

Index of French Guiana Botanists and Plant Collectors

Michel HOFF

**Herbier
Université de Strasbourg
Institut de Botanique
28, rue Goethe
F-67083 Strasbourg cedex**

2000

CONTENTS

1. Introduction
 - Introduction and acknowledgements
 - General
 - Geography
 - Geology and geomorphology
 - Hydrology
 - General history of botanical explorations
 1. The first explorations
 2. The King's Gardeners and the first botanical expeditions
 3. The cartographer-explorers
 4. Amateur naturalists and gardeners
 5. Forestry
 6. The first permanent centers
 7. The inventory period
 8. The development of ecology and field stations
 - Conclusion
 - List of sigles and abbreviations
 - Glossary of French and Creole words
 - Owners of herbaria and herbaria cited as collectors
 - Chronological list of French Guiana botanists and collectors
2. List of collectors
3. References

1. INTRODUCTION

Introduction and acknowledgements

The Guianas (Guyana, Suriname and French Guiana) are a small (468 000 km²) but an important part of the Guyana Shield (1 500 000 km²), considered by most phytogeographers to be a distinct floristic province (Maguire, 1970; Mori & Prance, 1987; Steyermark, 1982), and together they are estimated to possess between 9 000 and 10 000 species of plants (Boggan *et al.*, 1992). French Guiana (90 000 km²) possesses between 5 400 and 5 800 species : 3200 dicotyledons, 1100 monocotyledons, 315 pteridophytes, 5 gymnosperms, 3 charophytes, 200 musci, 200 hepatics, 170 lichens and 450 fungi (Hoff 1994).

The « Index of French Guiana Plant Collectors » offers a synopsis of botanical fieldwork in French Guiana, from the early exploration (1604) to the present (end of 1997). It has been produced as a follow up to the « Index of Guyana Plant Collectors » (Ek, 1990), and « Index of Suriname Plant Collectors » (Ek, 1991). Information has been gathered from a large number of sources: herbarium specimens, field notes, annotated plant collections, historical archives, primary literature and personal information from all living botanists). Naturally, data are incomplete, and for some collectors information are more detailed than for others. The amount of data on collectors who are still alive largely reflects how much information they were willing to communicate. Any additions and corrections brought to my attention will be most welcome.

Until now the main source of information on plant collectors in French Guiana was the data bank "AUBLET" from the Cayenne Herbarium. This data bank assemble the herbarium sheets from the CAY herbarium, the information from the field notes of collectors, the information from publications (Flora of the Guiana and different thesies, articles, etc.); Lindeman & Mori (1989) gave a brief survey of collectors of all three Guianas (Guyana, Suriname, French Guiana). For cryptogams, lists by Hekking & Sipman, 1988) and Gradstein & Hekking (1989) were available.

The compilation of the "Index of French Guiana Plant Collectors" was done in 1993-1994 at the Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne.

Without the work of the late F.E. Vermeulen, who started a project "Encyclopaedia of Plant Collectors for the Guianas", in 1984, it would not have been possible to finish this Index in such a short time.

I would like to thank especially G. Cremers, C. Feuillet, J.-J. de Granville, A. Lourteig for all efforts they made to help me to finish this index and A. Lourteig for the bibliography.

I am grateful for the help I received from numerous curators of herbaria, individual collectors, and for the many replies to my questionnaires : P. Acevedo, L. Allorge, A. Aptroot, C. Atger, G.G. Aymonin, S. Barrier, D. Barthelemy, D. Bell, P. Berthet, F. Billiet, J. Boggan, J. Boise Cargill, B. Boom, B. Bordenave, M. Boudrie, W. Buck, H.M. Burdet, G. Caballé, A. de Castro, A. Caubert, M. Condamin, H. Cornelissen, J.F. Cosson, R. Courtecuisse, A. Couté, T. Croat, B. Descoings, P. Detienne, R. Darrieulat, B. Descoings, C. Edelin, R. Ek, M. Fleury, J. Florschütz-De Waard, H. de Foresta, P.M. Forget, A. Fouqué, A. Fournet, V. Funk, A. Gely, P. Genoyer, V. Guérin, P. Gombauld, E.J. Gouda, A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, C. Gracie, R. Gradstein, P. Grenand, J. Grimes, F. Hallé, R.M. Harley, P. Hiepko, A. Hladik, H. Jacquemin, M.J. Jansen-Jacobs, C. Jolinon, C. Julliot, F. Kahn, Ph. Keith, R. Keller, G. Kilbertus, J.W. Kress, Ph. Lachenaud, D. Lamy, D. Larpin, J.N. Labat, A. Lafontaine, A. Leclerc, A. Legoff, A.J.M. Leeuwenberg, B. Leuenberger, J.C. Lindeman, P.A. Loizeau, D. Loubry, A. Lourteig, P.J.M. Maas, J. Mallet, O. Manneville, J. Mathez, G. Mauri-Lechon, H. Merlier, J.F. Molino, M. Monot, D. Montfoort, J. Moonen, C. Moretti, J. Mouton, S.A. Mori, M. Onraedt, J. Petitbon, O. Poncy, G.T. Prance, M.F. Prévost, J.P. Profizi, H. Puig, A. Raynal, B. Riéra, A. Rossmann, S. Rostain, J. Roux, D. Sabatier, B. Sallée, G.J. Samuels, B. Sansonnens, C. Sarthou, C. Sastre, M. Sauvain, P.A.

Schäfer, R. Schnell, Y. Sell, B. Simmen, H.J.M. Sipman, P. Sist, Y. Thérézien, M. Théry, J. Thiel, P. Tixier, D. Toriola-Marbot, V. Trichon, D. Vernon, Y. Veyret, E.M. Zardini.

General

Amerindians of the Guyana Shield have been in French Guiana for at least three thousand years (Turenne, 1974). They have always been part of the manioc-growing area. A number of signs (pottery, rock engravings, polishing tools, earth mounds, etc.) provide firm evidence that the Amerindians had settlements both along the coastal plain and in the hinterland.

This brief history of French Guiana is taken from several sources, including E. Abonnenc and A.M. Jolivet, (Atlas de la Guyane, 1979).

French Guiana was first discovered by Vicente Yanez Pinzon (1500), although the French did not arrive before 1598. In 1604, Le Sieur de La Revardière (or Ravardière) made it as far as Oyapock and then the Island of Cayenne, accompanied by the expedition apothecary, Guy Mocquer, who was the first French botanist to set foot on Guianese soil (15 January 1604) (Hurault, J., 1989; Touya, R., 1962). The French came over several more times and tried to establish a settlement in the region Sinnamary-Conamama in around 1624-1626. At this time, French Guiana was called "Equinoctial France" and Charles Poncet, the "Seigneur" of Bretigny started the first French settlement, this time in Cayenne, in 1643 – 1644. The colony included all the land between the Orinoco and the Amazon. The settlement was abandoned in 1645. The next colony was set up by De Navarre in 1652, this time in Cépérou (Cayenne). It lasted until the following year. From 1654 to 1664, Guérin Spranger, a Dutchman, settled in Cayenne, only to be thrown out in the name of France by Antoine Lefévre, seigneur De La Barre on 15 May 1664. The French built a fort at the mouth of the Sinnamary and various outposts at the mouth of the Oyapock, the Approuague and the Kourou. The colony was overrun by the British in September 1667, but their stay was of short duration. The Dutch once more laid claim to the territory in 1676, but in December of the same year, Admiral d'Estrées sailed in to plant the French flag in Cayenne. Guiana has been a French colony ever since.

Abonnenc (1977) showed that the first incursions inland began in 1674, with Jean Grillet and François Béchamel taking the Jesuit message down the Oyapock. The expeditions had several purposes : "the evangelisation of the Amerindians, the geographical exploration of the country and the quest for communication routes and for plant products."

The next two centuries saw several more or less successful attempts to colonise the country and set up a system of agriculture (Giacottino, 1984). The Jesuits were given permission to move into Guiana in 1665 and they promptly set up a number of "plantations" or "settlements" near Cayenne, in Kourou and on the Oyapock (Saint-Paul-de-l'Oyapock and Sainte-Foy-de-Camopi). The settlements fell into ruins following the expulsion of the Jesuits in 1762-1766, but the depopulation, due mainly to the high rate of mortality among the Amerindians, was already well under way (Hurault, J., 1989). The disastrous expedition to Kourou, organised by the government of Choiseul (Louis XV's Secretary of State for the Navy and Colonies), resulted in the death of some 9,000 of the 12,000 settlers and gave Guiana the reputation of a country plagued by disease (Michel, J., 1989). The expedition was led by Etienne-François Turgot (1721-1789), a Knight of the Order of Malta and Governor of Guiana from 1763 to 1765. Under the governorship of Malouet (1776 – 1781), the French engineer Guisan reclaimed marshland around Kaw, but the project failed to last long. Agriculture concentrated mainly on roucou, sugar cane, cacao, cotton, a little coffee and food crops (especially manioc). With the first attempt to abolish slavery in 1794 came fears of seeing the plantation economy collapse. Slavery was back by 1800. To help deal with the deteriorating situation, Mother Javouhey (already well-known for her work with the native population in Senegal) was sent over by the French Government in 1828. However, the second abolition of slavery in 1848, the discovery of gold in 1855 by Félix Couy and Paoline and the constant problem of under-population (under 30,000 people in 1836) finally caused the plantation economy to topple over into ruin.

The discovery of gold caused a rush towards the unexplored depths of Guiana. Expeditions sailed up the rivers and villages were set up in the farthest-flung parts of the country. Routes were carved out linking the rivers, but the local administration had the greatest difficulty keeping track of all developments and vast tracts of the country were left virtually unsupervised. Non-food crops gave way to the forest and its by-products. It was also at this moment (1851) that Napoleon III founded the penal colonies, with the first convicts arriving the following year. A large number of penal colonies (*bagnes*) were founded between 1852 and 1932 (Pierre, M., 1982), first of all on the Safety Islands and in the

north-east of the country (Kourou, Ilet La Mère, Montagne d'Argent, Oyapock in 1852 and on Comté and in Montjoly in 1855). Penal administration was based in Saint-Laurent-du-Maroni from 1857 onwards and most of the *bagnes* were subsequently transferred to the area. The *bagne* system was abolished in 1945, while the hopes for economic development through the penal colonies had proved to be in vain. In 1930, Guiana was split into two administrative areas, the colony itself, a coastal strip some 20-40 km wide and the *Territoire* of Inini for all inland Guiana. In 1951, the *Territoire* was designated an *arrondissement* (district), but the two parts merged back into a single entity in 1969. In 1946, Guiana had become an "Overseas Department", with its own General Council and in 1975, it also became a Region, with a Regional Council. The country found a new place on the world stage in 1965, with the establishment of the European Space Agency's satellite launching facility, which also provided a boost for the local economy.

Land disputes : “Le Contesté”

Guiana used to include a wide swathe of land between the Maroni and the Amazon. The land situated to the east of the Oyapock and stretching over to the Carapaporis (currently Araguari), which comes out into the Amazon estuary at Cape North (*Cabo do Norte*) had been the subject of a dispute between France and Portugal ever since the Peace of Utrecht (1713). An initial treaty, signed in 1700, set the river as the provisional boundary, with the disputed area being considered as neutral territory while awaiting a final ruling (Hurault, 1989). Portugal, and subsequently Brazil, considered the Oyapock as the legal border. Several expeditions were carried out in the area by Leprieur, Geay and Brousseau. The dispute was finally settled in 1900, following arbitration by the Swiss Federation.

The border with Suriname follows the banks of the Maroni. However, the toponomy of the river is complex (Maroni, then Lawa, then Itany) and there was a dispute over the actual name of the main branch (Itany or Marouni). The issue was settled through the good offices of the Tsar in 1898 and in 1915.

Geography

French Guiana lies between 2° 10' N and 5° 15' N and between 51° 35' W and 54° 5' W on the NE coast of South America, to the north of Brazil and between the Amapa (Brazil) and the Suriname. Guiana means "land of waters" in Guiana Amerindian dialect. The surface is 90.000 km²

High rainfall (more than 2 m / year) and humidity (80 %) and a narrow range of temperature (26° +/- 5°) characterize the climate. The highest mean rainfall is received in the Kaw mountains (Atlas de Guyane).

The country is a French Oversea Department (D.O.M.) and a French Region "Région Guyane". It is at present divided into two "arrondissements" and 20 "communes" :

Arrondissements	Communes
Cayenne	Camopi Cayenne Iracoubo Kourou Macouria (Tonate) Matoury Montsinéry-Tonnegrande Régina Rémire-Montjoly Roura Saint-Elie Saint-Georges de l'Oyapock Sinnamary

Saint-Laurent-du-Maroni	Apatou
	Awala-Yalimapo
	Grand-Santi
	Mana
	Maripasoula
	Papaïchton
	Saint-Laurent-du-Maroni
	Saül

Geology and geomorphology

According to the "Atlas des Départements Français d'Outre-Mer - 4. La Guyane", two geomorphological regions are recognised in French Guiana.

1. The Terres Basses (Low Lands)

The Terres Basses stretch 5400 km² along the coast. They are split up into coastal mud flats and mangroves, low coastal marshland and peat bogs (370,000 ha) at an altitude of 2.3 m and belonging to the **Demerara Series**

- savannahs (75 000 ha), at between 6 and 12 m altitude, in the coastal areas on coloured clay and belonging to the **Coropina Series**;

- forests on sand, at an altitude of 25-30 m, on sea-sand and on different continental sands.

The Terres Basses vary in width from 6 to 40 km. Some hills from the old substratum appear around Cayenne, lower-Oyapock and Organabo.

2. The Terres Hautes (Highlands)

The remaining 84000 km² of Guiana is made up of four geomorphological areas

2.1. The Septentrional Chain

This is an east-west geosyncline, 10 to 35 km wide, made up of conglomerates, quartzites, sandstone and shale with Caribbean granite inliers, the whole lot belonging to the **Orapu Series** and the **Bonidoro Series**. The shale part is made up a dysymmetrical hills where steep slopes on one side give way to gentle inclines on the other and with an average altitude of under 100 m. The relief is sharper on the sandstone and quartzite parts. The granite-based landscape is dominated by the dome-like hillocks, with deep, straight thalwegs and steep slopes. On the older rocks of the Paramaca series plateaux of lateritic duricrust have developed, reaching up to between 300 and 350 meters (Montagne de Plomb, Montagne de Cacao, Montagne de Kaw)

2.2. The Central Guianese Massif

This massif is actually a peneplain that takes up the whole of the area stretching between the Oyapock and the Maroni, in the quadrilateral formed by Saint-Georges de l'Oyapock, Montagnes Françaises, Monts Kotika and Camopi. It used to be a cratonised platform and is made up of a variety of rocks : gabbros, diorites, quartzites, migmatites, Caribbean and Guianese granites. In its centre, the Trinity Mountains reach a height of 500 m. The dome-like hillocks characterise the area.

2.3. The Mountains

The mountainous massifs are located in the vicinity of Saül: Mont Belvédère (760 m), the Continent Mountain (640 m), Mont Galbao (750 m), Mont La Fumée, with a leg out east and south ; Mont Bakra (711 m), Massif Emerillons, Sommet Tabulaire (830 m), a leg out north-east over to the

Turtle Mountain (446 m) and another leg out to the west and the north: Mont Bellevue de l'Inini (860 m), Mont Atachi Bakka (782 m), Mont Kotika (730 m). It is made up mainly of antecambrian metamorphic formations of the upper and lower Paramaca.

2.4. The Meridional Peneplain

The Meridional Peneplain covers the whole of the south of Guiana, or about 20% of the total surface area. It is made up mainly of Caribbean and Guianese granites. One outstanding feature is the plentiful presence of inselbergs. Average altitude is 100 m, never rising above 250 m. A string of massifs are to be found right down in the south, dotted with inselbergs, often with plunging slopes. The Tumuc-Humac Chain is extended by a number of isolated massifs (Mont Saint-Marcel, 550 m and Mont Belvédère), ending with Mount Mitaraka in the south-west (670m). The Tumuc-Humac Chain extends eastwards with a few isolated massives, stopping at border marker no.1 and culminating with Mont Mitaraka in the south-east (670 m).

Hydrology

The hydrographical system is extremely dense. Figure 1 shows the main Guianese basins. Most of the rivers flow south – north and are only easily navigable in the Terres Basses area. Around the northern Chain, which runs perpendicularly to the rivers, the first rapids and falls produce variations in flow (plate 0). In the Mountain area, navigation becomes extremely difficult, with a series of falls and rapids, often closely spaced and of varying sizes. Around the Guianese Massif Central, or central mountain range, there is a vast, meandering area that has produced a swamp forest of varying density.

General history of botanical explorations

The important periods of botanical exploration in French Guiana.

Botanical explorations in French Guiana can be split up into 8 major themes, which partly overlap through the years.

1. The first explorations

The first naturalist to walk the Guianese soil was Guy Mocquet, apothecary to La Ravadière's expedition in 1604. The first explorations did not, however, take place until the French takeover of Guiana. The first explorers, from the fathers J.Grillet and F. Béchamel in 1674 to Patris in 1764, were often priests or soldiers who were primarily out to recognize the country and its inhabitants; rather than make botanical collections.

Notable expeditions include (taken from Abonnec, 1977) :

- Grillet and Béchamel's trip up the Oyac, the Comté, the Approuague, the Oyapock and the Camopi in 1674;
- La Motte-Aigront's voyage up the Oyapock up to Trois-Sauts in 1688;
- La Touche- Mailtrie's 1694 failed search for a confluence with the Amazon, followed by Drouillon in 1697.
- the exploration of the coastal area up to Kourou and the Iracoubou, by the fathers Lombard and Ramette in 1706.
- the exploration of the Oyapock in 1706 by the Marquis de Ferolles and in 1716 by Gabaret de Redondière.

These explorations, without any precise scientific purpose, then gave way to more specific expeditions. This was the beginning of the botanical trips (see next paragraph). Other major expeditions included :

- Sergeant La Haye managed to reach the Oyapock from the Maroni in 1731, while looking for gold and silver
- de Chabrilan travelled up the Oyapock, the Camopi and the Grand Tamouri to reach the Tampoc with the avowed intent of reconciling the Amerindian tribes.
- Dorvilliers, searching for Lake Parimé of Eldorado, came back with hevea, found along the Matarony around 1748 (Wack, 1988);
- Brodel, the geographer, surveyed the Oyapock in 1762 (Chauvet, 1994);
- Patris made his first inland trips in 1766, looking for plants and minerals, while Aublet had just completed the first scientific inventory of Guianese flora.
- Simon Mentelle (Paris, 1731 - Cayenne, 21 Dec 1799) re-opened the Oyapock-Maroni junction in 1767, after J.B. Patris and brought back a map of Guiana in several sheets (Chaia, 1979).

The Jesuits played a major role during the whole of this period, right up to their expulsion from Guiana (1762-1766) and the abolition of the order. However, as opposed to the Jesuit missions in China, Japan and Persia, which studied natural sciences, the Guianese and other Latin American missions specialised more in Amerindian ethnology and linguistics and cartography. There were no important Jesuit plant collectors.

In France, the first study missions to far-flung countries began through the encouragement given by Guy-Crescent Fagon, *Intendant* and then *Superintendent* (Director) of the King's Garden from 1693 to 1718. Father Charles Plumier led an expedition to the West Indies, followed by Father Louis Feuillée to Chile and Peru, Joseph Pitton de Tournefort to the Levant (Laissus, Y., 1986).

2. The King's Gardeners and the first botanical expeditions

This period extends from P. Barrère to L.C.M. Richard and J.B. Leblond (1722-1787). At the same time as the purely geographical expeditions, the King's Garden and the French Academy of Science appointed professional naturalists to carry out studies of the flora and fauna. Medicinal plants were particularly sought after and a number of the King's Doctors and Apothecaries were sent to Guiana to study them.

French Guiana then became an important agricultural colony for France (Le Roux *et al.* 1990). The main crops included coffee (introduced in Suriname around 1714), roucou (food and textile dye), cacao (after 1730), indigo (abandoned around 1750) and the clove tree (after 1778). The naturalists' aim was to find and acclimatise edible, medicinal or commercial plants in gardens, before sending them out. This was the period of the great expeditions to find cinchona, hevea, cacao, pineapples, etc. Two soldiers, Canada and Jouanis, led the first inland expedition to find the malaria-curing bark, quinine, on 30 August 1722 (Abonnenc, 1977). The first botanical collection of the island of Cayenne and the surrounding area was carried out by Barrère. The cacao-tree forest, discovered on the Upper Camopi by La Haye in 1728, attracted several other expeditions, including those led by Capperon in 1730, Chevalier d'Audiffrey, who failed to find a land route, M. de Monty in 1731 and La Jeunesse and Saint-Julien in 1741.

This golden era for botany saw explorers sent all over the world by the Garden of Plants (*Jardin des Plantes*) and the Academy of Science (*Jardin des Plantes*, 1981). Among the first were Joseph de Jussieu (1735-1770) in Peru and M. Adanson in Sénégal (1749-1753). After the disastrous Seven Years' War (1758-1763), France turned towards the colonies and the tropics (Chaia, 1979). Louis XV had just lost Canada, India, part of Louisiana and several Caribbean islands and so the king and his ministers embarked on a search for new colonial lands. L.G. Lemonnier, professor of Botany at the King's Garden (from 1758 to 1786) sent Michaux to the Near East and Persia (1782-1785) then on to North America (1785-1796), R.L. Desfontaines to North Africa (1783-1786), Labillardière to Syria and Lebanon and J.B. Aublet (1763-1765) to French Guiana and San Domingo. The period also saw the round-the-world trips of Bougainville (1766-1769), Lapérouse (1785-1788) and Entrecasteaux (1791-1794) to the Pacific, Dombey's expedition to Peru (1777), Palisot de Beauvois to what is now Nigeria (1786-1788), Commerson to Madagascar and the Mascareignes (1768-1773) and Sonnerat also to Madagascar (1770-1779).

In French Guiana, the *Jardin des Plantes* appointed J.B. Aublet as botanist in Cayenne for 2 years, the first time a full-time appointment had been made. His job in French Guiana was to seek out and describe useful, medicinal or edible plants. Aublet then spent a large part of his life writing up the flora of French Guiana, which appeared in 1775. This was also the first work of modern ethnobiology to look at South America and the first Amazonian pharmacopoeia (Plotkin M.J. *et al.*, 1991).

A year after Aublet, in 1764, B. de Jussieu sent J.B. Patris and the Academy of Science sent B. Bajon. Patris and Bajon were both doctors who were with Artur on the disastrous Kourou expedition of 1763 – 64 (Chaia, J., 1958; Michel, J., 1989).

At the same time, Buffon appealed to doctors, apothecaries, soldiers and lawyers stationed in the colonies to send him plants, animals and minerals. Those who answered the appeal were rewarded for their efforts (Nadault de Buffon, 1971, Raitières, A., 1981). Buffon created the honorary title of *Correspondant du Jardin des Plantes* and did not hesitate to use his influence to ask local governors to "help and assist (his correspondents) and above all to facilitate the safety and security of the shipments" (letter of 11 May 1775, Raitières) In French Guiana, Buffon corresponded with J.F. Artur and Sonnini de Manoncourt. (François, 1952; Roger, 1989).

A hospital was built in Cayenne in 1773, with a botanical garden to grow medicinal plants (Touya, R., 1962). The edict of 30 April 1764 provided for the start of health care organisation in the West Indies and in French Guiana, as well as for the production and sale of medicines, including medicinal plants.

The *Jardin des Plantes*, which was renamed the National Museum of Natural History in 1793, subsequently sent L.C.M. Richard (1781-1789) then J.B. Leblond (1786-1804) and J. Martin (1788-1802) to French Guiana.

3. The cartographer-explorers

For over a century (1767-1876), plant collectors, from Patris and Leblond to Leprieur and Crevaux were also cartographers. The old crops (roucou, cacao, coffee, cloves, tea) were gradually abandoned, probably due to competition from abroad and the end of slavery. The hitherto highly successful Jesuit agricultural missions suddenly collapsed because of the banishing of the Jesuits from France (1763), the abolition of the Society of Jesus (1773) and their departure from French Guiana (Lécrivain, Ph., 1991). Guiana switched to a sugar-cane-based economy and the country became a sugar colony throughout the first part of the 19th century. Botanists cut down on their search for useful plants. Maps, however, were becoming of prime importance in order to mark out the land belonging to France. For the colonizer (Decoudras, 1975), the new territories needed mapping, an inventory of natural resources drawn up and the shoreline drawn to find the safe havens. Botanical collecting was a side activity often associated with the geological and mineralogical inventory.

The figures of Patris and Leblond loom largely over the first part of this period. Patris made several trips into the interior. His first two are the best known and he managed to find the junction from the Oyapock to the Maroni in 1767-1768 and in 1769. He brought back maps, mineralogical and botanical notes and a description of the habits and morals of the Amerindians. Leblond drew up the first "geologico-topographical" map, on about a 1/750000 scale, with Poirson, the geographer.

The next periods of French history [the Revolution, the Directory (1789 – 1799) and the First Empire (1800 – 1815)] were hardly encouraging for South-American botany. Those botanists still in the country (Leblond and Martin), stayed there, but there were no new arrivals from France. In 1793, before it became the Museum, the last *Intendant* of the *Jardin des Plantes*, Bernardin de Saint-Pierre, gave his backing to the expeditions of Baillon and Sonnerat. Baudin, however, managed to bring back natural history collections from Trinidad between 1796 and 1798 and Dombey had a new expedition planned to Peru (Barthélémy, G., 1989). Most scientific activity at the time was based in mainland France, on the war effort against the coalitioners (Dhombres, N., 1989) and on the reorganisation of the King's Garden and other teaching and research establishments (Academy of Science, *Ecole Polytechnique*, *Ecole Centrale*, *Ecoles Normales*, etc.) and a handful of prestigious expeditions (the Egyptian campaign, Baudin in Australia, 1801 – 1802). Science was also beginning to make itself more professional. In the Museum, A.L. de Jussieu undertook a "reorganisation of the herbarium with collections made by the French army in Belgium, the Netherlands and Italy, or confiscated from institutions or individuals for political reasons" (Dhombres, N., 1989).

There were, however, expeditions to Venezuela, Cuba, Columbia, Ecuador, Peru and Mexico, led by Humboldt and Bonpland and A. de St.Hilaire's expedition to Brazil (1806-1812) (Duviols *et al.*, 1994).

The Restoration (1815) saw expeditions back in favour, with Poiteau and Perrottet. The authority if France sent its explorer-botanists mainly to the newly independent countries of South America, such as A. de Saint-Hilaire to Brazil (1826-1822), C. Gay to Chile (1828-1842), A. d'Orbigny to the Southern Cone (1826-1833), J.B. Leschenault de la Tour to India (Pondichery, Bengal, Ceylon - 1816-1822). Other expeditions included G.S. Perrottet to Pondichery (1834-1839 then 1843-1870), Jacquemont to the Indies (1828-1832), E. Jardin to Gabon (1846) and Dumont D'Urville's three trips to the Pacific (1822-1825, 1826-1829, 1837-1840). A new wave of major exploration began in French Guiana with F.R.M. Leprieur (1830-1869) and F. de Castelnau (1843-1847), ending with Crevaux.

The pacification of the Djuka and the Boni on the Maroni opened up the river to exploration once more. In 1877, J. Crevaux went up the Maroni, the Litany and the Koulé-Koulé and reached a mountain range that he called "Tumuc-Humac", thereby starting off the myth that said El Dorado was in the South of French Guiana. He continued his trip, travelling up the Mapari, the Yari and the Amazon up to Belem. He reached the sources of the Oyapock in 1878. Coudreau completed the geographical observations on the Upper Maroni and the Upper Marouini in 1888-1889.

4. Amateur naturalists and gardeners

Professional explorers and botanists were paid or given backing by the Museum or by the Academy of Science. There were, however, a number of amateur naturalists, horticulturists and

gardeners at the time who drew up a methodical record of the flora of French Guiana. Theirs was an important contribution as the age of the great expeditions was over and finished. The amateur period went from E.M. Mélinon to A. Lemée (1841-1900) and all the protagonists had jobs (civil servants, wardens in the *bagnes*, doctors, pharmacists, judges, gardeners, etc.). They collected plants out of pure interest in botany, but their trips were often restricted to the coastal area. For several decades, following the discovery of gold, the disorder reigning in the French Guianese hinterland made travelling somewhat unsafe. Gold-bearing rivers, such as the Mana and the Inini were "controlled" by the "marauders" and others until the end of the 1920's. Botanical collecting was just about non-existent outside of the coastal strip.

During this period, in about 1837, Baduel's "*Jardin de Naturalisation*" was run by a "Council of Health", which included doctors and pharmacists. 22 people worked there full-time. The Garden was part of the civil and military hospital (Touya, R., 1962).

P.A. Sagot was the dominant figure of Guianese botanical history in the 19th century, with E.M. Mélinon (founder and head of the Saint-Laurent-du-Maroni penal colony, after running a number of agricultural settlements) and Lemée (civil servant in the Treasury Department) appearing respectively at the beginning and end of his career. Around a hundred years after J.F. Aublet and just over a century before "*Flora of the Guianas*", Sagot wrote the second complete plant guide to French Guiana. His work unfortunately remained available only in hand-written form and it was not until H.Lecomte became head of the Phanerogamy Laboratory in 1906 that a systematic record of tropical plants began to be drawn up. However, priority went to Indochina and then to Madagascar, once H. Humbert, Lecomte's successor, had taken over (Leroy, J.F., 1971).

5. Forestry

Most of the farming sector, with the exception of food crops, collapsed with the gold rush. Botanical work began to focus on forestry products as the forestry sector had grown alongside the gold-washing process (Jolivet, 1979). Knowledge of the trees increased and the distillation of rosewood (*Aniba rosae-odora*) became quite a prosperous industry. Other industries sprang up around balata gum (*Manilkara bidentata*) and sawtimber. Forest botany began to develop at the same time, from Benoist (1913-1914) to Béna (1948-1957). The first half of the 20th century saw a hunt for precious woods and for wood for the gold-washers. In 1911, France once more sent over a full-time botanist, Raymond Benoist. Apart from Broadway, who collected mainly anthropogenic plants around Cayenne, most other collections were for trees from the coastal area and from Lower French Guiana, with inland region being totally ignored. The BAFOG (*Bureau Agricole et Forestier de Guyane* – The Forestry and Agricultural Office of French Guiana) was founded in 1952 to draw up an inventory of trees and forests (mainly Lemoine), but during the 50 years between R. Benoist's departure (1914) and A. Aubréville's expedition (1961), there was no attempt to carry out a floristic inventory in French Guiana. France saw its economy weakened by the First World War and devoted most of its botanical budget to exploring Africa and Madagascar, with H. Humbert's expeditions (J. Bosser, Comm. pers.).

6. The first permanent centres

The decision to set up a permanent research base was taken in 1946. M. Choubert carried out preliminary geological surveys and prepared a permanent geological, pedological and hydrological research station, which was eventually set up in Cayenne in 1949. The station became the I.F.A.T. (*Institut Français d'Amérique Tropicale*) in 1954. In 1949, the French Guianese Mining Agency was founded to carry out a systematic geological survey of the interior of the country. In 1957, a botanical office was set up by J. Hooek, along with a soil analysis laboratory. Botanical studies focused primarily on the ecology and floristic inventory of the coastal savannas and tied in with cattle-breeding projects in the same area. In 1964, the I.F.A.T. became the ORSTOM Centre of Cayenne.

7. The inventory period

The National Museum of Natural History started off the methodical and exhaustive inventory of the plants of Guiana in 1958, with A. Aubréville, the head of the Phanerogamy Laboratory, R. Schnell (1961) and F. Hallé (1962). The first task was to draw up a joint Amapa – French Guiana plant inventory, but the project was subsequently abandoned as priority was switched to work on African (Gabon, Cameroon) and Madagascan, south-east Asian (Vietnam, Laos, Cambodia) and New

Caledonian flora. Inventory work did, however, continue from 1961 to 1993 and was given a considerable boost by the signature of the "Flora of the Guianas" convention in 1984. This international programme included (apart from the IRD Centre of Cayenne (CAY) (ex ORSTOM) : the project coordinator, the Dept. of Botany, University of Utrecht (U), the New York Botanical Garden (NY), the Smithsonian Institution (US), the Museum of Natural History (P) and the Botanischer Garten und Botanisches Museum Berlin-Dahlem (B). Three other organisations subsequently joined the programme, the University of Guyana (BRG), the University of Suriname (UVS) and The Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew (K). The aim of the programme was to draw up a Flora of all the plants of the three Guianas.

The expeditions, especially those led by R.A.A. Oldeman as from 1965 and J.J. de Granville, from 1969 onwards, carried out a rational, river-by-river, mountain-by-mountain survey. The aim of the collections was to make an inventory of the forest flora. R.A.A. Oldeman concentrated on the Centre and the East (the Sinnamary, Comté, Approuague and Oyapock basins), while J.J. de Granville went into the South-west (from 1970 onwards), through the Upper Maroni and Tumuc-Humac, as the North-east was already fairly well-known. The Tumuc-Humac chain had first been reached at the end of the 19th century and it was only in the 1950's that any attempt was made to map the area. In 1971, de Granville began the botanical exploration of the peaks over 500 m. Other botanists focused on specific botanical groups, such as D. Sabatier and M.F. Prévost's work on tree collections, G. Cremers on the Pteridophytes, J.J. de Granville on the palm family, M. Hoff on the riparian and swamp plants, Y. Veyret on the Orchids and epiphytes, P. Blanc's work on understorey plants and A. Raynal's on aquatic plants, etc.

1988 marked the zenith of the period, with some 80 botanists working around Guiana, individually or within the framework of the D.E.A. of Paris VI and Montpellier, or for one of the "Flora of the Guianas" and "Flora Neotropica" symposia. These meetings attracted around 50 botanists and provided the launching-pad for two major expeditions.

- "Flora of the Guianas" expedition to the Tortoise Mountain: C. Feuillet, A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, W. Hahn, M. Jansen-Jacobs, P. Hiepko, C. Kelloff, A. Leeuwenberg, L.E. Skog, A. Wasshausen.

- "Flora Neotropica" expedition to Saül : H. Balslev, S. Beck, A.L. Gentry, C.A. Gracie, J.J. de Granville, R.M. Harley, D. Katz, S.A. Mori, P. Windisch.

- Other expeditions went to the Cayenne region : with R.M. Harley, C. Feuillet, A.H. Gentry, C.A. Gracie, S. Gradstein, P.J.M. Maas, S.A. Mori, W. Morawetz, R. Spichiger; to Saül and the area around Cayenne, with A.L. Gentry, S.G. Beck, C. Feuillet, J.J. de Granville, W. Morawetz, S.A. Mori ; to the Saint-Elie trail and the area around Cayenne, with P.J.M. Maas, C.C. Berg, S.R. Gradstein, W. Morawetz and to Saül, with G.T. Prance, H. Balslev, J.J. de Granville, R.M. Harley etc.

8. The development of ecology and field stations

Forest ecology expanded rapidly under R.A.A. Oldeman and is still going strong (1965-presently). The aim is to understand how forests function, their dynamics and their main biological processes. Before carrying out a quantitative analysis, all plants, even the sterile ones (or at least all the trees) from a given area are collected over several hectares.

Pierre-et-Marie-Curie (Paris VI) and Montpellier Universities are also sending their DEA (*Diplôme d'Etudes Approfondies* - Higher Degree by Research) students over to Cayenne (Arataye - Nouragues, Saül, Saint-Elie trail). Collections are therefore becoming much larger, but they often focus on just a few sites, where an exhaustive inventory is made. The programme is based in stations established on a more or less permanent basis.

- Saül (from 1966 onwards) : R.A.A. Oldeman, J.J. de Granville, Y. Veyret, C. Moretti, H. Jacquemin, D. Sabatier, M.F. Prévost, A. Fournet, G. Cremers and, since 1986 principally the New York Botanical Garden (Mori *et al.*). Over 100km of tracks have been marked out.

- the Montagne de Kaw (from 1969) : J.J. de Granville, C. Feuillet, G. Cremers, M.F. Prévost;

- Trois-Sauts region (from 1973) : P. Grenand, H. Jacquemin, M.F. Prévost, C. Sastre, J.P. Lescure, D. Sabatier;

- Saint-Elie trail (from 1976) : J.P. Lescure, D. Sabatier, B. Riéra, M.F. Prévost, G. Cremers, D.Y. Alexandre, H. Puig, etc.

- Arataye station: Saut Pararé (from 1977), in association with the Museum of Natural History: J.J. de Granville, D. Sabatier, A. Vieillescazes, S. Barrier, J.F. Villiers, O. Poncy, etc.

- Nouragues camp (from 1987), in association with the C.N.R.S. Museum of Natural History: C. Feuillet, D. Sabatier, M.F. Prévost, C. Sarthou, D. Larpin, O. Poncy, etc.

- The Sinnamary Basin station (from 1989) : Petit-Saut, Saut-Aïmara, Saut-Dalles, with M. Hoff, D. Loubry, B. Bordenave, J.J. de Granville, etc.

- The "Saint-Eugène" station along the lake of the "Petit-Saut" dam (from 1993) E.D.F. and Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle.

Ethnobotanical and pharmacological studies are coming back into their own after several decades of inactivity. A laboratory for studying medicinal plants was set up in 1974 by H. Jacquemin, with C. Moretti and M. Sauvain subsequently taking over the reins. Work focused initially on the Creole and Amerindian pharmacope and then on the bushy nenge. Ethnobotanical studies, led by P. & F. Grenand at Trois-Sauts, concentrated on the Oyapock.

Moves to protect and conserve the natural environment began to intensify, with M. Condamin and J.J. de Granville putting forward projects for reserves from 1975 onwards. The work led, in 1990 to the Biotope Bye-laws (Plain and Mountain of Kaw, 1989, Mont Grand Matoury, 1994), the creation of Natural Reserves (Ile de Grand Connétable, 1993), the recognition of Natural Areas of Ecological, Floristic and Faunistic Interest (ZNIEFF), the registration of two sites under the RAMSAR convention (the Lower Mana and the Kaw swamps), the purchase of the Grand Pripri of Yiyi by the Coastal Conservatory, the project for the Tropical Forest Park covering the whole of the South of French Guiana and projects for reserves at Nouragues - Montagne Balenfois and at the Montagnes de la Trinité, etc

The last ten years have also seen the development of new techniques : the study of the forest canopy with the "radeau des cimes", a treetop raft, the use of remote sensing pictures (Landsat-TM, Spot and Sar); the creation of computerised data bases (AUBLET data base)

Conclusion

The botanical investigation of French Guiana is strongly tied up with its economic and political history. Collections were (at least in theory) carried out to find useful plants and to acclimatise plants for agriculture. Most of the botanists were professionals. After a number of attempts to set up a farming colony, France decided its interest lay more in marking out the country's borders and taking stock of its natural wealth. Botanists also acted as cartographers and travelled around the country mapping the hinterland for a good part of the 19th century. The discovery of gold and worries about safety led botanical prospecting to focus on the coastal area from 1860 onwards. This was the time of the enthusiastic amateurs collecting for their own enjoyment. However, the demand for tropical woods and the advent of the First World War brought a renewed interest for the French Guianese forest and forestry dominated French Guianese botany over the first sixty years of the 20th century. The change to a less bottom-line-dominated research came around 1960, when the Museum published (or re-published) some of the great modern flora (Flora of Gabon, the Cameroon, New Caledonia, Vietnam, Laos, Cambodia and Madagascar). Not enough was known about the interior of Guiana for a checklist to be drawn up. The Museum and subsequently ORSTOM set up a new programme for systematic inventory collections in French Guiana. However, 20 years went by before the "Flora of the Guianas" programme was launched, through the efforts of the University of Utrecht. At the same time, interest in checklists by themselves fell off and the first forest ecology programmes started up in the field stations (Säül in 1966, the Saint-Elie trail in 1976, the Station of Arataye in 1977 and the Station of Nouragues in 1987).

List of abbreviations

A.P.	=	Administration Pénitentiaire
B.R.G.M.	=	Bureau de Recherches Géologiques et Minières
C.B.G.	=	Comptoir des Bois de Guyane (Exploitation forestière)
C.I.R.A.D.	=	Centre de Coopération Internationale en Recherche Agronomique pour le Développement
C.N.E.S.	=	Centre National d'Etude Spatiale
C.N.R.S.	=	Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique
CRITT-GUYANE	=	Centre Régional d'Innovation et de Transfert de Technologie - Guyane
C.S.G.	=	Centre Spatial Guyanais. Il regroupe la partie guyanaise du C.N.E.S., de l'E.S.A., d'ARIANESPACE, d'AIR LIQUIDE, etc.
C.T.F.T.	=	Centre Technique Forestier Tropical
D	=	(Route) Départementale
D.E.A.	=	Diplôme d'Etudes Approfondies
ECEREX	=	ECologie - EROsion - EXpérimentation
E.N.G.R.E.F.	=	Ecole Nationale du Génie Rural et des Eaux et des Forêts
E.S.A.	=	Agence Spatiale Européenne
E.T.E.S.	=	Environnement: Temps, Espaces, Sociétés
F.R.G.	=	Les Fabricants Réunis de Guyane (Exploitation forestière des)
I.G.N.	=	Institut Géographique National
I.F.A.T.	=	Institut Français d'Amérique Tropicale
I.R.A.T.	=	Institut de Recherches Agronomiques Tropicales
IFREMER	=	Institut Français de Recherche pour l'Exploitation de la Mer
I.R.C.A.	=	Institut de Recherches sur le Caoutchouc
I.R.C.C.	=	Institut de Recherches du Café, Cacao et autres plantes stimulantes
I.R.D.	=	Institut de Recherches pour le Développement (ex ORSTOM)
I.R.F.A.	=	Institut de Recherches sur les Fruits et Agrumes
I.R.H.O.	=	Institut de Recherches pour les Huiles et Oléagineux
I.N.R.A.	=	Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique
M.N.H.N.	=	Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle
O.N.F.	=	Office National des Forêts
O.R.S.T.O.M.	=	Office de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique Outre-Mer
		Institut Français de Recherche Scientifique pour le développement en Coopération
P.K.	=	Point Kilométrique
R.N.	=	Route Nationale
R.P.	=	Révérend Père
S.F.	=	Service Forestier

Glossary of French and Creole words

abattis	shifting forest cultivation, based on burns
abbatis	abattis (alternative spelling)
bistouri	small branch off the main course of a river, often by a waterfall
bosmann	a man at the prow of a pirogue (dug-out), who steers the boat with a paddle or a <i>takari</i> at difficult spots
carbet	traditional palm shelter
concession	dwelling, plantation
couac	semolina made from crushed manioc, the staple diet of Amerindians and
Creoles	
crique	creek, small river
dégrad	natural or man-made river bank, for landing from boats
épicerie	plantation made up of spice-bearing trees (clove-trees, cinnamon trees, etc.)
habitant	settler
habitation	agricultural settlement granted by the king, plantation
îlet	small island
jardin	garden
katouri	basket used by Amerindians and Creoles like a backpack
layon	track cut through the forest
morne	hillock
placer	worked gold deposit
pripris	swamp
quartier	dwelling
saut	rapids, waterfall
takari	pole used for steering boats along difficult stretches
tracé	layon - track cut through the forest

Owners of herbaria and herbaria cited as collectors

In this list owners of herbaria are given who were sometimes cited as collectors for French Guyana. As opposit, any collectors are cited as owners of herbaria. The list does not pretend to be complete.

Aubry-Lecomte, Charles Eugène; France (1821-1879)
Babington, Churchill; United Kingdom, (1821-1889)
Barbier, Baron Joseph Athanase; (1767-1846)
Bonpland, Aimé Jacques Alexandre; France (1773-1858)
Bory de Saint-Vincent, Jean Baptiste Geneviève Marcel(l)in, Baron de; France (1780-1846).
CAY; Herbarium from the Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, France.
Candolle, Augustin Pyramus de; Switzerland, (1778-1841)
Cosson, Ernest Saint-Charles, France (1819-1889)
Delessert, Jules Paul Benjamin; Switzerland (1773-1847)
Desfontaines, René Louiche; France (1750-1833)
Desvaux, Augustin Nicaise; France (1784-1856)
Drake del Castillo, Emmanuel; France (1855-1904)
Exposition Coloniale (Herbier de l'); France (1874, 1931)
Fée, A.L.A., France (1789-1874)
Fournier, Eugène Pierre Nicolas; France, (1834-1884)
Godefroy-Leboeuf, Alexandre; France, (1852-1903)
Hornemann, Jens Wilken, Denmark (1770-1841)
Jussieu, Antoine Laurent de; France (1748-1836)
Lamarck, Jean Baptiste Antoine Pierre de Monet de; France (1744-1829)
Lambert, Aylmer Bourke; United Kingdom (1761-1842)
Ledebour, Carl (Karl) Friederich von; (1785-1851)
Lehmann, Friederich Carl; (1850-1903) ??
Lemann, Dominique Sébastien; (1781-1829)
Lemonnier. (Le Monnier), Louis Guillaume; France (1717-1799)
Lenormand, Sébastien René; France, (1796-1871)
Maire, René Charles Joseph Ernest; France (1878-1949)
Martius, Carl Friedrich Philipp von; Brazil (1794-1868)
Montagne, Jean Pierre François Camille; France (1784-1866)
Onraedt, Frère Maurice; Belgium
ORSTOM de Cayenne (Herbier du Centre) = CAY
Poirot, Abbé Jean Louis Marie; France (1755-1834)
Poiteau, Pierre Antoine; France (1766-1854)
Poitier ? no more information
Pourret, abbé Pierre André, France, 1754-1818)
Rechinger, Karl; Austria, (1867-1952)
Reichenbach, Heinrich Gustav (or fil.); Germany (1824-1889)
Richard, Achille; France (1794-1852)
Rudge, Edward; Great Britain (1763-1846)
Sieber, Franz Wilhelm; (1789-1844)
Talbot, W.H.F.; United Kingdom (1800-1877)
Thurn, Sir Everard Ferdinand Im; (1852-1932)
Vahl, Martin; (1749-1804)
Ventenat, Etienne-Pierre (1757-1808)

Table 1. Chronological list of french Guiana botanists and collectors

1712: Feuillée L.	1837: Leprieur F.R.
1722: Barrère P.	1838: Leprieur F.R.
1728: La Haye	1839: Leprieur F.R.
1729: La Haye	1840: Leprieur F.R.; Mélinon E.M.
1730: Caperron	1841: Leprieur F.R.; Mazé H.
1731: Audiffredy; Caperron; La Haye; Monty, M. de	1842: Leprieur F.R.; Mélinon E.M.
1732: Caperron	1843: Leprieur F.R.
1741: La Jeunesse, Saint-Julien	1844: Kappler A.; Leprieur F.R.; Mélinon E.M.; Rothery H.C.
1742: Artur J.	1845: Leprieur F.R.; Mélinon E.M.; Rothery H.C.
1744: Artur J.; La Condamine C.M.	1846: Leprieur F.R.
1747: Artur J.; Fresneau F.	1847: Castelnau F.; Leprieur F.R.
1762: Aublet J.B.;	1848: Leprieur F.R.
1763: Aublet J.B.;	1849: Leprieur F.R.; Mazé H.; Mélinon E.M.
1764: Aublet J.B.; Bajon B.;	1850: Leprieur F.R.
1766: Patris J.B. - 1 ^{er} Voyage;	1853: Leprieur F.R.
1767: Patris J.B. - 1 ^{er} Voyage;	1854: Deplanche E.; Mélinon E.M.; Sagot P.A.
1769: Patris J.B. - 2 ^{ème} Voyage;	1855: Ronquié; Sagot P.A.
1776: Bajon B.	1856: Mélinon E.M.; Sagot P.A.
1781: Richard L.C.M.	1857: Leguillou E.J.F.; Leprieur F.R.; Sagot P.A.
1782: Richard L.C.M.	1858: Giraud J.; Sagot P.A.
1783: Richard L.C.M.	1859: Leprieur F.R.; Sagot P.A.
1784: Patris J.B., Rohr J.P.; Richard L.C.M.	1860: Leprieur F.R.
1785: Richard L.C.M.	1862: Leprieur F.R.; Mélinon E.M.; Rech
1787: Leblond J.B.; Richard L.C.M.	1863: Mélinon E.M.; Rech
1788: Leblond J.B.; Richard L.C.M.; Stoupy	1864: Mélinon E.M.
1789: Leblond J.B.; Richard L.C.M.; Stoupy	1865: Mélinon E.M.; Mazé H.
1790: Martin J.	1866: Jelski C.H. von
1791: Martin J.	1867: Mazé H.
1792: Leblond J.B.; Martin J.	1869: Jelski C.H. von; Leprieur F.R.
1793: Martin J.	1870: Mazé H.
1794: Martin J.	1872: Crevaux J.N.; Huet J.
1795: Martin J.	1874: Exposition Coloniale, Guénet; Mélinon E.M.
1796: Martin J.	1875: Mélinon E.M.
1797: Brocheton	1876: Crevaux J.N.; Mélinon E.M.
1798: Martin J.	1877: Crevaux J.N.; Mélinon E.M.
1799: Martin J.	1879: Crevaux J.N.
1800: Martin J.	1887: Brousseau G.
1801: Martin J.	1890: Brousseau G.; Gandoger A.M.; Geoffroy E.
1802: Gabriel A.; Martin J.	1892: Soubirou G.
1817: Poiteau P.A.	1894: Brousseau G.
1819: Poiteau P.A.	1895: Brousseau G.; Huber J.E.; Moen.
1820: Perrottet G.S.; Poiteau P.A.	1896: Brousseau G.; Soubirou G.
1821: Perrottet G.S.; Poiteau P.A.	1897: Brousseau G.; Geay M.F.; Huber J.E.; Lemoult E.; Soubirou G.
1822: Poiteau P.A.	1898: Brousseau G.; Geay M.F.
1823: Leschenault J.B.; Richard J.M.C.	1899: Geay M.F.; Poisson E.
1824: Leschenault J.B.; Richard J.M.C.	1900: Geay M.F.; Godefroy-Leboeuf A; Lemée A.
1830: Bauve A. de la; Leprieur F.R.	
1831: Bauve A. de la; Leprieur F.R.	
1832: Bauve A. de la; Leprieur F.R.	
1833: Bauve A. de la; Leprieur F.R.	
1834: Leprieur F.R.	
1835: Leprieur F.R.; Mille	
1836: Leprieur F.R.	

- 1901: Geay M.F.; Lemée A.
1902: Geay M.F.; Rech; Robert A.
1904: Michel A.
1905: Galliot; Michel A.; Rey; Soubirou G.
1906: Michel A.; Soubirou G.
1908: Lemoult E.
1909: Soubirou G.
1910: Lemoult E.
1913: Benoist R.
1914: Benoist R.; Mondon
1918: Bertin-Bettenfeld;
1919: Bertin-Bettenfeld; Wachenheim H.
1920: Wachenheim H.;
1921: Broadway W.E.; Wachenheim H.
1924: Wachenheim H.
1927: Champagne H.?, Luetzelburg, P.H.
1938: Vaillant A.
1948: Aubert de la Rüe E.; Service Forestier
1949: Aubert de la Rüe E.; Black G.A.;
Service Forestier; Tholin
1950: Aubert de la Rüe E.; Service Forestier;
Tholin
1951: Le Gallo C.J.M.; Service Forestier;
Tholin
1952: Heim R.J.; Service Forestier
1953: Service Forestier
1954: Bena P.; Black G.A., Klein R.M.,
Vincent C.; Colmet-Daage F.; Cowan
R.S., Maguire B., C.K.; Service
Forestier; Sieffermann G.
1955: Bena P.; Hoock J.; Rozé, Charlemagne;
Service Forestier
1956: Bena P.; Desplan N.; Hoock J.; Nolland
A.; Service Forestier; Sieffermann G.
1957: Bena P.; Hoock J.; Le Gallo C.J.M.;
Nolland A.; Service Forestier
1958: Degelius G.B.F.; Hoock J.
1959: Hoock J.; Service Forestier
1960: Irwin H.S., Egler W.A., Maguire B.,
Maguire C.K., Murça-Pires J., Westra
L.Y.T.
1961: Aubréville A.; Hoock J.; Lemoine S.V.;
Schnell R.; Service Forestier
1962: Fouqué A.; Hallé F.; Hoock J.
1963: Bierhorst D.; Fouqué A.; MacKee H.S.
1964: Fouqué A.
1965: Barbotin R.P. J.; Donselaar J. van;
Hallé F.; Le Gallo C.J.M.; Normand
D.; Oldeman R.A.A.; Burgot S.-J.;
Oldeman - B.
1966: Fleury; Fouqué A.; Morley T.;
Oldeman R.A.A.; Oldeman - B.; Petrov
I.; Service Forestier.
1967: Fouqué A.; Le Gallo C.J.M., Barbotin
J.; Oldeman R.A.A.; Oldeman - B.
1968: Berthet P.; Fouqué A.; Oldeman
R.A.A.; Oldeman R.A.A., Sastre C.;
Oldeman - B.; Oldeman - T.; Petrov I.;
Sastre C. et F.
1969: Burgot S.-J.; Fouqué A.; Granville J.J.
de; Oldeman R.A.A.; Oldeman - B.;
Oldeman - T.; Petitbon J.; Petrov I.
1970: Benson W.W.; Fouqué A.; Granville
J.J. de; Granville - B; Granville - C;
Jacquemin H.; Teunissen P.A.,
Teunissen-Verkhoven M.C.M.;
Oldeman R.A.A.; Oldeman - B.;
Oldeman - T.; Petrov I.; Rossignol M.
1971: Blancaneaux P.; Deward G.; Fouqué
A.; Granville J.J. de; Granville - C;
Kubitzki K.; Oldeman R.A.A.;
Oldeman - B; Oldeman - B-C; Pierron
C.; Roux J., Bancilhon L.
1972: Deward G.; Granville J.J. de; Granville
- B; Granville - B-C; Oldeman - B;
Rossignol M; Sastre C. et F., Moretti
C.; Tomlinson P.B.
1973: Berthet P.; Budelman A.; Garnier F.A.;
Granville J.J. de; Granville - B;
Granville - B-C; Granville - T;
Grenand P.; Oldeman R.A.A.;
Oldeman - T
1974: Andersson L.; Berthet P.; Descoings B.,
Luu C.; Gossin - O.N.F.; Granville J.J.
de; Granville - B; Granville - B-C;
Grenand P.; Hallé F.; Jacquemin H.;
Jeannoda-Robinson V.Y.; Kahn F.;
Lescure J.P.; Luu C.; Maas P.J.M. &
H., Mennega A.M.W., Koek-Noorman
J.; Moretti C.; Outer R.W. den; Pasch;
Yanoda Y.
1975: Chuah M.S.; Faria E. de; Fily M.;
Granville J.J. de; Granville - B;
Granville - T; Grenand P.; Hallé F.;
Haxaire C.; Huc R.; Jacquemin H.;
Kahn F.; Kahn-Bordage S.; Lescure
J.P.; Moretti C.; Normand D.;
Ramparany L.; Rouxel, A.; Sastre C. et
F., Moretti C.; Temple A.; Thiel J.;
Veyret Y.
1976: Blanc P.; Bleeker M.; Bolten A.B.;
Champagne H.; Cremers G.; C.T.F.T.;
Edelin C.; Fily M.; Goetze R.;
Granville J.J. de; Granville - B;
Grenand P.; Hallé F., Edelin C.,
Prévost M.F., Raynal-Roques A., Tirel
C., Thaler L., Walter J.M.N.;
Jacquemin H.; Kahn F.; Lescure J.P.;
Moretti C.; Mori S.A., Granville J.J.
de; Prévost M.F.; Raynal-Roques A.,
Tirel C.; Sastre C.; Schröder T.O.;
Thiel J.; Tucker S.C.; Veyret Y.
1977: Berg C.C., Bompar J.L.; C.T.F.T.;
Cremers G.; Dauchez B.; Ducatillion
C., Gély A.; Gély A.; Granville J.J. de;
Granville - B; Grenand P.; Hallé F.;
Hijman M.E., Weerdenburg J.C.A.
van; Jacquemin H.; Lescure J.P.;
Maury G.; Moretti C.; Mori S.A.; Mori

- S.A., Veyret Y.; Mutoji-A-Kazadi; Oldeman R.A.A.; Plaige V.; Poncy O.; Prévost M.F.; Puig H.; Raynal-Roques A.; Roubik D.; Sastre C.; Thiel J.; Veyret Y.
- 1978: Berthet P.; Blanc P.; Castro dos Santos A.; Clavel P.; C.T.F.T.; Cremers G.; Degelius G.B.F.; Dupuy B.; Faria E. de; Fournet A.; Kahn S.; Granville J.J. de; Granville - B; Grenand P.; Hallé F.; Jacquemin H.; Lee; Leeuwenberg A.J.M., Jong B. de; Lescure J.P.; Moretti C.; Poncy O.; Prévost M.F.; Profizi J.P.; Puig H.; Raynal-Roques A.; Sastre C.; Tay E.P.; Thérézien Y.; Thiel J.; Veyret Y.; Villiers J.F., Feuillet C.; Wiehler H.J.
- 1979: Beekman F.; Brunoy - Carpothèque; Capus F.; C.T.F.T.; Cremers G.; Determann R.O.; Fournet A.; Gely A.; Gillet C., Planquette P.; Granville J.J. de; Granville - B; Grenand P.; Hladik A.; Jacquemin H.; Jérémie J.; Lescure J.P.; Maury G.; Moretti C.; Planquette P., Gillet C.; Prévost M.F.; Puig H.; Raynal-Roques A., Jérémie J.; Thérézien Y.; Thiel J.; Veyret Y.; Vieillescazes A.
- 1980: Beneteau, A., Bitailon C.; C.T.F.T.; Capus F.; Cremers G.; Feuillet C.; Foresta H. de; Fournet A.; Gely A.; Granville J.J. de; Granville - B; Grenand P.; Jacquemin H.; Lescure J.P.; Lindeman J.C.; Maury G.; Moretti C.; Prévost M.F.; Puig H.; Sabatier D.; Sastre C.; Tavakilian G.; Thiel J.
- 1981: Allorge L.; Andersson B.L.; Barrier S.; Barrier S., Feuillet C.; Billiet F., Jadin B.; C.T.F.T.; Capus F.; Cremers G.; Feuillet C.; Foresta H. de; Fournet A.; Gely A.; Granville J.J. de; Grenand P., Prévost M.F.; Hallé F.; Jacquemin H.; Lescure J.P.; Moretti C.; Poncy O.; Prévost M.F.; Puig H.; Riéra B.; Sabatier D.; Thiel J.; Tostain O.
- 1982: Alexandre D.Y.; Billiet F., Jadin B.; Boeke J.D.; Boom B.M., Mori S.A.; C.T.F.T.; Cremers G.; Croat T.B.; Ducatillion C.; Ducatillion C., Gély A.; Feuillet C.; Foresta H. de; Fournet A.; Granville J.J. de; Grenand P.; Jacquemin H.; Kuc, M.; Lescure J.P.; Maury G.; Merlier H.; Moretti C.; Mori S.A., Boom B.M., Keller S., Boeke J.D., Raymond L.; Poncy O.; Prance G.T., Boeke J.D.; Prance G.T., Mori S.A.; Prévost M.F.; Raymond L.; Riéra B.; Sabatier D.
- 1983: Alexandre D.Y.; Andersson L.; Bahri S., Monot M.; Barrier S.; Billiet F., Jadin B.; Boom B.M., Mori S.A.; C.T.F.T.; Cremers G.; Feuillet C.; Foresta H. de; Fournet A.; Granville J.J. de; Kahn F.; Jacquemin H.; Labat J.N.; Maury G.; Mitchell J.D.; Monot M.; Moretti C.; Mori S.A., Pipoly J.J., Tavakilian G.; Poncy O.; Prévost M.F.; Puig H.; Sabatier D.; Sauvain M.; Thiel J.; Vieillescazes A.; Villiers J.F.
- 1984: Alexandre D.Y.; Aumeeruddy Y.; Barthélemy D.; Berg C.C.; C.T.F.T.; Cremers G.; Davioud E.; Escobar L. de; Feuillet C.; Foresta H. de; Forget P.M.; Granville J.J. de, Berg C.C., Jansen-Jacobs M., Setten J. van; Hahn W.J.; Hallé F.; Jansen-Jacobs M.J., Berg C.C., Setten J. van; Lacoste J.F.; Lescure J.P.; Maury G.; Moretti C.; Prévost M.F.; Puig H.; Riéra B.; Sabatier D.; Sabatier D., Tavakilian G.; Sauvain M.; Thiel J.; Tostain O.
- 1985: Alexandre D.Y.; Aptroot A.; Aumeeruddy Y.; Barrier S.; Blanc P.; Cariglio Y.; Chezelet I.; C.T.F.T.; Cornelissen J.H.C., Steege H. ter; Cremers G.; Cremers G., Görts-van Rijn A.R.A.; Daniel R.; Feuillet C.; Forget P.M.; Fouquet D.; Gentry A.H., Zardini E.; Gradstein S.R.; Granville J.J. de; Granville J.J. de, Allorge L., Cremers G., Görts-van Rijn, Kodjoed; Hiepko P.H.J.; Jansen-Jacobs M.J.; Kodjoed J.F.; Montfoort D., Ek R.; Prévost M.F.; Puig H.; Renz J.; Riéra B.; Sabatier D., Alexandre D.Y.; Sauvain M.; Sist P.; Skog L.E.; Skog L.E., Feuillet C., Cremers G., Gradstein S.R., Aptroot A., Granville J.J. de; Thiel J.; Villiers J.F.
- 1986: Alexandre D.Y.; Alexandre D.Y., Praquin; Alson Haran J.; Alson Haran J., Prévost M.F., Riéra B.; Atger C.; Barabé D.; Barthélemy D.; Bell D.A.; Blanc P.; Boise J.R.; Bompar J.L.; Capegras M.T.; C.T.F.T.; Cherubini B.; Couté A.; Cremers G.; Croizet F.; Curldo M.; Edelin C.; Ek R.C., Montfoort D.; Elsner S.; Freiberg M.; Feuillet C.; Feuillet C., Poncy O.; Fleury M.; Foresta H. de; Gautier C.; Gracie C.A.; Gradstein S.R.; Granville J.J. de; Granville J.J. de, Feuillet C., Hollenberg L., Poncy O., Sangray H.; Hallé F.; Hoff M.; Kodjoed J.F.; Kress W.J., Stone D.E.; Lacoste J.F.; Lauri P.E.; Loubry D.; Michon G.; Montfoort D.; Montfoort D., Ek R.; Mori S.A., Boom B.M., Gracie C.A., Pennington T.D.; Pennington T.D.;

- Pennington T.D., Mori S.A.; Petitbon J.; Poncy O.; Praquin; Prévost M.F.; Puig H.; Riéra B.; Roeland J.C.; Rosmann A.Y., Feuillet C., Skog L.E.; Sabatier D.; Samuels G.J., Boise R.; Sangrey M.; Sansonnens D.; Sastre C., Bell D.A.; Sauvain M.; Skog L.E.; Skog L.E., Feuillet C.; Vernon D.
- 1987: Allorge L.; Atger, C.; Boom B.M.; Cherubini B.; Coudurier T.; Cremers G.; Edelin C.; Feuillet C.; Feuillet C., Riéra B.; Fleury M.; Granville J.J. de; Granville J.J. de, Allorge L., Hahn W.J., Hoff M., Weitzmann A.T.; Hahn W.J.; Hoff M.; Lacoste J.F.; Leclerc A.; Loizeau P.A. & J.; Manneville O.; Marshall N., Rombold J.; Mori S.A., Harley A.E., Mitchell J.D., Gracie C.A., Kennedy M., Raymond L., Hahn W.J.; Prévost M.F.; Puig H.; Riéra B.; Riéra B., Feuillet C.; Riéra B., Sabatier D.; Sabatier D.; Sabatier D., Prévost M.F.; Sabatier D., Riéra B.; Sallée B.; Samuels G.J., Granville J.J. de, Allorge L., *et al.*; Sarthou C.; Sauvain M.; Tavakilian G.; Taverne B.; Tostain O.; Veth B.; Villiers J.F.; Weitzman A.T.; Weitzmann A.L., Hahn W.J.; Zimmer B.
- 1988: Atger, C.; Balslev H.; Barrier S.; Beck S.G.; Berg C.C.; Billiet F., Jadin B.; Bompar J.L.; Brooks B.L.; Brunoy - Carpothèque; Caballé G.; Comte L.; Cosson J.F.; Coudurier T.; Courtecuisse R.; Cremers G.; Cremers G., Feuillet C.; Cremers G., Zimmer B., Feuillet C.; Delanoë O.; Drénou C.; Edelin C.; Exped. Montagne Tortue; Feuillet C.; Feuillet C., Görts-van Rijn A.R.A., Hahn W.J., Harley A.E., Hiepko P., Jansen-Jacobs M.J., Leeuwenberg A.J.M., Wasshausen D.C.; Fleury M.; Franceschi D. de; Gentry A.H., Morawetz W., Mori S.A., Granville J.J. de; Granville J.J. de; Harley R.M., Feuillet C., Gentry A.H., Gracie C.A., Mori S.A., Maas P.J.M., Spichiger R., Morawetz W., Gradstein S.R.; Harley R.M.; Hoff M.; Jansen-Jacobs M.J.; Julliot C.; Keller R.; Kelloff C.L.; Kodjoed J.F.; Kress W.J., Stone D.E.; Kruijt R.C.; Larpin D.; Leeuwenberg A.J.M.; Littler D.S.; Littler M.M.; Loubry D.; Maas P.J.M., Berg C.C., Gradstein S.R., Morawetz W.; Marshall N., Rombold J.; Morawetz W.; Mori S.A., Betros, H., Capraro, W., Connick, L., Flynn L., James C., Katz D., Pagels S., O'Malley P., Vuillequez D., *et al.*; Philippe M.; Prance G.T., Harley R.M., Balslev H., Granville J.J. de; Prévost M.F.; Puig H.; Riéra B.; Rosmann A.; Sabatier D.; Sanders R.W.; Sanoja E.J.M.; Sarthou C.; Sauvain M.; Simmen B.; Sipman H.J.M.; Sist P.; Skog L.E.; Taverne B.; Tixier P.; Tostain O.; Villiers J.F.; Wasshausen D.C.; Windisch P.G.
- 1989: Angell B.; Atger, C.; Belbenoit P.; Berthelot E., Billiet F., Jadin B.; Bordenave B.; Brunoy - Carpothèque; Caballé G., Coudurier T.; Couté A.; Cremers G., Hoff M.; Cremers G., Granville J.J. de, Hagemann J.I., Leunenberger B., Sanders R.W. Sangray M.T.; Delanoë O.; Edelin C.; Fitzgerald K.; Fleury M.; Gebhards J.; Genoyer P.; Granville J.J. de; Granville J.J. de, Cremers G., Hagemann J.I., Leunenberger B., Sanders R.W., Sangray M.T.; Granville J.J. de, Sarthou C., Veyret Y.; Hallé F.; Hoff M.; Hoff M., Cremers G.; Hoff M., Granville J.J. de; Julliot C.; Kelloff C.L.; Kern R.; Kodjoed J.F.; Lacoste J.F., Alexandre D.Y.; Lafontaine A.; Larpin D.; Lifton-Schwerner A.; Loubry D.; Loup C.; Mori S.A., Ek R.C., Ishikawa N., Angell B., Gracie C.A., Rothman M., Lifton-Schwerner A., Wightman K., Settle J., Fitzgerald K., Yohay J., Stevens N., Gebhards, Wheelock S., Kern; Pascal O.; Pasch; Pawylowski C.; Prévost M.F., Sabatier D.; Prosperi J.; Puig H.; Riéra B., Sabatier D.; Rostain S.; Rostain S., Piolat J.J.; Rothman M.; Sabatier D., Prévost M.F.; Sanders R.W.; Sangrey M.S.; Sarthou C.; Schäfer P.A.; Settle J.; Simmen B.; Stevens N.; Thery M.; Tostain O.; Wheelock S.; Wightman K.; Yohay J.
- 1990: Atger, C.; Belbenoit P.; Buck W.R.; Charles-Dominique P.; Cremers G.; Cremers G., Sell Y.; Cremers G., Hoff M., Sell Y.; Delanoë O.; Edelin C.; Escoubeyrou G.; Fleury M.; Florschütz-De Waard J.; Gardette E.; Granville J.J. de; Grazioli V.; Hahn W.J.; Hoff M.; Hoff M., Cremers G., Sell Y.; Hoff M., Schnitzler A., Trémolières M.; Keller R.; Kwa M.; Lachenaud, P.; Larpin D.; Loubry D.; Loup C.; Mori S.A., Gracie C.A., Buck W., Fisher B., Rauh D., Senn R., Settle J., White D.; Morize J.; Prosperi J.; Prévost M.F., Sabatier D.; Puig H.; Riéra B.; Sabatier D., Prévost M.F.; Samuels G.J., Searwar P.; Samuels

- G.J., Granville J.J. de, Allorge L., & al.; Sanoja E.; Sanoja E., Loubry D.; Schnitzler A.; Sell Y.; Stage D.E.A. Paris VI; Trichon V.; Trémolières M.; Veth B.
- 1991: Bordenave B.; Born M.G.; Brothers L.; Cremers G.; Cremers G., Petronelli P.; Delavault O.; Drénou C.; Edelin C.; Escobar L. de; Feuillet C.; Gazel M.; Genoyer P.; Granville J.J. de; Granville J.J. de, Roesel C., Brothers L.; Hoff M.; Janodet E.; Loubry D.; Loup C.; Martens J.G.W.; Mori S.A., Gracie C.A.; Pascal L.; Pélissier R.; Petronelli P.; Poncy O.; Prosperi J.; Prévost M.F.; Sabatier D.; Puig H.; Riéra B.; Sabatier D., Prévost M.F.; Roesel C.; Stage - DEA - Paris VI; Veth B.; Wickers S.
- 1992: Acevedo-Rodriguez P.; Boggan J.; Bordenave B.; Cremers G., Bastos M.N.C.; Blanc P.; Couté A.; Deroin T.; Drénou C.; Edelin C.; Escoubeyrou G.; Feuillet C.; Gazel M.; Genoyer P.; Granville J.J. de; Görts-van Rijn A.R.A., Gouda E.J., Mori S.A., Gracie C.A., A; Grimes J., Acevedo-Rodriguez P., Boggan J., Prévost M.F., Sabatier D., Loubry D.; Hoff M.; Larpin D.; Ledru M.P.; Le Goff A.; Loup C.; Mirval M.; Mori S.A., Gracie C.A., Knudsen J., Ståhl B.; Prosperi J.; Prévost M.F.; Riéra B.; Sabatier D., Prévost M.F.; Toriola-Marbot D.; Toriola-Marbot D., Hoff M.; Wittingthon V.
- 1993: Acevedo-Rodriguez P. et Granville J.J. de, Hollenberg L., Joly A., Avril; Acevedo-Rodriguez P.; Angel G.; Billiet F. et Jadin B.; Bimbaum P.; Bordenave B.; Cadamuro L.; Chapuis J.; Chauvier R.; Christenson E.A. et George S.R.; Cremers G.; Cremers G. et Granville J.J. de; Cremers G. et Granville J.J. de, Mori S.A. et al.; Croat T.B.; Granville J.J. de; Granville J.J. de et Acevedo P., Boyer A., Hollenberg L., Joly A.; Granville J.J. de et Cremers G.; Loubry D.; Maas P.J.M. et Maas H., Mori S.A. et al.; Mori S.A. et Gracie C.A.; Mori S.A. et Gracie C.A., Croat T., Maas H., Maas P.J.M., Pennington; Mori S.A. et Gracie C.A., George S., Litt A., Werff H. van der; Mori S.A. et Gracie C.A., George S., Rothman M.; Mori S.A. et Gracie C.A., Litt A.; Mori S.A. et Gracie C.A., Litt A., Rothman M.; Mori S.A. et Gracie C.A., Tavakilian G., Christenson E., George S.; Mori S.A. et Werff H. van der; Mori S.A. et Werff H. van der George S.; Mori S.A. et Werff H. van der, Rothman M., George S.; Pennington T.D. et al.; Prévost M.F.; Prévost M.F. et Sabatier D.; Puig H.; Sabatier D. et Prévost M.F.; Sanchez L.; Shu-Yi Zhang, Toriola D.; Tostain O.; Werff H. van der et Litt A., George S.
- 1994: Albertini S.; Andersson L. et Gustafson C., Persson C., Rova J.H.E.; Angel G.; Billiet F. et Bordenave B., Cremers G., Granville J.J. de, Jadin B.; Billiet F. et Bordenave B., Granville J.J. de, Jadin B.; Billiet F. et Granville J.J. de, Jadin B.; Billiet F. et Jadin B.; Boom B.M.; Bordenave B.; Cadamuro L.; Cremers G.; Cremers G. et Billiet F., Bordenave B., Granville J.J. de, Jadin B.; Cremers G. et Pawilowski Cl., Pawilowski Ch.; Granville J.J. de; Granville J.J. de et Billiet F., Bordenave B.; Granville J.J. de et Billiet F., Bordenave B., Cremers G., Jadin B.; Granville J.J. de et Billiet F., Jadin B.; Granville J.J. de et Garrouste R., Tostain O.; Gustafsson C. et Andersson L., Persson C., Rova J.H.E.; Larpin D.; Loubry D.; MacDougal J.M.; Molino J.F.; Mori S.A.; Mori S.A. et Buck W., Gill T.; Mori S.A. et Fowler R., Jones R.; Mori S.A. et Gracie C.A.; Mori S.A. et Gracie C.A., Buck W., Garris D., Jones R., Huhndorf S.; Mori S.A. et Gracie C.A., Buck W., Harris D., Fowler R.; Mori S.A. et Gracie C.A., Fowler R., Jones R.; Mori S.A. et Gracie C.A., Harris D.; Mori S.A. et Gracie C.A., Harris D., Huhndorf S.; Mori S.A. et Gracie C.A., Huhndorf S., Harris D., Snyder C.; Mori S.A. et Gracie C.A., Jones R., Gill T., Fowler R.; Mori S.A. et Gracie C.A., Snyder C.; Mori S.A. et Gracie C.A., Snyder C., Crozier F.; Mori S.A. et Gracie C., Jones R., Gill T., Fowler R., Buck W., Harris R.; Mori S.A. et Jones R., Gill T.; Mori S.A. et Snyder C.; Mori S.A. et Snyder C., Fowler R.; Ouhoud-Renoux F.; Persson C. et Andersson L., Gustafson C., Rova J.H.E.; Prévost M.F.; Purwanto Y.; Riéra B. et Joly; Rova J.H.E. et Andersson L., Gustafson C., Persson C.; Sabatier D. et Prévost M.F.; Toriola D.; Tostain O.
- 1995: Armbruster W.S.; Arquembourg S. et Dervaux J.; Bordenave B.; Cadamuro L.; Cadamuro L. et Cremers G.; Cadamuro L. et Solacroup; Cremers G.; Cremers G. et Crozier F.; Cremers

- G. et Crozier F., Granville J.J. de, Tardy C.; Cremers G. et Granville J.J. de; Cremers G. et Granville J.J. de, Crozier F.; Cremers G. et Granville J.J. de, Pawilowski Cl.; Cremers G. et Granville J.J. de et Cremers G.; Granville J.J. de et Cremers G., Crozier F.; Granville J.J. de et Cremers G., Crozier F., Tardy C.; Granville J.J. de et Kahn F.; Hequet V.; Julliot C.; Loubry D.; Mori S.A. et Albert V.A., Berkov A., Weber R.; Mori S.A. et Berkov A., Weber R.; Mori S.A. et Gracie C.A.; Mori S.A. et Gracie C.A., Albert V.A.; Mori S.A. et Gracie C.A., Albert V.A. et al.; Mori S.A. et Gracie C.A., Berkov A. et al.; Mori S.A. et Gracie C.A., Berkov A., Weber R.; Mori S.A. et Gracie C.A., Crane L.; Mori S.A. et Gracie C.A., Loy R.P. et al.; Phillippe L.R. et Crame J.L., Mori S.A., Gracie C.A., Wever B., Heal, Prévost M.F.; Sabatier D. et Prévost M.F.; Toriola D.
- 1996 : Bastien D.; Blanc M.; Bordenave B.; Boudrie M.; Cadamuro L.; Civeyrel L.; Cremers G.; Cremers G. et Crozier F.; Cremers G. et Crozier F., Granville J.J. de; Cremers G. et Crozier F., Hoff M.; Cremers G. et Granville J.J. de; Fleury M.; Granville J.J. de et Loubry D.; Hequet V.; Jansen-Jacobs M.J.; Jansen-Jacos M.J. et Cremers G., Crozier F., Welle B.J.H. ter; Jansen-Jacos M.J. et Granville J.J. de, Granville - C., Welle B.J.H. ter; Jansen-Jacos M.J. et Moonen J., Welle B.J.H. ter; Jansen-Jacos M.J. et Welle B.J.H. ter; Julliot C.; Molino J.F.; Mori S.A. et Berkov A., Pepper A., Roddick C.; Mori S.A. et Pepper A.; Mori S.A. et Pepper A., Roddick C.; Mori S.A. et Pepper A., Synder C.; Poncy O.; Prévost M.F.; Sabatier D. et Prévost M.F.; Toriola D.; Tostain O.
- 1997: Allorge L.; Allorge L. et Gazel M., Crozier F.; Allorge L. et Guard B., Annonay H. ; Crozier F.; Andrieux G. et Rousset M.; Berton M.E.; Boudrie M.; Cremers G.; Cremers G. et Crozier F.; Cremers G. et Crozier F., Hequet V.; Cremers G. et Tostain O.; Fleury M.; Granville J.J. de; Granville J.J. de et Henderson; Hequet V.; Prévost M.F.; Prévost M.F. et Sabatier D.; Sabatier D.; Sabatier D. et Prévost M.F.; Tostain O.

Bassin	Lenght	Surface	
		(1)	(2)
Maroni	520	65830	28665
Itany		10270	
Marouini		4700	
Tampok		7655	
Waki		2750	
Inini		3970	
Balaté		250	
Oyapock	370	26820	13195
Camopi		5920	
Mana	430	12090	
Approuague	270	10250	
Sinnamary	262	6565	
Kourcibo		2430	
Mahury	170	3255	
Comté	100	2215	
Orapu	70	1040	
Kourou	112	2000	
Iracoubo	140	945	
Riv. Cayenne	50	480	
Casacades		20	
Tonnegrande		150	
Macouria		100	
Yiyi		86	
Karouabo		76	
Toussain		56	
Drémond		5	

(1) Total surface

(2) Surface in French Guyana for Maroni et Oyapock

Tableau 1

Surface and length of the main stream and river from French Guyana

(after Hiez et Dubreuil, 1964 et Laboratoire d'Hydrologie, Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne 1992)

2. LIST OF COLLECTORS

The following list of plant collectors is arranged alphabetically. A distinction has been made between collectors (in capital), under whose numbers collections were made, and secondary (co-) collectors.

The information on the collectors come from a variety of sources. For living collectors most information originates from questionnaires and letter communications. For deceased collectors data reflect what could be found in the literature, field notes, herbarium and other references. Only partial attempts have been made to reconstruct collecting activities and itineraries from labels. For several collectors such data are incomplete or missing.

Cross references are included when collectors have been cited erroneously, or have been confused as a result of name similarity.

Brackted collectors are those mentioned for French Guiana (mostly the owners of herbaria, cited as collector), but who certainly never visited French Guiana.

Some general information is included on the «Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne». Localities mentioned are given in chronological order, but for any old collectors, localities are given in a numerical order or an arbitrary order. Spelling of localities is mostly according to the « Index des noms de lieux des récoltes botaniques en Guyane française - Silvolab-Guyane » (Hoff et Cremers, 1996), abreged « noms de lieux » in this texte.

d'Abeville, Claude; France (-Rouen, 1616).
Priestier (Capucin), First Name Foullon, Claude. Stay from 11 Jul to Nov 1612 at the Maragnon (= Marajo - Para) (Brésil) with Y. Evreux. At this time, french colonie with the French Guyana (or « *France équinoxale* »). Description of 40 trees.
PUBL.: d'Abeville, C., 1614. REF.: Fournier, P., 1932; Hurault, J., 1989.

Acevedo-Rodríguez, Pedro; USA (Porto-Rico) (24 Dec 1954-). (Plate 1).
Botanist, taxonomist (Sapindaceae and floristic); Smithsonian Institution, Washington D.C. (U.S.).
1992 Apr 21: Mont Grand Matoury, Réserve de La Mirande; nrs 4797-4804, with J. Grimes.
22: Montagne de Kaw, 16 km after the Mahury bridge; nrs 4805-4817, with J. Boggan, C. Feuillet, J. Grimes.
23: Bélizon trail, Montagne Tortue, km 25; nrs 4818-4835, with C. Feuillet, J. Grimes, M.F. Prévost.
24: Mont Mahury, Rorota; nrs 4836-4839, with J. Grimes.
27: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 4840-4846, with J. Grimes, M.F. Prévost.
28: Saint-Elie trail, station camp; nrs 4847-4858, with J. Grimes, M.F. Prévost, D. Sabatier.
29-30: Idem; nrs 4859-4872, with J. Grimes.
May 1-4: Idem; Transect Area; nrs 4873-4891, with J. Grimes, D. Sabatier.
5: Idem; Along the road; nrs 4892-4904, with J. Grimes.

6: Passoura creek, Kourou; nrs 4905-4924, with D. Sabatier, M.F. Prévost.
8: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 4925-4926.
9: Idem, along the road; nrs 4927.
10: Idem, near the camp; nrs 4928-4929.
11-13: Idem; nrs 4930-4933, with D. Sabatier, M.F. Prévost.
Idem, along road, km 14-15; nrs 4934-4952.
At Saül, wich S. Mori, C. Gracie, B. Angell, P. Anderson, E. Gouda, A. Görts-van Rijn, nrs 4953-5035.
19: Bélizon trail, between Eaux Claires and Saül; nrs 4953-4965.
20: Idem, 2-4 km from Eaux Claires; 4966-4973.
21: Idem, 2 km from Eaux Claires; nrs 4974-4993.
22: Idem, Sentier Botanique from Eaux Claires, entrance; nrs 4994-5001.
23: Idem, 1.2 to 2.5 km; nrs 5002-5009.
24: Idem, 3 to 5 km; nrs 5010-5017.
25: Idem, 5 km; nrs 5018-5019, same collector only not E. Gouda, A. Görts-van Rijn.
26: Bélizon trail, near Eaux Claires; nrs 5020-5029, with B. Angell only.
27: Eaux Claires, Sentier Botanique, entrance; nrs 5030-5035.
1993: Inselberg Talouakem, Monts Tumuc-Humac, with J.J. de GRANVILLE J.J. de, L. Hollenberg, A. Joly, Avril.
Jul 27: Ile d' Antecume Pata, Maroni R.; nr 5737.
29: Inselberg Talouakem, Monts Tumuc-Humac; nrs 5741-5749.
Aug 5: Idem; nr 5909

Sep 1: Idem; nrs 6163-6165.
HERB.: CAY, F, K, MO, NY, P, U, US(orig.), UVIC.
WOOD COLLECTION: Sapindaceae (*Talisia*). US, CAY.
FIELD NOTES: US.
PUBL.:

Adanson, Michel; France (Aix-en-Provence, Bouches-du-Rhone, 1727-5 Aug 1806).
Botanist, taxonomist.
Three specimens cited in Bromeliaceae, Flora of The Guianas, Ser. A, 3 - 189: 95; (nr 4549), Allorge 1985 (nr 9596 - Cayenne) and in N. Hallé 1969 (nr 21473), type of *Mounera fluviatilis* Aublet. There are Aublet's specimens. According to N. Hallé, there are probably 2 000 Aublet's specimens in the Adanson Herbarium. Adanson never actually went to Guiana, but initiated a project in 1763 to acclimatise Senegalese plants and animals in Guiana (the gum-tree, for example)
HERB.: P («Herbier historique»), P-JU (herbier Jussieu), P-LA (Herbier Lamarck). The are many specimens from Aublet and probably from Barrère in the Adanson Herbarium.
PUBL.: Adanson, M., 1763. REF.: Froidevaux, H., 1893; 1899; Hallé, N., 1969, Stafleu, F.A., Cowan, R.S., 1976.

Albertini, Sébastien, France ; (Istres, Bouches-du-Rhône, 17 Jan 1970-)
Student, D.E.S.S., Université de Paris val-de-Marne (Biodiversity on the French Guyana coast).
1994 Apr 27: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1-23, 25-53, 74.
28: Idem; nrs 24, 54-73, 75-81.
May 5: Ile de Cayenne; nr 82.
16: Idem; nrs 83-101, 103-108.
17: Idem; nrs 102, 110-126.
25: Idem; 127-139a.
Jun 6: Mana; nrs 165-167.
7: Village of l' Acarouany; nrs 139b-167, 180.
8: Ile de Cayenne; 168-179.
Jul 1: Idem; 181-182.
4: Idem; 183-184.
12: Idem; 185-187.
20: 188A, B, C.
HERB.: CAY.

Alexandre, Daniel Yves; France (Ebolowa, Cameroun, 4 Aug 1946-).
Ecologist (phytology, forest regeneration); ORSTOM, Centre de Cayenne (CAY).
1982 Nov 9: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1-12.
10: Idem; nrs 13-20.
11: Idem; nrs 21-22.
In the town of Cayenne; nrs 23-24.

Ilet La Mère; nrs 25-26.
1983 Jan: Route Nationale RN 2; nr 27.
Mar 1: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 28-40.
Ilet La Mère; nr 41.
Saint-Elie trail; nrs 42-47.
Jun 14: Route Nationale 2 pk 12.5-14; nrs 48-51.
Mont Baduel, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 52-61.
In the town of Cayenne; nrs 62-67.
20: Ile de Cayenne and Tour de l'Ile Road; nrs 68-69.
Anse de Montabo, Ile de Cayenne; nr 70.
30: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 71-76.
Mont Baduel, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 77-78.
Jul 30: Trou Caïmans, Coastal area; nrs 79-80.
Aug 3: Idem; nr 81.
Saint-Elie trail; nrs 82-90.
Nov 18: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 91-94.
30: Ile de Cayenne; nr 95.
Dec 4: Village Eskol and dégrad Stoupan, Cayenne area; nrs 96-99 and 101.
22: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 100, 103 and 105-111.
Saint-Elie trail; nr 102.
1984 Jan 8: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 112-118.
Saint-Elie trail; nrs 119-120.
In the town of Cayenne; nr 121.
14: In the village of Sinnamary, Coastal area; nr 122.
Centre Spatial Guyanais, Coastal area; nrs 123-132.
In the town of Cayenne; nrs 133-139.
Ile de Cayenne; nr 140.
Mar 2: In the village of Tonate, Coastal area; nrs 141-145.
Saint-Elie trail; nr 146.
Ilet La Mère, Océan Atlantique; nr 147.
In the town of Cayenne and Anse de Montabo; nrs 148-154.
Station IA de Combi, Coastal area; nr 155.
15: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nr 156.
In the town of Cayenne; nrs 157-158.
Station IA de Combi, Coastal area; nrs 159-161.
Centre Spatial Guyanais, Coastal area; nr 162.
Mai 28: In the town of Cayenne and Anse de Montabo; nrs 164-166.
Nov 1: Ancien Bagne de l'Ile Royale, Iles du Salut; nrs 167-174.
Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 175-176.
Saint-Elie trail; nr 177.
19: In the town of Cayenne and Anse de Montabo; nrs 178-182.
Saint-Elie trail; nrs 183-210.

- 1985 Jan 26: In the town of Cayenne; nr 211.
Feb 6: Station ECEREX, Saint-Elie trail; nrs 212-215.
13: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 216-218
23: Ancien Bagne de l'Ile Royale, Iles du Salut; nrs 219-229.
Ile de Cayenne and Route de Baduel; nrs 230-231.
Ancien Bagne de l'Ile Royale, Iles du Salut; nrs 232-233.
24: Crique Patate, Cayenne area; nrs 234-235.
25: Idem; nr 247.
27: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nr 236.
-: In the village of Kourou, Coastal area; nr 237.
-: In the town of Cayenne and Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nrs 238-246.
28: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nrs 248-276.
Mar 5: Montabo Road, Anse de Montabo, Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, In the town and Ile de Cayenne; nrs 277-294.
Ferme Vidal trail, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 295-297.
Ile de Cayenne; nrs 298-299.
13: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne and bourg de Cayenne; nrs 300-329.
Suzuni, Ecole d'Agriculture, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 330-337.
Ile de Cayenne, In the town of Cayenne, Centre ORSTOM and Anse de Montabo; nrs 338-343.
25: Ferme Vidal trail, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 344-349.
-: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 350-362.
Apr 4: In the town of Cayenne, Anse de Montabo and Chemin Grant; nrs 363-364.
5: Idem; nrs 365-371.
8: Idem; nrs 372-384.
11: Idem; nrs 385-387.
13: Idem; nrs 388-392.
In the village of Sinnamary, Coastal area; nr 393.
Saint-Elie trail; nrs 394-396.
May 14: In the village of Kourou, Coastal area; nrs 397-419.
15: Idem; nrs 420-421.
Saint-Elie trail; nrs 422-431.
Savane de Kourou, Coastal area; nr 432.
Saint-Elie trail and Sinnamary area; nrs 433-439.
Sep 16: In the town of Cayenne; nr 440.
Macouria; nr 441.
Nov 30: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 442-447.
1986 Feb 3: Forestry development FRG, Cayenne area; nrs 448-449.
In the village of Matoury; nr 450.
Saint-Elie trail; nrs 451-453.
In the village of Sinnamary; nr 453.
In the town of Cayenne; nrs 454-456.
Mar 11: Saint-Elie trail; nr 457.
Centre Spatial Guyanais, Coastal area; nr 458.
Saint-Elie trail; nrs 459-464.
In the village of Rémiré; nr 465.
Ile de Cayenne; nr 466.
Saint-Elie trail; nrs 467-484.
In the town of Cayenne; nrs 485-487.
Route de Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nr 488.
In the town of Cayenne; nrs 489-501.
In the village of Rémiré; nr 502.
Savane and Kaw swamps; nr 503.
Savane Macrabo, Cayenne area; nr 504.
Dec: In the town of Cayenne and Chemin Grant; nrs 505-513.
In the village of Rémiré; nr 514.
In the town of Cayenne; nrs 515-530.
Dec 22: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nrs 531-539.
Saint-Elie trail; nrs 540-585.
HERB.: CAY(orig.), P.
FIELD NOTES: CAY.
PUBL.: Alexandre, D.Y., 1983; 1984; Alexandre, D.Y., Prévost, M.F., Sabatier, D., Lacoste, J.F., 1984; Alexandre, D.Y., Prévost, M.F., Sabatier, D., Grimaldi, M., Lacoste, J.F., 1984; Alexandre, D.Y., 1985; 1986; Alexandre, D.Y., Cremers, G., 1986; Alexandre, D.Y., Desjardin, T., 1986; Alexandre, D.Y., Dedet, J.P., Esterre, P., 1987; Alexandre, D.Y., 1988; Alexandre, D.Y., 1989; Alexandre, D.Y., Lacoste, J.F., Le Berre, C., 1989; Alexandre, D.Y., Lacoste, J.F., Le Berre, C., 1990; Alexandre, D.Y., 1992.
Allinckx, I.,
1997 Nov 15: Mont Galbao, with WALLNÖFER, B., Tarin, J., ; nr 13526.
Allorge, Lucile Pierrette (née Boiteau); France (Tananarive, Madagascar, 25 Oct 1937-). (Plate 2)
Botanist, « *Docteur ès Sciences* »¹ (Taxonomy and phytochemistry: Apocynaceae).
C.N.R.S., detached at the Laboratoire de Phanérogamie, M.N.H.N., Paris (P).
Collected plants in Madagascar (1992, 1993, 1994), Réunion (1993) and Venezuela (1995) (L.J. Door, 1997).
1981 Feb 7: Crique Ipoucine, Approuague R.; nrs 1-7.
12: Arataye station, Saut Pararé, Approuague R.; nrs 8-34.
17: Idem; nrs 35-156.
20: Idem; nrs 157-245.

¹ Docteur ès sSciences = PhD.

- Mar 3: Idem; nrs 246-257.
 9: Chemin de Croix de Bourda, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 258-259.
 3: Régina, Approuague R.; nr 260.
 1985 Aug 6-Sep 15, Montagnes Bellevue de l'Inini, with J.J. De GRANVILLE, G. Cremers, A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, J.F. Kodjoed; nrs 7286-8216.
 1987 Aug 1: Montagne La Fumée, Saül area; nrs 330-338.
 3: Blanc trail to Limonade trail; nrs 338-353.
 4: Montagne La Fumée; nrs 354-365.
 5: Blanc trail to Limonade trail; nrs 366-373.
 6: Layon Saül to Cambrousse; nrs 374-396.
 Aug-Sep: Roche Koutou. Haut-Marouini R., J.J. de GRANVILLE *et al.*; nrs 9178-10115.,
 Roche Koutou; nrs 397-403.
 1997 Feb 4: Mont Grand Matoury, Cayenne area, with Gazel M., Crozier F.; nrs 1087-1089.
 7: Montagne des Singes, Coastal area, with Guard B., Crozier F.; nr 1090.
 -: Kourou; nr 1091.
 14: In the village of Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1092-1096.

HERB.: CAY, P(orig.).

PHOTOTHEQUE: P.

PORTRAIT : L.J. Door : 55 (1997).

REF. : Door, L.J., 1997. PUBL.: Allorge, L., *et al.*) 1975; 1983; 1985; 1986; 1988; Allorge, L., Sastre, C., 1990; Allorge, L., Poupat, C., 1991; Allorge, L., 1992; Boiteau, P., Allorge, L., 1978; Boiteau, P., Allorge, L., Sastre, C., 1978.

Allorge Maxime, France (31 dec. 1967-).

Son of L. Allorge

1987 Aug 12 - Sep 6: Marouini R.; J.J. de GRANVILLE, L. *et al.*; nrs 9178-10115.

REF. : Door, L.J., 1997.

Allorge-Boiteau, L.: see **Allorge, L.**

Alson, Julio; Venezuela (Puerto La Cruz, 11 Sep 1951-).

Botanist student (geophytes, morphology), Laboratoire de Botanique Tropicale, Université Pierre-et-Marie-Curie, Paris VI, then Laboratoire d'Ecologie Terrestre, Université Paul-Sabatier, Toulouse. Presently works with the « *Herbier de Bayonne* ».

1986: s.l.; nr 971.

s.l.; 976, with M.F. Prévost.

Fev 24: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1095-1096, with B. Riéra.

Mar 8: Route Nationale R.N. 2; nr 1097.

-: Léonce camp, Orapu R.; nrs 1098-1100.

14: Savane de Sinnamary; nrs 1101-1103.

Apr 4: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 1104-1106.

15: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1107-1110.

30: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 1111-1113.

May 15: Crique Man, R.N. 2, Comté R.; nrs 1114-1117.

Jun 29: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 1118-1124.

Jul 7: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1125-1133.

8: Savane Macrabo, Cayenne area; nrs 1134-1139.

25: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 1140-1148.

HERB.: CAY(orig.) and personal collection.

FIELD NOTES: Personal.

PUBL.: Alson, J., 1986; 1995a; 1995b.

Alson-Haran, Julio: see **Alson, Julio**.

Anderson ?

Cited in Lecythidaceae, Flora of the Guianas, Ser. A, 12 - 53: 116.

REF.:Mori, S.A. *et Prance*, G.T., 1993.

Anderson, Alexander; United Kingdom (1748-Saint-Vincent, 1811).

Hospital orderly and later Superintendent Botanic Garden Saint-Vincent (1785-1811).

Physician, botanist.

1791: Cayenne.

Probably locality error, sometimes cited as collections from « Guiana », all collections, however, were made in present « Guyana » to collected medical and economical plants. Did not number his collections.

HERB.: BM(ex herb. Banks), CGE(ex herb. Henslow), G(ex herb. Forsyth and G-DEL), MO.

DRAWINGS AND MANUSCRIPT: Linnean Society.

REF.: Ek, R.C., (1990) ; Howard, R.A., Howard E.S. (eds.), 1983; Howard, R.A., 1983; Urban, I., 1902.

Anderson, Patti; U.S.A.

with S.A. MORI *et al.*, New York Botanical Garden.

1990: Saül and vicinity of Saül.

Andersson, Bengt Lennart; Sweden (Alingsås, 18 Sep 1948-)

Botanist (taxonomy: Marantaceae, Musaceae); Department of Systematic Botany, University of Göteborg, and Botanical Museum, Göteborg. (GB).

1981 Mar 8: Cacao area, Comté R.; nrs 1100-1113.

10: 5 km north of Crique Boulanger, Comté R.; nrs 1114-1117.
 11: 5 km S of Savanes du Galion, Cayenne area; nr 1118.
 -: Mont Mahury summit, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1119-1121.
 12: Montagne de Roura, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 1122-1127.
 14-16: 1 km W of Karouabo creek, Coastal area; nr 1128.
 -: 7 km W of the Pont sur le Kourou; nr 1129.
 -: Crique Malmanoury; nr 1130.
 -: 11 km W of Crique Malmanoury, Coastal area; nr 1131.
 -: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1132-1141.
 17: Crique Jacques, C.D. 9, Coastal area; nrs 1142-1143.
 -: Godebert camp, 11 km NE of Saint-Laurent; nrs 1144-1147.
 -: Route Saint-Laurent - Saut-Sabbat, 22 km E of Saint-Laurent; nr 1148.
 18: Paul-Isnard trail, pk. 7; nrs 1149-1152.
 -: Saint-Laurent - Saint-Jean Road; nr 1153.
 21: R.N.2, 5 km N of Crique Boulanger; nr 1154.
 23-27: Vicinity of Saül; nrs 1155-1181.
 28: In the village of Saül; nrs 1182-1183.
 1994 Mar 8-29; with Gustafsson C., Persson C., Rova J.H.E.; nrs 1903-2071.
 NOTE: Two specimens under the numbering GUSTAFSSON *et al.*, nrs 1994 and 2066, many specimen under the numbering PERSSON *et al.*; nrs 1940-1948, 1950, 1959-1960, 1967, 1970, 1976, 1997-2004, 2006, 2012, 2014, 2020, 2039, 2043, 2049, 2061, 2067-2069, and under the numbering ROVA *et al.*; nrs 1901-1902, 1923 1963-1964, 1980-1981, 2005, 2013, 2018, 2021, 2034, 2036-2037, 2050, 2072.
 Mar 8: Savane du Galion, Cayenne area; nrs 1903- 1910.
 -: Pont sur la Comté - R.N. 2, Comté R.; nrs 1911-1921.
 9: Montagne de Kaw; nr 1922.
 -: Caïman camp - pk 27, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 1924-1931.
 10: Savane and Kaw swamps; nrs 1933-1939.
 -: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 1932, 1941-1949.
 11: Savane des Pères - Sinnamary, Coastal area; nrs 1951-1954.
 -: Savane Matiti, Coastal area; nrs 1955-1958.
 12: Montagne Maripa, Orapu R.; nrs 1961-1966.
 -: Montagne Cacao, Comté R.; nrs 1968-1972.

13: Route de Nancibo, Comté R.; nrs 1973-1975 A et B.
 15: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1977-1988.
 16: Régina, Approuague R.; nr 1989.
 -: Saint-Elie trail; nr 1990.
 -: Organabo, Coastal area; nrs 1991-1992.
 17: Mana, Coastal area; nrs 1993-1996.
 18: Paul-Isnard Road; nrs 1998-2003.
 19: Saint-Jean-du-Maroni village; nrs 2007-2008.
 -: Route de l' Acarouany; nrs 2010-2011.
 20: Savanes d' Organabo, Coastal area; nrs 2015-2019.
 21: Mont Grand Matoury, Cayenne area; nr 2023.
 23: Saül and Saül area; nrs 2024-2030.
 24: Idem; nrs 2031-2035.
 -: Montagne Boeuf Mort, Saül area; nrs 2038-2040.
 25: In the village of Saül; nrs 2041- 2047.
 -: Limonade trail; nrs 2048- 2052.
 26: La Fumée trail; nrs 2054-2063.
 27: Mont Belvédère, Saül area; nrs 2064-2065.
 29: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 2071.
 HERB.: CAY, GB(orig.), S.
 FIELD NOTES: GB.
 PUBL.: Andersson, L., 1977; 1986; Andersson, L., Kennedy, H., 1986.

Andersson, L.
 Cited in: Sematophyllaceae, Flora of the Guianas, Ser. C, Musci III: 472, s.d., s.l.; nrs 1350-1373.
 HERB.: NY.
 REF.: Florschütz-de Waard *et al.*, 1996.

André, Mathieu, France.
 Student, DEA Environnement, Temps, Espaces, Sociétés (Gestion de la biodiversité et développement durable), Laboratoire ERMES, IRD, Université d'Orléans. Weeds in shifting cultivation.
 1998 Jun-Jul : Saint-Georges de l'Oyapock.
 PUBL. : André, M., 1998.

Andrieux Gaëlle, France.
 Student (pharmacology).
 With M. Rousset; nrs 1-77.
 1997 Jul: Dégrad des Cannes, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1-50.
 -: Placer Boulanger, Comté R.; nrs 51-72.
 -: Coralie trail - Cacao, Orapu R.; nrs 73-77.
 HERB.: CAY.

Angel, Guy; France (Hérault, Béziers, 29 Sep 1963-).

- Botanist (morphology, numerical taxonomy),
Student. CIRAD-Forêt. Centre de Kourou,
presently CIRAD-Forêt, U.R. Div. AG. Forêt
naturelle, Montpellier.
1992 Sep-Dec;
1993 Mar-Dec;
1993 Apr 4: Route de l' Anse, Coastal area; nr
123.
6: Dégrad Saramaca, Kourou R.; nr 191.
8: Forêt Paracou, Site expérimental
C.T.F.T.; nrs 122, 127, 129, 130.
23: Dégrad Saramaca, Kourou R.; nr 124.
30: Crique Caïman, Kourou R.; nr 135.
-: Kourou R.; nrs 125-126, 133-134, 160,
192.
May 7: Forêt Paracou, Site expérimental
C.T.F.T.; nr 38.
18: Dégrad Saramaca, Kourou R.; nr 39.
26: Forêt Paracou, Site expérimental
C.T.F.T.; nrs 35-36.
Jun 4: Mana; nr 140.
-: Saint-Laurent-du-Maroni; nrs 131-142.
-: Village d' Organabo; nr 118.
7: Forêt Paracou, Site expérimental
C.T.F.T.; nrs 120, 151-152.
9: Idem; nrs 117, 149, 153.
15: Idem; nrs 40, 107, 116, 136.
17: Idem; nr 138.
22: Idem; nrs 137, 193.
24: Idem; nrs 119, 139, 150.
25: Idem; nr 121.
30: Idem; nr 194.
Jul 26: Idem; nrs 92, 161.
Aug 3: Idem; nrs 109, 110-111.
9: Idem; nrs 37, 106, 108.
12: Idem; nr 105.
16: Idem; nrs 103-104, 162.
23: Idem; nr 102.
30: Barrage de Petit Saut, Sinnamary R.;
nrs 163-164.
-: Forêt Paracou, Site exp,rimental
C.T.F.T.; nr 101.
Sep 13: Idem; nrs 98-100.
16: Idem; nrs 96-97.
23: Idem; nrs 94-95.
Oct 15: Idem; nrs 114-115.
16: Idem; nrs 93, 112-113.
23: Idem; nr 50.
24: Idem; nrs 49, 51.
28: Saint-Elie trail; nr 128.
Nov 7: Forêt Paracou, Site expérimental
C.T.F.T.; nrs 34, 52.
21: In the village of Kourou; nr 53.
28: Piste Forestière de Saut Léodate,
Cayenne area; nrs 30-33.
Dec 1: Forêt Paracou, Site expérimental
C.T.F.T.; nrs 29, 54-55.
6: Crique Caïman, Kourou R.; nr 143.
1994 Mar-Jun.
- 1994 Mar 6: Forêt Paracou, Site expérimental
C.T.F.T.; nrs 56-57.
9: Idem; nrs 58, 197.
11: Idem; nrs 165-169.
15: Idem; nrs 170, 196.
18: Idem; nrs 28, 64, 195.
20: Idem; nrs 69, 71.
21: Idem; 42, 70, 72.
22: Crique Malmanoury, Coastal area; nr
59.
-: Forêt Paracou, Site expérimental
C.T.F.T.; nrs 60-61.
-: Piste Forestière de Saut Léodate,
Cayenne area; nr 63.
24: Forêt Paracou, Site expérimental
C.T.F.T.; nr 65-66, 73.
-: Savane Renner, Coastal area; nr 67.
25: Forêt Paracou, Site expérimental
C.T.F.T.; nr 27, 68.
27: Piste Forestière de Saut Léodate,
Cayenne area; nrs 41, 62, 74, 81.
Apr 5: Forêt Paracou, Site expérimental
C.T.F.T.; nrs 45, 79, 80.
7: Dégrad Saramaca, Kourou R.; nrs 43,
76.
-: Kourou R.; nr 159.
11: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 44, 47, 77-78.
14: Mana; nr 84-85.
-: Route Iracoubo - Saint-Laurent-du-
Maroni; nr 82.
-: Village d' Organabo; nr 83.
17: In the village of Kourou; nr 48.
18: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 46, 89, 90-91.
20: Piste forestière Counamama, Coastal
area; nrs 86-88.
30: Forêt Paracou, Site expérimental
C.T.F.T.; nrs 22-23.
May 1: Idem; nrs 24-26.
3: Idem; s.n., nrs 17-20.
4: Idem; s.n.
5: Idem; s.n., nrs 15-16.
7: Idem; nrs 6-14.
9: Idem; 1-5.
HERB.: CAY.
PUBL.: Angel, G., 1995.
- Angell, Bobbi**; U.S.A. (Oil City, Pennsylvania,
1955-).
Artist, New York Botanical Garden.
Several trips with S.A. MORI to Saül (1989,
1992).
- Annonay, Hilaire**; France.
Botanist (Passifloraceae).
1997 Apr 21: PK 6,3, Roura - Kaw road,
Montagne de Kaw; nr 1.
1998 Mar :Saint-Elie trail.
HERB.: US.
REF.: Annonay H., Feuillet, C., 1997;
Annonay, H., 1999.

Aptroot, André; Netherlands (Heemskerk, 7 Apr 1961-).

Botanist-lichenologist (Lichens); Ph. D (1993). Institute of Systematic Botany, Utrecht, now at Centraalbureau voor Schimmelcultures, P.O. Box 273, 3749 AG Baarn, Netherlands.

Collected in Ecuador (1982), Madagascar (1984), Guyana (1985) Suriname (1985), the Philippines (1987), Papua New Guinea (1987, 1992, 1995), Australia (1988) Puerto Rico (1989), Mexico (1989), the Maldives (1989) U.S.A. (1987, 1989), Canada (1994) and Europe (L.J. Door, 1997).

1985 Mar: Anse de Montabo, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 15001-15071.

In the town of Cayenne; nr 15072.

Place des Palmistes, Cayenne; nrs 15073-15093.

Jardin Botanique de Cayenne; nrs 15094-15113.

Montsinéry, Cayenne area; nrs 15118-15119.

Piste Forestière de Saut Léodate, Cayenne area; nrs 15120-15141.

Saül and Saül area; nrs 15142-15176.

In the village of Saül; nrs 15143-15144.

Saül and Saül area; nrs 15145-15208.

Boeuf Mort trail, Saül; nrs 15209-15359.

Lieu-Dit Roche Bateau - Crique Nouvelle France; nrs 15360-15461.

Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 15462-15484.

In the village of Tonnegrade, Cayenne area; nrs 15485-15501.

Montsinéry, Cayenne area; nrs 15502-15520.

In the village and Kourou area, Coastal area; nrs 15521-15537.

Montagne de Kaw; nrs 15538-15632.

HERB.: B, BRG, CAY, U(orig.).

FIELD NOTES: U.

PORTRAIT : L.J. Door : 62 (1997).

REF. : Door, L.J., 1997 ; Ek 1990, 1991. PUBL.: Aptroot, A., 1987; 1991; Aptroot, A., Sipman, H.J.M., 1993; Egea, J.M., Aptroot, A., 1992.

AR: see **Raynal-Roques, Aline**.

REF.: Luteyn, J., s.d.

ARBOCEL, Forester exploitation at ECEREX station, Saint-Elie trail.

Armbruster, William Scott, U.S.A. (Los Angeles, California, 10 Jul 1951-).

Taxonomist, Ph.D. 1981, (Euphorbiaceae - *Dalechampia*, *Haematostemon*, *Omphalea*, *Pera*, *Plukenetia*, *Tragia*, Clusiaceae, Scrophulariaceae). Department of Biology and Wildlife an institute of Arctic Biology,

University of Alaska Fairbanks, Fairbanks, Alaska.

Central America (1972-1994), South America (1973-1994), Caribbean (1978-1981), Australia (1990), Thailand (1990).

NOTE : Armbruster's numbering series incorporates the year of the collection (e.g. 95-5 is collection n° 5 for 1995).

1995 7-22 Jun.

Saül area; nr 2.

- : Bélizon trail, junction with le Boeuf Mort trail, with M.E. Edwards ; nr 3.

- : Montagne des Singes, Coastal area; nr 5.

- : Saint-Elie trail; nr 10.

HERB. : ALA, CAY.

PORTRAIT : *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. Bull.* 77

(6) : 15 (1989); L.J. Door :64 (1997).

REF. : Door, L.J., 1997 ; Ek, R.C., 1991. PUBL. : Gillespie, L.J., Armbruster, W.S., 1997.

Arquembourg, S.

Student.

With J. Dervaux.

1995 Jun 9: Kaw R.; nrs 1-5.

- : Crique Wapou, Kaw swamps; nrs 6-11.

12: Kaw R.; nrs 12-13, 15-16, 23-31.

- : Kaw swamps; nrs 14, 17-21.

14: Idem; nrs 32, 35.

- : Kaw R.; nrs 33-34, 39-42.

- : Crique Wapou, Kaw swamps; nrs 36-38.

15: Kaw R.; nrs 43-51.

16: Idem; nrs 52-53.

18-Jul 1: Kaw swamps, Kaw R.; nrs 54-58.

- : Crique Wapou, Kaw swamps; nrs 59-62.

Aug 15: Kaw R.; nr 65.

24: Crique Wapou, Kaw swamps; nr 64.

25: Kaw R.; nr 66.

HERB.: CAY.

Artur (Arthur), Jacques François; France; (Caen, Calvados, 11 Apr 1708 - Caen, 21 Mar 1779).

Artur studied in Caen (thesis in 1732) then in Paris where he first started studying botany in the *Jardin des Plantes*, with de Jussieu and Fay. He was appointed King's Physician in Cayenne on 22 November 1735 and sailed over to Cayenne on board "La Charente", arriving on 17 April 1736. Along with Fresneau, he acted as assistant to Charles-Marie de La Condamine during his stay in Guiana in 1744. He travelled up the Sinnamary with de La Condamine and explored the surrounding Savannah (Hurault, J. 1989). He was doctor to the ill-fated Kourou colonisation in 1763-64 (Michel, J., 1989). Artur was a correspondent member of the

Jardin des Plantes (1736), the Academy of Science (1753) and the Royal Society of London. He returned to France in October 1770. He sent regular shipments of plant and seed samples to Buffon in the *Jardin des Plantes*. Two of his letters were published by Nadault de Buffon in 1971 (Chaia, 1962; François, 1952; Roger, 1989). He also kept up regular correspondence with Réaumur, Bernard de Jussieu and La Condamine. He collected and sent insects and other invertebrates to Réaumur, as well as birds and mammals. He also sent 34 samples of wood to Maurepas, the Minister for the Navy. In 1737, Artur wrote a description of the cacao and in Cayenne he experimented with new medicines.

HERB.: Unknown.

ARCHIVES: La Rochelle, Arch. dép. Charente-Maritime, fonds Artur, IV. J. 2180.

Letters from Buffon to Artur: Letters from 4 Jan 1742 and from 10 Feb 1747 (Nadault de Buffon, 1971, 1: 47, 50).

REF.: Chaia, 1962, 1968, 1970, 1979; François, Y., 1952; Froidevaux, H., 1898; Huard, P., Chaia, J., 1968; Hurault, J., 1989; Jacques-Leseigneur, M. 1988; Laissus, Y., 1978; 1981; Le Roux, Y., 1994; Michel, J., 1989; Nadault de Buffon, 1971; Roger, J., 1989 (cited as Arthur); Thibaudault, P., 1995.

Atger, Claire; France (Pamiers, Ariège, 16 May 1962-).

Botanist (Roots morphology and architectur). Laboratoire de Botanique, Université de Montpellier II, U.S.T.L., MPU.

1986-1990: Saint-Elie trail, pk 12-25; nrs 14-17.

1990 Nov 6- Dec 3: Saint-Elie trail.

HERB.: MPU(40 specimens, unknown at MPU).

PUBL.: Atger, C., 1987; 1991; 1992.

Atramentowicz, Martine; France (Paris, 1 Apr 1955-).

Zoologist CNRS (Primatologist), Laboratoire d'Ecologie Générale, M.N.H.N., Brunoy, France.

PUBL.: Atramentowicz, M., 1986; 1988.

Aubert de la Rüe, Edgar; Suisse and France; (Geneve, 7 Oct 1901-1991). (Plate 3).

Geologist, pedologist, géographe, naturalist. Botanical and malacological collection.

Also cited with the name: Rüe A. de la.

200 specimens collected but unnumbered specimen.

Expedition: 5 Oct 1948 - 25 Nov 1949: Oyapock. and 7 Jul 1950 - 23 Dec 1950: Maroni.

1948 Dec 25: Haut Oyapock; nr 26.

1949 Jan 15: Yaroupi R.

Feb:Crique Farouche, Oyapock R.

-: Camopi R. (Haut).

-: Grand Tamouri R., Camopi R.

25: Juipi-?? R., Oyapock R.

Mar: Crique Alikéné, Camopi R.

1950 Aug: Grand Inini R.

19: Cent Sous, Mana R.

HERB.: P(200), PC.

PUBL.: Aubert de la Rüe, E., s.d.; 1951; 1958.

REF.: Hurault, J., 1961; Tillier, S., 1980.

Aublet, Jean Baptiste Christian (Christophe)

Fusée, France; (Salon de Provence, 4 (or 3) Nov 1720-Paris, 6 May 1778). (Plate 4, 5, 6)

Botanist, pharmacologist, horticulturist and agronomist.

Studied botany and pharmacy at the University of Montpellier with Sauvages, went to Lyon and joined the army hospital service. Later studied chemistry, botany, mineralogy, zoology at the *Jardin du Roi* in Paris, with Bernard de Jussieu. Berryer, the Minister for the Colonies, sent Aublet to the *Ile de France* (now Mauritius) as apothecary, a State appointment of the Indian Company to collect medicinal plants and to found a botanical garden : the *Jardin des Pamplemousse* (Garden of Grapefruits), in the old La Bourdonnais property (Aug 1752-Dec 1761). Aublet was then sent to Guiana by Choiseul, Secretary of State for the Navy and Colonies, on 2 May 1762, as the King's Apothecary and Botanist, probably with the help of Lemmonier the professor of botany at the *Jardin des Plantes*. Aublet sailed to Cayenne on the *Patriote* on 30 May and arrived on 23 July. He stayed in French Guiana until July 1764, followed by a brief visit to San Domingo in 1764 as guest of *Commandant D'Estaing*. He sent plants and documents to the *Jardin du roi*, notably in March 1763, and corresponded with Lemmonier. Aublet collected plants in and around the settlements in the coastal zone and made several trips to inland Guiana. Aublet returned to France in 1765, and worked on the *History of the Plants of French Guiana*

NOTE 1 : The main fragments are at the BM, bought by Sir Joseph Banks, Banks gave Linnaeus' son. a duplicate of most of the Aublet specimens: S (Linnaeus f.). Other important fragments are in Paris (P), but in different collections : P, P-Adanson, P-JU, P-LAM, P-Rousseau (e.g. the Denaille Herbarium) and at C in the Vahl Herbarium.

NOTE 2 : The Denaille herbarium (Lanjouw, 1940; Sandwith 1956) was bought by the Phanerogamy Laboratory of the Museum of Natural History in 1953. It is known as the *Herbier Jean-Jacques Rousseau*.

NOTE 3 : The Tristan herbarium did not contain specimens from Aublet's herbarium, "but only herbarium specimens taken from plants grown

from seeds sent by the traveller" (observation of G.G. Aymonin in Léandri, J., 1968). Sagot claims it only included common species.

NOTE 4 : Again according to Sagot "It would appear that, after the publication of his Flora, Aublet did not always record the name of each species on the label and this was sometimes done by other botanists (Solander and Dryander, for example), with the help of Aublet's Flora ... This led to several mistakes in species determination and locality with the San Domingo herbarium" (Sagot, *Flore de Guyane française*, Preface, handwritten).

NOTE 5 : The portrait on the title page of volume 3 is perhaps not of Aublet, according to L. Bernardi, 1976.

NOTE 6 : Apart from his own collections, Aublet probably got his material through Amerindians or other local inhabitants (P. Grenand in Plotkin M.J. et al., 1991). This would explain the disjointed nature of some of his descriptions (Howard, R.A., 1983). The effect was probably increased when Aublet's herbarium was broken up and divided among a number of other collections and herbariums. A number of mistakes have also been noted in drawings and especially in etchings, with plants in the drawings turning out to be different from the ones described Howard, R.A., 1983).

1762: Ile de Cayenne and vicinity;

Nov: Kourou and vicinity (mountains around Kourou).

-: Crique Paracou.

-: Mission Saint-Jean.

2-7: Vicinity of Sinnamary.

-: Sinnamary R. to Ile Bagatelle ?.

1763: Ile de Cayenne and vicinity.

Apr 13: Mont Cabassou, Crique Fouillé.

14-15: Oyac R., Crique aux Trois Mornets.

16: Oyac R., Roura, Orapu R., Ilets Saint-Régis.

17-21: Ilets Saint-Régis.

22: Oyac R., Crique Sourou (Chourou).

23: Idem, crique Pachirabo.

-: Idem, Saut Bief, Crique Quararibo ?

24-28: Crique Quararibo (= crique Bagot ?).

29: Oyac R. (Comté).

30: Crique Galibi.

May 1-6: Idem.

7: Sinnamary R. (vicinity of Saut-Dalles ?).

Cayenne and vicinity.

1764 Mar: Orapu R., Montagne de Kaw.

8-16 Apr: Timoutou R.

18-27: Iles du Salut, with M. de Préfontaines.

-: Ile Royale, Ile Marchande (île du Diable);

27: Kourou.

May 2: Kourou R., Saut Gorigo ?

10: Savane and vicinity of Kourou.

12: Sinnamary and vicinity.

13: Karouabo creek, Crique Malmanoury.

Cayenne and vicinity.

Sinnamary R. to Saut Parasol ?

? « *Abattis du Roi* » Comté R.

Collect of 1241 species in 563 genera, with 400 new for sciences.

ORIGINAL DRAWINGS: BM.

HERB.: BM (p.p. orig.), BR, C, CHI, F, FI-W, G-DEL, H, LINN, LINN fils, LIV, MO(photos), MPU(Herb. Cambess.),P (p.p. orig.), P-Adanson, P-JU, P-LAM, P-Rousseau, PC, S, UPS, W. Herbarium de M. le Comte de Tristan (Orléans) presently at P.

PUBL.: Aublet, F., 1775. REF.: Allorge L., Bordenave, B., Hoff, M., 1999; Aymonin, G.G., 1981; Bernardi, L., 1976; Bonnet, E., 1902; Candolle, A., De, 1880; Froidevaux, H., 1898; Hallier, H., 1918; Howard, R.A., 1983; Jackson, J.B., 1881; Lanjou, J., Uittien, H., 1940; Lasègue, A., 1845; Léandri, J. 1968; Le Roux, Y., 1994; Mézin, L., 1991 ; Petit-Thouars, Du, 1811; Plotkin, M.J., Boom, B.M., Allison, M., 1991; Pritzel, 1872; Sagot, P., 1880; Sandwith, N.Y., 1942; 1963; Schultes, R.E., 1970; Souilijaert, C., Stafleu, F.A., 1953; Stafleu, F.A., Cowan, R.S., 1976; Steinberg, 1977; Urban, I., 1902; Zarruchi, J., 1984.

Aubréville, André; France; (Pont-Saint-Vincent, Meurthe et Moselle, 30 Nov 1897-Frouard, Meurthe et Moselle, 11 Aug 1982).

Engineer from « Ecole polytechnique » (1922), then « Ecole des Eaux et des Forêts » at Nancy (1922-1924), « Chef du Service des Eaux et Forêts de Côte d'Ivoire » (1925-1937). « Engineer général des Services Forestiers de la France d'Outre-Mer » (1939-1955). Professeur and Directeur du Laboratoire de Phanérogamie, Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle (1958-1980) and from the « Laboratoire de Botanique de l'Ecole Pratique des Hautes Etudes » (1959). Forester, botanist (taxonomy - Sapotaceae, phytogeography and forest phytosociology). Madagascar (1942-1955); Central and occidental Africa, Indochine, Australia, Nouvelle-Calédonie, Tahiti, Brazil (1957, 1961).

391 specimens and 1076 sheets, with J. Hoock.

1961 Mar 18: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 14-109.

23: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 110-252.

Apr 15: Saint-Laurent du Maroni area; nrs 253-307.

-: Old village of Belizon and Comté R.; nrs 308-378.

HERB.: P(orig.).

Portrait: Aymonin, G., 1983 ; Anon. Mem. Soc. Brot. 13: frontisp. (1958) ; Anon. Compt. Rendu Réunion. Plén. Ass. Pour l'Etude Taxon. Fl. Afrique Trop. 4 : 8 (1962) ; Tardy 1968.
PUBL.: Aubréville, A., 1961. **REF.:** Aymonin, G.G., 1983; Door, L.J., 1997 ; Leroy, J.F., 1983; Letouzey, R., 1982; Schnell, R., Ozenda, P.; Tardy, P. *et al.*, 1968.

Aubry-Lecomte, Charles Eugène; (11 Jun 1821- after 1879); see « Owners of herbaria ». Colonial clerk in the Navy. Organiser the «Exposition Coloniale» Paris 1861 and Director of the « Musée des Colonies de France ». Cited in Cecropiaceae, Flora of the Guianas, Ser. A, 22: 198. Probably error, as Aubry-Lecomte never made any collections in French Guiana, but did receive specimens from Mélinon for his private herbarium.
HERB.: B, P, Herbarium of the Exposition Coloniale.
REF.: Berg, C.C., 1992.

Audiffredy, Jacques Alexandre, Chevalier d'; France (Cleré, Ile d'Oléron-). Lieutenant then captain in the French Navy. At the request of the Governor to find a direct way from Cayenne to Cacaoyer forest at the Upper-Camopi River.
1731 Mar 9-Apr 7: Oyac, Orapu, Comté.
REF.: Abonnenc, 1977; Grenand, F., 1980 ; Thibaudault, P., 1995.

Audiffredy, Michel ?, France.
Probably the son of J.A. Audiffredy. Engineer. Made the plan of the Oyapock castle and the map of the Oyapock R.
1761: Oyapock, from the mouth to the middle Oyapock R.
REF.: Thibaudault, P., 1995.

Aumeeruddy, Yildiz ; France.
Botanist student, Laboratoire de Botanique, Université des Sciences et Techniques du Languedoc, Montpellier II (MPU). Presently Sumatra (Indonesia): Shifting in indigenous agroforestry systems.
1985 Jan-Feb 7: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 2-55.
Mar 9: Saül and Saül area; nr 56.
-: Galbao trail, Saül area; nr 57.
-: Boeuf Mort trail, Saül area; nrs 58-63.
Saül and Saül area; nrs 64-70.
Apr 9-Jun 7: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 71-117.
HERB.: CAY, MPU.
PUBL.: Aumeeruddy, Y., 1985; Aumeeruddy, Y., et al., 1993.

B.A.F.O.G.: see **Bureau Agricole et Forestier Guyanais.**

Babington, Churchill; United Kingdom (1821-1889): see « Owners of herbaria ». British clergyman, lichenologist and archeologist. Cited as collector in: Pyxinaceae, Flora of the Guianas, Ser. E, 1 - 1: 39.
HERB.: BM, UPS.
REF.: Aptroot, A., 1987.

Badier, de; France (Late 18th century). Collector in Guadeloupe, French Antilles. Cited in: Chrysobalanaceae, Flora of the Guianas, Ser A, 2 - 85: 130.
Erroneous citation. This specimen is the holotype of *Hirtella racemosa* Lamarck (P-LAM), probably locality error.
REF.: Prance, G.T., 1986.

Baduel.
Cited as collector in Index Herbariorum. Part II, Collectors. Name of a district from Cayenne, and a little hill in Cayenne, probably erroneously interpreted as collector's name. Leprieur collected in the vicinity of Baduel.
REF.: Lanjouw, J., Stafleu, F.A., 1954.

Bafog: see **B.A.F.O.G.**

Bagot, Jean, France, France.
Voyage en 1777 between l'Oyapock et le Maroni à la recherche de bois exploitables.
REF.: Le Roux, Y., 1994.

Bahri, Sylvia; France (Marrakesh, Morocco, 5 Oct 1961-).
Botany student (agroforestry), Laboratoire de Botanique, Université des Sciences et Techniques du Languedoc, Montpellier II (MPU).
1983 Jul-Sep: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1-60, with M. Monot.
HERB.: CAY(orig.), MPU.
FIELD NOTES.: MPU.

Bajon, Bertrand; France (17??-1778).
Military surgeon, doctor, naturalist. Studied at Toulouse and Montpellier, then Paris.
Trip to Guiana from 1764 to 1776, looking for rubber-palm (*Hevea*) at the request of the French Academy of Science. Bajon's role was to acclimatise plants imported to Guiana from the East Indies. Bajon was doctor to Choiseul's disastrous Kourou settlement (1763-1764), along with Artur and Patris (Chaia, J., 1958; Michel, J., 1989). He exchanged correspondence with Daubenton and was appointed Correspondent Member of the Academy of Science in 1774. He wrote a book entitled *Mémoires pour servir l'histoire de Cayenne et de la Guyane française*, published in 1778.

1764-1776: Cayenne, Approuague.
HERB.: P-JU.
PUBL.: Bajon, B., 1777. REF.: Allorge L., Bordenave, B., Hoff, M., 1999; Chaia, J., 1958, 1979; Laissus, Y., 1978; Lanjouw, J., & Stafleu, F.A., 1954; Le Roux, Y., 1994; Michel, J., 1989; Thibaudault, P., 1995.

Baldwin, John Thomas (1910-).
Cited in: Cactaceae, Flora of the Guianas, Ser. A, 18 - 31: 55.
Baldwin collected only in Brazil (Amazonas, Para between 1941-1942),
REF.: Leuenberger, B.E., 1997.

Balslev, Henrik; Denmark (Bukoba, Tanzania, 4 Jan 1951-).
Botanist (taxonomy: Juncaceae, Arecaceae).
Botanical Institute, University of Aarhus and Resident botanist and professor at Pontifica Univ. Catolica, Quito.
1988: Saül, with Fl. Neotropica trip.
REF.: Renner, 1993.

Bancilhon-Rossignol, Line; France.
Botanist (morphology, *Phyllanthus*).
Laboratoire de Morphogénèse Végétale Expérimentale, Université de Paris-Sud - Orsay (Paris XI). ORSAY.
Collect only *Phyllanthus*, with J. ROUX.
1971 Sep 9-12: Cayenne and vicinity (Montjoly), Saint-Georges de l'Oyapock (Saut Maripa), Saül and Maripasoula; nrs 1-15.
PUBL.: Bancilhon-Rossignol, L., et al., 1978; 1979; Haicour, R., Rossignol, L., Rossignol, M., 1979; Rossignol, L., et al., 1987.
REF.: Soc. Bot. France, 1994.

Bar, Constant; France (Nantes, Loire-Atlantique, 14 Oct 1817 - Paramaribo Jun 1884).
Colonist, entomologist.
Ilot Portal, Mana.
HERB.: P (ex Herbarium Sagot).
REF.: Hiepko, P., 1993; Marcano-Berti, 1998.

Barabé, Denis; Canada,
Institut de recherche en Biologie végétale, Jardin Botanique de Montréal, Québec, Canada.
Morphologist (*Phenakospermum*).

Barbier, Baron Joseph Athanase; France, (Brunoy, Seine-et-Oise, 13 May 1767-Paris, 7 May 1846): see « Owners of herbaria ».
Surgeon and botanist. Student at « *Faculté de médecine de Paris* », Professor of Pathology (1794) at « *Ecole de Médecine de Strasbourg* », Directeur from the Val de Grâce Hospital, Paris (1795-1825).

Only collection from Antilles (Saint-Thomas, Porto-Rico). Cited as collector in Melastomataceae, Flora of the Guianas, Ser. A, 13 - 99: 392.
HERB.: P (orig. chiefly Herb. Pourret).
REF.: Door, L.J., 1997; Daiz *et al.*, 1989; Lanjouw, J. *et al.*, 1954; Wurdack, J.J. *et al.*, 1993.

Barbotin, Révérend Père J.; France (-12 Dec 1993).
Priestler, botanist (bryologist). No numbering of the specimens.
1965: Vicinity of Saül (2 specimens).
HERB.: PC.

Bariteau, Michel, France.
Forester Engineer at INRA (Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique) and at CIRAD-Forêt (Ex. C.T.F.T.).
-: Station Expérimentale de Paracou.
PUBL.: Bariteau, M., 1986; 1988; Bariteau, M., et al, 1989; 1990; 1992; 1993; Schmitt, L., & Bariteau, M., 1990.

Barrère, Pierre; France (Perpignan, 1690-Perpignan, 6 Nov 1755).
Doctor (qualified 29 June 1718, University of Perpignan), physician and botanist. A. de Jussieu put forward Barrère's name to the French regent, Duke Philippe d'Orléans as the King's doctor and botanist in Cayenne from 1722 to 1725 to look for medicinal plants. Barrère left France on board the *Eléphant* on 21 March 1722 from Rochefort. He was also a correspondent for the Royal Academy of Science of Paris. Barrère stayed three years in Guiana, collecting plants, roots, fruits and seeds, as well as rocks and minerals. He held the Botany chair at Perpignan University from 1727 and was Rector of the University in 1737 and 1755.

Barrère published an " *Essai sur l'histoire naturelle de la France Equinoxiale ou dénombrement des plantes, des animaux et des minéraux qui s'y trouvent dans l'Île de Cayenne, les Isles de Rémire, sur les côtes de mer et dans le continent de la Guyane* in 1741, and in 1743, *Nouvelles relations de la France Equinoxiale*"
Collection of Phanerogams, mainly edible and medicinal plants, and Cryptogams. He published several articles on the medical properties of the Simarouba, the white Ipecauna, coffee (brought to Guiana in 1718), indigo, pineapple, sugarcane, etc. Barrère was the first Frenchman (Huard *et al.*, 1968) to describe and draw the rubber tree.

In the town and the Ile de Cayenne;
Rémire and Iles de Rémire;
Kourou and Coastal area;

Oyapock R.;
? Oyapock R. and Approuague R.
HERB.: P-JU, P-LA, OXF.
DESSINS: P-LA.
ARCH.: AN, BM, MU.
PUBL.: Barrère, P., 1741; 1743; 1745. REF.:
Amigo, J.J., 1991; Allorge L., Bordenave, B.,
Hoff, M., 1999; Aymonin, G.G., 1981. (cited as
La Barrère: 45); Broc, N., 1974; Chaia, J., 1964;
1967; Huard, P., Chaia, J., 1968; Le Roux, Y.,
1994; Lasègue, A., 1845; Léandri, J., 1968;
Sagot, P., 1880; Veyret, Y., Vermeulen, F.,
1993.

Barrier, Serge; France (Salins, Jura, 2 Oct
1940-). (Plate 7)

Botanist, horticulturist. Laboratoire de
Phanérogamie, M.N.H.N., Paris (P).

Works on tree inventory at the Arataye station.
They collected mainly sterile sheets.

1981 Feb 4-Mar 31: Arataye station and Saut
Pararé, Approuague R., with C. Feuillet;
nrs 2507-2858.

1983 Aug 12-Sep 14: Arataye station and Saut
Pararé; nrs 3802-4391.

1985 Oct 23-Dec 6: Arataye station; nrs 4800-
5246.

1988 Oct 30-Nov 26: Arataye station; nrs 5300-
5478.

HERB.: P.CAY.

FIELD NOTES: P.

PUBL.: Barrier, S., Cremers, G., Feuillet, C.,
Granville, J.J. de, Hoff, M., Villiers, J.F., 1989.

Barthélémy, Daniel; France (Toulon, 12 Feb
1960-).

Botanist (morphology, Orchidaceae, modeling
of the plant architecture). Laboratoire de
Botanique, Université de Montpellier II
(U.S.T.L.), presently: « Unité de Modélisation
des plantes (AMAP) », CIRAD-GERDAT BP
5035, F-34032 Montpellier cedex 1.

1984 Sep 10-Oct 7: Saint-Elie trail; nr 127-132.

10: In the village of Sinnamary; nr 133.

11: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 134-135.

12: Idem; nr 136.

-: Crique Toussaint, Saint-Elie trail; nr
138.

25: Bélizon trail, Saül area; nr 140.

-: Mont Galbao trail, Saül area; nrs 141-
143.

-: Mont La Fumée trail, Saül area; nrs
144-145.

Galbao trail; nrs 146-147.

Saül réservoir trail; nr 148.

Galbao trail; nrs 149-151.

Nov 1: Saül réservoir trail; nr 152.

22: Saint-Elie trail; nr 153.

Dec 10: Idem; nrs 154-156.

16: Idem; nr 157.

17: Idem; nrs 158-181.

1986 May 8: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 182-183.

May 13: Saint-Elie trail, with C.A. LUER,
nrs 12237-12246.

16: Idem; nrs 184-198.

20: Idem; nrs 199-202.

The next specimens (nrs 202-241) are cultivated
in the « Jardin botanique de Montpellier »
between Oct 1986 and Jun 1987. The flowers
are conserved in alcohol at the « Institut de
Botanique » from Montpellier. The flowering
dates are not significant.

Saül and Saül area; nrs 203, 205-219,
226-227, 234.

Mont Galbao trail, Saül area; nr 204.

Saint-Elie trail; nrs 220-225, 228-233,
235-241.

HERB.: CAY, MPU(orig).

LIVING PLANTS: Jardin Botanique de
Montpellier, Jardin Botanique de Nantes,
Concervatoire et Jardin botanique de Nancy.

FIELD NOTES: CAY, GERDAT(orig.), MPU.

PUBL.: Barthélémy, D. et al., 1985; 1986; 1987;
1988; 1992.

Bassière, L., France.

Director of the « Jardin de la Direction de
l'Intérieur » de Baduel.

Plantation of Ceara, *Hevea guianensis* (or
Hevea brasiliensis).

PUBL.: Bassière, L., 1901; 1902; 1911.

Bastien, David; France.

Student (D.E.A.), University of Paris VI. Plants-
insectes associations by *Philodendron*.

1996 Mar-May: Nouragues station.

Apr 18-26: Nouragues creek, Nouragues
station; nrs 1-46.

Bastos, Maria de Nazaredo Carmo; Brazil.

Museo Goeldi, Bélem, Pará, Brazil.

With G. CREMERS: nrs 12832-12921.

1992 Mar 25: Dégrad Canard, Mana R.;

-: Iracoumpapy creek, Coastal area;

-: Savane Matiti, Coastal area;

26: Savane de Corossony, Coastal area;

-: Rocoucoua creek, Iracoubo R.;

-: Plage des Hattes, Coastal area.

Bauve, Adam de la; France.

1830: Haut-Oyapock.

1831 Jul 24: Village Coussaris, River Mapiri,
Jari R.

Oct: Yaloupi valley, with J.T. Lacordaire.

Jari R., first trip from French Guiana to
Amazonie by the forest (Oyapock - Jari).

1832 Jun: Cayenne.

Nov 8: To the Oyapock springs, village
« Coqs-de-Roches », with F.R.M.
Leprieur.

- Ruapir River, River Couc (or Couve), Jari R.;
- 1833 Jan:Haut Oyapock and Village « José Orou », Jari R.;
- Gouroupa, River Amazone;
- Bélem.
- ? Cayenne, Oyapock, Jari, Amazone, Rio Negro, Rio Branco, Rupununi, Essequibo, Georgetown.
- PUBL.: Adam de Bauve, E., Ferre, P., 1833; Adam de Bauve, E., 1834; 1835; 1836. REF.: Hurault, J., 1989; Lescure, J., 1989.
- Beck, Stephan G.**; Germany (1944-).
Botanist (Bolivian flora, ecology). Herbario Nacional de Bolivia, Correo Central Cajon Postal 10077, La Paz, Bolivia. Living and collecting in Bolivia since 1978.
1988 Jun 19: Kourou, Coastal area; nrs 17000-17004.
-: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 17005-17007.
3: Saül and Saül area; nrs 17008-17012.
With A.L. GENTRY, S.A. Mori, J.J. de Granville, nrs 62955-62995.
With A.L. GENTRY, S.A. Mori, 62996-63167.
1988 Jun 20-23: Saül and Saül area, Galbao trail.
HERB.: CAY, LPB, NY, US.
PORTRAIT: Index des noms de lieux: 24 (1996).
REF.: Funk, V.A., Mori, S.A., 1989.
- Beekman, Francis (Folkert)**; Netherlands.
Wageningen. Forestry student.
1979: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 23-49.
Jul 7: Vicinity of Saül; nrs 50-71.
PUBL.: Beekman, F., 1980; 1981.
- Bekker, Johanna Maria**; Netherlands (1922-).
Teacher, later hepatologist; Paramaribo.
Cited in: Trichotheliaceae, Flora of the Guianas, Ser. E - 2: 55 and Sematophyllaceae, Flora of the Guianas, Ser. C, Musci III: 472. Probably erroneously citation, Bekker collected only in Suriname.
s.l., s.d.; nrs 2139a, 2287A, 2309B.
HERB.: BBS, U.
REF.: Aptroot, A. *et al.*, 1993; Ek, R., 1991; Florschütz de Waard, 1996.
- Belbenoit, Pierre**; France (Le Touquet, 17 Mar 1940-) : see **Brunoy - Carpothèque**. Inventory of fruits and seeds from the « Nouragues station ».
Laboratoire d'Ecologie Générale, C.N.R.S. and M.N.H.N., 4 avenue du Petit-Château, F-91800 Brunoy.
1989: Study area of Mont Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nr 1-2.
Nouragues station; nrs 3-25.
Nrs 26-108: not attributed probably.
- 1990 Mar 29-Apr 9: Montagne des Nouragues; nrs 109-159.
- 1991 Jun : Nouragues station.
- 1992 Sep 28-Dec 3 : Nouragues station (90 fruits, 23 seeds).
- 1996 Sep-Nov : Idem (only Melastomataceae).
- HERB. : Fruits and seeds, Carpothèque of Brunoy.
- PUBL. : Poncy, O., Riéra, B., Larpin, D., Joly, A., Belbenoit, P., Jullien, M., Hoff, M., Charles-Dominique, P., 1998.
- Belcher, Sir Edward**; United Kingdom (1799-18 Mar 1877).
Royal Navy, Admiral (1872).
Cited in Guiana by error in Desmond, R (1977).
REF.: Desmond, R, 1977.
- Belin-Depoux, Monique**; France (Aug 1935-).
Botanist, Morphology and Ecology.
Laboratoire de Botanique Tropicale. Université Pierre-et-Marie-Curie, Paris VI.
HERB.: Laboratoire de Botanique Tropicale, Université Pierre-et-Marie-Curie, Paris VI.
PUBL.: Belin-Depoux, M., 1986; Belin-Depoux, M., Roeland, J.C., Sarthou, C., 1986; 1987; Belin-Depoux, M., Sarthou, C., 1988; Belin-Depoux, M., Roeland, J.C., Sarthou, C., 1989; Belin-Depoux, M., 1989; Belin-Depoux, M., 1990; Belin-Depoux, M., 1991; Belin-Depoux, M., 1993; Belin-Depoux, M., Cosson, L., Pascal, L., Wickers, S., 1993.
- Bell, Deborah Anne**; U.S.A. (25 May 1952-).
Museum specialist, Smithsonian Institution, Washington D.C.
1986: with C. SASTRE C. and F. Crozier, nrs 700-701.
with F. CROZIER, nrs 702-735.
Aug 25: Providence, Maroni R.; nrs 700-701.(probably Suriname).
Vicinity of Saül; nrs 702-768.
Sep 8: La Fumée trail, Saül area; nrs 702-708.
9: Layon S old Airstrip, paralleling Crique Cochon; nrs 709-724.
-: Idem, midway of the trail; nr 725.
10: Small trail N of Saül; nrs 726-729.
11: Bélizon trail; nrs 730-732.
-: Blue trail to Ficus géant; nrs 733-735.
12: Saül Airport trail; nrs 736-741.
-: Bélizon trail and vicinity; nrs 742-746.
13: Layon jaune; nrs 747-752.
14: Idem; nrs 753-763.
-: Layon Nouvelle France; nrs 764-766.
15: Bélizon trail; nrs 767-768.
17: Cité La Coulée d'Or, In the town of Cayenne, Montabo Road; nrs 769-772.
with C. SASTRE: nrs 8000-8230.

Béna, Paul; France.

Forester, Sylvicultural engineer. Director of the « Service Forestier » at Cayenne from 1948 to 1957.

Some different series for different tree collectors or collections.

Series M: see **Service Forestier**: nrs 1-368.

1954 Sep 3: Village Baticane, Mana R.; nr 202M.

Series N: see **Service Forestier**, Bena with Nolland: nrs 1-67.

1956: Roura and Montagne de Kaw; nrs 1-201.

Serie 1000: Cayenne area, Comté R., Cascades R., Montagne de Kaw: nrs 1001-1331.

1955 Nov 22: nrs 1001-1022.

24: nrs 1023-1040.

29: nrs 1041-1042.

30: nrs 1043-1053.

Dec 2: nrs 1054-1058.

5: nrs 1059-1074.

9: nrs 1075-1129.

1956 Mar 6: nrs 1130-1131.

9: Larivot Road, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1132-1139.

In the village of Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1140-1170.

May 2: nrs 1171-1203.

Montagne de Kaw; nrs 1196-1203.

Oct 15: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1204-1215.

30: Forêt Noire R. - Cascades R., Cayenne area; nrs 1216-1243.

Nov 30: Idem; nrs 1244-1254.

Dec 3: Bellevue creek, Cascades R., Cayenne area; nrs 1255-1260.

6: Idem; nrs 1261-1276.

10: Idem; nrs 1277-1292.

Saut Bief, Comté R.; nrs 1293-1331.

1957 Feb 12: Rio Iaué, Oyapock R.; nr 1332.

Series 3000: Stoupan Road, Cayenne area; nrs 3081-3095: see « Service forestier ».

Series 7000: Saint-Laurent-du-Maroni area, placettes BAFOG; nrs 7000-7740: see **Service forestier**.

HERB.: CAY, P(orig.), PC, MU, NY, U.

WOOD COLLECTION: CIRAD-Forêt (ex. C.T.F.T.), Nogent-Sur-Marne and BWC.

PUBL.: Béna, P., 1949; 1953; 1956; 1960. REF.: Groene, D., 1990.

Beneteau, A.; France.

Ecologist student, Université Paul-Sabatier, Toulouse.

PUBL.: Beneteau, A., 1980; 1981.

Benoist, Raymond; France (Vendresse, Ardennes, 10 Jun 1881-Paris, 17 Jan 1970). (Plate 8)

Botanist, Docteur ès Sciences. (1912), (taxonomy, woodanatomy, phytogeography), Specialist in Acanthaceae.

Studied botany at the University of Paris with P. van Tieghem and H. Lecomte. Doctorate Paris 1912. *Préparateur* (assistant) at the *Ecole pratique des Hautes-Etudes*. Assistant (1920) then deputy-director (1933) at the Phanerogamy Laboratory of the National Museum of Natural History, Paris (P) (1920-1942), Research Fellow at the CNRS (1945-1949) then at the ORSTOM (1949-1952). Ecuador (1930-1932), Morocco (1918, 1928).

Benoist was put in charge of a study of trees at the request of the Ministry for the Colonies and the Ministry of Public Education. He arrived in Cayenne in late September 1913 and then stayed in the *Domaine de l'Administration forestière* along the Maroni. Benoist carried out his study with the help of convicts from the local penal colonies. A wood specimen was taken from every tree along with a number of herbarium specimens. 2900 specimens were collected in all.

The numbering was not always chronological and a lot of the numbers got mixed up.

1913 Sep 24: In the tonw and Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1-11.

25: Idem; nrs 12-19.

30: Lac du Rorota and Montagne du Mahury; nrs 20-21.

-: In the tonw and Ile de Cayenne; nrs 22-37.

Oct 1: Idem; nrs 38-39.

2: Placer Bief and Saut-Bief, Comté R.; nrs 40-41.

11: Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nrs 42-44.

14: Charvein camp; nrs 45-47 and 51-61.

19: Tolinche prisoncamp²; nrs 62-77.

-: Charvein camp; nrs 78-99.

20: Saint-Jean-du-Maroni village; nrs 48-50.

27: Charvein camp; nrs 100-104.

28: Savanes blanches; nrs 105-113.

-: Charvein camp; nr 114.

-: Savanes blanches; nrs 115-129 and 143.

29-31: Charvein camp; nrs 130-139.

-: Acarouany village; nr 140.

Nov 1: Le Nouveau Chantier; nrs 141-142.

2: Savanes blanches; nrs 145-146.

3-12: Charvein camp; nrs 147-221.

13: Savanes blanches; nrs 222-224.

-: Charvein camp; nrs 225-228.

14: Idem; nrs 229-252.

15: Charvein camp; nrs 253-256.

16: Savanes blanches; nr 276.

17-20: Charvein camp; nrs 257-282.

Dec 1: Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nrs 283-285.

² Tolinche Prisoncamp = Camp de la relégation de Tolinche

- 5-16: Charvein camp; nrs 286-287.
 -: Savanes blanches; nrs 288.
 -: Charvein camp; nrs 289-349.
 17-18: Le Nouveau Chantier; nrs 350-357.
 19: Charvein camp; nrs 358-359.
 20: Le Nouveau Camp and le Nouveau Chantier; nrs 360-370.
 -: Charvein camp; nrs 371-396 and 644.
 -: Savanes blanches; nrs 643.
 21-22: Idem; nrs 397-430.
 23: Idem; nrs 435-438 and 442-448.
 24: Le Nouveau Camp ou le Nouveau Chantier; nrs 431-434, 441.
 26: Idem; nrs 449-458.
 27: Camp and crique Charvein; nrs 439-440.
 29-31: Idem; nrs 459-476.
 1914 Jan 2: Charvein camp; nrs 477-478 and 480-484.
 4: Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nr 479.
 -: Godebert camp; nr 491.
 5: Charvein camp; nrs 485-490 and 492.
 6: Idem; nrs 493-502.
 7: Le Nouveau Camp; nrs 503-506 and 508-513.
 -: Charvein camp; nr 507.
 8: Idem; nrs 514-526.
 -: Savanes blanches; nr 527.
 -: Charvein camp; nrs 529-538.
 9: Idem and Charvein creek; nrs 539-553 and 574-578.
 10: Savanes blanches; nrs 554-566.
 -: Charvein camp; nrs 567-573.
 11: Crique Coswine, Coastal area; nr 579.
 -: Charvein camp; nrs 580-587.
 12: Idem; nrs 589-594.
 13: Idem; nr 595.
 15: Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nrs 599-608 et. 612-622.
 16: Charvein camp; nrs 596-598 and 609-611.
 17: Idem; *s.n.*
 18: Idem; nrs 623-634.
 20: Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nr 588.
 -: Le Nouveau Camp; nrs 635-637.
 -: Charvein camp; nrs 638-642.
 -: Idem; nrs 647-648.
 -: Le Nouveau Camp; nr 649.
 21: Charvein camp; nr 650.
 -: Le Nouveau Camp; nrs 651-659.
 22: Charvein camp; nrs 660-663.
 25: Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nrs 669-671.
 -: Charvein creek, Mana R.; nrs 664 and 672-674.
 26-29: Charvein camp; nrs 665-690.
 -: Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nrs 645-646.
 30: Idem; nrs 697-702.
 31: Idem; nrs 703-706.
 Feb 2:-7 Idem; nrs 707-737.
 10: Charvein camp; nrs 769-771 and 775.
 11: Crique Coswine, Coastal area; nrs 776-783.
 15: Charvein camp; nrs 772-774.
 24: Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nrs 738-768.
 Mar 1-17: Saint-Jean-du-Maroni village; nrs 784-938, 957-973, 976-980.
 17: Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nr 956.
 18: Saint-Louis, Maroni R.; nr 939.
 18-28 May: Saint-Jean-du-Maroni village; nrs 940-1235, 1241-1272.
 24: Défrichement Plateau des Ananas, Maroni R.; nrs 1236-1240.
 Acarouany village, Mana R.; nrs 1268-1270.
 Jun 7: In the village of Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nrs 1276, 1290-1307.
 12: Le Tigre; nrs 1278-1279.
 13: Saint-Jean-du-Maroni village; nrs 1280-1289.
 20: Charvein camp; nrs 1308-1314.
 - Le Nouveau Chantier; nrs 1315-1326.
 Jul 5: In the village of Kourou; nrs 1327-1334.
 6: Rocher and in the village of Kourou; nrs 1335-1358.
 7: Savane de Kourou; nrs 1359-1360.
 -: Rocher and in the village of Kourou, Pointe des Roches; nrs 1361-1394.
 10: Savanes de Pariacabo, Coastal area; nrs 1395-1463.
 11: In the village of Kourou; nrs 1464-1467.
 12: Savane de Kourou and de Pariacabo; nrs 1468-1478.
 13: Savane and Rocher de Kourou; nrs 1479-1489.
 15: Rocher de Kourou; nrs 1490, 1684-1689.
 22: Crique and Mont Goudronville, Coastal area; nrs 1491-1493.
 27: Idem and Lieu-Dit Goudronville; nrs 1494-1514.
 30: Idem; nrs 1515-1520.
 Aug 1: Idem; nrs 1521-1529.
 2: Idem; nrs 1530-1531.
 6: Idem; nrs 1532-1539.
 12: Idem; nrs 1540-1542.
 13: Crique and Mont Goudronville; nrs 1543-1549.
 14-Oct 10: Lieu-Dit Goudronville; nrs 1548-1638.
 12: Idem and Kourou R.; nrs 1639-1640, 1642-1652.
 -: Crique Goudronville; nr 1641.
 15: Idem; nrs 1653-1656.
 17: Idem; nrs 1657-1663.
 20: Idem; nrs 1664-1671.

21: Idem; nrs 1672-1675.
26: Idem; nrs 1676-1683, 1707-1708.
Nov 2: In the village and Rocher de Kourou; nrs 1690-1694.
-: Savanes de Pariacabo; nrs 1695-1700.
6: In the village of Kourou; nrs 1701-1706.
10: Idem; nrs 1709-1719.

HERB.: K, LAF, NY, P(2765, orig.), PC(crypto.), M(lich.), U.

PORTRAIT : L.J. Door : 84 (1997).

REF. : Door, L.J., 1997. PUBL.: Benoist, R., 1913; 1915; 1916; 1919; 1920; 1921; 1922; 1923; 1924; 1925; 1926; 1927; 1928; 1929; 1933; 1945; Bertin, A., Bettenfeld, M., Benoist, R., 1920. REF.: Benoist, R., 1936; Leandri, J., 1970.

Benson, Woodruff W., Brasil.

Entomologist (Heliconian butterflies - *Heliconius*).

Departamento de Zoologia, Instituto de Biologia, Universidade Estadual de Campinas, UNICAMP, C.P. 6109, Campinas, Sao Paulo, Brazil 13 000.

All numbering from 1 to 15 with the prefix 70FG.

1970 Aug 15: Stoupan Road, Cayenne area; nrs 1-2.

Sep 29: Saint-Laurent - Mana Road, Mana R.; nrs 3-6.

Oct 2: Route Nationale RN 1, Coastal area; nrs 7-8.

8: Route and Savanes du Galion and Tour de l'Île Road, Cayenne area; *s.n.*

11: Route Nationale RN 2; nr 14.

-: Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 15.

Nov: Saut Sabbat, Mana R.; nr 9.

- In the village of Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nrs 10-13.

HERB.: CAY.

PUBL.: Benson W.W., Keith S.B. Jr., Gilbert L.E., 1976.

Berg, Cornelis Christiaan (Kees);

Netherlands (Bandung, Indonesia, 2 Jul 1934-).

Botanist, taxonomy (Casuarinaceae, Cecropiaceae, Moraceae, Ulmaceae, Urticaceae).

The Norwegian Arboretum and Botanical Garden, University of Bergen. 5067 Store Milde, Bergen, Norway.

1977 Nov 29: Saint-Elie trail; 774-783.

-: Sinnamary, Coastal area; nr 784.

1984 Jan-Feb: Montagnes de la Trinité, with J.J.

DE GRANVILLE, M.J. Jansen-Jacobs, J. van Setten, nrs 5788-6619.

1988 Jun 21: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1565-1566.

22: Piste Forestière de Saut Léodate; nrs 1567-1569.

Jun 20-22 Jun, Savane de Sinnamary and Saint-Elie trail, P.J.M. MAAS, S.R. Gradstein, W. Morawetz, M.F. Prévost; nrs 7099-7122.

HERB.: BG, CAY, P, U.

PUBL.: Berg, C.C., et al. 1982; 1984; 1985; 1986; 1988; 1992; 1999.

Berkov, Amy; U.S.A.

With. S.A. MORI, New York Botanical Garden 1990: Saül and vicinity of Saül.

Berthelot, Eric; France.

Botanist student, Laboratoire de Botanique Tropicale, Université Pierre-et-Marie-Curie, Paris VI. No herbarium.

1989 Nov: Vicinity of Petit-Saut dam.

PUBL.: Berthelot, E., 1992.

Berthet, Paul; France.

Botanist (fungi and pteridophytes). Département de Biologie végétale, Bâtiment 405, Université Claude Bernard (Lyon I), 43 boulevard du 11 novembre 1918. F-69622 Villeurbanne cedex. Director of the « Jardin Botanique de la Ville de Lyon » and Curator of the « Herbarium de Lyon » (LY).

The numbering is not chronological, from nr 1952 up to nrs 2235.

1968 Oct: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1952, 1957, 1965, 2089, 2130, 2141, 2149.

-: Saül and Saül area; nrs 1966, 1968, 1971, 1973, 1979, 1983, 1984, 2088, 2093, 2113, 2114, 2116, 2119, 2185, 2186, 2192-2195.

15: Grégoire creek, Sinnamary R.; nrs 1970, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2061, 2060bis, 2086, 2108, 2110, 2117, 2125-2127, 2129, 2131, 2140, 2144-2146, 2179, 2184.

1973 Dec 30: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 1978.

-: Ile de Cayenne; nr 2074.

1974 Jan 1: Savane de Rochambeau, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1969, 1981.

4: Ile de Cayenne; nr 2148.

6: Savanes du Galion, Cayenne area; nrs 2035, 2040, 2125.

8: Grégoire creek, Sinnamary R.; nr 2234.

-: Saül and Saül area; nrs 2111, 2120, 2124, 2233.

9: Ile de Cayenne; nr 2087.

-: Saül and Saül area; nrs 2090-2092, 2178.

10: Idem; nrs 2109, 2121.

11: Idem; nr 2115.

12: Idem; nrs 2055, 2228-2232.

13: Idem; nrs 1958, 2103, 2128.

-: Crique Cochon, Saül area; nr 2082.

14: Montagne La Fumée, Saül area; nrs 1959-1964, 2223, 2224.

17: Saül and Saül area; nr 2116bis.

-: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1951, 2039.

20: Grégoire creek, Sinnamary R.; nrs 2221, 2222.

21: Idem; nrs 2196, 2220.

22: Idem; nrs 2007, 2106, 2112, 2122, 2123, 2235.

23: Idem; nrs 2060, 2225-2227.

25: Kourou, Coastal area; nr 2104.

Jul 6: Ile de Cayenne; nr 2189.

-: Saül and Saül area; nrs 2190, 2191.

HERB.: Personal Herbarium (LY).

Berthoud-Coulon, M.;

Cited in: Poaceae, Flora of the Guianas, Ser. A, 8 - 187: 696. Probably erroneously citation; only collections from Suriname from this collector are known.

HERB.: BM, GH, M, MO, S, U, US.

REF.: Ek, R.C., 1990; Judziewicz, H., 1990; Lanjouw, J., Stafleu, F.A., 1957.

Bertin, André; France (1879-7 Sep 1956): see

Bertin A. - Bettenfeld M.

Agricultural and forestry engineer. "*Inspecteur des Eaux et Forêts*". Worked on the physical and mechanical characterisation of tropical wood at the "*Institut national d'Agronomie Tropicale*" formerly the *Jardin Colonial de Nogent* (nowadays called CIRAD-Forêt, Montpellier) He then became head of the forestry department at the Ministry for the Colonies and lecturer at the Forestry School of Nancy.

He lived in French Guiana from 1918 to 1919 at the request of the Ministry of War, Armament and the Colonies.

REF.: Bonneuil, C., 1993. PUBL.: Bertin, A., Bettenfeld, M., Benoist, R., 1920.

Bertin-Bettenfeld M.: see **Bertin A. - Bettenfeld M.**

Bertin A. - Bettenfeld M.; France.

Foresters.

Wood Collection: s.l., s.d.; nrs 3001-3051.

HERB.: P(68), U

WOOD COLLECTION: Musée Local de Cayenne, CIRAD-Forêt (ex. C.T.F.T.), Laboratoire d'Anatomie des Bois Tropicaux, Montpellier.

PUBL.: Bertin, A., Bettenfeld, M., Benoist, R., 1920.

Berton, Marie-Eve, France.

Student, Université Paris VII, then DEA Environnement, Temps, Espaces, Sociétés (Gestion de la biodiversité et développement

durable), Laboratoire ERMES, IRD, Université d'Orléans.

1997 Apr-Sep: Macouria, Saint-Georges de l'Oyapock.

Apr 8-26: In the village of Macouria, Cayenne area; nrs 1-99.

Aug 15: In the village of Macouria, Cayenne area; nrs 70, 75, 80.

6-7 May : Saint-Georges de l'Oyapock; nrs 35bis, 100.

-: Crique Gabaret; nrs 101-121.

-: Saint-Georges de l'Oyapock; nrs 122-123.

8: Idem; nrs 124-130, 132, 134-136.

-: Crique Gabaret; nrs 131, 133.

9: Idem; 138-139.

-: Saint-Georges de l'Oyapock; nrs 137, 140-150, 155, 163-165.

10: Idem; 151-152, 162, 166-168, 170-171, 173-178.

-: Crique Gabaret; nr 172.

11: Crique Gabaret; 153-157, 161.

-: Saint-Georges de l'Oyapock; nrs 158-160, 179-183.

12: Idem; nr 185.

13: Idem; nrs 186-187.

14: Idem; nr 184.

15: Idem; nrs 188-196, 200-201.

16: Idem; nrs 197-199, 254-255.

17: Idem; nrs 202-203, 205-208.

18: Idem; nrs 204, 209-210.

20: Idem; nrs 211-216, 219.

-: Saut Maripa, Oyapock R., nr 218.

23: Saint-Georges de l'Oyapock; nrs 220-221.

24: Idem; nrs 222-227.

26: Idem; nrs 228-233.

-: Saut Maripa, Oyapock R.; nrs 217, 235.

27: Crique Gabaret; nr 234.

29: In the village of Saint-Georges de l'Oyapock; nrs 236-238.

Jun 11: Idem; nrs 239-240, 252-253.

12: Idem; nrs 241-249.

16: Idem; nrs 256-259.

20: Idem; nr 260.

21: Idem; nrs 261-265, 267.

25: Saut Maripa, Oyapock R.; nr 268.

26: Saint-Georges de l'Oyapock; nrs 269-272.

-: Idem; nrs 250-251, 273.

ACRONYME: MEB.

HERB.: CAY.

REF.: Berton, M.E., 1997.

Bessner, (Chevalier) Baron de, France. (- Cayenne, 3 Apr 1781)

Officier du génie, lieutenant and engineer. Stay at Cayenne from 1765 to 1781. Made a large natural history collection, and such precious wood in the forest (Aug 1776).

HERB. : ?

REF. : Thibaudault, P., 1995.

Betian, Werno.

Forest technician C.N.R.S. at the Nouragues station.

Betoulle, Jean-Luc, France. (Les Lilas, Paris, 14 May 1968-)

Student, Université Paul Sabatier, Toulouse. Structure, phytomass of mangrove. No herbarium.

PUBL.: Betoulle, J.L., 1998; Trichon, V., Guillemain, D., Fromard, F., Betoulle, J.L., Puig, H., 1998.

Betsch, Jean-Marie; France.

Laboratoire d'Ecologie Générale, Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Brunoy.

PUBL.: Betsch, J.M., et al. 1979 ; 1981; 1983; 1990 ; 1998.

Betros, H.; U.S.A.

New York Botanical Garden. With S.A. MORI; 1988: Saül and vicinity of Saül.

Bettenfeld, Marcel; France.

see Bertin A. - Bettenfeld M.
Industrialist.

At request of the « *Ministère de la Guerre de l'Armement et des Colonies* ». In French Guyana from 1918 to 1919.

PUBL.: Bertin, A., Bettenfeld, M., Benoist, R., 1920.

Bettenfeld, M.: see **Bertin A. - Bettenfeld M.**

Erroneously citation in Chrysobalanaceae, Flora of the Guianas, Ser. A, 2 - 85: 130 and Moraceae, Flora of the Guianas, Ser. A 11 - 21: 198.

REF.: Prance, G.T., 1986; Berg, C.C., 1992.

Bidsein.

Cited by R. Benoist as collector of Poaceae.

Biedinger, Nadja, Germany.

Student, University of Bonn, Germany, Inselberg vegetation.

1992 Feb 25-Mar 12 : Nouragues station.

Bierhorst, David W.; U.S.A.

Anatomist, University of Massachusetts or Dutch student Wageningen ?

1963 Dec 21: Chemin de la Crique Cochon, Saül area; nr 87-104.

Carbet Maïs, Saül area; nrs 105-109.

Chemin de la Crique Cochon and Crique Cochon; nrs 110-122.

Savane de Rochambeau, Ile de Cayenne; 123-124.

HERB.: GH, NY, P.

Biet, Antoine; France.

Priestler at Sainte-Geneviève de Senlis.

In French Guiana in 1652.

PUBL.: Biet, A., 1664; 1896.

Billiet, Frieda Paula; Belgium (Kuurne, 25 Sep 1943-). (Plate 9).

Botanist and horticulturist, Taxonomy of cultivated plants. Jardin Botanique national, Domaine de Bouchout. 1860 Meise-Bruxelles, Belgique. Bruxelles Herbarium (BRG).

All collection with B. Jadin.

1981 Oct 15: In the village of Rémire, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 998-1000.

16: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1001-1011.

17: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 1012-1023.

18: Lieu-Dit La Mirande, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1024-1029.

-: Savanes du Galion, Cayenne area; nrs 1030-1042.

-: Montagnes des Chevaux, Cayenne area; nrs 1043-1049.

19: In the village of Tonate; nr 1050.

-: In the village of Kourou; nr 1051.

20: Dégrad Saramaca, Kourou R.; nrs 1052-1082.

21: In the village of Sinnamary, Coastal area; nrs 1083-1085.

22: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1086-1130.

24: Savane des Singes, Coastal area; nrs 1131-1148.

-: Montagne des Singes, Kourou R.; nrs 1149-1155.

25: In the village of Kourou; nrs 1156-1159.

27: Comté R.; nrs 1160-1215.

29: Chantier forestier Magnan, Comté R.; nrs 1216-1262.

Nov 1: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nrs 1263-1264.

-: Anse de Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1265-1281.

3: Anse Road, Coastal area; nrs 1282-1293.

4: Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nrs 1294-1304.

5: Paul-Isnard Road; nrs 1305-1320.

6: In the village of Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nrs 1321-1328 and 1338.

-: Saint-Laurent - Mana Road; nrs 1329-1334.

7: Renner creek, Coastal area; nrs 1335-1337.

10: Comté R.; nrs 1339-1341.

11: Montagne Cacao trail and Placer Boulanger, Comté R.; nrs 1342-1343.

- : Village Hmong of Cacao, Comté R.; nrs 1344-1349.
- 13: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 1350-1357bis.
- 1982 Oct 27: In the town of Cayenne; nr 1416.
- : In the village of Kourou; nrs 1417-1430.
- 28: Karouabo creek, Coastal area; nrs 1431-1434.
- : Changement creek, Coastal area; nrs 1435-1451.
- 29: Karouabo creek, Coastal area; nrs 1452-1454, 1479-1480.
- : Changement creek; nrs 1455-1478.
- 30: Montagnes des Chevaux, Cayenne area; nrs 1481-1488.
- : Placer Boulanger, Comté R.; nrs 1489-1494.
- : Village Hmong de Cacao, Comté R.; nr 1495.
- 31: Coralie trail - Cacao - R.N. 2; nrs 1496-1514.
- : Village Hmong de Cacao, Comté R.; nrs 1515-1521.
- Nov 1: Coralie trail - Cacao, R.N. 2; nrs 1522-1532.
- 2: Forester exploitation of Neyrat, R.N. 2; nrs 1533-1537.
- : Coralie trail - Cacao, R.N. 2; nrs 1538-1546.
- : Forester exploitation of Neyrat, R.N. 2; nrs 1547-1548.
- 3: Village Hmong de Cacao, Comté R.; nr 1549.
- : Léonce camp, Orapu R.; nrs 1550-1551.
- : Montagnes des Chevaux, Cayenne area; nrs 1552-1555.
- 4: Tour de l'Île Road, Cayenne area; nrs 1556-1568.
- 5: Karouabo creek, Coastal area; nr 1569.
- : Saint-Laurent - Saint-Jean Road; nr 1570.
- 7: Paul-Isnard Road; nrs 1571-1611.
- : Lieu-Dit Citron, Paul-Isnard area; nrs 1612-1618.
- 9: Massif Lucifer, Paul-Isnard area; nrs 1619-1677.
- 13: Lieu-Dit Citron, Paul-Isnard area; nrs 1678, 1689.
- : Massif du Décou-Décou, Paul-Isnard area; nrs 1679-1683.
- : Crique Colon, Paul-Isnard area; nrs 1684-1688, 1690-1695.
- 15: Lieu-Dit Citron, Paul-Isnard area; nrs 1696-1705, 1707-1711.
- : Crique Mousse; nr 1706.
- 16: Paul-Isnard Road, Paul-Isnard area; nrs 1712-1718.
- 17: Saint-Laurent - Mana Road; nr 1719.
- 18: Lac des Américains - Mont Grand Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1720-1721.
- : In the town of Cayenne; nr 1722.
- 20: Crique Malmanoury, Coastal area; nrs 1723-1727.
- 21: Estuaire du Malmanoury, Coastal area; nrs 1728-1732.
- 1983 Oct 19: In the town of Cayenne; nr 1789.
- : Montagne des Singes, Kourou R.; nrs 1790-1795.
- 20: Piste Forestière de Saut Léodate, Cayenne area; nrs 1796-1811.
- 21: Savanes du Galion, Cayenne area; nrs 1812-1818.
- 22: Village Hmong de Cacao, Comté R.; nrs 1819-1829.
- : Montagne Cacao and Village Hmong de Cacao; nrs 1830-1834.
- 24: Route de Nancibo, Cayenne area; nrs 1835-1846.
- : Plateau de Nancibo, Comté R.; nrs 1847-1857.
- 25: Route Nationale R.N. 2; nrs 1858-1862.
- 26: Montagne Cacao trail, Comté R.; nr 1863.
- : Village Hmong de Cacao, Comté R.; nr 1864.
- 27: Montagne Cacao trail, Comté R.; nrs 1865-1878.
- : Hervo camp - R.N. 2, Orapu R.; nrs 1879-1882.
- 28: Régina, Approuague R.; nrs 1883-1907.
- 31: Hervo camp - R.N. 2, Orapu R.; nrs 1908-1913.
- Dec 2: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 1914-1931.
- 4: Scierie Laussat, Mana R.; nrs 1932-1933.
- 6: Lieu-Dit Citron, Paul-Isnard area; nrs 1934-1955.
- : Camp minier Paul Isnard; nrs 1956-1959.
- 8: Lieu-Dit Boeuf Mort, Paul-Isnard area; nrs 1960-1986.
- 9: In the village of Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nrs 1987-1994.
- 10: Paul-Isnard Road; nrs 1995-2001.
- 11: Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nrs 2002-2005.
- 13: Caïman camp - pk 27, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 2006-2021.
- 15: Crique Balaté - Piste de Saut-Léodate, Cayenne area; nrs 2022-2031.
- 16: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 2032-2034.
- 27: Piste Forestière de Saut Léodate, Cayenne area; nrs 2035-2039.
- 1988 Jan 30: Port du Larivot, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 4292-4297.
- : Anse de Montabo, Ile de Cayenne; nr 4298.

- 31: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 4299-4301.
 -: Pont sur la Comté, R.N. 2; nrs 4302-4307.
 Feb 1: Ferme d'aquaculture and Comté R.; nrs 4308-4318.
 2-3: Idem; nrs 4319-4331.
 6: Galion Road, Cayenne area; nrs 4332-4333.
 8: In the town of Cayenne; nr 4334.
 9: Petit-Saut trail, Sinnamary R.; nrs 4335-4367.
 10: Idem; nrs 4368-4373.
 12: Idem; nrs 4374-4386.
 13: Piste Forestière de Saut Léodate, Cayenne area; nrs 4387-4410.
 14: Battures de Malmanoury; nrs 4411-4414.
 17: Route Nationale R.N. 2; nrs 4415-4416.
 18: Bélizon trail, R.N. 2; nrs 4417-4455.
 22: Village Hmong de Cacao, Comté R.; nr 4456.
 -: Crique and Placer Boulanger, Comté R.; nrs 4457-4471.
 24: Petit-Saut trail, Sinnamary R.; nrs 4472-4478.
 25: Site du Barrage de Petit Saut, Sinnamary R.; nrs 4479-4508.
 -: Petit-Saut trail, Sinnamary R.; nrs 4509-4513.
- 1989 Nov 16: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 4514-4516.
 17: Pointe Saint-Joseph, In the town of Cayenne; nrs 4517-4523.
 18: Piste Matiti - pk 15, Coastal area; nrs 4524-4529.
 20: Bac de Stoupan, Cayenne area; nrs 4530-4533.
 21: Idem; nrs 4534-4537.
 -: Montagne de Roura, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 4538-4543.
 -: Caïman camp - pk 27, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 4544-4548.
 -: Camp Patawa - pk 36, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 4549-4552.
 22: In the village of Kaw, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 4553-4555.
 -: Savane and Kaw swamps; nr 4556.
 -: Camp Patawa - pk 36, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 4557-4566.
 23: Idem; nrs 4567-4600.
 25: Piste Matiti - pk 15, Coastal area; nrs 4601-4619.
 27: Saint-Elie village, Sinnamary R.; nrs 4620-4626.
 28: Chemin de fer Gare-Tigre - Saint-Elie. pk 25 à pk 28; nrs 4647-4649.
 -: Idem; pk 18 à pk 24; nrs 4650-4654.
 29: Idem; pk 11 à pk 17; nrs 4655-4661.
- : Idem; pk 6 à pk 11; nrs 4662-4665.
 -: Idem; pk 0 à pk 5; nr 4666.
 30: Old village of Boeuf Bois - Crique Tigre, Sinnamary R.; nrs 4667-4675.
 Dec 1: Lac du Rorota, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 4676-4689.
 2: Route R.N. 2 - Comté. pk 40, Comté R.; nrs 4690-4692.
 3: Idem; nrs 4693-4701.
 4: Idem; nrs 4702-4715.
 5: Crique Malmanoury, Coastal area; nrs 4716-4723.
 6: Estuaire du Malmanoury, Coastal area; nrs 4724-4749.
 7: Plage des Hattes, Coastal area; nrs 4750-4752.
 8: In the village of Awara - Yalimapo, Coastal area; nrs 4753-4754.
 -: Plage des Hattes, Coastal area; nrs 4755-4760.
 -: Savane Fracer - C.D. 7, Coastal area; nrs 4761-4770.
 -: Piste C.D. 8, Coastal area; nr 4771.
 -: In the village of Kourou; nr 4772.
 -: Piste C.D. 8, Coastal area; nr 4773.
 9: Ferme Vidal, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 4774-4781.
 11: Crique Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 4782-4785, 4788.
 -: Savane Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 4786-4787.
 13: Camp Saint-Georges, Route de Petit-Saut; nrs 4789-4802.
 14: Crique Plomb, Route de Petit-Saut; nrs 4803-4806.
 -: Route de Petit-Saut - PK 5, Coastal area; nr 4807.
 15: Placer Boulanger, Comté R.; nr 4808.
 -: Village Hmong de Cacao, Comté R.; nr 4809.
 -: Montagne de Roura, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 4810-4811.
 -: Camp Patawa - pk 36, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 4812-4813.
 16: Kaw R., Montagne de Kaw; nrs 4814-4826.
 17: Route R.N. 2 - Comté. pk 40, Comté R.; nrs 4827-4835.
 18: Crique Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 4836-4843.
- 1993 Feb 6: Cayenne, Montjoly; nr 5710.
 -: Cayenne, Pointe Saint-Joseph; nrs 5711-5713.
 7: Cayenne, Montjoly; nrs 5714-5715.
 -: Route RN1, près de la Montagne des Pères, marécages Matiti; nr 5716.
 8: In the town of Cayenne; nr 5717.
 9: Route RN2 Cayenne - Regina, pk 44; nrs 5718-5719.

- : Idem, 1 km avant crique blanche; nrs 5720-5721.
 -: Idem, pk 67, crique Tibourou; nrs 5722-5726.
 10: Idem; nrs 5727-5751.
 11: Idem; nr 5752.
 -: Idem, pk 65, near Orapu R.; nrs 5753-5754.
 -: Idem, pk 60; nrs 5755-5756.
 -: Idem, embranchement to Cacao, pk 5; nrs 5757-5760.
 -: Idem, pk 44; nr 5761.
 -: Idem, pk 36; nrs 5762-5764.
 12: Saül; nrs 5765-5767, 5769-5793.
 -: Idem, vallon près de la prise d'eau du village; nr 5768.
 13: Idem, crique à l'Est, qui passe par Eaux Claires; nrs 5794-5797.
 -: Idem, Les Eaux Claires; nrs 5798-5808.
 14: North of Saül, tête de crique Saint Eloi; nrs 5809-5820.
 15: In the village of Saül; nrs 5821-5822.
 -: Les Eaux Claires; nr 5823.
 16: Route D15 Cayenne - Guatemala; nrs 5824-5832.
 17: Route RN1 Kourou - Sinnamary, pk 6; nrs 5833-5835.
 18: Guisanbourg; nr 5836.
 -: Kourouaï R.; nrs 5837-5843.
 19: Idem, crique Ratamine; nrs 5844-5849.
 -: Kourouaï R.; nrs 5850-5859.
 20: Idem, crique Ratamine; nr 5860.
 -: Kourouaï R.; nrs 5861-5862.
 23: Cayenne, Montjoly; nr 5863.
 Mar 8: Kourou; nrs 5923-5924.
 1994 Nov 16: Route Nationale R.N. 2, with Bordenave B., Cremers G., Granville J.J. de, Jadin B.; nrs 6236-6240.
 -: Bélizon trail, Orapu R., with idem; nrs 6241-6263
 17: Idem and Montagne Tortue, with idem; nrs 6264-6349.
 18: Bélizon trail, Orapu R.; nrs 6350-6359.
 21: Roura, nrs 6360-6362.
 -: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 6363-6379.
 -: Mouth Mahury R.; nrs 6380-6382.
 22: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 6383-6391.
 24: Route Sinnamary - Kourou; nr 6392.
 25: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 6393-6407.
 26: Idem; 6408-6416.
 27: Idem; 6417-6428
 28: Barrage de Petit Saut, Sinnamary R., with Bordenave B., Granville J.J. de, Jadin B.; nrs 6429, 6433-6434.
 -: Camp Eugène, Sinnamary R. with idem; nrs 6430-6431.
 29: Idem, with idem; nrs 6432, 6435-6462.
 30: Barrage de Petit Saut, Sinnamary R., with idem; nrs 6463-6467.
 Dec 2: Route Iracoubo - Saint-Laurent-du-Maroni; nrs 6468- 6471.
 5: Crique Jean-Pierre, Approuague R., Bordenave B., Cremers G., Granville J.J. de, Jadin B.; nrs 6472-6473, 6475-6477, 6480, 6482.
 -: Petite Montagne Tortue, Approuague R., with idem; nrs 6474, 6479, 6483-6496, 6499.
 6: Crique Jean-Pierre, Approuague R., with idem; nrs 6478, 6497.
 -: Petite Montagne Tortue, Approuague R., nr 6498.
 11: Crique Yiyi, Coastal area; nrs 6500-6534.
 12: Montagne Cacao, Comté R., with Granville J.J. de, Jadin B.; nrs 6535-6554.
 1998 Nov 14 : Le Larivot, nrs 7098-7100.
 -: Rémière ; nrs 7101-7103.
 16 : Route de la Montagne de Kaw, km 14 ; nrs 7104-7111.
 -: Idem, km 39 ; nrs 7112-7114.
 -: Idem, flanc nord ; nrs 7115-7119.
 17 : Idem ; nrs 7120-7124.
 18 : Camp Patawa, Montagne de Kaw ; nrs 7125-7126.
 -: Route de la Montagne de Kaw, km 20 ; nrs 7127-7128.
 -: Idem, km 5 ; nrs 7129-7130.
 -: Site d'exploitation aurifère ASARCO, flanc su de la Montagne de Kaw ; nrs 7131-7134.
 nrs 7135-7179, 7192 : Suriname.
 Dec 4 : Savane Roche de Virginbie ; nrs 7180-7190.
 6 : Cacao area, Comté R. ; nr 7191.
 -: Crique Patate ; nr 7193.
 HERB.: BR, CAY, IBE, K, MO, NY, P, U.
 FIELD NOTES: Personal domicile.
 DATABANK.: The complete collection from 1988, 1989 and 1993 is in a databank. Language Forth. Deposit: CAY, JBNB(orig.), STR.
 LIVE PLANT: 250 plants from French Guyana in the JBNB. (List available by F. Billiet.
 PUBL.: Billiet, F., 1989. REF.: Robbrecht, E., 1993.
Birnbaum, Philippe, France.
 Student, University Paris VI, E.D.F., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne.
 All specimen with the prefix collection « 93- »
 1993: Saut Tigre, Sinnamary R.; nrs 28-33.
 1994 Mar : Nouragues station.
 Aug : Idem.
 HERB. : Unknown.
 PUBL. : Birnbaum, P., 1997.
Bitailon, Christine, France.

Horticulturist. At Cayenne May 1980 as student, Université de Paris VI, Laboratoire de Botanique Tropicale.

Cayenne area and Saint-Elie trail.

1980 May: Saint-Elie trail; nrs *1-63*.

28: Idem; nrs *64-114*.

Route Nationale RN 2; nrs *114-135*.

Montagne des Singes, Kourou R.; nr *136*.

Saint-Elie trail; nrs *137-211*.

HERB.: CAY, MPU.

PUBL.: Bitailon, C., 1982.

Black, George Alexander; U.S.A. and Brazil. (Pittsburgh, U.S.A. 26 Sep 1916-Maicuru, Brazil 18 Jul 1957). (Plate 10)

Botanist, Taxonomy. Inst. Agron. Norte, Belem, Brazil.

All collection have a digit prefix for the years but in the 54- series there is confusions with the collection number 54.

1949: Oyapock river, Amapà, Brazil; nrs *7936-8624*.

1954: Kourou, Sinnamary, Iracoubo, Organabo; nrs *17033-17673*, with F. Colmet Daage, R.M. Klein, Müller, C. Vincent.

Oct: s.l.; nrs *17033*

Sinnamary to Organabo road, Coastal area; nrs *17045-17069*.

21: Savanes de Pariacabo, Coastal area; nrs *17070-17073*.

Passoura creek, Coastal area; nrs *17079-17091*.

Savane de Kourou, Coastal area; nrs *17091-17108*.

Passoura creek; nrs *17109-17129*.

Pariacabo; nrs *17130-17210*.

25: Idem; nrs *17211-17264*.

27: Savane de Kourou; nrs *17265-17268*.

Pariacabo, Coastal area; nrs *17269-17311*.

Iracoubo, Coastal area; nrs *17312-17356*.

29: Savane de Trou Poisson, Coastal area; nrs *17357-17363*.

Savane de Corossony, Coastal area; nrs *17364-17403*.

30: Savane Matiti, Coastal area; nrs *17404-17431*.

Sinnamary; nrs *17432-17435*.

Savane and Kaw swamps; nrs *17436-17560*.

Nov 6: Kourouai R., Approuague R.; nrs *17561-17585*.

Arataye R., Approuague R.; nrs *17586-17637*.

Ouanary R., Oyapock R.; nrs *17638-17672*.

Pont Beauregard, Ile de Cayenne; nr *17673*.

Savane de Rochambeau, Ile de Cayenne; nrs *18150-18174*.

HERB.: BEL, CAY, IAN(orig.), U, US.

Blake, Gérard, France.

Botanist and ecologist, Laboratoire de Biologie et de Biochimie Appliquées, ESIGEC, Université de Savoie, Le-Bourget-du-Lac.

1995-1996 : Petit-Saut dam.

HERB. : ?

PUBL. : Blake, G., 1995 ; 1997.

Blanc, Michel, France.

1996 Jul 23: Ilot Corossony, Coastal area; nrs *1-36*.

Jul 31-Sep 5: Crique Gabaret; nrs *37-136*.

Oct 16-17: Kourouai R., Approuague R.; nrs *137-168*.

24: Rapatea creek, Approuague R.; nrs *169-197*.

-: Fromager creek, Approuague R.; nrs *198-208*.

HERB.: CAY.

Blanc, Patrick; France (Paris, 3 Jun 1953-).

Botanist (Morphology, growth habits, vegetative propagation and regeneration patterns in understory plants, diversity and spatial distribution).

CNRS, Laboratoire de Biologie végétale tropicale, Université Pierre-et-Marie Curie, Paris VI.

1978 Feb: with A. RAYNAL-ROQUES.

1985 Feb-Mar: Saint-Elie trail, Petit-Saut, Sinnamary R., Saül.

1986: s.l.; nr *195*.

Montagne de Kaw; nrs *243-259*.

1992 Sep 22-Oct 18: Nouragues station.

1996 Mar : Idem.

HERB.: CAY, P.

FIELD NOTES: Personal.

PUBL.: Blanc, P., 1986; 1989; 1990; Blanc, P., Cachier, H., 1990; Blanc, P., Hallé, F., 1990; Blanc, P., 1996 ; 1997.

Blancaneaux, Philippe; France (Pointe-à-Pitre, Guadeloupe, 18 Apr 1941-).

Geograph and pedologue. Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne (1968-1973).

Cited in: Musaceae, Flora of the Guianas, Ser. A, 1 - 192: 25.

s.d., s.l.; nr *1*.

REF.: Maas, P.J.M., 1985. PUBL.: Blancaneaux, P., 1973; 1974; 1981.

Bleeker, Marco; Netherlands. (17 Mar 1953-)

Biologist, Herbarium, Utrecht University and worked mainly in Suriname.

1976 Mar 25-30 : Saül, with R. Goetze

No herbarium.

Blondel, Agnès; France.

Student. Laboratoire de Botanique Tropicale, Université Pierre-et-Marie-Curie, Paris VI.
Stay at Cayenne from Jul 1983 to Jan 1984.
1983: Saut Pararé, Arataye R., with S. Barrier, D. Sabatier and J.F. Villiers.

Boeke, Jef D.; U.S.A. (1954-).

Molecular Biologist.

Thomas J. Watson Foundation fellowship; informally associated with the New York Botanical Garden. Presently: Department of Molecular Biology and Genetics, Johns Hopkins University, School of Medicine, Baltimore.

1982 Oct: Saül; With S.A. MORI.

-: Saül and Saül area; nrs 3577-3579.

REF.: Renner, 1993. PUBL.: Mori, S.A., Boeke, J.D., 1987.

Boggan, John K.; U.S.A. (1962-).

Botanist; Smithsonian Institution, Washington D.C.

1992 Apr 22: Montagne de Kaw, km 16-31 after Roura, with C. Feuillet, P. Acevedo, J. Grimes, nrs 100-110.

May 1: Cascade Fourgassier, Montagne de Kaw, with C. Feuillet, G. Cremers, nrs 111-120.

HERB.: US.

FIELD NOTES: US.

PUBL.: Boggan, J., et al., 1992; 1993, 1997.

Boise, Jean Roberta (presently J.R. Boise Cargill); U.S.A. (7 Oct 1952-).

Mycologist, Editor-in-Chief, Mycotaxon, Reference and Archives Librarian, Botany Libraries, The Farlow Reference Library and Herbarium of Cryptogamic Botany, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA (GH).

1986 Jan 11-24: In the village and Saül area, Galbao trail and Mont Galbao, Mont La Fumée, with G. SAMUELS, nrs 2496-3031, 3100-3157, 3204-3398.

PUBL.: Boise, J.R., 1987.

Bompar, Jean-Louis; France (Montpellier, Hérault, 20 Jun 1935-24 Dec 1994).

Botanist, Laboratoire de Botanique, Université de Montpellier II, U.S.T.L. (MPU).

1977: Vicinity of Cayenne, Montjoly, Saül. (Rubiaceae).

Saül, Circuit La Fumée-Nouvelle France; nr 13.

1986 Mar 29: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 14-32.

1988 Feb 25-Apr 1: Saint-Elie trail (quelques récoltes).

HERB.: CAY, MPU(orig.).

Bongers, Frans; Netherlands,

Laboratory of sylviculture, University of Wageningen, Netherlands.

Forest ecology and canopy dynamics. Spatial and temporal variability of light environments.

1992 Oct : Nouragues station.

1993 Nov 15-Dec 1 : Nouragues station.

1994 Dec : Idem.

1996 Nov : Idem.

1998 Apr 16-29 : Idem.

PUBL.: Bongers, F., Meer, P.J. Van Der, Oldeman, R.A.A., Schalk, B., Sterck, F.J., 1990;

Bongers, F., 1991; Bongers, F., Sterck, F., 1997.

No Herbarium.

Bonpland, Aimé Jacques Alexandre; France (1773-1858); see « Owners of herbaria ».

Cited in: Melastomataceae, Flora of the Guianas, Ser. A, 13 - 99: 197 as holotype *Miconia bracteolaris* var. *cariodiphora*.

HERB.: P.

REF.: Wurdack, J.J., (1993).

Boom, Brian Morey; U.S.A. (1954-)

Botanist (Clusiaceae, Rubiaceae, Theaceae: Ternstroemia, ethnobotany); New York Botanical Garden, NY.

All collection with S.A. Mori

1982 Aug 3: Saint-Elie trail; 1488-1517. with C. Feuillet and B. Riéra.

Montagne La Fumée and Saül area, nrs 1518-2509.

7-12: Montagne La Fumée; nrs 1518-1523.

21: Idem, Antenne North; nrs 1524-1550.

24-Sep 2: Montagne La Fumée; nrs 1551-1594.

7: Limonade trail; nrs 1595-1604, with S. Keller and L. Raymond.

8: Montagne La Fumée - Collecting tree along the trail; nrs 1605-1611, with S. Keller.

9-11: Idem; nrs 1612-1648.

12: In the village of Saül; nr 1649.

13: Mont La Fumée, Along the Trail; nrs 1650-1660, with J. D. Boeke and S. Keller.

14-25: Idem; nrs 1661-1850.

28: Antenne North du Mont La Fumée; nr 1851.

Oct 2: Idem; nr 1852.

4: Mont Galbao trail, Saül area; nrs 1853-1864.

5: Along the Trail; nrs 1865-1868.

6: Antenne North, Montagne La Fumée; nr 1869.

7: Along the Trail; nrs 1870-1897.

8: Idem; nrs 1898-1923.

9: Idem; nrs 1924-1966

11: Bélizon trail; nrs 1967-1968.

12-19: Along the trail, Montagne La Fumée; nrs 1969-2182.

- 20: Idem; nrs 2183-2231, with G.T. Prance.
 21-27: Idem; nrs 2232-2456.
 28: Bélizon trail; nr 2457.
 30: Mont La Fumée; nr 2458.
 Nov 5-6: Along the Trail; nrs 2459-2467.
 9-11: Mont La Fumée, West; nrs 2468-2475.
 -: Idem, Antenne North; nrs 2476-2477.
 15: La Fumée, Est; nrs 2478-2479.
 16-19: La Fumée; nrs 2489-2486.
 25: La Fumée, Antenne North; nrs 2487-2492.
 Mont La Fumée; Insects, nrs 2493-2504.
 Dec 6: La Fumée; nrs 2505-2508.
 7: Idem; nr 2509.
- 1994 Aug 31: Eaux Claires trail, Saül area; nrs 10695-10708.
 -: Bélizon trail, Saül area; nr 10709.
 Sep 1-2: Eaux Claires trail, Saül area; nrs 10710-10729.
 -: Carbet Maïs trail, Saül area; nrs 10730-10736.
 4: La Fumée trail, Saül area; nrs 10737-10745.
 5-6: Eaux Claires trail; nrs 10746-10748.
 8: Crique Cambrouze; nrs 10749-10752.
 -: Eaux Claires trail; nr 10753.
 -: Mont Galbao; 10754-10766.
 10-13: Idem; 10767-10870.
- HERB.: NY, CAY.
 FIELD NOTES: NY.
 PUBL.: Boom, B.M., 1984.
- Bordenave, Bruno Georges;** France (Grenoble, Isère, 29 Jul 1961-). (Plate 11)
 Botanist. Laboratoire de Botanique Tropicale, Université Pierre-et-Marie Curie, Paris VI. Presently: Laboratoire de Phanérogamie, Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris.
- 1989 Nov 2-15: Petit-Saut dam, Sinnamary R.; mission « Biologie d'une canopée de forêt équatoriale I - Radeau des Cimes 1999 »; Arbrissage n°4 et 5 du Radeau des Cimes, with P. Caballé; 50 specimens at P, no numbering.
- 1991 Jan 30-Mar 23: Stage DEA - Paris VI; « Ecosystèmes forestiers Tropicaux », with H. Puig.
 Feb 2: Colline de Montabo, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1-10.
 3: Sentier du Roroto, Mont Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 11-24.
 6: Station ECEREX, Saint-Elie trail; nrs 25-40.
 15-16: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 41-49.
 17: Degrad de la Crique Iracoubo; nrs 50-52.
 18: Forêt Pilote O.N.F. de Sainte-Anne, Maroni R.; nrs 53-56 and 79.
 19: Saint-Elie trail; nr 59.
 22: Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T., Coastal area; nrs 60-69.
 26: Station O.N.F. de Lysie, Comté R.; nrs 57-58 and 70-78.
 28: Station O.N.F. de Tonnegrande; nr 80.
 Mar 2: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 81-83.
 8: Idem; nrs 84-86.
 9: Idem; nrs 87-95.
 18: Idem; nr 96.
 Nrs 100- 501, Convention ORSTOM-MUSEUM-GLAXO. All recolts with Lando Bétain (aide préparateur temporaire).
 1992 Aug 26: Pointe de Bourda, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 100-109.
 27: Idem; nrs 110-111.
 29: Anse de Montabo, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 112-114.
 -: Colline de Montabo; nr 115.
 Sep 1: Pointe de Bourda; nrs 116-119.
 2: Anse de Montabo; nr 120.
 -: Pointe de Bourda; nr 121.
 -: Chemin Hilaire - Anse de Montabo, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 122-125.
 4: Idem; nr 126 and 130.
 -: Colline de Montabo, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 127-129.
 5: Sentier du Roroto, Mont Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 131-138.
 8: Anse Road, Sinnamary, Coastal area; nrs 139-146.
 9: Idem; nrs 147-154.
 11: Colline de Montabo; nrs 155-167.
 -: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 168-169.
 12: Colline de Montabo; nrs 170-172.
 -: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nr 173.
 15: Bélizon trail, R.N.2; nrs 174-180.
 16: Colline de Montabo; nrs 181-185.
 17: Crique Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 186-201.
 Sep 21-25: Sinnamary R.; nrs 202-239.
 21: Saut l'Autel; nrs 202-205.
 22: Saut Takari-Tanté; nrs 206-208.
 23: De Saut l'Autel à Saut Dalles; nrs 209-216, 218, 220-226, 239.
 -: Saut l'Autel; nr 217.
 -: Saut Mouches; nr 219.
 24: De Saut l'Autel à Saut Dalles; nrs 227-236.
 25: Idem; nrs 237-238.
 Oct 2: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 240-257, 259.
 3: Idem; nrs 258, 260-268, 347.
 4: Idem; nrs 269-270.
 -: Cascade de Fourgassié, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 271-275.
 7: Sentier du Roroto, Mont Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 276-293.

- 10: Montagne Yéyé (ou Yaya), Montagne des Chevaux, Cayenne area; nr 294.
 11: Anse Road, Sinnamary, Coastal area; nrs 295-296.
 12: In the village and Saül area; nrs 297-307.
 13: Idem; nrs 308-321.
 14: Idem; nrs 322-335.
 15: Idem; nrs 336-346.
 16: Idem; nrs 348-349.
 Oct 22-30: Sinnamary R.; nrs 350-428.
 22: Saut Tigre; nrs 350-354.
 23: Saut Vata; nrs 355-368, 374, 377.
 -: Saut Bérard; 369-373, 375-376.
 24: Saut Vata; nrs 378-386.
 -: Saut Bérard; nr 387.
 25: Saut Patawa; nr 388.
 -: Saut l'Autel; nr 389-394.
 26: Idem; nrs 395-401.
 27: Saut Coumarou; nrs 402-409.
 -: Saut Dame-Jeanne; nr 410.
 -: Saut Aimara; nrs 411-413, 418-419.
 28: Idem; nrs 414-417, 420.
 -: Saut Takari-Tanté; nr 421.
 29: Idem; nr 422.
 -: Saut Mouches; nrs 423-427.
 30: Saut Vata à Saut-Dalles; nr 428.
 Nov 7: Savane de Tonate, Coastal area; nrs 429-438.
 7: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 439-441.
 8: Idem; nrs 442-450.
 9: Idem; nrs 451-460.
 10: Idem; nrs 461-475.
 11: Idem; nrs 476-477.
 17: Idem; nrs 478-491.
 18: Idem; nr 492.
 24: Idem; nrs 493-501.
 1993 Nov 23: Crique Tigre, Sinnamary R.; nr 512.
 Dec 1: Montagne Plomb, Sinnamary R.; nr 517.
 2: Idem; nrs 526-530, 536, 538, 542-543, 545A, 547, 550-552A, 556, 563-564, 566-568, 571, 574, 578, 582, 587.
 4: Ile Bagatelle, Sinnamary R.; nr 588.
 7: Crique Plomb, Sinnamary R.; nr 667.
 -: Montagne Plomb, Sinnamary R.; nrs 546, 594-596, 602, 604, 620, 624B, 627, 646-647, 654.
 8: Idem; nrs 634-635.
 9: Idem; nr 727.
 1994 Mar 7: Crique Plomb, Sinnamary R.; nrs 780, 786.
 10: Saut L' Autel, Sinnamary R.; nrs 808, 811.
 16: Crique Plomb, Sinnamary R.; nr 832.
 17: Bagne des Annamites, Cayenne area; nrs 837-839.
 23: Saut L' Autel, Sinnamary R.; nrs 860, 863.
 24: Idem; nrs 864, 866-867, 869-870, 872-873.
 25: Saut Nassibo, Sinnamary R.; nrs 881-883, 891, 894.
 Apr 1: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 897-898, 902.
 7: Crique Plomb, Sinnamary R.; 963.
 -: Montagne Plomb, Sinnamary R.; 923.
 Jun 2: Crique Plomb, Sinnamary R.; nrs 994, 997.
 6: Colline de Montabo, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1001-1002, 1004.
 9: Matoury, Cayenne area; nrs 1005-1008, 1010.
 -: Dégrad La Levée, Cayenne area; nr 1011.
 14: Crique Tigre, Sinnamary R.; nrs 1015, 1017, 1019.
 15: Crique Plomb, Sinnamary R.; nr 1028.
 16: Crique Tigre, Sinnamary R.; nrs 1044, 1046, 1049-1050, 1052-1056, 1060.
 22: Saut Deux Branches, Sinnamary R.; 1062 A, 1066-1069.
 -: Saut Kawène - Crique Kourcibo, Sinnamary R.; nrs 1064, 1070.
 27: Bac de Roura, Cayenne area; nrs 1071-1072, 1076, 1078.
 Dec 6: Régina, Approuague R.; nr 1341.
 1995 Nov 24: s.l.; nrs 2416, 2432.
 -: D.Z. 5 - Route Régina - Saint-Georges; nrs 2400-2443, 2826-2840.
 25: Idem; nrs 2444-2476.
 26: Idem; nrs 2477-2497, 2499-2516.
 27: Idem; nrs 2517-2525.
 Dec 1: Idem; nrs 2498, 2699.
 2: Idem; nrs 2672-2695.
 -: Savane Serpent; nrs 2856-2864.
 -: Idem; nrs 2865-2885.
 3: Idem; nrs 2696-2697.
 12: s.l.; nrs 2488, 2491.
 -: D.Z. 5 - Route Régina - Saint-Georges; nr 2582.
 -: Stoupan Road, Savane Sergent, Cayenne area; nrs 2700-2746.
 13: Idem; nr 2747-2487.
 14: Idem.; nrs 2465, 2787-2820, 2841-2844, 2855.
 19: Mont Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2821-2828.
 1996 Nov 28: s.l.; nr 2461.
 -: D.Z. 5 - Route Régina - Saint-Georges; nrs 2526-2582.
 29: Idem; nrs 2584-2619, 2621-2622.
 30: Idem; nr 2620
 Dec 1: Idem; nrs 2623-2662, 2671, 2698, 2856-2864, 2886-2889, 2900-2924.
 12: Stoupan Road, Savane Sergent, Cayenne area; nr 2725.
 HERB.: CAY, P(orig.), NY.
 PORTRAIT: Index des noms de lieux: 32 (1996).

PUBL.: Bordenave, B. (*et al.*), 1989; 1991; 1996; 1997; 1998 ; Bordenave, B., Granville, J.J. de, 1998 ; Granville, J.J. de, Bordenave, B., 1998.

Born, Marga G., Netherlands.
Taxonomist (Orchidaceae - *Wulfschlaegelia*, *Uleiorchis*). Masters of Sciences.
1991 4 Aug-Sep 14 : Nouragues station, Approuague R. ; nr 39-67.
Nov 25 : Crique Eaux Claires, Sentier Botanique, Saül area ; nr 70.
HERB. : NY, U(orig.).
REF. : Born, M.G. et al., 1999.

Bory de Saint-Vincent, Jean Baptiste Geneviève Marcel(I)in, Baron de; France (Agen, 1788-Paris, 22 Dec 1846): see « Owners of herbaria ».
French soldier « Colonel », explorer. Voyageur-Naturaliste, géographe, membre correspondant du Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris.
Not collector in French Guiana, but in his herbarium.
6 specimens, only Cryptogames and Pteridophytes from Leprieur.
1839: Ile de Cayenne.
1845: Idem.
1854 Sep: Acarouany village, Mana R.;
HERB.: P(orig.), PC.
REF.: Stafleu, F.A., Cowan, R.S., 1976.

Boudrie, Michel, France (Châlus, Haute-Vienne, 8 Nov 1950-). (Plate 12).
Geologist and botanist (pteridologist).
Collection not strictly chronological.
1996 Oct 13: Saint-Elie village, Sinnamary R.; nr 2705.
18: Idem; nrs 2702-2703, 2706-2709, 2718.
20: Idem; nrs 2710-2711, 2725.
Nov 22 : Idem ; nr 2704.
Nov 24: Idem; nrs 2713-2715, 2719, 2726.
25: Idem; nrs 2716-2717.
Dec 15: Idem; nrs 2720-2724, 2727-2730, 2750, 2752.
1997 Jan12: Idem; nr 2731-2733, 2737, 2742.
14: Idem; nrs 2734, 2738, 2740, 2823, 2831.
Feb 3: Idem; nrs 2735-2736, 2843.
Mar 4: nrs 2741, 2743-2744, 2753, 2809, 2825.
13: Bagne des Annamites, Cayenne area; nrs 2754, 2758, 2769-2770, 2810, 2944.
-: Pont sur le Kourou; nrs 2755-2756.
18: Saint-Jean-du-Maroni village; nrs 2745-2746.
19 : Kourou ; nr 2748.
-: Mana; nr 2749.
-: Mangrove de Kourou; nr 2748.

Apr 6: Saint-Elie village, Sinnamary R.; nr 2805.
13: Saint-Elie village, Sinnamary R.; nrs 2729, 2739, 2747, 2761, 2767, 2811, 2828.
19: Idem; nrs 2768, 2812.
20: Idem; nrs 2759-2760, 2844.
21: Idem; nr 2757
22 : Idem ; nrs 2706, 2804.
23: Idem; nrs 2762-2764, 2766; 2832, 2863.
26: Idem; nr 2785.
27: Idem; nrs 2751, 2772, 2826.
28: Idem; nrs 2712, 2777-2778, 2842, 2865.
30: Idem; nr 2773.
May 3: Idem; nr 2779, 2824, 2837.
4: Idem; nrs 2774-2776, 2781-2784, 2808, 2833, 2841.
5: Idem; nr 2807.
Jun 8: Idem; nrs 2780, 2787-2792, 2803, 2806, 2814, 2817, 2819, 2840, 2849, 2983.
19 : Idem ; nr 2821.
22 : Idem; nrs 2765, 2786, 2797, 2801-2802, 2813, 2815-2816, 2820, 2822, 2839, 2845-2846, 2858.
25 : Idem ; nr 2798.
28: Idem; nr 2800, 2855.
29: Idem; nrs 2729, 2761, 2777, 2793-2796, 2830, 2840.
Jul 1: Idem; nr 2829.
24 : Idem ; nr 2859.
26: Idem; nr 2835.
27: Idem; nrs 2710, 2799, 2834, 2856, 2860.
31 : Idem ; nr 2838.
Aug 3 : Bagne des Amanites ; nrs 2758, 2836, 2982.
24 : Saint-Elie village ; nr 2858.
Nov 29 : Idem ; nr 2854.
30 : Idem ; nrs 2847-2848, 2850-2853, 2857, 2861-2862, 2984-2985.
Dec 14 : Idem ; nrs 2864, 2946.
1998 Jan 25 : nrs 2949, 2953, 2962, 2979-2980.
28 : Idem ; nrs 2955-2956, 2961.
Feb 1 : Idem ; nrs 2954, 2957-2858, 2959, 2986-2987.
3 : Idem ; nrs 2963, 2974.
7 : Idem ; nrs 2960, 2965-2966, 2973.
8 : Idem ; nrs 2947, 2951, 2967-2970, 2975, 2981.
9 : Idem ; nrs 2964, 2976.
10 : Idem ; nrs 2952, 2977-2978.
22 : Bagne des Amanites ; nrs 2945, 2950.
Mar 1 : Mont Mahury, Rorota, Ile de Cayenne ; nrs 2971-2972.
May 1 : Saint-Elie village ; nrs 2959, 3009-3012, 3016-3017, 3020.
4 : Idem ; nr 3019.

5 : Idem ; nrs 3013, 3023.
 8 : Idem ; nrs 3018, 3024.
 10 : Idem ; nrs 2967-2968, 3014-3015, 3021-3022.
 Jun 21 : Idem ; nrs 2710, 2718, 3025.
 24 : Idem ; nrs 2948, 3026.
 25 : Idem ; nrs 3028-3029, 3081, 3115.
 Jul 5 : Savane Matiti ; nr 3027a.
 Aug 2 : Idem ; nr 3027b.
 4 : Saint-Elie village ; nrs 3061, 3079, 3080, 3085, 3087, 3091.
 9 : Lieu-Dit Paul-Isnard ; nr 3055.
 - : Lieu-Dit Elysée, Paul-Isnard area ; nr 3076.
 - : Mont Dékou-Dékou, Paul-Isnard area ; nrs 3060, 3078, 3084, 3095, 3098-3099, 3106.
 17 : Saint-Elie village ; nrs 3069, 3114.
 18 : Idem ; nr 3093.
 Sep 25 : Idem ; nr 3024.
 29 : Idem ; nrs 2776, 3113.
 Oct 1 : Idem ; nr 3089, 3112, 3117.
 9 : Idem ; nrs 3054, 3111.
 11 : Idem ; nrs 3101, 3108, 3110.
 15 : Idem ; nrs 3082-3083, 3086.
 16 : Idem ; nr 3090.
 17 : Idem ; nrs 3062, 3076, 3116.
 18 : Idem ; nrs 3063, 3066, 3068.
 Nov 12 : Idem ; nr 3088.
 15 : Idem ; nrs 3051, 3056, 3059, 3067, 3070, 3074, 3077, 3097, 3100, 3102, 3107, 3109.
 16 : Idem ; nrs 3072, 3096.
 17 : Idem ; nrs 3104-3105.
 18 : Idem ; nrs 3058, 3063.
 21 : Idem ; nrs 3071, 3075, 3103.
 22 : Idem ; nrs 3052-3053, 3064-3065, 3092.
 24 : Idem ; nrs 3057, 3094.
 1999 Feb 2 : Lieu-Dit Elysée, Paul-Isnard area ; nrs 3147-3149.
 7 : Mont Dékou-Dékou, Paul-Isnard area ; nrs 3118-3125.
 14 : Idem ; nrs 3126-3135, 3137-3141, 3150.
 21 : Idem ; nrs 3136, 3142-3145, 3146.
 Apr 11 : In the town of Cayenne ; nr 3151.
 - : Montagne des Singes, Coastal area ; nr 3152.
 18 : Mont Grand Matoury, Cayenne area ; nrs 3153-3157.
 May 1 : Cascades R., Cayenne area ; nrs 31589-3165.

HERB. CAY, UC and personal herbarium.

Bouguié, C.A.

Cited in: Bromeliaceae, Flora of the Guianas, Ser A, 3 - 189: 95.

REF.: Gouda, E.J., 1987.

Bouillot, France.

Forester at « *Service forestier de Guyane* ».

1961: Mission R. Schnell with J. Hoock and S.V. Lemoine.

REF.: Schnell, R., 1965.

Broadway, Walter Elias; United Kindgom (Exbury, England, 3 May 1863-Trinidad, 1 Jan 1935). (Plate 13)

Botanist, horticulturist, gardener. Kew gardener. Assistant Superintendent, Botanic Gardens, Trinidad, 1888. Curator, Botanic Gardens, Grenada, 1894-1905. Curator Botanic Gardens, Tobago, 1910-1915. Assistant Botanist, Trinidad, 1915-1922.

At request of the New York Botanical Garden (Britton), departure 16 Apr 1921, stay at Cayenne from 15 May to 21 Jul 1921.

1921 May 15-21 Jul : Ile and town of Cayenne, Colline de Montabo and Chemin Grand; Mont Baduel; nrs 1-1020.

NOTE: nr 9415, Galera in R.H. Mohlenbrock (1961), erroneous number or locality.

HERB.: BM, GH, NY(orig.), US(741).

FIELD NOTES; NY.

REF.: Desmond, R., 1977; Kimp, F., 1989; Urban, I., 1898; 1902.

Brocheton.

In French Guyane in 1797. Sent is plants to Jussieu.

1797: Cayenne

HERB.: P-JU, P-LA.

REF.: Aymonin, G.G., 1981a ; 1981b; Bonnet, E., 1902.

Brodel, France.

Surveyor and geograph, stay in French Guyana from 1763 to 1770.

REF.: Allorge L., Bordenave, B., Hoff, M., 1999 ; Thibaudault, P., 1995.

No herbarum.

Brothers, Leslie Elisabeth; U.S.A. (27 July 1962-).

Research Assistant, Botany, Smithsonian Institution, Washington D.C.

1991 Apr 16-29: Haut-Sinnamary, with J.-J. DE GRANVILLE and C. Roesel, nrs 11205-11623.

D.Z. Haut-Kourcibo, nrs 11205-11390.

D.Z. Jupiter creek, nrs 11391-11623.

Brooks, Barrett Louis; USA (16 May 1958-).

Botanist (Algologie) Smithsonian Institution, Washington D.C.

1988: with M.M. LITTLER and D.S. Littler, nrs 16300-16948.

with D.S. LITTLER, nrs 16949-16950.

Brousseau, Georges; France.

In French Guyana from 1887 to 1903. Explorer, cartographer and Health officer. 18 specimens from « Haute-Guyane ».

1887: Maroni, Lawa, Itany, Tapanahony.

1894: Carsvenne, Carnot riv. (Brazil).

1895: Cachipour, Counami, Carnot (Brazil).
from Nov 1895 to Apr 1899: Contesté (Amapa, Brazil actually).

HERB.: P.

PORTRAIT: Lezy, E.: 36.

PUBL.: Brousseau, G., 1901. REF.: Lezy, E., 1989.

Brunner, Ariel, Italy.

Student, University of Milano, Italy and Paris VII, France. Modélisation de la dynamique de diffusion d'une population d'*Astrocaryum sciophilum*. Programme ECOFIT.

1997 Jun 29- Sep 7 : Nouragues station.

PUBL.: Brunner, A., 1998.

No herbarium.

Brunoy - Carpothèque; France.

Laboratoire d'Ecologie Générale, C.N.R.S. and M.N.H.N., avenue du Petit-Chateau, F-91800 Brunoy.

1989: s.l., probably Nouragues station; nrs 1-25.

Buck, William R.; U.S.A. (Jacksonville, Floride, 27 Dec 1950-). (plate 14)

Bryologist. New York Botanical Garden (NY).

1990 Nov 7-9: Bélizon trail, Layon and Piste Eaux Claires, Saül area.

7-12: Along the Bélizon trail; nrs 18292-18717.

13: Beginning of the Eaux Claires trail - Sentier Botanique; nrs 18718-18777.

14-15: Along the Sentier Botanique; nrs 18778-18862.

16-17: Idem, at the ridge; nrs 18863-18964.

HERB.: CAY, NY(orig.).

FIELD NOTES: NY.

PUBL.: Buck, W.R., 1991.

Budelman, Arnoud; Netherlands.

Botany student; Agricultural University, Wageningen (WAG). Worked in Suriname Oct 1973-Apr. 1974.

1973 Nov 30: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 343-405.

Rémire, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 406-426.

Galion Road, Cayenne area; nrs 427-429.

HERB.: BBS, CAY, WAG.

NOTE: Numbered all duplicates separately.

REF.: Ek, R., 1991.

Bureau Agricole et Forestier Guyanais - B.A.F.O.G. - BAFOG - Bafog = Service Forestier.

The Bureau Agricole et Forestier Guyanais (= Bafog) (the Guianese Agricultural and Forestry Office) was founded in 1952. Its forestry division was responsible for carrying out research and setting up projects to foster forestry development in Guiana. The Bureau sowed 2500 ha of seed plots around Saint-Laurent-du-Maroni and Cayenne, keeping detailed inventories. Specimens collected from the four seed plots under study are in the Bena or Forestry Service collections. BAFOG specimens are to be found under **Service Forestier**

HERBARIUM AND WOOD COLLECTION.

Cited in: Caesalpiniaceae, Flora of the Guianas, Ser A, 7 - 88: 154; Verbenaceae, Flora of the Guianas, Ser A., 4 - 148: 104 (nr 7844, Tampok), Musaceae, Flora of the Guianas, Ser A, 1 - 192: 25 (nr 1121); Chrysobalanaceae, Flora of the Guianas, Ser A, 2 - 85: (nr 1119); Gnetaceae, Flora of the Guianas, Ser A, 9 - 209: 38 (nr 7921); Onagraceae, Flora of the Guianas, Ser A, 10 - 98: 43 (nrs 7865, 7943, 7954, 7957); Lecythiaceae, Flora of the Guianas, Ser A, 12 - 53: 84 (nr 238) and 116.

PUBL.: Bafog, s.d. REF.: Cowan, R.S., Lindeman, J.C., 1989; Durrieu de Mandon, 1993; Gazel, M., 1978; Jansen-Jacobs, M.J., 1988; Maas, P.J.M., 1985, Mori, S.A., et Prance, G.T., 1993; Prance, G.T., 1896, Stevenson, D., 1991, Zardini, E., 1991.

Burgot, Saint-Just; France (Saint-Laurent-du-Maroni, 10 Nov 1927-Cayenne, 4 Jan 1989). (Plate 15, 49)

Prospector and « Boussolier » at the « Bureau de Recherches Géologiques et Minières » (B.R.G.M.) then motoriste and « chef d'équipe » at ORSTOM since the 1 Jul 1965.

1969: In the town of Cayenne; 3-9.

collected for R.A.A. OLDEMAN under his numbers preceded by B : **Oldeman - B**, nrs 424-3602, 3803-4217, 4286-4364.

collected for J.J. de GRANVILLE under his numbers preceded by B : **Granville - B**: nrs 3603-3802, 4218-4285, 4365-5525.

HERB.: CAY(orig), P.

PORTRAIT: Index des noms de lieux: 28 (1996).

REF.: Lointier, M., 1989.

Buvet, Pierre, France. (Dijon).

Peintre botaniste.

REF.: Le Roux, Y., 1994.

Caballé, Guy; France (Montpellier, Hérault, 24 Sep 1945-).

- Botanist (morphology, ecology, evolution of vines, lianas). Ecole Pratique des Hautes Etudes, Institut de Botanique, Université de Montpellier II, U.S.T.L.
- 1988 Feb 25-Mar 30: Saint-Elie trail, with D.E.A. Student.
 Mar 4-6: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1001-1015.
 8-9: Idem, beginning crest trail; nrs 1016-1021.
 10-13: Idem, quadrats ECEREX; nrs 1022-1030.
 14: Idem, crest trail; nrs 1031-1034.
 15: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1035-1038.
 16: Idem, pk 18 à 19; nrs 1039-1043.
 18: Idem, ARBOCEL; nrs 1044-1048.
 19: Idem, Layon C.T.F.T.; nrs 1049-1053.
 20: Idem, crest trail; nrs 1054-1057.
- 1989 Feb 26-Mar 19: Saint-Elie trail, with D.E.A.
 Mar 4-6: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1061-1067.
 7: Idem, nouvelle piste forestière de pk 22; nr 1068.
 8-18: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1069-1110.
- 1989 Oct-Nov : Mission Radeau des Cimes.
 Nov 12-24: Petit-Saut, 4ème arbrissage; nrs 1150-1185.
- HERB.: MPU.
 FIELD NOTES: MPU.
 WOOD COLLECTION: Xylothèque of woods liana, MPU.
 PUBL.: Aumeeruddy, Y., Caballé, G., et al., 1993; Caballé, G., (et al.), 1990, 1991, 1993.
- Cadamuro Laurent**, France (Toulouse, 12 Sep 1969-).
 Student (1993-1999) : Structure and dynamic of mangrove and swamp forest from Sinnamary bassin. Université Paul-Sabatier, Toulouse III. Presently postdoct at SILVOLAB Guyane, Kourou.
- 1993 Nov 24: Savane Diamant - C.S.G., Coastal area; nrs 502-550.
 25: Idem; nrs 551-568.
- 1994 Jan13: Savane Nicole - C.S.G., Coastal area; 570- 572.
 -: Roche Dégonde - C.S.G., Coastal area; nrs 573-576.
 27: Savane Nicole - C.S.G., Coastal area; nrs 577-585.
 Feb 10: Idem; nrs 587-601.
 23: Idem; 602-630.
- 1995 Feb 1-Mar 23, all collected with Solacroup; nrs 1-498, except Mar 3; nrs 160-161 only L. Cadamuro, and Mar 22: Roche Dégonde - C.S.G., Coastal area, with G. Cremers; nrs 460-492.
 Feb 1: Savanes de Karouabo, Coastal area; nrs 1-10, 12-48.
 2: Diane - C.S.G., Coastal area; nrs 49-55, 67-71.
 -: Savane Diane 1 - C.S.G., Coastal area; nrs 56-66.
 -: Savane de la Route de l'Espace - C.S.G., Coastal area; nr 72.
 -: Savane Diamant - C.S.G., Coastal area; nrs 73-80.
 3: Idem; nrs 81-107.
 -: Radar Toukan - C.S.G., Coastal area; nr 108.
 4: Pointe Combi, Coastal area; 109-122.
 -: Plage de l' Anse, Coastal area; nrs 123-125.
 -: Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T.; nrs 126-138.
 5: Savane Dégonde - C.S.G., Coastal area; nrs 139-148, 150-152.
 -: Roche Dégonde - C.S.G., Coastal area; nrs 149, 153-203.
 -: Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T.; nrs 204-227.
 -: Savanes de Malmanoury, Coastal area; nrs 228-243.
 14: Idem; nrs 244-260.
 15: Estuaire du Malmanoury, Coastal area; nrs 261-272.
 20: Savane Fusées Sondes - C.S.G., Coastal area; nrs 273-295.
 -: Savane Piste Agami - C.S.G., Coastal area; nrs 312-325.
 21: Savane Piste Agami - C.S.G., Coastal area; nrs 296-311.
 22: Forêt North - Pripris Bassini, Coastal area; 326-333.
 -: Savane Diamant - C.S.G., Coastal area; nrs 334-343.
 -: Trou Léonard - C.S.G., Coastal area; nr 344.
 Mar 2: Savane Ilet aux Perroquets - C.S.G., Coastal area; nrs 345-348.
 -: Kikiwi - C.S.G., Coastal area; nrs 349-361.
 -: Savane de la Route de l'Espace - C.S.G., Coastal area; nrs 362-380.
 3: Ancien Bagne de l' Ile Royale, Iles du Salut, only L. Cadamuro; 160-161.
 6: Savane de la Route de l'Espace - C.S.G., Coastal area; nrs 381-388.
 8: Idem; nr 389.
 -: Savane Agami - C.S.G., Coastal area; nrs 390-425.
 9: Savane Brigandin, Coastal area; nrs 426-437.
 15: Pripris Bassini - C.S.G., Coastal area; nrs 438-459.
 22: Roche Dégonde - C.S.G., Coastal area, with G. Cremers; nrs 460-492.
 23: Savane Fusées Sondes - C.S.G., Coastal area; 499.
 -: Savane Nicole - C.S.G., Coastal area; nrs 493-498.

1996 Feb 15-Apr 12: Savane Brigandin,
Coastal area; nrs 701-727.
HERB.: CAY(orig).
PUBL.: Cadamuro, L., 1999.

**CAY = Herbarium from the Centre
ORSTOM de Cayenne:** see **ORSTOM**.

Cited in: Anacardiaceae, Flora of the Guianas,
Serie A, 19 - 129: 72. CAY 39 is probably the
specimen Riéra 39.
REF.: Mitchell, J.D., 1997.

Candolle, Augustin Pyramus de: Switzerland
(1778-1841): see « Owners of herbaria ».

Cited in: Allorge, L., 1983.
Cayenne; s.n.
REF.: Allorge, L., 1983; Stafleu, F.A., Cowan,
R.S., 1976.

Capegras, Soeur Marie-Thérèse.

Nurse, ethnologist.
1986: Grand Santi, Maroni R.; nrs 1-10.
HERB.: CAY.

Capperon; France.

1730 Nov 30 - 1731 Jan 3 Jan: Haut-Oyapock,
Camopi River; Cacaoyer forest in the
Haut-Camopi.
REF.: Abonnenc, 1971.

Capraro, Willa; U.S.A.

With S.A. MORI, New York Botanical Garden.
1988-1990: Saül and vicinity of Saül.

Caprice, F.

Cited in: Chrysobalanaceae, Flora of the
Guianas, Ser A, 3 - 85: 131. (s.l., s.n.).

Capus, Françoise; France (Montpellier, 9 Apr
1957-).

Botany student, Université de Toulouse and
Montpellier. Actually, Professeur de Biologie,
Cayenne, the Rémire.

1979 Aug 25-Sep 28: Saül and Saül area; nrs 1-
83.

Nov 21: Cayenne and Ile de Cayenne; nrs
84-89.

Dec 1: Saint-Elie trail; nr 90.

23: Saül and Saül area; nrs 91-112.

Bélizon trail, Saül area; nr 113.

Chemin de la Crique Cochon, Saül area;
nrs 114-121.

1980 Jan 17: Saül and Saül area; nrs 122-141.

Dec 5-27: Village Arawak Sainte-Rose de
Lima, Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 142-
192.

1981 Jan 19: Idem; nrs 193-217.

Mar 25: Idem; nrs 218-228.

Sep 24: Idem; nr 229.

HERB. CAY, MPU.

PUBL.: Capus, F., Gely, A., 1980.

Caraglio, Yves; France.

Botanist student, Laboratoire de Botanique,
Université de Montpellier II, U.S.T.L. (MPU).

Studeid *Ficus* (Moraceae). Presently Unité
mixte de recherche Cirad/Inra : Plant modelling.
NOTE: Particular numbering.

1985: Arboce, Saint-Elie trail; C4-92.

REF.: Berg, C.C., 1992. PUBL.: Caraglio, Y.,
1985; 1986; Barthélémy, D., Caraglio Y., et al.
1992.

Castaing

Forest Exploitation in French Guiana. Wood
Collection in CIRAD-Forest Collection
(C.T.F.T.).

**Castelnau, Francis-Louis Nompar de
Caumont de Laporte de,** Comte de; France

(London, 25 Dec 1810-Melbourne, Australie, 4
Feb 1880).

Naturalist and diplomat.

Correspondent member of the National Museum
of Natural History in 1837. After his trip to
North America (1837-1841), King Louis-
Philippe appointed him leader of a scientific
expedition to South America. He was
accompanied by Eugène d'Oseray, an engineer
from the Mines, H.A. Weddell, a botanist, and
E. Deville, *préparateur* to the zoological
collections at the National Museum of Natural
History. The expedition set out to discover a
route between Rio de Janeiro and Lima, by
following the divide between the River Plate
and the Amazon (Papavero, 1971). The
expedition left Brest on 30 April 1843, aboard
the *Dupetit-Thouars* and arrived in Rio on 17
June. After travelling around Brazil, (Mato-
Grosso and Amazonia) Paraguay, Bolivia and
Peru, de Castelnau boarded the *Thétis* in Belem,
arriving in Cayenne on 9 April 1847. His
journey finished in Paris on 25 July 1877. He
was later appointed French Consul in Brasil
(Salvador de Bahia), and subsequently became
the French representative in the Cape of Good
Hope (1858), Bangkok (1862) and in Melbourne
(1877) where he died on 4 February 1877.

1847 Apr 9: Cayenne (after Brazil, Bolivia,
Peru, Amazonia).

19: Dégrad des Cannes, mouth Mahury
R., Canal de Torcy, Habitation La Marie
from M. Gouriana.

20: Mahury River, crique Roquemont =
Crique Gabrielle, habitation La Gabrielle,
Montagnes Anglaises, Montagne
Gabrielle.

21: Pointe Diamants, dégrad des Cannes,
Cayenne.

Bas-Approuague river, Habitation « La Ressource », « Jamaïque » and « Guisambourg ».

22: River Couraye.

23: Cayenne.

May 3: With the ship « La Vigie » to Demerara.

4: Village of Mana.

After May 6 he traveled in Suriname, Paramaribo, Saramaca River, Wanica Canal and River. and Guyana (Georgetown) but no collections are mentioned in Ek 1990, 1991. On his way to Paris he made short stop on several West Indian Islands: Barbades, Sainte-Lucie, Martinique (Saint-Pierre, Fort-de-France), Dominique, Guadeloupe, Antigua, Montserrat, Saint-Kitts, Tortola, Iles Vierges, Sainte-Croix, Saint-Thomas.

HERB.: P.

PUBL.: Castelnau, de., 1850-1857. REF.: Bauchot M.L. *et al.*, 1990; Fauvel, 1881; Lasègue, A., 1845; Lescure, J., 1989; Papavero, N., 1971; Stafleu, F.A., Cowan, R.S., 1976; ZZZZ, 1880.

Castro dos Santos, Aline de; (Belo Horizonte, Brazil, 9 Jun 1953-).

Botanist, Laboratoire de Botanique, Université de Montpellier II, U.S.T.L. (MPU) an Instituto Nacional de Pesquisas da Amazonia, INPA-CPEC, Department de Ecologia, Manaus, Amazonas, Brazil.

1978 Jan 24-Mar 5: Saint-Elie trail and Saül.

Saül and Saül area; nrs 6-39.

Lieu-Dit and Roche Bateau trail - Crique Nouvelle France, Saül area; nrs 40-76.

Grand Boeuf Mort trail, Saül area; nrs 77-81.

HERB.: MPU.

PUBL.: Castro dos Santos, A. de, 1980; 1981.

CBG.

Forest Exploitation in French Guiana.

WOOD COLLECTION: CIRAD-Forest Collection (C.T.F.T.).

CEL.

Division Cellulose du C.T.F.T.

WOOD COLLECTION: CIRAD-Forest Collection (C.T.F.T.).

Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne: see **ORSTOM.**

Centre Technique Forestier Tropical. C.T.F.T.

Actually CIRAD-Forêt. La section locale du Centre Technique Forestier Tropical a été implantée à Kourou en juillet 1975. Elle

comprend trois Divisions Techniques: Sylviculture, Technologie des Bois, Conservations des sols.

WOOD COLLECTIONS.

The Herbarium specimens are at CAY.

Many collectors, but mainly J. Thiel, nrs 94-1004.

1976 Jan 2: Savane de Sinnamary, Coastal area; nrs 1-6.

-: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 7-21.

-: Dégrad Saramaca, Kourou R.; nrs 22-31.

-: In the village of Kourou, Coastal area; nr 32.

-: Crique Malmanoury, Coastal area; nr 33.

-: Piste Matiti - pk 15, Coastal area; nr 34.

-: In the village of Kourou, Coastal area; nr 35.

-: Dégrad Saramaca, Kourou R.; nrs 36-45.

-: In the village of Kourou; nr 46.

-: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 47-50.

27: Dégrad Saramaca, Kourou R.; nr 51.

Feb 11: Saint-Elie trail, nrs 52-53.

-: Exploitation Castaing - Crique Balaté, Bas-Maroni; nrs 54, 56-58, 66-70, 78-80, 92.

-: Exploitation Vaude - Paracou - Pointe Combi, Coastal area; nrs 55, 59-60, 61-64, 72-77, 83-85, 87-90, 93.

-: Cayenne; nrs 65, 86.

-: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 81-82.

Apr 20: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 94, 98-99.

Dégrad Saramaca, Kourou R.; nr 95.

Exploitation Sipriot - Galion Road, Cayenne area; nrs 96-97.

23: Pointe Combi, Coastal area; nrs 100-102.

26: Exploitation Sipriot - Galion Road, Cayenne area; nrs 103-126.

May 31: In the village of Kourou, Coastal area; nr 127.

Jun 4: Kourou R.; nrs 128-130.

10: Dégrad Saramaca, Kourou R.; nr 131.

11: Exploitation Sipriot - Galion Road, Cayenne area; nrs 132-147.

15: Exploitation Sipriot - Galion Road, Cayenne area; nrs 149-152.

16: Exploitation Sipriot - Galion Road; nrs 155-174.

-: Exploitation Ravaï, Cayenne area; nr 175.

18: Saut Sabbat, Mana R.; nrs 176-177.

Oct 14: Réserve forestière des Malgaches - Saint-Laurent-du-Maroni; nrs 178-182.

15: Exploitation Castaing - Crique Balaté, Maroni R.; nr 183.

19: Dégrad Saramaca, Kourou R.; nrs 184-187.

- Nov 4: s.l.; nrs 197-204.
 10: Saint-Elie trail; nr 195.
 19: Dégrad Saramaca, Kourou R.; nr 196.
 1977 Jan 14: Crique Malmanoury, Coastal area; nr 205.
 24: Exploitation Sipriot - Galion Road, Cayenne area; nrs 206-207.
 27: Exploitation Lassort, Maroni R.; nr 208.
 Feb 2: Dégrad Saramaca, Kourou R.; nr 209.
 3: Saint-Elie trail; nr 210.
 7: Crique Malmanoury, Coastal area; nr 211.
 9: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 212-214.
 14: Crique Malmanoury; nr 215.
 15: Exploitation Vaude - Paracou - Pointe Combi; nr 216.
 17: Dégrad Saramaca - Riv. Kourou; nrs 219-220.
 Mar 2: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 221-224.
 7: Crique Malmanoury; nrs 225-226.
 8: Dégrad Saramaca - Riv. Kourou; nrs 227-235.
 29: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 236-239.
 31: Dégrad Saramaca, Kourou R.; nrs 240-247.
 Apr 19: Saut Sabbat, Mana R.; nrs 248-250.
 -: Exploitation Lassort, Maroni R.; nrs 251-253.
 20: Exploitation Castaing - Crique Balaté, Maroni R.; nrs 254-258.
 25: Dégrad Saramaca, Kourou R.; nrs 259-263.
 28: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 264-265.
 29: Pointe Combi, Coastal area; nrs 266-269.
 May 2: Dégrad Saramaca, Kourou R.; nrs 270-274.
 5: Pointe Combi, Coastal area; nrs 275-278.
 9: Dégrad Saramaca, Kourou R.; nr 279.
 10: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 280-281.
 11: Sinnamary R.; nr 282.
 13: Exploitation Sipriot - Galion Road, Cayenne area; nr 283.
 16: Dégrad Saramaca, Kourou R.; nr 284.
 17: Pointe Combi, Coastal area; nr 285.
 18: Saint-Elie trail; nr 286.
 -: Crique Malmanoury; nrs 287-288.
 Jul 11: Pont sur le Kourou, Coastal area; nrs 290-300.
 Oct 21: Macouria; nr 301.
 24: Pont sur le Kourou; nrs 302-303.
 Nov 2: Dégrad Saramaca, Kourou R.; nr 304.
 3: Montsinéry; nrs 305-314.
 8: Exploitation Sipriot - Galion Road, Cayenne area; nrs 315-316.
 15: Exploitation Castaing - Crique Balaté, Maroni R.; nrs 317-320.
 -: Saut Sabbat, Mana R.; nrs 321-323.
 -: Organabo; nrs 324-327.
 1978 Jan 11: Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T. , Coastal area; nrs 328-331.
 12: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 332-337.
 19: Dégrad Saramaca, Kourou R.; nrs 338-340, 342.
 24: Plantation Carapa, Cayenne area; nr 341.
 27: Village Saramaca - Kourou, Coastal area; nrs 343-346.
 Feb 2: Idem; nrs 348-349.
 10-21: Dégrad Saramaca, Kourou R.; nrs 350-364.
 22: Crique Petit Mamaribo, Coastal area; nr 365.
 23: Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T. , Coastal area; nr 366.
 24: Idem; nrs 367-369.
 Mar 2: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 347, 370.
 8-13: Village Saramaca - Kourou, Coastal area; nrs 371-373.
 14: Crique Petit Mamaribo, Coastal area; nr 374.
 15: Crique Malmanoury, Coastal area; nr 375.
 16: Village Saramaca - Kourou, Coastal area; nrs 376-380.
 28: Exploitation Sipriot - Galion Road, Cayenne area; nrs 381-382.
 Apr 10: Exploitation Castaing - Crique Balaté, Maroni R.; nrs 383-389.
 12: Idem; nr 390.
 May 9: Exploitation Vaude - Paracou - Pointe Combi -Coastal area; nr 391.
 26: Village Saramaca - Kourou, Coastal area; nr 392.
 Jun 5: Exploitation Castaing - Crique Balaté, Maroni R.; nr 393.
 7: Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T. , Coastal area; nr 394.
 12: Village Saramaca - Kourou, Coastal area; nrs 395-397.
 14: Idem; nr 398.
 19: Saint-Elie trail; nr 399.
 -: Village Saramaca - Kourou, Coastal area; nrs 401-402.
 23: Pont sur la Comté - R.N. 2, Comté R. 23; nr 403.
 26: Village Saramaca - Kourou, Coastal area; nrs 404-405.
 29: Exploitation Sipriot - Galion Road, Cayenne area; nrs 406-407.
 Jul 3-Sep 6: Village Saramaca - Kourou, Coastal area; nrs 408-426.
 14: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 427-428.
 18: Village Saramaca - Kourou, Coastal area; nrs 429-436.

- Oct 17: Exploitation Sipriot - Galion Road, Cayenne area; nrs 437-441.
 24: Village Saramaca - Kourou, Coastal area; nrs 442-443.
 -: Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T., Coastal area; nr 444.
 -: Saint-Elie trail; nr 445.
 25: Dégrad Saramaca, Kourou R.; nr 446.
 -: Exploitation Sipriot - Galion Road, Cayenne area; nrs 447-448.
 Nov 6-7: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 449-456.
 8: Saut Sabbat - Riv. Mana; nr 457.
 -: Exploitation Sipriot - Galion Road, Cayenne area; nr 458.
 30: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 459-460.
 Dec 12: Dégrad Saramaca, Kourou R.; nr 461.
 1979 Jan 8: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 462-463.
 9: Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T., Coastal area; nrs 464-465.
 11-16: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 466-468.
 -: Crique Malmanoury, Coastal area; nr 469.
 17-19: Pointe Combi, Coastal area; nrs 470-476.
 29: Exploitation Vaude - Paracou - Pointe Combi, Coastal area; nr 477.
 Feb 7: Dégrad Saramaca - Riv. Kourou; nr 480.
 9: Exploitation Vaude - Paracou - Pointe Combi -Coastal area; nrs 481-482.
 12: Dégrad Saramaca - Riv. Kourou; nrs 483-488.
 19: Saint-Laurent-du-Maroni area; nrs 489-490.
 22: Organabo, Coastal area; nrs 491-492.
 -: Saint-Laurent-du-Maroni area; nr 493.
 27: Pointe Combi, Coastal area; nrs 494-495.
 Mar 1-23: Dégrad Saramaca - Riv. Kourou; nrs 496- 524.
 27: Pointe Combi, Coastal area; nrs 525-530.
 Apr 3: Dégrad Saramaca - Riv. Kourou; nrs 531-534.
 18: s.l.; nrs 535-539.
 19: Pointe Combi, Coastal area; nrs 540-544.
 20: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 545-548.
 27: Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T., Coastal area; nr 549.
 May 9: Chantier Laussat - S.F.M., Mana R.; nrs 550-554.
 11: Dégrad Saramaca, Kourou R.; nr 555.
 14: Piste FRG, Cayenne area; nrs 556-557.
 15: Exploitation Sipriot - Galion Road, Cayenne area; nr 558.
 -: Exploitation Vaude - Paracou - Pointe Combi, Coastal area; nr 559.
 17: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 560-562.
 Jun 8: Dégrad Saramaca, Kourou R.; nrs 563-566.
 13: Pointe Combi, Coastal area; nrs 567-569.
 19: Exploitation Vaude - Paracou - Pointe Combi, Coastal area; nr 570.
 Oct 5: Saint-Elie trail; nr 572.
 16: Crique Malmanoury, Coastal area; nr 573.
 18: Orapu R.; nr 574.
 -: Exploitation C.B.G. - Compagnie des Bois de Guyane; nrs 575-578.
 Nov 12: Placer Boulanger, Comté R.; nrs 579-582.
 22: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 583-584.
 -: Savane Changement, Coastal area; nr 585.
 24: Sinnamary R.; nrs 586-588.
 27: s.l.; nrs 589-592.
 -: Sinnamary, Coastal area; nr 595.
 28: Chantier Laussat - S.F.M., Mana R.; nr 593.
 -: Saut Sabbat, Mana R.; nr 594.
 -: In the village of Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nr 596.
 29: Paul-Isnard trail; nrs 597-598.
 Dec 6: Portal R., Mana R.; nrs 599-602.
 10-21: Piste FRG, Cayenne area; nrs 603-661.
 27: Pointe Combi, Coastal area; nrs 662-672.
 1980 Jan 22: Kourou, Coastal area; nr 673.
 Feb 1: Pointe Combi, Coastal area; nr 674.
 -: Exploitation Sipriot - Galion Road, Cayenne area; nrs 675-677.
 -: Pointe Combi, Coastal area; nr 678.
 21: Chantier Laussat - S.F.M., Mana R.; nr 679.
 -: Portal R., Mana R.; nr 680.
 Mar 13: Piste FRG, Cayenne area; nr 681.
 14: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 682-684.
 23: Dégrad Saramaca, Kourou R.; nr 685.
 24: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 686-688.
 25: Crique Malmanoury, Coastal area; nrs 689-690.
 26: Saint-Elie trail; nr 691.
 -: Pointe Combi, Coastal area; nr 692.
 27: Piste FRG, Cayenne area; nr 693.
 Apr 2: Dégrad Saramaca, Kourou R.; nrs 694-700.
 9: Crique Malmanoury, Coastal area; nr 701.
 14: Dégrad Saramaca, Kourou R.; nrs 702-703.
 23: Crique Balata, Kourou R.; nr 704.
 -: Dégrad des Cannes, Ile de Cayenne; nr 705.
 May 14: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 706-708.

- 22: In the town of Cayenne; nr 709.
 29: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 710-712.
 Jun 5: Saut Sabbat, Mana R.; nrs 713-717.
 10: Dégrad Saramaca, Kourou R.; nrs 718-722.
 11: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 723-725.
 17: In the town of Cayenne; nr 726.
 Oct 1: Paul-Isnard trail; nr 727.
 7: Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T., Coastal area; nr 728.
 10: Kourou R.; nrs 729-435.
 14: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 726-735.
 23: Dégrad Saramaca, Kourou R.; nrs 737-738.
 28: Comté R.; nr 739.
 Nov 4: Saut Sabbat - Riv. Mana; nr 740.
 -: Portal R., Mana R.; nr 741.
 5: Paul-Isnard trail; nrs 742-743, 745.
 6: Exploitation Castaing - Crique Balaté, Maroni R.; nrs 744, 746.
 -: Saut Sabbat, Mana R.; nrs 747-748.
 14: Piste FRG, Cayenne area; nrs 749-750.
 17: Montagnes des Chevaux, Cayenne area; nr 751.
 18: Dégrad Saramaca, Kourou R.; nr 752.
 19: Pointe Combi, Coastal area; nrs 753.
 26: Crique Malmanoury, Coastal area; nrs 754.
 27: Pointe Combi, Coastal area; nrs 755-758.
 Dec 3: Saint-Elie trail; nr 759.
 -: Pointe Combi, Coastal area; nrs 760-763.
 5: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 764-766.
 11: Dégrad Saramaca, Kourou R.; nr 767.
 15: Pointe Combi, Coastal area; nr 768.
 22: Dégrad Saramaca, Kourou R.; nrs 769-771.
 1981 Jan 6: Pointe Combi, Coastal area; nrs 772-774.
 9: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 775-776.
 -: Forestry development Les Compagnons Réunis - Kourou area; nr 777.
 14: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 778-779.
 15: Montagnes des Chevaux, Cayenne area; nr 780.
 19: Piste FRG, Cayenne area; nrs 781-784.
 22: Paul-Isnard trail; nrs 785-786.
 23: Saut Sabbat, Mana R.; nrs 787-788.
 30: Forestry development Les Compagnons Réunis - Kourou area; nrs 789-791.
 Feb 2: Piste FRG, Cayenne area; nrs 792-793.
 3: Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T., Coastal area; nr 794.
 -: Saint-Elie trail; nr 795.
- 9: Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T., Coastal area; nrs 796-798.
 10: Exploitation C.B.G. - Compagnie des Bois de Guyane, Maroni R.; nrs 799-800.
 16: Piste FRG, Cayenne area; nrs 801-802.
 17: Route de Roche Tablon - R.N. 2; nr 803.
 -: In the village of Kourou; nr 804.
 19: Exploitation C.B.G. - Compagnie des Bois de Guyane, Maroni R.; nrs 805-806.
 -: Saut Sabbat, Mana R.; nr 807.
 23: Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T., Coastal area; nrs 808-810.
 25-Mar 10: Piste FRG, Cayenne area; nrs 811-815.
 -: Forestry development Les Compagnons Réunis - Kourou area; nr 816.
 17: Saint-Elie trail; nr 817.
 18: Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T., Coastal area; nr 818.
 27-30: Piste FRG, Cayenne area; nrs 819-825.
 31: Pointe Combi, Coastal area; nrs 821-822.
 Apr 1: Montagne Cacao trail, Comté R.; 823.
 23: Exploitation C.B.G. - Compagnie des Bois de Guyane, Maroni R.; nrs 826-828.
 24: Piste FRG, Cayenne area; nrs 829-830.
 29- May 6 : Dégrad Saramaca, Kourou R.; nrs 831-834.
 6: Route de Roche Tablon - R.N. 2; nrs 835-836.
 Jun 1: Dégrad Saramaca, Kourou R.; nr 837.
 3: Plateau de Nancibo, Comté R.; nr 838.
 4: Forestry development Les Compagnons Réunis, Kourou area; nrs 839-842.
 11: Plateau de Nancibo, Comté R.; nrs 843-846.
 -: Forestry development Les Compagnons Réunis, Kourou area; nr 847.
 12: Colline de Montabo, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 848-851.
 23: Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T., Coastal area; nrs 852-853.
 24: Dégrad Saramaca, Kourou R.; nr 854.
 -: Forestry development Les Compagnons Réunis, Kourou area; nr 855.
 26: Dégrad Saramaca, Kourou R.; nrs 856-857.
 30: Piste FRG, Cayenne area; nrs 858-859.
 Jul 1: Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T., Coastal area; nrs 860-862.
 2: Saint-Elie trail; nr 863.
 -: Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T., Coastal area; nr 864.

- 7: Plateau de Nancibo, Comté R.; nrs 865-866.
- 1982 Mar 1: Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T., Coastal area; nrs 867-872.
- 1981 Jul 17: Colline de Montabo, Ile de Cayenne; nr 873.
 -: Forestry development Les Compagnons Réunion, Kourou area; nrs 874-875.
 Sep 2-Oct 1 : Idem; nrs 877- 886.
 2: Montagne des Singes, Kourou R.; nrs 887-889.
 15: Crique Couy, Kourou R.; nrs 890-895.
 20: Piste FRG, Cayenne area; nrs 896-899.
 21: Montagne des Singes, Kourou R.; nr 900.
 22: Crique Balata, Kourou R.; nrs 901-904.
 23: Dégrad Saramaca, Kourou R.; nr 905.
 26: Forestry development Les Compagnons Réunion - Kourou area; nr 906.
 27: Montagne des Singes, Kourou R.; nr 907.
 28: Piste FRG, Cayenne area; nr 908.
 30: Crique Malmanoury, Coastal area; nrs 909-910.
 -: Pointe Combi, Coastal area; nr 911.
 -: Saint-Elie trail; nr 912.
 -: Forestry development Les Compagnons Réunion, Kourou area; nr 913.
 Nov 4: Pointe Combi, Coastal area; nrs 914-915.
 17: Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T., Coastal area; nrs 916-917.
 24: Piste FRG, Cayenne area; nrs 918-919.
 26: Organabo; nr 920.
 27: Paul-Isnard trail; nr 921.
 Dec 3: Piste FRG, Cayenne area; nr 922.
 7: Dégrad Saramaca, Kourou R.; nr 923.
- 1982 Jan 6: Piste FRG, Cayenne area; nrs 924-925.
 8: Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T., Coastal area; nr 926.
 -: Exploitation Vaude - Paracou - Pointe Combi, Coastal area; nr 927.
 12: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 928-929, 932-933.
 -: Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T., Coastal area; nrs 930-931.
 25: Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T., Coastal area; nrs 934-937.
 Feb 3-16: Forestry development Les Compagnons Réunion - Kourou area; nrs 938-958.
 Mar 13: Piste FRG, Cayenne area; nr 959.
 Apr 9: Forestry development Les Compagnons Réunion - Kourou area; nr 960.
- 20: Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T., Coastal area; nrs 961-963.
 21: Kourou R.; nr 964.
 26: Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T., Coastal area; nrs 965-967.
 May 19: Exploitation Vaude - Paracou - Pointe Combi, Coastal area; nr 968.
 Jun 7: Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T., Coastal area; nr 969.
 8: Kourou; nrs 970-971.
 22: Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T., Coastal area; nrs 972-976.
 Montagne des Singes, Kourou R.; nrs 977-979.
 Jul 21: Forestry development Gonfolo; nrs 980-984.
 Nov 5: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nr 987.
 6: Piste FRG, Cayenne area; nrs 985-986.
 23: Exploitation Vaude - Paracou - Pointe Combi, Coastal area; nr 988.
 -: Portal R., Mana R.; nrs 988-990.
 Dec 15: Route Mana - St. Laurent, Mana R.; nr 991.
 17: Paul-Isnard trail; nr 992.
 28: Exploitation Vaude - Paracou - Pointe Combi, Coastal area; nr 993.
 -: Placer Boulanger, Comté R.; nrs 999-1002.
 -: Montagne Cacao trail, Comté R.; nrs 1003-1004.
- 1983 Jan 4: Sinnamary, Coastal area; nr 1005.
 -: Exploitation Vaude - Paracou - Pointe Combi, Coastal area; nr 1006.
 5: Villa Barbier; nr 1007.
 13: Forestry development Les Compagnons Réunion - Kourou area; nrs 1008-1009.
 -: Montagne des Singes, Kourou R.; nrs 1010-1012.
 -: Forestry development Les Compagnons Réunion - Kourou area; nrs 1013-1014.
 20: Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T., Coastal area; nrs 1015-1022.
 Feb 1: Piste FRG, Cayenne area; nrs 1023-1028.
 14: Montagne des Singes, Kourou R.; nrs 1029-1030.
 Mar 15: Exploitation Chaloin, Kourou R.; nr 1031.
 Apr 6: In the village of Kourou, Coastal area; nr 1032.
 8: Sinnamary; nrs 1033-1043.
 20: Montagne des Singes, Kourou R.; nrs 1044-1046.
 22: Montagne des Pères, Kourou R.; nr 1047.
 May 25: Saut Sabbat, Mana R.; nr 1048.
 Jun 2: Saint-Elie trail; nr 1049.

- 9: Forestry development Les Compagnons Réunis - Kourou area; nr 1050.
- 15: Exploitation C.B.G. - Compagnie des Bois de Guyane, Maroni R.; nr 1051-1053.
- 17: Montagne des Singes, Kourou R.; nr 1054.
- 23: Dégrad Saramaca, Kourou R.; nr 1055.
- Jul 13: Route de l'Est - R.N. 2; nrs 1056-1057.
- Aug 2: Forestry development Les Compagnons Réunis - Kourou area; nrs 1058-1063.
- 20: In the village of Kourou, Coastal area; nr 1064.
- Oct 21: Forestry development Les Compagnons Réunis - Kourou area; nrs 1065-1070.
- Nov 8: Aérodrome de Rochambeau, Cayenne area; nrs 1071-1072.
- : Forestry development Les Compagnons Réunis - Kourou area; nr 1073.
- 10: Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T., Coastal area; nrs 1074-1075.
- 15: Saint-Elie trail; nr 1076.
- Dec 1: F.R.G. - Sinnamary, Sinnamary R.; nr 1077.
- 2: Pointe Combi, Coastal area; nr 1085.
- 3: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1078-1084.
- 6: Montagne des Singes, Kourou R.; nr 1086.
- 7: Piste FRG, Cayenne area; nrs 1087-1089.
- 9: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1090-1099.
- : Exploitation C.B.G. - Compagnie des Bois de Guyane, Maroni R.; nrs 1100, 1102.
- : Crique Paracou, Coastal area; nr 1101.
- 26: Montagne des Singes, Kourou R.; nrs 1103-1107.
- 1984 Jan 3: Montagne des Singes, Kourou R.; nr 1108.
- 5: Crique Paracou, Coastal area; nr 1109.
- 11: Forestry development Les Compagnons Réunis - Kourou area; nr 1110.
- Saut Sabbat, Mana R.; nr 1111.
- Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T., Coastal area; nr 1112.
- : Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1113-1114.
- Feb 13: Dégrad Saramaca, Kourou R.; nrs 1115-1116.
- 17: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1117-1119.
- 20: Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nrs 1120-1121.
- 22: Pointe Combi, Coastal area; nrs 1122-1128.
- 29: Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T., Coastal area; nrs 1129-1130.
- : Crique Paracou, Coastal area; nr 1131.
- Mar 2: Montagne des Singes, Kourou R.; nr 1132.
- 5: Pointe Combi, Coastal area; nrs 1133-1134.
- 12: Dégrad Saramaca, Kourou R.; nrs 1135-1136.
- 13: Montagne Cacao trail, Comté R.; nr 1137.
- 15: Pointe Combi, Coastal area; nrs 1138-1140.
- 20: Montagne des Singes, Kourou R.; nrs 1141-1150.
- Apr: Pointe Combi, Coastal area; nrs 1151-1166.
- May 2: Maroni R.; nr 1167.
- 14: Pointe Combi, Coastal area; nr 1168.
- Jun 4: F.R.G. - Sinnamary, Sinnamary R.; nr 1169.
- 7: Apatou, Maroni R.; nr 1170.
- 14: Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T., Coastal area; nrs 1171-1172
- 18: Kourou R.; nrs 1173-1174.
- Sep 11: Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T., Coastal area; nr 1175.
- 13: Idem; nrs 1179-1186.
- 18: Montagne des Singes, Kourou R.; nrs 1176-1178.
- Oct 3: Saut Sabbat, Mana R.; nrs 1187-1190.
- 1985 Jan 25: Forestry development Les Compagnons Réunis - Kourou area; nrs 1191-1192.
- 29: Montagne des Singes, Kourou R.; nrs 1193-1194.
- Apr 22: Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T., Coastal area; nr 1195.
- 29: Montagne des Singes, Kourou R.; nrs 1196-1198.
- May 10: Piste FRG, Cayenne area; nr 1199.
- 24: Crique Malmanoury, Coastal area; nr 1200.
- 29: Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T., Coastal area; nrs 1201-1218.
- Jun 1: Idem; nr 1219.
- 3: Piste F.N. - Piste Forêt Naturelle - Paracou - Coastal area; nr 1222.
- Jul 13: Iracoubo, Coastal area; nr 1243.
- 20: Idem; nr 1223.
- Aug 20: Sinnamary, Coastal area; nr 1244.
- Sep 1: Piste F.N. - Piste Forêt Naturelle - Paracou, Coastal area; nrs 1224-1225, 1227-1242 and 1245-1247.
- : Iracoubo; nr 1226.
- Oct 20: Idem; nr 1248.
- Nov: Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T., Coastal area; nr 1249.

- : Piste F.N. - Piste Forêt Naturelle - Paracou, Coastal area; nrs 1250-1253.
Dec: Piste F.D.F. = Piste E.D.F. de Petit-Saut; nrs 1254-1255.
 -: Piste F.N. - Piste Forêt Naturelle - Paracou, Coastal area; nrs 1256-1266, 1270-1274 and 1276.
Piste Aéroclub; nrs 1267-1269.
Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nr 1275.
In the village of Kourou; nr 1277.
- 1986 Jan 6: Iracoubo, Coastal area; nr 1278.
19: Piste F.N. - Piste Forêt Naturelle - Paracou, Coastal area; nrs 1279-1282.
20: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nr 1283.
21: Piste F.N. - Piste Forêt Naturelle - Paracou, Coastal area; nrs 1284-1298.
Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T., Coastal area; nr 1299.
In the village of Kourou; nrs 1300-1301 and 1305-1306.
Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nrs 1302-1304.
Forestry development Les Compagnons Réunis - Kourou area; nrs 1307-1309.
Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T., Coastal area; nrs 1310-1320.
Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1321-1330.
Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T., Coastal area; nrs 1331-1334, 1336-1337 and 1339-1343.
Forestry development Les Compagnons Réunis - Kourou area; 1335 and 1338.
Montsinéry, Cayenne area; 1344.
- HERB.: CAY, CIRAD-Forêt - Kourou, CIRAD-Forêt Nogent sur Marne.
PUBL.: Centre Technique Forestier Tropical, s.d.; 1949; 1951; 1955; 1972; 1977; 1980; 1990; C.T.F.T. - ORSTOM. 1981.
- Chabrilan-Moreton, Joseph de**, France.
Lieutenant then capitaine in the French Navy, then proprietor of a sugar house. Stay in Cayenne and Montsinéry between 1728 and 1763.
REF.: Allorge L., Bordenave, B., Hoff, M., 1999 ; Thibaudault, P., 1995.
- Chaffanjon, Jean**; France (Arras, 7 Sep 1854- Pulau Tjiltim, Indonesia, 5 Sep 1913).
Teacher, Naturalist, Explorer.
Visit to Cayenne on return from Orinoco Expedition.
HERB.: P.
- Champagne, H.**
New York Botanical Garden, NY.
Cited in: Chrysobalanaceae, Flora of the Guianas, Ser A, 2- 85: 131; Lecythidaceae, Flora of the Guianas, Ser A, 12 - 53: 118.
1927: s.l.; nrs 27-1, 27-2, 27-3, 27-4, 49-2, 49-3, 49-4; 59-3.
REF.: Grimes (manuscript); Mori, S.A., et Prance, G.T., 1993; Prance, G.T., 1986.
- Chane-Kive, Yann.**
Student, DEA Environnement, Temps, Espaces, Sociétés (Gestion de la biodiversité et développement durable), Laboratoire ERMES, IRD, Université d'Orléans and Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle. Weeds in shifting cultivation, secondary vegetation and farming practises.
1999 : Maripasoula ; nrs 1-226.
HERB. : ?
PUBL. : Chane-Kive, Y., 1999.
- Chapuis Jean**, France.
Physician and Anthropologist, Université d'Aix-Marseille, Aix-en-Provence. Presently Physician at Claouey-Lege (Gironde).
1993 Dec 30: Ile d' Antecume Pata, Maroni R.; nrs 1-57.
HERB.: CAY.
PUBL. : Chapuis, J., 1998.
- Chareyre, Philippe**, France, (Marseille, Bouches-du-Rhône, 12 Sep 1969-).
Student, Université de Paris XII, Val-de-Marne.
- Charlemagne**; France.
Forester at Service Forestier, 1955.
- Charles**, France.
Forest Exploitation in French Guiana.
WOOD COLLECTION: CIRAD-Forest Collection (C.T.F.T.).
- Charles-Dominique, Mireille**, France.
Botanist and zoologist, Laboratoire d'Ecologie Générale, Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Brunoy.
Botanic inventory and study on the repartition of *Astrocaryum sciophilum* in the Nouragues stations quadrats, programme ECOFIT.
1994 Apr : Nouragues station.
Nov : Idem.
1995 Feb 28-Mar 31 : Idem
Nov : Idem.
1996 Oct : Idem.
1997 Jan 28-Feb 18 : Idem.
1998 Jul 4-22 : Idem.
- Charles-Dominique, Pierre**; France (Rabat, Maroc, 8 Jan 1942-).
Zoologist (Bats, primatology), CNRS, Laboratoire d'Ecologie Générale, M.N.H.N., Brunoy. Créateur and coordinator from the « Nouragues station ». Study over Spatial repartition of *Astrocaryum sciophilum*.

Other collections : Gabon, Madagascar.
 1992 Sep 22-Oct 18 : Nouragues station.
 1993 Mar 12-Apr 8 : Idem
 Sep 17-Oct 15 : Idem.
 1994 : quatre séjours.
 1995 Jan 15-30 : Idem
 Fev 28-Mar 31 : Idem.
 1997 Jan 28-Feb 23 : Idem.
 Mar 28-Apr 4 : Idem.
 Jun 25-28 : Idem.
 Oct 9-16 : Idem.
 1998 Jan 20-Feb 2 : Idem.
 Apr 11-18 : Idem.
 Jul 4-22 : Idem.
 Oct 14-26 : Idem.
 REF. : Door, L.J., 1997 ; PUBL.: Brosset, A., Charles-Dominique, P., et al., 1996 ; Charles-Dominique, P., (et al.) 1981; 1983 ; 1984 ; 1987 ; 1989a ; 1989b ; 1989c 1990 ; 1991 ; 1995a ; 1995b ; 1996 ; 1998a ; 1998b.

Chauvet, Gérard, France (Tunis, 27 Sep 1950-)
 Association Française Culture et Protection des Orchidées (A.F.C.P.O.).
 Mainly collected living orchids for growing in the Botanical gardens. The orchids are numbered.
 1993 Sep-Oct: Vicinity of the Petit-Saut dam, Montagne de Kaw;
 Oct 1 : Upstream from the Petit-Saut dam ; nr *OIB.09C* sub E. Hagsater nr *11573*. (holotype of *Epidendrum chauvetii*).
 1994 Apr: Idem.
 BOTANICAL GARDEN: Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle (Paris), Jardin Botanique de Nancy, Jardin Botanique de Cherbourg, Jardin du Luxembourg (Paris), Parc de la Tête d'Or à Lyon, Jardin Botanique de Besançon.
 HERB.: AMO, CAY, P(orig).

Chauvet, Stéphanie, France.
 Student and Forest ecologist. D.E.A. at Université Paris VI « Impact des rongeurs sur la dissémination des graines », Thèse at the Laboratoire d'Ecologie générale, Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Brunoy « Impact des vertébrés terrestres sur la régénération forestière ».
 1997 Mar 2-Jun 4 : Nouragues station.
 Oct 29-Nov 25 : Idem.
 1998 Nov 2-22 : Idem.
 No herbarium.
 PUBL. : Chauvet, S., 1997 ; 2000.

Chauvier R.
 1993 Jun 27: Stoupan Road, Cayenne area; s.n.

Chave, Jérôme, France.

Student (Doctorant), SPEC DRECAM de Saclay - Gif-sur-Yvette. Modélisation des formations végétales et de leur dynamique. Programme SOFT and ECOFIT.
 1997 Jul 1-15 : Nouragues station.
 PUBL. : Chave, J., 1999a, 1999b ; Chave, J., Dubois, M.A., Riéra, B., 1999 ; Chave, J., Guitter, E., 1999.

Chénagon, Cdt. Georges Noël Julien, France (31 May 1854-25 Jan 1930).
 French soldier, agent civil de l'Administration des Ponts et Chaussées. Soldier (1875-1907), Infanterie de Marine : Cochinchine, China, Tonkin (1881-1886), Madagascar (1888-1890), French Guiana, the Antilles and Tonkin (1892-1895), La Réunion (1899-1900), Tonkin (1903-1905). Capitaine (1890), Colonel (1904).
 REF. : Door, L.J., 1997.

Chérubini, Bernard; France.
 Student, Université d'Aix-Marseille, Ethnophysician. Presently, Maître de Conférence, Université de La Réunion, Laboratoire d'Anthropologie.
 1987 Jan 14-16: Mont Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nr *1*.
 -: Mont Tigre, Ile de Cayenne; nrs *2-4*.
 -: In the town of Cayenne; nrs *5-18*.
 -: In the village of Rémire, Ile de Cayenne; nrs *19-23*.
 17-29: In the town of Cayenne; nrs *24-52*.
 -: Mont Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nr *53*.
 30: In the town of Cayenne; nrs *54-57*.
 -: Mont Tigre, Ile de Cayenne; nr *59*.
 -: In the town of Cayenne; nr *60*.
 Feb 1-2: Idem; nr *61-62*.
 7: In the village of Macouria, Cayenne area; nr *63*.
 HERB.: CAY,P.
 FIELD NOTES: CAY.
 PUBL.: Chérubini, B., 1986.

Chezelet, Isabelle; France.
 Botanic student, 1985-1986.

Chiron, Guy, France.
 2, rue des Pervenches, 38340 Voreppe.
 Orchidophile.
 Collected living orchids and other epiphytes in the vicinity of the lake of the dam of Petit-Saut, Sinnamary R.

Christenson, Eric A.; U.S.A. (Plate 11)
 Taxonomy (Orchidaceae).
 1991 Oct 16-17: Saül and vicinity of Saül, with S.A. MORI, C. Gracie, C. Feuillet, B. Rishel, F. Wright, J. Lazzaroni, D. Russell.

1993 Aug 27-Sep 6: Sinnamary R., with S.R. George; nrs 1784-1861.
Aug 27-Sep 4: Crique Plomb; nrs 1784- 1847.
5: Saut Tigre; nrs 1851-1857.
6: Crique Plomb; nrs 1858-1861.
PUBL.: Christenson, E.A., 1989; 1992; 1994.

Chuah, Min Singh; Malaisie et France.
Botanist Student (Architecture), Laboratoire de Botanique, Université de Montpellier II, U.S.T.L. (MPU).

1975 Feb 13: Bord de Route Cayenne-Rochambeau, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 121-159.
18: Piste Petit-Boeuf Mort, Saül; nrs 160-171.
Feb-Mar: Saül area and Mont Galbao; nr 172.

HERB.: MPU.

PUBL.: Chuah, M.S., 1975; 1977.

CIRAD = Centre de Coopération International en Recherche Agronomique pour le développement.

Kourou.

Département Cultures Pérennes (C.P.).

Collection of Hévéa clones at « Station de la Pointe-Combi ».

1993: 350 *Hevea* clones from Ivory-Coast.

Collection of *Teobroma cacao* clones.

1993: 41 clones from Montpellier (France) and Reading (U.K.).

Collection of *Coffea* clones.

2600 *Coffea* trees.

Département Forestier

Plantation of *Eucalyptus* at Saint-Elie trail.

Plantation of *Pinus caribaea*.

1993: Introduction of Australian *Acacia*.

Civeyrel Laure, France (Nouméa, Nouvelle-Calédonie, 22 Oct. 1958-).

Botanist (Apocynaceae and Asclepiadaceae), Laboratoire de Palynologie et Paléo-environnement, ISEM-EPHE, Université de Montpellier, France.

India (1993); Madagascar (1994).

1996 Nov 23: Galion Road, Cayenne area; nr 1400.

24: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1401-1402.

26: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 1404-1406.

27: s.l.; nrs 1407-1408.

-: Savane de Trou Poisson, Coastal area; nr 1409.

-: Paul-Isnard Road; nr 1411.

30: Route de l' Acarouany; nrs 1412-1415.

Dec 1: Régina; nr 1416.

-: Aéroport de Cayenne-Rochambeau; nr 1417.

5: Saül, Airport trail; nrs 1418-1419.

6: Grand Boeuf Mort trail, Saül area; nrs 1420-1428.

7: Roche Bateau trail, Saül area; nr 1429.

-: Crique Belvédère, Saül area; nrs 1430-1434.

11: Aéroport de Cayenne-Rochambeau; nr 1436;

-: Régina; nrs 1437-1440.

-: Route Cayenne-Rochambeau; nrs 1441-1442.

HERB.: CAY, K, P, personal herbarium.

PORTRAIT : L.J. Door : 138 (1997).

REF. : Door, L.J., 1997.

Clavel, Pierre; Switzerland.

Botanist, Student, Laboratoire de Botanique, Université de Montpellier II, U.S.T.L. (MPU).

Saül, with J.P. Profizi, nrs 1-7, 10-12.

1978 Jan 25: Piste de Batardo, Saül; nr 1.

28: Savane Boeuf-Mort, Saül; nrs 2-12.

Feb 5: R.N.2; nrs 14-17.

HERB.: MPU.

FIELD NOTES: MPU.

PUBL.: Clavel, P., Profizi, J.P., Sallée, B., 1978.

Cockle, Anya; France (Alès, Gard, 19 Mar 1968-).

Botanist (Seed rain, seed bank and spectrally induced germination, Cyclanthaceae : dispersal and recruitment of understory root-climbing lianas ; frugivory and seed dispersal by bats).

Université de Paris VI, stage de DEA., Presently Laboratoire d'Ecologie Générale, Brunoy, Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris.

1993 Mar 19-Jun 28 : Nouragues station.

1994 Feb 7-Dec 5 : Idem.

1995 Mar 9-Nov 15 : Idem.

1996 Aug-Sep ; Idem.

1997 Aug 6-Sep 6 : Site COPAS à Saut Pararé, Arataye R.

HERB. : Fruits and seeds, numbering by P. Charles-Dominique, Brunoy.

PUBL. : Brosset, A., Charles-Dominique, P., Cockle, A., et al., 1996 ; Cockle, A., 1997.

Colmet-Daage, François; France.

Pedologist at I.F.A.T., presently Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne.

Cited as « D'Aage » in: Poaceae, Flora of the Guianas, Ser A., 8 - 187: 697.

1954: s.l.; nrs 51-54.

REF.: Judziewicz, E., 1990. PUBL.: Colmet-Daage, F., 1954.

Comte, Laurence; France.

Botanist (Morphologie), Laboratoire de Botanique, Université de Montpellier (U.S.T.L.). In French Guyana 1988-Jul 1990.

1988 Nov: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 11-57.

HERB. CAY, MPU.

PUBL.: Comte, L., 1988; 1991; 1993.

Condamin, Michel; France (Paris, 18 Aug 1928-).

Zoologist (entomologist and herpetologist), from 1973 to 1976 in French Guyana to establish a Natural Reserve Project over the coast zone (Projet de réserves naturelles sur le littoral).

PHOTOTHÈQUE: Orchidaceae (duplicate at CAY).

PUBL.: Condamin, M. 1974; 1975; 1976; 1977; 1978; 1979; 1993.

Condamine, Charles Marie de la; France (Paris, 28 Jan 1701-Paris, 4 Feb 1774).

Mathématicien, Astronome, Explorateur, Géographe, Naturaliste, Botaniste.

De la Condamine arrived in Cayenne on 26 Feb 1744, sailing down the Amazon after his stay in Peru for the previous eight years. He stayed 6 months in Cayenne, finally managing to get on a boat on 22 August. He tried to introduce the *Coinchona* to Guiana, from seeds brought over from Loxa in the Andes, but they failed to germinate. De la Condamine carried out a number of experiments with Fresneau and Artur (measurement of gravity, the length of the earth's meridian, the speed of sound, the topography of Cayenne and its surrounding area, the multiplication of polyps, etc.)

PUBL.: Condamine, Ch.M. de la, 1745, 1751, 1981. REF.: Allorge et Bordenave, 1998; Jacques-Leseigneur, M. 1988; Lasègue, A., 1845; Le Roux, Y., 1994; Renner, S., 1993; Trystram, F., 1979.

Connick, L., U.S.A.

New York Botanical Garden.

1988: Saül and vicinity of Saül; with S.A. MORI *et al.*

Cornelissen, Johannes H.C.; Netherlands (Eindhoven, Netherlands, 2 Feb 1962-)

Botanist (Floristics and ecology of cryptogams, plant ecology); Herbarium, Utrecht University, actually NERC Unit of Comparative Plant Ecology, Department of Animal and Plant Sciences, Sheffield, United Kingdom.

All collections with H.S. ter Steege.

May 4: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 219-258.

7: Caïman camp - pk 27, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 259-270.

9: Piste forestière d'Apatou, Maroni R.; nrs 271-308.

13: Caïman camp - pk 27, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 308-348.

HERB.: CAY, U(orig.).

FIELD NOTES: U.

PUBL.: Cornelissen, H., Steege, H. ter, 1986.

Cosson, Ernest Saint-Charles; France (1819-1889): see « Owners of herbaria »

Cited in: Tiliaceae, Flora of The Guianas, 17 - 49: 44, 73.

HERB.: P, P-CO.

REF.: Jansen-Jacobs, M., 1995.

Cosson, Jean François; France (Orsay, 25 Apr 1964-).

Zoologist (Bats). Assistant scientifique Contractuel, Laboratoire de la Faune Sauvage, INRA, Jouy en Josas and Centre de Kourou, Guyane française.

1988 Jun 5: Parcelle ARBOCEL - ECEREX, Saint-Elie trail; nr 1.

HERB.: CAY.

PUBL.: Brosset, A., Charles-Dominique, P., Cockle, A., Cosson, J.F., Masson, D., 1996; Charles-Dominique, P., 1981; Cosson, J.F., (et al.) 1988; 1990; 1992; 1993; Masson, D., Cosson, J.F., 1992; Ringuet, S., Claessens, O., Cosson, J.F., de Massary, J.C., Granjon, L., Pons, J.M., 1998; ; Cosson, J.F., Ringuet, S., Claessens, O., de Massary, J.C., Dalecky, A., Villiers, J.F., Granjon, L., Pons, J.M., 1999.

Coudreau, Henri Anatole; France (Sonnac, Charente-Maritime (-Inférieure), 6 May 1859-10 Nov 1899).

Professor of history and geography in Reims and then in Clermont-Ferrand and subsequently Cayenne from 1881. Explorer, geographer, cartographer, linguist.

Coudreau explored Guiana over a 10-year period, especially the "Contesté", those areas that were the subject of a dispute between France and Brazil, at the request of the Under-Secretary to the Colonies.

1882 Jul-Aug: Littoral, Iracoubo R. and Kourou area.

1883: Contesté (Amapa): Counany (Counani), Mapa, Araguay.

1884-1885: Brésil: Manaus, Rio Branco, Boa Vista, Rio Urubu, Montagnes de la Lune.

1887: Haut-Maroni and Tumuc-Humac, with Henri Laveau.

1888-1889: Oyapock (Saut Galibi), Inipi, Yaloupi, Tumuc-Humac, Marouini, Maroni, Jary.

1890-1891: Maroni, Inini, Itany, Aroua, Emérillons area, Approuague, Yari, Mapaony.

1893-1894: Counani (Amapa).

1895-1897: Brésil: Tapajoz, Xingu, Tocantins (affluents de la rive droite de l'Amazone).

1898: Cachuana, Pacaja, Curupuhy.

1899: Yamunda, Trombetas (affluents left rive of the Amazone).

No herbarium.

PUBL.: Coudreau, H., 1887a; 1887b; 1892; 1893a; 1893b; s.d. REF.: Benoit, S., 1998; Garrau, A., 1887; Grenand, F., 1980; Lezy, E., 1989.

Coudurier, Thierry; France.

Botanist (Liana). Laboratoire de Botanique, Université de Montpellier II, U.S.T.L. (MPU).

All numbering with TC as prefix.

1988 Jul 12: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1-57.

-: Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T., Coastal area; nr 58.

1989 Apr 18: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 59-62, 67.

20 May: Forêt Paracou; nrs 63-66, 68-69.

ACRONYME: TC

HERB.: CAY, MPU.

PUBL.: Coudurier, T., 1986; 1991; 1992.

Courtecuisse, Régis; France (Douai, Nord, 30 Jan 1956-).

Mycologist, Département de Botanique, Faculté des Sciences Pharmaceutiques et Botaniques, Université de Lille, BP 83, F-59006 Lille cedex.

All number with the qualificatif 88.

1988 Feb 11: Cayenne - Quartier Chaton; nrs 1-2.

13-23: Nouragues station, Approuague R.; nrs 3-178.

23-Mar 12: Arataye station, Approuague R.; nrs 179-689.

HERB.: PC, Herbar R. Courtecuisse - Faculté de Pharmacie de Lille.

PUBL.: Courtecuisse, R., 1989; 1991; 1992;

Courtecuisse, R., Lowy, B. 1990; Courtecuisse, R., 1991; Courtecuisse, R., Buyck, B., 1991;

Courtecuisse *et al.*, 1996.

Couté, Alain; France (Niort, Deux-Sèvres, 31 Dec 1938-).

Phycologist (Fresh water and brackish water microalgae, taxonomy, biology and ecology).

Director of the Laboratoire de Cryptogamie, Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (PC).

1986: Montagne de Kaw, Cayenne area and Coastal area, Maroni River, with C. Sastre, D. Bell and F. Crozier.

Aug 19: Montagne Trésor, Montagne de Kaw;

-: Bac de Roura, Cayenne area;

20: Saint-Elie trail;

-: Route de Sinnamary - Iracoubo, pk 120, Coastal area;

21: Savane Matiti, Coastal area;

22: Route Nationale R.N. 2, pk 8;

-: Idem, pk 6;

23: Saut Sabbat, Mana R.;

24: Gil Condé, downstream from Apatou, Maroni R.;

25: Sauts Providence, Maroni R.;

26: Montagnes Françaises = Gaa Caba, Maroni R.;

27: Idem;

28: Ilet Gaa Caba;

-: Confluence Tapanoni - Maroni;

Suriname, Downstream from Grand Santi (28 Aug).

Suriname, Upstream from Grand Santi (28 Aug).

Suriname, between Saut Abowassoun Ga and Lassé Dédé (29 Aug).

29: Saut Lassé Dédé;

-: Beginning of Abattis Kotika;

Suriname, Assici.

30: Layon de la Source - Papaïchton, Maroni R.;

-: Idem, trail allong the Maroni R.;

31: Papaïchton;

-: Saut Lassé Dédé;

Sep 1: Saut Dagouédé, Maroni R.;

-: Saut Pli Goudou, Maroni R.;

-: Mindi Tabiki - Moupé Soula, Maroni R.;

-: Ilets Providence, Maroni R.;

Suriname, Providence.

2: Ile Moussoué Santi, Maroni R.;

3: Route Cayenne - Saint-Laurent, pk 225 (from Cayenne);

-: Idem, pk. 220;

-: Idem, pk. 171 - Organabo;

-: Idem, pk. 118 - Iracoubo;

4: Pont sur la Comté - R.N. 2, Comté R.;

-: Tour de l'Ile Road, Carrefour de Tonnegrande, Cayenne area;

-: Pont sur la Comté - R.N. 2, Comté R.;

1989 Aug 20-Sep 3: Station and inselberg des Nouragues, with C. Sarthou.

Aug 20: Savane Coco, montagne des Nouragues;

21: Les Terrasses, montagne des Nouragues;

22: Nouragues inselberg summit;

23: Les Cascades, montagne des Nouragues;

24: Savane Coco;

25: Piste de la Savane Coco;

26: Les Grottes, montagne des Nouragues;

28: Les Terrasses;

-: Savane Coco;

29: Les Cascades;

30: Inselberg summit;

Sep 1: Les Terrasses;

2: Idem;

3: Savane Coco.

1992 Oct 30-Nov 11: Sinnamary river, with M. Hoff, L. Tito de Morais and L. Lauzanne.

Oct 30: D.Z. de Saut-Dalles;
31: Saut Deux Roros;
Nov 1: Saut Aristide;
-: Saut Manivelle;
-: Saut du Péril;
-: Saut Deux Roros;
2: Mouth Pinot creek;
3: Saut Parasol;
6: Mouth Neptune creek;
7: Saut Gérard;
9: Mouth Frères Anicet creek;
-: Saut Manivelle;
11: Saut Mouches;

HERB.: PC

FIELD NOTES: PC.

PUBL.: Bourrelly, P., Couté, A., 1982; Couté, A., 1982; Couté, A., (et al.), 1986; 1990; Guerlesquin, M., Couté, A., Vaquer, A., 1991;

Cowan, Richard Summer; U.S.A. (Crawfordsville, Indiana, 23 Jan 1921-East Cannington, W.A. Australia, 17 Nov 1997).
Botanist (*Leguminosae*, partulary *Caesalpinioideae* and *Swartzia*), New York Botanical Garden (1948-1957), then Smithsonian Institution (1957-1965), and Director of the Museum of Natural History (1965-1972).

NOTE: The numbering is not chronological.

1954 Oct 26-Dec 20: New York Botanical Expedition, with B. MAGUIRE, C.K. Maguire; nrs 38000-38961.

Oct 26-27: Cayenne and vicinity; nrs 38000-38050.

26: Ile de Cayenne; nr 38016.

-: Savanes W. of Cayenne; nr 38029.

27: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 38031, 38045.

Nov 1-26: Amapa, Brazil; nrs 38051-38634.

Nov 26-Dec 20: Oyapock, Amapa; nrs 38635-38701.

Cayenne, Kaw; nrs 38702, 38779.

Kaw, Saint-Laurent-du-Maroni; nrs 38780, 38961.

Montagne du Mahury; nr 38830.

Montagne de Kaw; nrs 38370-38832.

Dec 14: Idem; nrs 38833-38868.

Savane Charvein, Maroni R.; nrs 38869-38877.

19: Crique Jacques, Mana area; nrs 38878-38916.

In the village of Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nrs 38917-38961.

? Marouini R.; nr 39220.

HERB.: F, K, NY(orig), P, RB, U, US.

REF.: Nicholson, D., 1998. PUBL.: Cowan, R.S., 1968; Cowan, R.S., Lindeman, J.C., 1989.

Creemers, Georges Alexis; France (Bruxelles, Belgique, 3 Aug 1936-). (Plate 17, 29, 63).

Botanist (Melastomataceae, pteridophytes, flower and vegetative morphology), Agricultural and horticultural Engineer. Curator of the Abidjan ORSTOM-Herbarium (1962-1970), the Tananarive ORSTOM-Herbarium (1970-1975), the Cayenne ORSTOM Herbarium (CAY) (since 1976). Herbar du Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, then the « *Herbier de Guyane* », GIS SILVOLAB. Since 1998, Laboratoire de Phanérogamie, Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris.

Côte d'Ivoire (1962-1970), Niger (1968), Madagascar (1970-1975) Amapa - Brazil.

NOTE: Cited as "Creemers, C.G." in Melastomataceae, Flora of the Guianas, Ser A, 13 - 99: 393, 402.

1976 Aug 12: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 3810-3816.

17: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne, with Y. Veyret; nrs 3817-3842.

20: Saint-Georges de l'Oyapock; nrs 3843-3846.

-: Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nrs 3847-3849.

28: Crique Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 3850-3859.

-: Savane Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 3860-3863.

-: Comté R.; nrs 3864-3875.

-: Crique Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 3876-3901.

Oct 25: Plage de Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne; nr 3902.

Dec 7-22: Saül and vicinity of Saül, nrs 3903- 4221. The numbering is not chronological during this trips.

7: Saül and Saül area; nrs 4179-4202.

8: Idem; nrs 3903-3904.

-: Montagne Boeuf Mort; nrs 3905-3914, 4203-4221.

9: Roche Bateau trail; nrs 3915-3918, 4160-4178.

-: Belvédère trail; nrs 3919-3921.

10: In the village and Saül area; nrs 3922-3928.

11: Limonade trail; nrs 3929-3936, 4112-4120, 4151-4159.

12: Mont Galbao; nrs 3937-3947.

-: Galbao trail and Mont Galbao; nr 3948.

-: Idem; nrs 4030-4037, 4055-4080.

13: Idem; nrs 3949-3988, 4044-4053, 4081-4111, 4135-4150.

14: Idem; nrs 4123-4134.

18: Grand Boeuf Mort trail; nrs 3989-3990.

-: La Fumée trail; nrs 4038-4043.

19: Layon and Mont Belvédère; nr 3991.

20: Montagne La Fumée; nrs 3992-4029.

-: Mont and Galbao trail; nrs 4225-4229.

22: Saül and Saül area; nrs 4378-4388.

- 1977 Jan 26: In the village of Kourou, Coastal area; nrs 4222-4224.
 -: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 4230-4231.
 -: In the village of Kourou; nrs 4232-4235.
 Roura, Montagne de Kaw; nr 4236.
 Crique Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw; nr 4237.
 Feb 2: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 4238, 4240.
 -: Crique Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw; nr 4239.
 -: Roura, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 4241-4271.
 4: Route Nationale R.N. 2 pk 16,5-14 Route du Brésil; nrs 4272-4303, 4306-4329.
 -: Crique Blanche, Orapu R.; nrs 4330-4335.
 Saint-Elie trail; nrs 4304-4305.
 25: Savane de la Bordelaise, Cayenne area, with Y. Veyret; nrs 4336-4378.
 Mar 10: Montagne des Pères, Kourou R., with Y. Veyret; nrs 4379-4384.
 -: Savane de la Bordelaise, Cayenne area, with Y. Veyret; nrs 4385-4441.
 Mar 2-Apr 12: Tampok R., with C. Moretti; nrs 4442-4810.
 23: Saut Koumakou-Soula, Tampok R.; nrs 4442-4462, 4702-4729.
 24: Idem; nrs 4463-4510.
 -: Saut Pier Kourou, Tampok R.; nrs 4511-4526.
 25: Saut Koumakou-Soula, Tampok R.; nrs 4692-4697.
 29: Saut Awali, Tampok R.; nrs 4730-4789.
 31: Crique Alice and Saut Awali, Tampok R.; nrs 4527-4585.
 Apr 1: Idem; nrs 4586-4620.
 4: Crique Alice; nrs 4621-4630.
 5: Saut Awali; nrs 4631-4633.
 6: Saut Pier Kourou; nrs 4634-4656, 4698-4701, 4790-4795.
 7: Idem; nrs 4657-4660.
 11: Saut Domosoula, Maroni R.; nrs 4796-4801.
 12: Village Touinke and Monts Tortues, Maroni R.; nrs 4661-4691, 4802-4810.
 -: Village of Trois-Sauts, Oyapock R.; nrs 4811, 4814-4815.
 In the town of Cayenne; nrs 4812-4813.
 Saül and Saül area; nrs 4816-4818.
 May 20: Cascade de Fourgassié, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 4819-4826.
 Jul 1: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 4827-4830.
 4: Savane Toulouse, Cayenne area; nrs 4831-4834.
 -: Savane de la Bordelaise, Cayenne area; nrs 4835-4869.
 Aug 18: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 4870-4895.
 23: Savane de la Bordelaise, Cayenne area; nrs 4896-4897.
 -: Saut Maripa, Oyapock R.; nrs 4898-4899.
 Sep 29: Pointe Combi, Coastal area; nrs 4900-4911.
 Oct 24: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nr 4912.
 25: Savane de la Bordelaise, Cayenne area; nrs 4913-4914.
 Nov 4-25: Maroni Riv. adn Maropuini Riv., with C. Moretti; nrs 4915-5207.
 Nov 4: Village Entoucas, Maroni R.; nr 4915.
 5: Village d'Antecume Pata, Maroni R.; nrs 4916-4919.
 -: Confluence Litany - Marouini, Maroni R.; nrs 4920, 4936, 5165-5190.
 -: Ile d'Antecume Pata, Maroni R.; 4921-4935, 4937-4942.
 6: Idem and confluent Litany - Marouini R.; nrs 4943-4970, 5144-5150.
 7: Idem; nrs 4971-4992.
 8: Marouini R., between le confluent avec le Litany and Ouman Fou Langa Soula; nrs 4993-5005.
 10: Ouman fou Langa Soula, Marouini R.; nrs 5010-5019, 5154-5164.
 11: Roche Koutou = Piton rocheux remarquable, Marouini R.; nrs 5020-5024.
 12: Idem; nrs 5025-5028.
 -: Ouman fou Langa Soula, Marouini R.; nrs 5029-5032.
 13: Roche Koutou - Piton rocheux remarquable; nrs 5033-5039.
 14: Idem; nrs 5040-5053, 5132-5138, 5151.
 -: Confluence Litany - Marouini; nrs 5128-5129.
 -: Marouini R.; nrs 5130-5131.
 17: Ile d'Antecume Pata; nrs 5054-5068.
 19: Idem; 5069-5085, 5152-5153.
 20: Idem; nrs 5086-5104.
 25: Village Touinke, Maroni R.; 5105-5127, 5139-5143.
 Dec 21: Savane de la Bordelaise, Cayenne area; nrs 5191-5207.
- 1978 Jan 4: Quartier Chaton - Cayenne; nr 5208.
 Mar 8: Pointe de Bourda, Ile de Cayenne; nr 5209.
 -: Colline de Montabo - Cayenne; nrs 5210-5214.
 22: Savane de la Bordelaise, Cayenne area; nrs 5215-5217.
 -: Tour de l'Ile Road, Cayenne area; nrs 5218-5221.
 -: Savane de la Bordelaise, Cayenne area; nrs 5222-5224.
 27: Quartier Chaton - Cayenne; nr 5225.

- Apr 5: Savane Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 5226-5239.
- 6: Pointe Combi, Coastal area; nr 5240.
- 21: Savane de la Bordelaise, Cayenne area; nrs 5241-5243.
- May 9: Pont sur la Comté - R.N. 2, Comté R.; nrs 5244-5245.
- : Savane de la Bordelaise, Cayenne area; nr 5246-5250.
- 12: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 5251-5258.
- Flowered in the Jardin Botanique du Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, nrs 5259-5266.
- 24: Grand Boeuf Mort trail, Saül area; nr 5259
- : Mont Galbao, Saül area; nrs 5260-5261.
- : Ile d'Antecume Pata, Maroni R.; nrs 5262-5264.
- 28: Acarouany road, Mana R.; nr 5265.
- Jun 5: Saül and Saül area; nr 5266.
- 22: Savane de la Bordelaise, Cayenne area; nrs 5267-5269.
- 23: Confluence Litany - Marouini, Maroni R.; nrs 5270-5271.
- Dec 29: Savane de la Bordelaise, Cayenne area; nrs 5272-5273.
- : Saint-Elie trail; nrs 5274-5281, 5283-5307.
- : Renner creek, Coastal area; nr 5282.
- 1979 Jan 9: Ile d'Antecume Pata, Maroni R.; nr 5308. (flowered in the Jardin Botanique du Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne).
- 22: Concession Ciprio, Comté R.; nrs 5309-5326.
- Feb 1: Bagne des Annamites, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 5327-5330.
- Ile de Cayenne; nr 5331.
- : Bagne des Annamites, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 5332-5346, 5348-5355.
- : Savane de Rochambeau, Ile de Cayenne; nr 5347.
- 2: Montagne Cacao, Comté R.; nrs 5356-5365. (flowered in the Jardin Botanique du Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne).
- 7: Saint-Georges de l'Oyapock; nr 5366.
- 12: Petit Saut, Sinnamary R.; nrs 5367-5416.
- 13: Idem; nr 5486.
- 14: Idem; nrs 5417-5483.
- 21: Montagnes des Chevaux, Cayenne area; nr 5484.
- : Concession Ciprio, Comté R.; nr 5485.
- Mar 8: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nr 5487.
- 9: In the village of Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne; nr 5488.
- 23: Trou Caïmans, Coastal area; nrs 5489-5518.
- : Marais de la Corossony, Coastal area; nr 5419.
- Flowered in the Jardin Botanique du Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, nrs 5520-5526.
- 27: Saül and Saül area; nrs 5520-5521.
- : Confluence Litany - Marouini, Maroni R.; nr 5522.
- Apr 4: Mont Galbao, Saül area; nrs 5523-5524.
- 5: Camopi, Oyapock R.; nr 5525.
- 27: Arataye station, Approuague R.; nr 5526.
- 28: Comté R. and Village Hmong de Cacao- Comté R.; nrs 5527-5565.
- May 4: Savane de la Bordelaise, Cayenne area; nr 5566.
- 10: Route Nationale R.N. 2 and Bélizon trail; nrs 5567-5659.
- 17: Tour de l'Ile Road, Cayenne area; nr 5660.
- : Bagne des Annamites, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 5661-5674.
- Jun 11: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 5675-5753.
- 13: Caïman camp - pk 27, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 5754-5773.
- 14: Route de Kaw, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 5774-5781.
- 15: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 5782-5836.
- 26: Ile de Cayenne; nr 5837.
- Jul 5: Camopi, Oyapock R.; nrs 5838-5850.
- 9: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nr 5851.
- 6: Saül and Saül area; nrs 5852-5860.
- 4: Carbet Maïs trail, Saül area; nrs 5861-5883.
- Trail to Pic Matécho, Saül area; nrs 5884-5886.
- Saut Maïs, Saül area; nrs 5887-5889.
- Montagne Carbet Mitán, Saül area; nr 5890.
- Layon Saut Maïs - Pic Matecho, Saül area; nrs 5891-5905, 5907-5913.
- Route Nationale R.N. 2; nr 5906.
- Jul: Montagne Carbet Mitán, Saül area; nrs 5914-5935.
- Belvédère trail, Saül area; nr 5936.
- Bélizon trail, Saül area; nr 5937.
- Plateau de la Douane, Saül area; nr 5938.
- Oct 8: Crique Petit Laussat and Saut Sabat, Mana R.; nrs 5939-5987, 5994-6001.
- 10: Régina, Approuague R.; nrs 5988-5992.
- : Route Nationale R.N. 2; nr 5993.
- Régina, Approuague R.; nr 6002.
- Flowered in the Jardin Botanique du Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, nrs 6003-6009.

- 31: Confluence Litany - Marouini, Maroni R.; nr 6003.
 -: Grand Boeuf Mort trail, Saül area; nr 6004.
 Montagne de Kaw; nr 6005.
 Confluence Litany - Marouini, Maroni R.; nr 6007.
 Saut Domosoula, Maroni R.; nr 6008.
 Ile d'Antecume Pata, Maroni R.; nr 6009.
 Dec 2: Centre Spatial Guyanais, Coastal area; nr 6010.
 5: Piste Forestière de Saut Léodate, Cayenne area; nrs 6011-6051.
 12: Idem; nrs 6052-6058.
- 1980 Jan 9: Carbet Maïs trail and Montagne Carbet Mitan, Saül area; nrs 6059-6085.
 11: Montagne Carbet Mitan, Saül area; nrs 6086-6089.
 -: Carbet Maïs, Saül area; nr 6090.
 -: Carbet Mitan and Carbet Maïs trail; nrs 6196-6229.
 12: Montagne Carbet Mitan, Carbet Maïs and Saut Maïs, Saül area; nrs 6091-6095.
 13: Saut Maïs and Camp Tigre; nrs 6096-6107, 6230.
 -: Saül airport; nr 6131.
 16: Camp Tigre and Piste du Pic Matécho, Saül area; nrs 6108-6121, 6232-6237.
 -: Saut Maïs and Piste du Pic Matécho, Saül area; nrs 6122-6126.
 17: Camp Tigre and Trail to Pic Matécho, Saül area; nrs 6127-6133.
 18: Trail to Pic Matécho, Saül area; nrs 6238-6274.
 19: Idem; nrs 6134-6184.
 22: Pic Matécho; nrs 6185-6190, 6275-6297.
 25: Camp Tigre, Saül area; nrs 6191-6192.
 -: Saut Maïs, Saül area; nrs 6193-6194.
 30: Camp Tigre, Saül area; nr 6195.
 flowered in the Jardin Botanique du Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, nrs 6298-6303.
 Montagne de Kaw; nr 6298.
 Feb 11: Petit Saut, Sinnamary R.; nr 6299.
 -: Piste de Risquetout, Cayenne area; nr 6300.
 14: Saül and Saül area; nr 6301.
 -: Ile d'Antecume Pata, Maroni R.; nr 6302.
 Mar 18: Montagne de Kaw; nr 6303.
 Saut Tainoua, Yaloupi R.; nrs 6304-6306.
 Tonnegrande R., Cayenne area; nr 6307.
 Camp Salvat, Approuague R.; nrs 6308-6310.
 Monts Atachi Bakka; nr 6311.
 Saül and Saül area; nr 6312.
 Saut Pararé - Arataye R., Approuague R.; nr 6313.
- 31: Trail to Pic Matécho, Saül area; nr 6314.
 Apr 4: Piste Forestière de Saut Léodate, Cayenne area; nrs 6315-6321.
 flowered in the Jardin Botanique du Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, nrs 6322-6326.
 21: Ile de Cayenne; nr 6322.
 May 13: Saut Koumakou-Soula, Tampok R.; nr 6323.
 Jun 2: Guyane française; nr 6324.
 4: Montagne de Kaw; nr 6325.
 -: Piste Forestière de Saut Léodate, Cayenne area; nr 6326.
 6: Pont sur la Comté - R.N. 2, Comté R.; nrs 6327-6328.
 16: Ile de Cayenne; nr 6329.
 27: Pont sur la Comté - R.N. 2, Comté R.; nr 6330.
 Aug 14: Ile de Cayenne; nr 6331.
 19: Sommet Tabulaire, Emérillons area; nrs 6332-6349.
 Valley between Sommet Tabulaire - Massif des Emérillons; nr 6350.
 20: Sommet Tabulaire, Emérillons area; nrs 6351-6503.
 26: Idem; nrs 7160-7162.
 31: Idem; nrs 6504-6523.
 Sep 2: Idem; nrs 6524-6528.
 Valley between Sommet Tabulaire - Massif des Emérillons; nr 6529.
 3: Idem; nrs 6530-6532.
 4: Sommet Tabulaire, Emérillons area; nrs 6533-6537.
 5: Valley between Sommet Tabulaire - Massif des Emérillons; nrs 6538-6539.
 6: Idem; nrs 6540-6575, 6840-6852.
 7-20: Massif des Emérillons; nrs 6576-6751, 6853-6891, 6895.
 22: Sommet Tabulaire, Emérillons area; nrs 6752-6839.
 Aug 15: Piste Forestière de Saut Léodate, Cayenne area; nrs 6892-6894.
 Nov 15: Savane de la Bordelaise, Cayenne area; nrs 6896-6900.
 23: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 6901-6915.
 Dec 9: Ile de Cayenne; nr 6916.
 14: Montagne Cacao and Piste de Sainte-Marie-les-Mines-Comté R.; nrs 6917-6931.
 -: Crique Filon Doyle, Comté R.; nrs 6934-6937.
 18: Montsinéry, Cayenne area; nr 6932.
 Massif des Emérillons; nr 6933.
 20: Savane de la Bordelaise, Cayenne area; nrs 6938-6940.
 27: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 6941-6956.
 Massif des Emérillons; nr 6957.
- 1981 Jan 19: Village Petit Toucouchi, Oyapock R.; nrs 6958-6962.

20-22: Saint-Georges de l'Oyapock; nr 6963.
 -: Montagne des Trois Pitons, Oyapock R.; nrs 6964-6970.
 -: Village Petit Toucouchi, Oyapock R.; nrs 6971, 6974.
 -: Montagne des Trois Pitons, Oyapock R.; nrs 6972-6973, 6975-7019, 7022-7031.
 23: Estuaire de l'Oyapock; nrs 7020-7021.
 Feb 21-24: Crique and Piton Armontabo, Armontabo R.; nrs 7032-7146.
 flowered in the Jardin Botanique du Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, nrs 7147-7156.
 Mar 7: Layon Saut Maïs - Pic Matecho, Saül area; nr 7151.
 13: Ile d'Antecume Pata, Maroni R.; nr 7147.
 -: Massif des Emérillons; nr 7148.
 -: Piste Forestière de Saut Léodate, Cayenne area; nr 7149.
 Massif des Emérillons; nr 7150.
 15: Arataye R., Approuague R.; nrs 7157-7159.
 Apr 1: Piton Armontabo, Armontabo R.; nrs 7152-7154.
 -: Piste Forestière de Saut Léodate, Cayenne area; nr 7155.
 23: Fleuve Approuague; 7156.
 nrs 7157-7159: see 15 Mar 1981, Riv. Arataye.
 nrs 7160-7162: see 26 Aug 1980, Sommet Tabulaire.
 May 5: Massif des Emérillons; nr 7163.
 26: Montagne Cacao, Comté R.; nr 7164.
 Jun 5: Quartier Chaton, Ile de Cayenne; nr 7165.
 9: Ile de Cayenne; nr 7166.
 13: Crique and Montagne Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 7167-7169.
 Jul 10: Carbet Mitan, Saül area; nr 7170.
 16: Saut Sabbat, Mana R.; nrs 7171-7179, 7190.
 -: Saut Tamanoir, Mana R.; nrs 7180-7189.
 17: Saut Dalles, Mana R.; nrs 7191-7210.
 -: Saut Tamanoir; nrs 7211-7215.
 18-20: Saut Dalles; nrs 7216-7276.
 Saut Fracas, Mana R.; nrs 7277-7292.
 23: Saut Continent and Gros Saut, Mana R.; nrs 7293-7307.
 Saut Fracas; nr 7308.
 Gros Saut, Mana R.; nrs 7309-7331.
 26: Idem; nr 7332.
 - Crique Baboune, Mana R.; nrs 7333-7339.
 28: Crique Baboune and Crique Forte, Mana R.; nrs 7340-7349.
 29: Idem; nrs 7350-7370.

Aug 2-3: Montagnes de la Trinité; nrs 7371-7430.
 4: Crique Baboune; nrs 7647-7651.
 5: Idem; nrs 7431-7451, 7641-7646.
 6: Idem; nrs 7452-7462.
 7: Crique Baboune; nrs 7463-7464.
 9: Mana springs, Saül area; nr 7465.
 -: Crique Baboune; nrs 7466-7469.
 10: Saut Ananas, Mana R.; nr 7470.
 -: Crique Baboune; nrs 7471-7476.
 11: Saut Iquissi, Mana R.; nrs 7477-7483.
 -: Between Saut-Loubère and Saut Ananas; nrs 7484-7497.
 13: Saut Ananas; nrs 7487-7537.
 15: Idem; nrs 7538-7545.
 16: Saut Gros Tigre, Mana R.; nrs 7550-7561.
 17: Idem; nrs 7562-7564.
 -: Saut Tamanoir; nrs 7596-7599.
 18: Village Bellevue - Haute-Mana; nrs 7565, 7567-7590.
 -: Saut Gros Tigre; nr 7566.
 20: Dégrad Blanc, Saül area; nrs 7591-7595.
 -: Saut Dalles; nrs 7600-7619.
 24: Saut Continent, Mana R.; nrs 7620-7625.
 28: Saut Fracas; nrs 7626-7640.
 nrs 7641-7646: see 5 Aug, Crique Baboune.
 Nov 23: Montagne des Singes, Kourou R.; nrs 7652-7659.
 -: Forester exploitation of Neyrat - R.N. 2; nrs 7660-7664.
 1982 Feb 14: Crique Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 7665-7666.
 19: Sinnamary, Coastal area; nr 7667.
 -: Route Mana - St. Laurent, Mana R.; nrs 7668, 7677.
 -: Saint-Jean, Maroni R.; nrs 7669-7670, 7672-7676, 7678.
 -: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 7671, 7681.
 -: Paul-Isnard trail; nrs 7679-7680.
 22: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 7682-7690, 7692-7697.
 -: Caïman camp - pk 27, Montagne de Kaw; nr 7691.
 25: Montagne Cacao, Comté R.; nrs 7698-7699.
 -: Route Nationale 2 - km 16,5-14; nrs 7700-7701.
 Mar 18: Plage de Susini, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 7702-7717.
 22: Route Nationale R.N. 2; nrs 7718-7726.
 -: In the village of Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 7722-7727.
 Apr 1: Montagnes de la Trinité; nr 7728.
 8: Pointe de Montravel and Plage de Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 7729-7774.

- 9: Savane de Rochambeau, Ile de Cayenne; nr 7775.
- 12: Pointe Diamant, Ile de Cayenne; nr 7776.
- : Route Nationale R.N. 2; nr 7777.
- : Plage de Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 7778-7781.
- 26: Montagne des Trois Pitons, Oyapock R.; 7782 (flowered at Cayenne).
- May 1: Plage de Susini, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 7783-7790.
- 12: Ile de Cayenne; nr 7791.
- 16: Plage de Susini, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 7792-7779.
- 28: Saut Iquissi, Mana R.; 7800 (flowered at Cayenne)
- Jun 1: Susini and Zéphir beach, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 7801-7809.
- Nov 25: In the village of Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne; nr 7810.
- Dec 3: Ile de Cayenne; nr 7811.
- 1983 Jan 3: Plage de Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne; nr 7812.
- 6: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 7813-7814.
- 16: Plage de Susini, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 7815-7817.
- 17: Montagne Cacao, Comté R.; nrs 7818-7828.
- 24: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 7831-7841.
- 25: Savane de la Bordelaise, Cayenne area; nrs 7829-7830.
- 30: Plage de Susini, Ile de Cayenne; nr 7842.
- 31: Organabo, Coastal area; nr 7843.
- : In the village of Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nrs 7844-7847.
- : Pont sur l'Acarouani - R.N. 1., Mana R.; nr 7848.
- : Scierie Laussat and Saut Sabbat, Mana R.; nrs 7849-7858.
- : Route de Sinnamary - Iracoubo, Coastal area; nr 7859.
- : Portal R., Mana R.; nrs 7860-7864, 7866.
- Feb 3: In the village of Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne; nr 7865.
- 7: Lieu-Dit Citron, Paul-Isnard area; nr 7867.
- : Massif du Décou-Décou, Paul-Isnard area; nrs 7868-7886, 8020-8024.
- 8: Massif Lucifer, Paul-Isnard area; nrs 7887-7911, 8025-8039.
- 9: Camp minier Paul Isnard and Lieu-Dit Citron; nrs 7912-7922.
- 10: Massif du Décou-Décou and Piste Citron - Boeuf mort; nrs 7923-7953, 8040-8055.
- 11: Lieu-Dit Citron; nrs 7954-7969.
- Massif Lucifer; nrs 7970, 7972-7973.
- Massif du Décou-Décou, Paul-Isnard area; nr 7971.
- 13: Lieu-Dit Citron; nrs 7974, 7976-7977.
- : Massif Lucifer; nr 7975.
- : Paul-Isnard trail; nrs 7978-7990.
- 14: Idem; nrs 7980-7990.
- 15: Centre Spatial Guyanais, Coastal area; nrs 7991-7992.
- : In the village of Tonate, Coastal area; nr 7993.
- : Mana - les Hattes road, Coastal area; nrs 7994-7998, 8001-8003.
- : Mana Junction - R.N. 1 - C.D. 8, Coastal area; nr 7999.
- : Paul-Isnard trail; nr 8000.
- : Plage des Hattes, Coastal area; nrs 8004-8012.
- : Route Mana - Saint-Laurent-du-Maroni; nrs 8013-8019.
- Apr 1: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 8056-8059.
- 15: Pont sur la Comté - R.N. 2, Comté R.; nr 8060.
- Saint-Elie trail; nr 8072.
- May 4: Mont Grand Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 8060-8066, 8068-8071.
- Route Nationale R.N. 2; nr 8067.
- 11: Ile de Cayenne; nr 8073.
- Jun 1: Pointe de Montravel, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 8074-8093.
- 13: Lac des Américains and Mont Grand Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 8094-8120.
- 14: Route Nationale R.N. 2; nrs 8121-8124.
- Sep 6: Paul-Isnard trail; nrs 8125-8160.
- 8: Lieu-Dit Citron, Paul-Isnard area; nrs 8161-8194.
- 9: Massif du Décou-Décou, Paul-Isnard area; nrs 8195-8200.
- 10: Lieu-Dit Citron; nrs 8201-8214, 8232.
- : Massif du Décou-Décou; nrs 8215-8231.
- 11: Lieu-Dit Citron; nrs 8233-8238.
- 22: Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 8239.
- 26: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 8240-8242.
- Nov 10: Montagne des Singes, Kourou R.; nrs 8243-8249.
- Dec 2: Pic du Grand Croissant, Armontabo R.; nrs 8250-8270.
- 3: Idem; nrs 8271-8301.
- 5: Crique Noucirri and Pic du Grand Croissant, Armontabo R.; nrs 8302-8309.
- 6: Idem; nrs 8310-8368.
- 26: Cayenne R., Ile de Cayenne; nr 8369.
- 1984 Feb 22: Ile de Cayenne; nr 8370.
- Apr 8: Massif du Décou-Décou, Paul-Isnard area; nr 8371.
- May 9: Pic du Grand Croissant, Armontabo R.; nr 8372.
- 30: Pont sur la Comté - R.N. 2; nrs 8373-8375.

- Jun 30: Piste Forestière de Saut Léodate, Cayenne area; nrs 8376-8381.
Dec 18: Route Nationale R.N. 2; nr 8382.
-: Lac des Américains - Mont Grand Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 8383.
20: Kourou area; nrs 8384-8385.
-: Montagne des Singes, Kourou R.; nrs 8386-8393.
23: Crique Angélique, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 8394-8395.
-: Caïman camp - pk 27, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 8396-8397.
- 1985 Jan 14: Anse Road, Coastal area; nrs 8398-8414.
-: In the village of Kourou, Coastal area; nrs 8415-8416.
Feb 19: Savane Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw; nr 8417.
21: Ancien Bagne de l'Ile Royale - Iles du Salut; nrs 8418-8554.
22: Idem; nrs 8555-8587.
Mar 4: Savane and Montagne des Singes - Kourou, Coastal area; nrs 8588-8607.
13: Route de Tonate - Cayenne, Cayenne area; nrs 8608-8611.
-: Bagne des Annamites and Tour de l'Ile Road, Cayenne area; nrs 8612-8625.
21: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 8626-8637.
Apr 10: Ancien Bagne de l'Ile Royale - Iles du Salut; nrs 8638-8650.
31: Anse Road, Coastal area; nrs 8651-8657.
May 1: Plage de Susini, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 8658-8661.
5: Ancien Bagne de l'Ile Royale - Iles du Salut; nrs 8662-8667.
6: Ancien Bagne de l'Ile Saint-Joseph - Iles du Salut; nrs 8668-8681.
7: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 8682-8704, 8724.
13: Caïman camp - pk 27, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 8705-8712.
15: Plantation Carapa, Cayenne area; nrs 8713-8723.
Jul 5: Savane Sarcelle, Coastal area; nr 8725.
Aug 1: Crique Amarante - Savane Sarcelle, Coastal area; nrs 8726-8741.
2: Idem; nrs 8748-8749.
-: Saut Sabbat, Mana R.; nrs 8742-8746.
Aug 7-20, Montagnes de l'Inini, with L. Allorge; nrs 8750-9048.
7: Dégrad Fourmi and Montagnes de l'Inini, Inini R.; nrs 8750-8807.
8: Crique Saint-Just and Montagnes de l'Inini; nrs 8808-8814.
-: Camp Inini and Montagnes de l'Inini -; nrs 8815-8820.
9: Crique Saint-Just, Inini R.; nrs 8821, 8829-8831.
- : Camp Inini and Montagnes de l'Inini; nrs 8822-8828, 8832-8851.
10: Idem; nrs 8835-8844.
11: Idem; nrs 8846-8851.
12: Crique Saint-Just and Montagnes de l'Inini; nrs 8852-8868.
-: Crique Inini and Montagnes de l'Inini; nrs 8869-8870.
14-Sep 11: Montagnes de l'Inini; nrs 8871-9321.
Sep 21-22: Kourou and Montagne de Kaw, with A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn; nrs 9322-9331.
Sep 21: In the village of Kourou, Coastal area; nrs 9322.
22: Montagne de Kaw; nr 9323.
-: Caïman camp - pk 27, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 9324-9331.
Nov 5: Plage de Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne; nr 9332.
15: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 9333.
21: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 9334.
-: Montagne de Kaw; nr 9335.
29: Dégrad Saramaca, Kourou R.; nrs 9336-9344.
Dec 20-25: Martinique; nrs 9345-9358.
- 1986 Jan 15: In the village of Kourou, Coastal area; nr 9359.
31: Dégrad Saramaca; nrs 9360-9363.
Mar 5: Savane de Corossony, Coastal area; nrs 9364-9376.
13: In the village of Kourou, Coastal area; nrs 9377-9382.
28: Tour de l'Ile Road, Cayenne area; nrs 9383-9384.
-: Savane Lambert; nrs 9384-9427.
Apr 3: Tour de l'Ile Road, Cayenne area; nrs 9428-9437, 9440-9473.
-: Savane Lambert; nrs 9438-9439.
16: Savane Matiti, Coastal area; nr 9475.
-: Carrefour R.N. 1 - Pointe Combi, Coastal area; nr 9476.
18: Tour de l'Ile Road, Cayenne area; nrs 9440-9473.
-: In the town of Cayenne; nr 9474.
22: Pointe de Montravel, Ile de Cayenne; nr 9477.
Nov 3: In the town of Cayenne; nr 9478.
Dec 13: Galion Road, Cayenne area; nrs 9479-9515.
21: Plage de Susini, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 9516-9527.
27: Centre Spatial Guyanais, Coastal area; nr 9528.
-: Village Galibi de Bellevue, Coastal area; nrs 9529-9531.
-: In the village and vicinity of Iracoubo, Coastal area; nrs 9532-9536.
-: Village of Trou Poisson, Coastal area; nrs 9537-9542.

- : Savane de Corossy, Coastal area; nrs 9543-9574.
- 1987 Feb 2: Saut Maripa, Oyapock R.; nr 9575.
 Mar 3: Cayenne; nrs 9576-9577.
 10: Stoupan Road, Cayenne area; nr 9578.
 14: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 9579-9581.
 15: Savane and Kaw swamps; nrs 9582-9603.
 -: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 9604-9614.
 27: Dégrad des Cannes, Ile de Cayenne; nr 9615.
 May 25: Iracoubo, Coastal area; nrs 9616-9629.
 Aug 7: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 9630-9631.
 Dec 21: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 9632-9648.
 27: In the town of Cayenne; nr 9649.
 -: In the village of Maripasoula, Maroni R.; nr 9650.
 with B. Zimmer and C. Feuillet, nrs 9651-9764.
 31: Roura, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 9651-9657.
 -: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 9658-9699.
 -: Caïman camp - pk 27, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 9700-9718.
 -: Savane and Kaw swamps; nrs 9719-9764.
 with C. Feuillet, nrs 9765-9776.
- 1988 Jan 18: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 9765-9766.
 -: Savane and Kaw swamps; nrs 9767-9776.
 Aug: Saint-Georges de l'Oyapock; nrs 9777-9815.
 Mar 25: Village Eskol and Montagne de Kaw; nrs 9816-9833.
 28: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 9833-9835.
 Apr 11: Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nrs 9836-10000.
 22: Macapa - North - Amapà - Brésil; nrs 10001-10025.
 May 14: Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nr 10026, flowered in Botanical garden.
 Jun 1: Montagne Cacao, Comté R.; nrs 10027-10032.
 -: Route Nationale R.N. 2; nr 10033.
 -: Bélizon trail - R.N. 2; nrs 10034-10046.
 2: Montagne Tortue, Comté R.; nrs 10047-10055.
 -: Bélizon trail - R.N. 2; nrs 10056-10058.
 -: Montagne Tortue, Comté R.; nrs 10059-10069, 10161.
 3: Montagne Tortue and Bélizon trail, Comté R.; nrs 10070-10095.
 11: Route Nationale R.N. 2; 10096-10105.
 Sep 14: Route Mana - Saint-Laurent-du-Maroni; nr 10106.
 16: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 10107-10108.
- Nov 2: Montagne de Roura, Montagne de Kaw; nr 10109.
 -: Ile de Cayenne; nr 10110.
- 1989 Jan 6-Feb 1: Mont Atachi Bakka, with J.J. de Granville, J.I. Hagemann, B. Leuenberger; nrs 10111-10492.
 Jan 6: Gobaya Soula, Maroni R.; nrs 10111-10156, 10268, 10382.
 7: Idem; nrs 10437, 10451.
 -: Monts Atachi Bakka; nr 10463.
 8-29: Idem; nrs 10142-10365, 10393-10492.
 31-Feb 1: Gobaya Soula, Maroni R.; nr 10366-10392.
 Jan 6-Feb 1: Mont Atachi Bakka, with GRANVILLE J.J. DE, Cremers, G., B. Leuenberger, R.W. Sanders, M.S. Sangrey; nrs 10381-10992.
 20: Montagne de Kaw; nr 10494.
 Apr 13-15: Mana area, with M. Hoff; nrs 10495-10751.
 Apr 13: Bac de Mana, Coastal area; nrs 10495-10498.
 -: Crique Jacques, Coastal area; nrs 10499-10513.
 -: Mana, Coastal area; nr 10514-10561.
 14: Crique Jacques - C.D. 9, Coastal area; nrs 10562-10570, 10611.
 -: Dégrad Canard, Mana R.; nrs 10571-10578.
 -: Mana, Coastal area; 10579-nr 10610.
 15: Loulette, Mana R.; nrs 10612-10615.
 -: Godebert camp, Maroni R.; nrs 10616-10618.
 -: Pont sur l'Acarouani - R.N. 1., Mana R.; nrs 10619-10622.
 -: Scierie Laussat, Mana R.; nrs 10623-10639.
 -: Crique Guatémala, Coastal area; nrs 10640-10641.
 Jun 9: Dégrad Saramaca, Kourou R.; nrs 10642-10658.
 -: Savane des Singes, Coastal area; nrs 10659-10706.
 -: Savane Aubanèle, Coastal area; nrs 10707-10739.
 -: Passoura creek, Coastal area; nrs 10740-10749.
 -: Savane des Singes, Coastal area; nrs 10750-10751.
 24: Guyana, Demerara; nrs 10900-10955.
 Sep 7: Savane de la Bordelaise, Cayenne area; nrs 10752-10756.
 14: Régina, Approuague R.; nrs 10757-10758.
 Oct 21: Ile de Cayenne; nr 10759.
 -: Piste Forestière de Saut Léodate, Cayenne area; nr 10760.
 23: Apatou, Maroni R.; nr 10761.
 26: Ile de Cayenne; nr 10762.

- Nov 6: Savane Matiti, Coastal area; nr 10763.
- 7: Tour de l'Île Road, Cayenne area; nr 10764.
- 15: Nouragues station, Approuague R.; nrs 10765-10790.
- 16: Idem; nrs 10791-10801, 10956-11032.
- 17: Idem; nrs 10802-10835, 11033-11047, 11076.
- 19: Idem; nrs 10836-10866, 11048-11067.
- 20: Idem; nrs 10867-10870, 11068-11075.
- 21: Idem; nrs 10871-10899.
- Guyana, Demerara; nrs 10900-10919: see 24 Aug
- Idem; nrs 10922-10927.
- 22: Idem; nrs 10928-10955.
- 29: Bois Diable - C.S.G., Coastal area; nrs 11077-11094.
- Dec 17: Dégrad Fourgassié, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 11095-11114.
- Dec 24- 28: Martinique: nrs nrs 11115-11141.
- 1990 Jan 28: Trou Caïmans, Coastal area; nr 11176.
- Piste forestière d'Iracoubo, Coastal area; nrs 11177-11195.
- Feb 1: Monts Atachi Bakka; nr 11196 (flowered at Cayenne).
- Saint-Elie trail; nrs 11197-11207.
- 5: Savane de Corossy, Coastal area; 11208-11211.
- 8-9: Mana and Saint-Laurent-du-Maroni area, with M. Hoff & Y. Sell; nrs 11212-11364.
- 8: Iracoumppy creek; nrs 11212-11249.
- : Savanes blanches; nrs 11250-11253.
- : Réserve forestière de Saint-Maurice; nrs 11254-11278.
- : Voltaire camp, Paul-Isnard area; nrs 11279-11304.
- 9: Route Mana - Saint-Laurent-du-Maroni; nr 11305.
- : Acarouany road, Mana R.; nrs 11306-11334.
- : Crique Petit Laussat, Mana R.; nrs 11335-11336.
- : Acarouany road; nrs 11337-11363.
- Caïman camp - pk 27, Montagne de Kaw; nr 11364.
- Mar 12: Montagne de Kaw; nr 11365.
- 15: Crique Coneau, Saint-Elie trail; nrs 11366-11367.
- : Coralie trail - Cacao - R.N. 2; nr 11368.
- Apr 12: Crique Coneau, Saint-Elie trail; nrs 11369-11371.
- May 3: Ferme Vidal, Ile de Cayenne; nr 11372.
- 8: Savane de la Bordelaise, Cayenne area; nr 11373.
- 10: Piste de Saut-Léodate and Savane Matiti, with M. Hoff: nrs 11374-11435.
- : Piste Risquetout - pk. 8 à 10, Cayenne area; nrs 11374-11384.
- : Route de Saut Léodate - Crique Balata, Kourou R.; nrs 11385-11396.
- : Plantation O.N.F. Eléonore, Kourou R.; nrs 11397-12421, 11435-11445.
- : Piste Matiti - Crique Singe Rouge, Kourou R.; nrs 11422-11433.
- : Savane Matiti, Coastal area; nrs 11434-11435.
- 16: Savane des Pères, Saint-Elie trail; nrs 11436-11437.
- : Centre Spatial Guyanais, Coastal area; nrs 11438-11441.
- : Bois Diable - C.S.G., Coastal area; nrs 11442-11445.
- 18: Savane Onemark, Cayenne area, with M. Hoff; nrs 11446-11467.
- 1991 Jan 11: Crique Kapiri - R.N. 2, Approuague R.; nrs 11468-11667.
- with P. Petronelli: nrs 11668-11901.
- Feb 2-8: Savane Roche de Virginie, Approuague R., with P. Petronelli; nrs 11668-11901, 11907-11908.
- 18: Orapu R.; nr 11902.
- 22: Savane de Trou Poisson, Coastal area; nr 11903.
- 26: Monts Atachi Bakka; nr 11904.
- 27: Savane Roche de Virginie, Approuague R.; nrs 11905-11906.
- Mar 5: Montagne Favard, Montagne de Kaw; nr 11910.
- 12: Acarouany village, Mana R.; nrs 11911-11912.
- 30: Bagne des Annamites, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 11913-11923.
- Apr 4: Crique Kapiri - R.N. 2, Approuague R.; 11924.
- 5-9: Route Régina - Saint-Georges de l'Oyapock - D.Z. 5 - P.K. 43, with S. Gautier; nrs 11925-12123.
- 5-9: Route Régina - Saint-Georges de l'Oyapock - D.Z. 5 - P.K. 43; nrs 11925-12123.
- 15-18: Savane Roche du Quatorze Juillet, Oyapock R.; nrs 12124-12381.
- Jun 10: Route Régina - Saint-Georges de l'Oyapock - D.Z. 5 - P.K. 43; nr 12382.
- : Crique Kapiri - R.N. 2, Approuague R.; nrs 12383-12384.
- 14: Route Régina - Saint-Georges de l'Oyapock - D.Z. 5 - P.K. 43; nrs 12385-12386.
- 24: Ile de Cayenne; nr 12387.
- Sep 14: Montagne Trésor, Montagne de Kaw; nr 12388.
- 25: Crique Kapiri - R.N. 2, Approuague R.; nr 12389.

- 29: Pointe Combi, Coastal area; nrs 12390-12391.
- 30: In the town of Cayenne; nr 12392.
- Oct 10: Crique Kipiri - R.N. 2, Approuague R.; nr 12393.
- 19-21: Piste Forestière de Saut Léodate, Montagne de Kaw, Régina, Bélizon trail, with C. Feuillet; nrs 12394-12439.
- 19: Piste Forestière de Saut Léodate, Cayenne area; nrs 12394-12399.
- 20: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 12400-12428.
- 21: Régina, Approuague R.; nrs 12429-12430.
- : Bélizon trail - R.N. 2; nrs 12431-12439.
- 26-29: Petit-Saut trail, Savane de Corossony, Trou Caïmans, Rocoucous creek, Piste Mana - Les Hattes, Paul-Isnard trail, Voltaire camp, Route de Sainte-Anne, Crique Florian, with L. Escobar and C. Feuillet; nrs 12440-12512.
- 26: Petit-Saut trail, Sinnamary R.; nrs 12440-12441, 12451-12452, 12455.
- : Savane de Corossony, Coastal area; nrs 12442-12443.
- : Trou Caïmans, Coastal area; nrs 12444-12450.
- : Rocoucous creek - Iracoubo R.; nrs 12453-12454.
- 27: Mana - les Hattes road, Coastal area; nrs 12456-12478, 12483.
- : Paul-Isnard trail; nrs 12479-12482.
- 28: Voltaire camp, Paul-Isnard area; nrs 12484-12498.
- 29: Route de Sainte-Anne, Mana R.; nrs 12499-12503.
- : Crique Valentin; nrs 12504-12506.
- : Crique Florian, Organabo R.; nrs 12507-12510.
- : Voltaire camp, Paul-Isnard area; nrs 12511-12512.
- Nov 24: Route Régina - Saint-Georges D.Z. 5 - P.K. 43; nrs 12513-12549.
- 8: Montagnes de la Trinité; nrs 12550-12712.
- 21: Saint-Elie trail; nr 12713.
- 28: Lieu-Dit Citron, Paul-Isnard area; nr 12714.
- 1992 Jan 21: Coralie trail - Cacao - R.N. 2; nr 12715.
- Feb 7: Carrefour de Mana - R.N. 1 - C.D.
- 9, Maroni R., with M. Hoff; nr 12717.
- 10: Ile de Cayenne; nr 12716.
- 11: Montagne de Kaw; 12718.
- Nrs 12719-12736: Specimens from J. Moonen.
- 13: In the village of Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne; nr 12719.
- : Saut Mapaou, Approuague R.; nrs 12720, 12729, 12733-12734.
- : Montagne de Kaw; nrs 12721, 12726.
- : Crique Matarony, Approuague R.; nr 12722.
- : Route Nationale R.N. 2nrs; 12723, 12735.
- : Comté R.; nrs 12724-12725.
- : Route de Nancibo, Cayenne area; nr 12727.
- : Crique Cacao-?, Comté R.; nrs 12728, 12731.
- : Cascades R., Cayenne area; nr 12730.
- : Orapu R.; nr 12732.
- : Saint-Elie trail; nr 12736.
- 25: Saut Mapaou, Approuague R.; nrs 12742-12748.
- 27: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 12737-12741.
- Mar 12: Route Nationale R.N. 2; nrs 12749, 12751.
- : Montagne de Kaw; nr 12750.
- 16: Montagnes de la Trinité; nrs 12752-12831.
- 18: Idem; nr 12976.
- 25-26: Mana area - Les Hattes and Coastal area, Savane Matiti, Savane de Corossony, with M.N.C. Bastos; nrs 12832-12921.
- 25: Dégrad Canard, Mana R.; nrs 12832-12835, 12843-12851.
- : Iracoumpapy creek, Coastal area; nrs 12836-12842, 12852-12857.
- : Savane Matiti, Coastal area; nrs 12858-12860.
- 26: Savane de Corossony, Coastal area; nrs 12861-12873.
- : Rocoucous creek - Iracoubo R.; nrs 12874-12894.
- : Plage des Hattes, Coastal area; nrs 12896-12921.
- 27: Mont Baduel, Ile de Cayenne, with M. Hoff; nrs 12922-12959.
- Aug 2: Route Nationale R.N. 2; nr 12960.
- Apr 23: Montagne Tortue, Comté R.; nrs 12961-12962.
- May 1: Cascade de Fourgassié, Montagne de Kaw, with C. Feuillet; nrs 12963-12975.
- 4: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 12975.
- 1993 Feb 12-16: Saül and Saül area, with J.J. de Granville and S.A. Mori; nrs 13022-13024.
- 13-16: Eaux Claires trail, Saül area; nrs 12991-13021.
- Mar 1: Saut Athanase, Approuague R.; nr 13025.
- : Saut Mapaou, Approuague R.; nr 13026.
- 8: Eaux Claires trail, Saül area; nr 13027.
- 18: Quartier Chaton - Cayenne; nr 13028.

- 28: Cacao area, Comté R.; nrs 13029, 13031-13035.
 -: Montsinéry, Cayenne area; nr 13030.
 Apr 8: Cacao area, Comté R.; nr 13036.
 14: Monts Bakra, Emépillons area; nrs 13037-13081.
 15: Idem; nrs 13082-13123.
 16: Idem; nrs 13124-13129, 13136-13155.
 -: Pic Coudreau - Monts Bakra, Emépillons area; nrs 13130-13135.
 17-20: Monts Bakra, Pic Coudreau, with J.J. de Granville; nrs 13156-13230.
 17: Monts Bakra; nrs 13156-13168.
 18: Idem; nrs 13169-13182.
 19: Pic Coudreau - Monts Bakra; nrs 13183-13192, 13194.
 -: Monts Bakra; nr 13193.
 20: Idem; nrs 13195-13203.
 -: Pic Coudreau - Monts Bakra; nrs 13205-13230.
 21: Route Régina - Saint-Georges D.Z. 5 - P.K. 43, Approuague R.; nr 13204.
 May17: Pic Coudreau - Monts Bakra; nr 13231.
 Jun 1: Idem; Pic Coudreau - Monts Bakra; nrs 13232-13233.
 3: Montsinéry, Cayenne area; nr 13234.
 20: Crique Matarony, Approuague R.; nrs 13238-13239.
 24: Savane Macoua, Coastal area; nrs 13235-13237.
 Jul: Crique Baboune, Mana R.; nr 13240.
 1: Saut Patawa, Sinnamary R.; nr 13241.
 19: Centre Spatial Guyanais; nr 13242.
 28: Savane Roche de Virginie, Approuague R.; nr 13243.
 Aug 12: Carrefour de Mana - R.N. 1 - C.D. 8; nr 13244.
 -: Crique Baboune, Mana R.; nr 13245.
 13: Grégoire creek, Sinnamary R.; nr 13246
 26: In the village of Kourou; nr 13247.
 Sep 17: Sauts Mapaou, Approuague R.; nr 13248.
 Oct 1: Fleuve l'Iracoubo; nr 13249.
 3: Saut Vata, Sinnamary R.; nrs 13250-13255.
 10: Léonce camp, Orapu R.; nr 13256.
 13: Crique Gabrielle, Kaw swamps; nr 13257
 -: Bagne des Annamites, Cayenne area; nrs 13258-13259.
 Nov 7: Montagne de Kaw; nr 13260.
 14: Crique Matarony, Approuague R.; 13261, 13263.
 -: Route Nationale R.N. 2, Orapu R.; nr 13262.
 1994 Jan 10: Montagne des Singes, Coastal area; nr 13264.
 23: Saut Sonnelle, Inini R.; nrs 13265-13270.
 Feb 16: Montagne de Kaw; nr 13271.
 Mar 9: Crique Matarony, Approuague R.; nr 13272.
 27: Montagne Gabrielle, Kaw swamps; nr 13273.
 Apr 4: Savane Roche de Virginie, Approuague R.; nr 13274.
 -: Barrage de Petit Saut, Sinnamary R.; nrs 13275-13277, 13279.
 -: Ile Portal, Maroni; nr 13278.
 16: Koursibo R., Sinnamary R.; nrs 13280-13281.
 -: Saut Vata, Sinnamary R.; nrs 13282-13287.
 -: Train minier de Gare Tigre, Sinnamary R.; nrs 13288-13290.
 May 11: Montagne des Pères, Coastal area; nr 13291.
 -: In the village of Kaw, Kaw swamps; nrs 13292-13293.
 20: Crique Tigre, Sinnamary R.; nrs 13294-13309.
 Jun 21: Barrage de Petit Saut, Sinnamary R.; nrs 13310-13322.
 Nov 19: Crique Plomb, Sinnamary R., with Cl. Pawiloswki and Ch. Pawiloswki; nrs 13323-13325.
 Not collected between nr 13326 and 13525.
 29: Petite Montagne Tortue, Approuague R.; nr 13526.
 Dec 5-7: Montagne Tortue and Crique Jean-Pierre, with Billiet F., Bordenave B., Granville J.J. de, Jadin B.; nrs 13527-13581.
 Dec 5: Petite Montagne Tortue, Approuague R.; nrs 13527-13530, 13532.
 -: Crique Jean-Pierre, Approuague R.; nrs 13531-13547.
 6: Petite Montagne Tortue, Approuague R.; nrs 13548-13555.
 -: Crique Jean-Pierre, Approuague R.; nr 13556.
 7: Idem; nrs 13557-13581.
 19: Crique Plomb, Sinnamary R., with Cl. Pawiloswki and Ch. Pawiloswki; nrs 13582-13583.
 -: Mana, Coastal area; nrs 13585-13586.
 -: Sinnamary R., with Cl. Pawiloswki and Ch. Pawiloswki; nrs 13584, 13587, 13589.
 -: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 13588.
 -: Barrage de Petit Saut, Sinnamary R., with Cl. Pawiloswki and Ch. Pawiloswki; nr 13590.
 1995 Jan 24: In the village of Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne; nr 13591.

- 25: Crique Favard, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 13592-13593.
- 30: Barrage de Petit Saut, Sinnamary R.; nr 13594.
- Feb 3-11: Lac of the Petit-Saut dam, with J.J. de Granville; nrs 13595-13728, 13738, 13741, 13753-13758, 13768.
- Feb 3: Barrage de Petit Saut, Sinnamary R.; nr 13595.
- 3-8: Camp Eugène, Sinnamary R.; nrs 13596-13741.
- :Koursibo R., Sinnamary R., with Cl. Pawilowski; nrs 13729-13736, 13739-13740.
- : Camp Eugène, Sinnamary R., with Cl. Pawilowski; nr 13737.
- 9: Idem, with J.J. de Granville; nrs 13742-13758.
- 10: Camp Eugène, with J.J. de Granville and Cl. Pawilowski; nrs 13759-13766.
- 11: Koursibo R., Sinnamary R., with Cl. Pawilowski; nr 13767.
- : Camp Eugène, with J.J. de Granville; 13768.
- 15: Canal de Kaw, Kaw swamps; nrs 13769-13772.
- Mar 1: Les Mornes de Macouria, Cayenne area; nr 13773.
- 4: Saut Vata, Sinnamary R.; nr 13774.
- 8: Crique Matarony, Approuague R.; nrs 13775-13777.
- 17: Koursibo R., Sinnamary R., with Cl. Pawilowski, nr 13778.
- 22: Centre Spatial Guyanais, Coastal area; nrs 13780-13783.
- : Montagne Boeuf Mort, Saül area; nr 13779.
- 26: Cacao area, Comté R., with J.J. de Granville and F. Crozier; nr 13845.
- 27: Mont Grand Matoury, Cayenne area, with J.J. de Granville and F. Crozier; nrs 13784-13843.
- 28: Montagne Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw, with J.J. de Granville and F. Crozier; nrs 13844, 13846.
- Apr 1: Régina, Approuague R., with J.J. de Granville and F. Crozier; nr 13847.
- 5: Mont Grand Matoury, Cayenne area, with F. Crozier, J.J. de Granville, C. Tardy; nrs 13848-13899.
- 10: Idem; nrs 13900-13907.
- 26: Saül and Saül area; nr 13908.
- May 16-25: Roche Touatou, Oyapock R., with J.J. de Granville; nrs 13910-14135.
- Jun 4: Roche Touatou, Oyapock R.; nr 14136.
- : Saut Vata, Sinnamary R.; nr 14137.
- 12: Karouabo creek, Coastal area; nr 14138.
- 20: Mont Grand Matoury, Cayenne area; nr 14139.
- 22: Koursibo R., Sinnamary R., with Cl. Pawilowski; nr 14140.
- Jul 9: Saut Vata, Sinnamary R.; nrs 14141, 14143.
- 24: Roche Touatou, Oyapock R.; nr 14144.
- Aug 4: Pic Coudreau - Monts Bakra, Emérillons area; nr 14142.
- 8: Roche Touatou, Oyapock R.; nr 14145.
- : Carrefour Califourchon, Cayenne area, with J.J. de Granville; nrs 14146-14183.
- 12: Lac des Américains - Mont Grand Matoury, Cayenne area; nrs 14191-14192.
- 16: Régina; nr 14193.
- Sep 25: Koursibo R., Sinnamary R.; nr 14184.
- 29: Crique Gabaret, Oyapock R.; nrs 14185-14190.
- Nov 2: Mont Grand Matoury, Cayenne area; nr 14194.
- 16: Placer Trésor, Montagne de Kaw; nr 14195.
- 22: Crique Bagot, Comté R., with F. Crozier; nr 14346.
- 24-Dec 1: D.Z. 5 - Route Régina - Saint-Georges, with J.J. de Granville; nrs 14196-14299.
- 1996 Jan 3: Savane Roche de Virginie, Approuague R., with F. Crozier; nr 14345.
- Feb 23: Dégrad Tigre, Sinnamary R.; nr 14300.
- : Barrage de Petit Saut, Sinnamary R.; nrs 14301-14302.
- Mar 1: In the village of Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne; nr 14303.
- : Crique Cacao, Camopi R.; nr 14304.
- 4: In the town of Cayenne; nr 14305.
- 8: Saül area; 14306.
- 14: Mont Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne, with F. Crozier; nrs 14307-14344.
- Apr 2: Mont Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne, with F. Crozier and J.J. de Granville; nrs 14347-14361.
- 6: Roche Touatou, Oyapock R.; nrs 14362-14363.
- 8: Saut Vata, Sinnamary R.; nr 14364.
- 10: Savane Roche de Virginie, Approuague R.; nrs 14365-14366.
- 12: Mont Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne, with F. Crozier and J.J. de Granville; nrs 14367-14373.
- 13: Roche Touatou, Oyapock R.; nr 14467.
- 18: Savane Renner, Coastal area, with J.J. de Granville; nrs 14374-14466.
- Jul 31: Crique Matarony, Approuague R.; nr 14468.

- Aug 15: Placer Trésor, Montagne de Kaw; nr 14469.
 Sep 14: Saut Mapaou, Approuague R.; nrs 14590-14591.
 Nov 18: Crique Jean-Pierre, Approuague R.; 14470.
 Dec 8: Crique Canceler, Coastal area, with F. Crozier and M. Hoff; nrs 14471-14476.
 -: Savane Renner, Coastal area; nrs 14477-14478.
 -: Savane Matiti, Coastal area; nrs 14479-14488.
 9: Koursibo R., Sinnamary R.; nr 14489.
 23: Savane Roche du Quatorze Juillet, Oyapock R.; nr 14490.
 1997 Jan 9: Forêt de Counami, Coastal area, with F. Crozier; nrs 14491-14540.
 17: Grand Pripris de Yiyi, Coastal area; nrs 14541-14543.
 -: Crique Cyathea, Coastal area; nrs 14544-14570.
 25: Savane Renner, Coastal area; nrs 14571-14573, 14583-14585.
 -: Piste de Rocoucoua, Coastal area; nrs 14574, 14576-14582, 14586.
 -: Savane Morpio, Coastal area; nrs 14575, 14581.
 27: Crique Trois Rois, Cayenne area; nr 14587.
 Feb 5: Mont Grand Matoury, Cayenne area, with F. Crozier; nr 14588.
 Mar 14: Crique Matarony, Approuague R.; nr 14592.
 24: Cacao area, Comté R.; nrs 14593-14595.
 Apr 2-9: Savane-roche Dachine, Saül area, with F. Crozier; nrs 14596-14852.
 11-29: Mont Chauve, Approuague R., with F. Crozier; nrs 14853-15238.
 May 10: Savane-roche Anabelle, Approuague R., with O. Tostain; nrs 15239-15267.
 -: Savane Roche de Virginie, Approuague R., with O. Tostain; nrs 15268-15296.
 Aug 22: Crique Matarony, Approuague R.; nr 15297.
 Sep 2: Crique Gabrielle, Kaw swamps; nr 15298.
 Sep 8-10: Mont Inéri, with F. Crozier and V. Hequet; nrs 15299-15441.
 Sep 8: Trail to Mont Inéri, Approuague R.; nrs 15299-15319.
 9: Idem; nrs 15320-15326, 15381-15403.
 -: Mont Inéri, Approuague R.; nrs 15327-15379, 15402.
 -: Crique Inéri, Approuague R.; nr 15380.
 10: Trail to Mont Inéri, Approuague R.; nrs 15404-15441.
 -: Crique Inéri, Approuague R.; nrs 15443-15444.
 -: Montagne de Kaw; nr 15445.
 Nov 30: Mont Grand Matoury, Cayenne area; nr 15442.
 Dec 14: Savane Gabrielle, Kaw swamps; nrs 15446-15450.
 21: Mont Grand Matoury, Cayenne area; nr 15451.
- FIELD NOTES: CAY.
 HERB.: B, CAY(orig), MPU, NY, P, U, US.
 PORTRAIT: Index des noms de lieux: 31 (1996); L.J. Door: 149 (1997).
 REF.: Door, L.J., 1997; Wurdack, J.J. *et al.*, 1993. PUBL.: Cremers, G., (et al.) 1982; 1983; 1984; 1985; 1986; 1987; 1988; 1998; 1989; 1990; 1991; 1992; 1993; 1994; Granville, J.J. de, Cremers, (et al.), 1993; 1994; Sell, Y., Cremers, G. 1987; 1992; 1995; Gasc, J.P., Sarthou, C., Garrouste, R., Villiers, J.F., Cremers, G., Thiollay, J.M., 1998.
- Crevaux, Jules Nicolas**; France (Lorquin, Moselle, 1 Apr 1847-Pilcomayo River, Peruvian-Columbian border, 27 Apr 1882). (Plate 18, 19, 20)
 Physician from the Navy. In French Guiana for trip: from 1869-1870, from 1873-1876, from Dec 1876-Dec 1877 (exploration of the interior at request of the French Ministry of the Public Instruction), and from Jul 1878 to Jul 1879.
 380 specimens from French Guyana unnumbered.
 1872: Kourou; s.n.
 1875: Haut-Oyapock, Trois-Sauts.
 1877 Mar: Kourou R.; nr 265.
 Haut-Maroni R. to the spring and to the Amazone, explorer of the Tumuc-Humac, Yari, Amazone; s.n.
 1878-1879: Oyapock R., Yari, Amazone, Cayenne, Saint-Laurent-du-Maroni, Tumuc-Humac.
 HERB.: K, P(orig.).
 PUBL.: Crevaux, J., Sagot, P., Adam, L., 1882; Crevaux, J., 1883; Crevaux, J., 1987.
 REF.: Grenand, F., 1980; Lezy, E., 1989; Hurault, J., 1989; Le Tacon, F., 1999; Mézin, L., 1991; Sagot, P., 1880; Rivière, E., 1885; ZZZZ, 1882, 1885.
- Croat, Thomas Bernard**; U.S.A. (St-Mary, Iowa, 23 May 1938-).
 Taxonomy (Neotropical Araceae). Herbarium, Missouri Botanical Garden, Saint-Louis (MO).
 1982 Jul 5: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne and Ile de Cayenne; nrs 53798-53800, 53802-53803, 53805-53810.
 6: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 53801, 53804, 53811-53852, 53854.

7: Road to the Airport Rochambeau; nr 53853.

1993 Feb 8-16: Saül vicinity, Eaux Claires and vicinity, Bélizon trail, Circuit Grand Boeuf Mort, Sentier Botanique, In the village of Saül, Saül airport, with P.J.M. MAAS, S.A. Mori, C. Gracie, T.D. Pennington, D. Read, H. Maas-van der Kamer; nrs 8060-8105.

Feb: 8-15: Saül vicinity, Eaux Claires; nrs 74126-74245.

Feb 8: Eaux Claires trail, Saül area; nrs 74126-74139.

9: Idem and Bélizon trail; nrs 74140-74161.

10: Eaux Claires trail; nrs 74162-74170

-: Crique Saint-Eloi, Saül area; nrs 74171-74183.

11: Eaux Claires trail; nrs 74185-74194.

12: Idem; nr 74196.

-: Grand Boeuf Mort trail, Saül area; nrs 74197-74209.

13: Eaux Claires trail, Saül area; nrs 74210-74218.

14: Crique Saint-Eloi, Saül area; nrs 74220-74236.

-: Eaux Claires trail, R.gion de Saül; nrs 74219, 74234, 74243.

16: Idem; nrs 74244-74245.

20: Montagne Trésor, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 74246-74292.

21: Route Cayenne - Régina, R.N. 2, pk 65-93; nrs 74293-74322.

-: Route de Nancibo; nrs 74323-74345.

23: Montagne de Kaw, croisement to Fourgassié; nrs 74328-74345.

24: Cultivated plants collected by Joep Moonen; nrs 74346-74348.

-: Montagne de Kaw, Montagne Gabrielle; nrs 74349-74350.

HERB. CAY, MO(orig.).

FIELD NOTES.: MO.

PORTRAIT : L.J. Door : 149 (1997).

REF. : Door, L.J., 1997. PUBL.: Croat, T.B., 1988; 1991; 1992; 1994; Croat, T.B., Grauym, M.H.

Crozier, Françoise; France (Paris XV^{ème}, 16 Jan 1953-).(plate 12, 21)

Artist at the Antenne ORSTOM - Laboratoire de Phanérogamie, Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle (P.). Presently, at Herbar, Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne (CAY) sine Jan 1994.

1986 Aug 19-Sep 4: Montagne de Kaw, Saint-Elie trail, Saut Sabbat, Bas-Maroni to Montagne Française, Cayenne area, with C. SASTRE & D. Bell, 1986, nrs 8000-8232.

HERB. : CAY(ORIG.), P.

PUBL. : Cremers, G., Crozier, F., Hequet, V., 1998.

C.T.F.T.: see **Centre Technique Forestier Tropical**. Présently CIRAD-Forêt.

Cult. Berlin-Dahlem.

Several specimen from French Guiana, especially Cactaceae, are cultivated in the « *Botanischer Garten und Botanisches Museum Berlin-Dahlem, Freie Universität Berlin* », there are specimens from G. Cremers, J.J. de Granville, M. Freiberg and P. Hiepko.

REF.: Leuenberger, B.E., 1997.

Czlatchetko, Darek : see **Szlatchetko, Darek**.

D'Aage: see **Colmet-Daage, François**.

REF.: Judziewicz, E., 1990.

Daniel, Rose; France (Guadeloupe).

Pharmacienne.

1985 Aug 13-21: Grand Santi, Maroni R.; nrs 1-4, 6-74 (nr 5: Suriname).

HERB.: CAY.

Dauchez, Béatrice; France.

Botanist student (Melastomataceae), Laboratoire de Botanique, Université de Montpellier II, U.S.T.L. (MPU).

1977 Feb 21: Mont Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1-17.

Saül and Saül area; nrs 18-34.

Route Nationale RN 1, Coastal area; nrs 35-41.

24: Mont Rorota, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 42-56.

27: Montagne Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 57-74.

-: Route Nationale RN 1, Coastal area; nrs 75-77.

Mar 2: Route Saint-Laurent - Saut-Sabbat, Mana R.; nrs 78-80.

La Fumée trail, Saül area; nrs 81-217.

HERB.: MPU(111).

PUBL.: Dauchez, B., 1977.

Davioud E.

Pharmacologist, trip with C. Moretti.

1984 Jan 30: Chemin de la Chaumière - Mont Petit Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1-4.

Feb 1: Bac de Roura, Cayenne area; nr 5.

-: Chemin de la Chaumière - Mont Petit Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 6-9.

-: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nrs 11-14.

13: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 15-20.

28: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 62.

Mar 1: Ferme Vidal trail, Ile de Cayenne; nr 10.
16: Abounami R., Maroni R.; nrs 21-29.
17: Idem; nrs 31-41.
19: Grand-Santi, Maroni R.; nrs 30, 42-48 and 56-57.
22: In the village of Maripasoula, Maroni R.; nr 49.
23: Carbet Pasteur, Inini, Maroni R.; nrs 50-55.
26: Rapides Abattis Kotika, Maroni R.; nrs 58-59.
Apr 24: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 65-67.
-: Bourg d'Iracoubo, Coastal area; nr 68.
Jul: Lieu-Dit Pays Indien - Ouanary R.; nr 69.
HERB.: CAY.
PUBL.: Davioud, E., et al., 1985.

Davis D.M.

Cited in: Chrysobalanaceae, Flora of the Guianas, Ser A, 2 - 85: 131 (nr 180) probably erroneously citation for Diana D.H., and collected in Guyana only.
REF.: Ek, R.C., 1990; Prance, G.T., 1986.

Degelius, Gunnar Bror Fritiof; Sweden (Uppsala, 27 Jan 1903- 1993).

Lichenologist at University of Göteborg (1955-1968).

1958 Jun: In the town of Cayenne, In the village of Kourou, Coastal area, La Roche Fendé, Comté R. and Mont Maringouins, Ile de Cayenne; s.n.
6: Bélizon, Comté R.

HERB.: C. GB(Lichen), Herbarium Degelius, M, UPSV, W.

REF.: Stafleu, F.A., Cowan, R.S., 1976 ; Stafleu, Mennega, 1998.

De Granville, Jean-Jacques: see **Granville, Jean-Jacques de**.

De Jong, Ben: see **Jong, Ben de**.

Delanoë, Olivia; France.

Botanist (Morphologie, architecture and culture of *Passiflora* spec.), Laboratoire de Botanique, Institut de Botanique, Université de Montpellier II, 163, rue Auguste-Broussonnet, 34000 Montpellier.

Récolte d'herbiers (129 specimens in several parts), seeds and button of *Passiflora*.

Montagne de Kaw, Dégrad Fourgassié, Dégrad Limousin;

Route de l'Est, Coralie trail and Bélizon trail;

Piste F.R.G. - Montsinéry;

Piste de Paracou;

Saint-Elie trail;

Bas-Maroni area, Acarouany;

Mahury R., Comté R., Orapu R. and Kounana R.;

Kourou R. and Sinnamary R.;

Maroni R., Serpent R., Sparouine and Hermina.

1988 Jan 27-Jun: INRA-CIRAD, Kourou;

1989 Feb 3 - 1990 Feb 1: Idem;

1990 Aug 1 - Sep 10: Idem.

PUBL.: Delanoë, O., Keller, R., 1988; Delanoë, O., 1991, 1992; 1996.

Delavault, J.J.; France.

Botanist student, Laboratoire de Botanique, Université de Montpellier II, U.S.T.L. (MPU).

1991 Mar 15-May 15

-: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 30-61, 63-99.

-: Paracou; nr 62

-: Crique Voltaire; nr 100.

PUBL.: Delavault, J.J., 1991.

Delessert, Jules Paul Benjamin; Switzerland (Lyon, Rhône, 14 Feb 1773-Paris, 1 Mar 1847): see « Owners of herbaria ».

This herbarium contains collections of J.B. Aublet, Gabriel, J.B. Leblond, Leprieur, Perrotet, Poiteau, L.C. Richard and from personal herbaria (Bentham, Lemonnier, Ventenat, Palisot de Beauvois, etc.). The son of L.C.M. Richard, Achille Richard (1794-1852) « was placed in charge of acquisitions and curating » of the Herbarium Delessert from 1817 to 1827 (Stafleu, F.A., 1970).

HERB.: G-DEL.

REF.: Lasègue, A., 1845, Stafleu, F.A., 1970.

Deplanche, Eugène; France. (Argentan, Orne, 22 Jun 1824-30 Mar 1875).

Army surgeon from the Navy at the Aviso « Le Rapide », trip in Cayenne from 7 aout 1854 - 1856. Cayenne (savane and forest), coastal area. The collection is incorporated in the Collections Eudes-Deslonchamps and René Lenormand. 235 spécimens.

Cayenne, Iles du Salut, Ilet La Mère, Saint-Georges de l'Oyapock, Kourou; nrs 45-95.

HERB.: P (before CN).

REF.: Eudes-Deslonchamps, E., s.d.; Vieillard, E., 1876.

Deroin, Thierry Didier; France (Juvisy-sur-Orge, Seine et Oise, 7 Jan 1960-).

Botanist (Taxonomy and floral morphology, Annonaceae, Convolvulaceae). Laboratoire de Phanérogamie, Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, P. Côte d'Ivoire, Laos, Madagascar.

1992 Apr 4: Lieu-Dit Impératrice, Approuague R.; nrs 117-128.

- : Saut Mapaou, Approuague R.; nrs 129-130.
- 5: Régina, Approuague R.; nrs 131-134.
- 6: Montjoyeux, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 135-137.
- : Anse de Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 138-139.
- : Colline de Montravel, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 140.
- : Mont Petit Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 141-143.
- 7: Carrière de Balata, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 144-147.
- : Mont Grand Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 148.
- : Guatémala, Coastal area; nr 149.
- 8: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 150-165.
- 13: Pointe de Montravel, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 166-168.

HERB.: CAY, P(orig.)

FIELD NOTES: P.

PORTRAIT : L.J. Door : 166 (1997).

REF. : Door, L.J., 1997.

Dervaux, J.,

with S. ARQUEMBOURG.

1995 Jun 9-25: Kaw swamps and river; nrs 1-66.

Descoings, Bernard Marie; France; (Paros, 7 Sep 1931-).

Botanist (Taxonomy: Asclepiadaceae, Vitaceae, Savanna structure and ecology, phytogeography Botanist I.R.S.M., the ORSTOM (Madagascar (1954-1960), Congo (1960-1964). Ing. CNRS at CEPE-Montpellier (1966-1988), Président Soc. Bot. France.

Trip in French Guiana from 8 Jan to 1 Feb 1974, with F. Hallé, Y. Jeannoda, Cl. Luu, M. Schaeffer; Institut de Botanique, Université des Sciences et Techniques de Montpellier, Montpellier II (MPU).

NOTE: The numbering is partly chronological. Probably made after the mission. All record with Cl. Luu D Vinh.

1974 Jan 9: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nr 20000.

10: Montagne du Mahury, Lac de Rémire, Lac Lalouette, Lac du Rorota, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 20001-20015, 20047-20115.

11: Crique Gabrielle; nrs 20016-20017.

-: Savane Gabrielle; nrs 20018-20046.

-: Village Eskol, Crique Gabrielle; nr 20046bis.

13: Savanes du Galion - Ancien Aéroport, Cayenne area; nrs 20116-20146, 20148-20168.

15: Tour de l'Ile Road, between Le Galion and Montsinéry, Cayenne area; nrs 20187-20197.

-: Savane de la Bordelaise, Cayenne area; nrs 20198-20206.

-: Port Inini, Cayenne area; nrs 20207-20230.

-: Savanes du Galion, Cayenne area; nrs 20231-20243.

-: Savane Toulouse, Cayenne area; nrs 20244-20251.

-: Savane and Galion Road, Cayenne area; nrs 20252-20276.

16: La Morne de Macouria, Cayenne area; nrs 20169-20182, 20649.

-: Pointe Macouria, Cayenne area; nrs 20183-20186, 20277-20301.

-: Savane de la Bordelaise, Cayenne area; nrs 20302-20306.

18: Crique Macouria - R.N. 1, Cayenne area; nrs 20330-20343.

-: Savane de l'Ile Marie, Coastal area; nrs 20344-20351, 20363-20366, 20650-20656.

-: Savane Elisabeth, Coastal area; nrs 20352-20362, 20657-20658.

-: Grand Pripris de Yiyi, Coastal area; nr 20367.

19: Savane Mamaribo - R.N. 1., Coastal area; nrs 20307-20326, 20457-20459, 20664-20665.

-: Lieu-Dit Morpio, Coastal area; nrs 20414-20437.

-: Savane Yanou; nrs 20438-20450, 20659-20660.

-: Savane Mathieu - Iracoubo, Coastal area; nrs 20451-20456, 20661-20663.

-: Savane Morpio, Coastal area; nrs 20460-20466.

-: Crique Sedan, Coastal area; nrs 20467-20471.

-: Crique Petit Laussat; nrs 20472-20473.

20: Route de Saint-Jean, Saint-Laurent-du-Maroni area, Crique Balaté; nrs 20368-20395.

-: Saint-Jean-du-Maroni; nrs 20396-20398.

-: Carrefour de Mana - R.N. 1 - C.D. 9, Forêt des Malgaches - Saint-Laurent-du-Maroni area; nrs 20399-20413.

21: Savane Charvein; nrs 20474-20478.

-: Lieu-Dit Medeyre - Mana, Coastal area; nrs 20479-20480.

22: Saül airport and Saül area; nr 20625.

23: Layon and Lieu-Dit Roche Bateau - Crique Nouvelle France, Saül area; nrs 20481-20518, 20626-20648.

25: Petit Boeuf Mort trail, Saül area; nrs 20519-20578.

28: Montagne des Pères, Coastal area; nrs 20579-20588, 20604-20609, 20621.

-: Savane de l'Ile Marie, Coastal area; nrs 20610-20620.

-: Crique Macouria - R.N. 1, Cayenne area; nrs 20622, 20622bis.
29: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 20327-20329.
-: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nrs 20589-20603.
30: Crique Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw; nr 20623.
-: Ile la Mère; nr 20624.

NOTE: The following specimens, cited in: Melastomataceae, Flora of the Guianas, 13 - 99: 394; nrs C9, 132, C150, 464, 997, 1730, B4507, B4713 are from J.J. de Granville *et al.*, not from B. Descoings et C. Luu.

HERB.: CAY, MPU(orig.), P.

FIELD NOTES:

OTHER INFORMATIONS: Photography.

PORTRAIT : Reynolds, African Wild Life 9 : 303, 315 (1950); Reynolds, Naturaliste Malgache 10, vol. hors-sér. : 146, fig. 100 (1958); Reynolds : 515 fig. 543 (1966).

PUBL.: Descoings, B., 1974; 1987; 1991; 1994.

REF.: Door, L.J., 1997 ; Wurdack, J.J. *et al.*, 1993.

Desfontaines, René Louiche; France (14 Feb 1750-16 Nov 1833): see « Owners of herbaria ». Botanist, Professor at the Jardin des Plantes (Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris). Specimens from Aublet, Leblond, Martin, Perrottet and ex Herb. Lamarck.

REF.: Stafleu F.A., Cowan, R.S., 1976 ; Stafleu, Mennega, 1998.

Deslongschamps: see **Eudes-Deslongchamp**.

Desmons, Louis Pierre, France.

Painter of Natural History, stay in French Guyana from 1763 to 1787.

REF. : Thibaudault, P., 1995.

Desplan, Nicolas.

Forester at the C.T.F.T., 1956.

Desvaux, Augustin Nicaise; France (Poitiers, Vienne, 28 Aug 1784-Bellevue/Angers, Maine et Loire 12 Jul 1856): see « Owners of Herbaria ».

Botanist.

Ile de Cayenne and Guyane française; s.n., s.d.

HERB.: P(12000),P-JU, PC.

REF.: Lanjouw, J. *et al.*, 1954; Poncy O. (mns); France, G.T., 1986; Wurdack, J.J. *et al.*, 1993 ; Stafleu, Mennega, 1998.

Determann, Ronald, Oskar; Netherlands and U.S.A. (Rotterdam, 3 Aug 1957-).

Botanist, Horticulturist. Marie Selby Botanical Garden, Sarasota, Florida, U.S.A.

1979: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 58-63.

Saül and Saül area; nrs 64-105.

La Fumée trail, Saül area; nr 106.

Saül and Saül area; nrs 107-136.

HERB.: CAY, K, SEL.

PUBL.: Determann, R.O., 1982; 1985.

Detienne, P.; France.

Woodanatomist. Département forestier, CIRAD-Forêt, Nogent-sur-Marne.

Responsible of the Herbarium and the Wood Collection of CIRAD-Forêt (ex Centre Technique Forestier Tropical). No collection in French Guyana.

PUBL.: Detienne, P., (et al.) 1982; 1988 ; 1989 ; 1990 ; 1999.

Devez, Alain-Robert; France (Paris, 3 Feb 1935-).

Engineer, CNRS Cinéaste.

Deville, Emile, France (Paris, 1810-1880).

Assistant naturalist in de Castelnau's South American expedition from 1843 to 1847. Large natural science collections from Mato Grosso, Pérou, Amazonia and Cayenne. Fell ill in Cayenne, shipped back to France aboard the *Caravane*.

REF.: Bauchot M.L. *et al.*, 1990.

Deward, Geneviève; France (Sanvic-Le Havre, Seine-Maritime, 2 Nov 1929-). (Plate 22)

Botanist assistant, Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne (CAY).

1971 May 4: Grégoire creek, Sinnamary R.; nr 1.

In the town of Cayenne; nr 2.

Grégoire creek; nrs 3-112.

Dégrad Fromager, Sinnamary R.; nr 113.

1972: Grégoire creek; nrs 114-137.

Jan 26: Idem; nrs 138-139.

Saut Tigre, Sinnamary R.; nrs 140-145.

Grégoire creek; nrs 146-153.

3: Roche Maman Pian, Sinnamary R.; nrs 154-166.

Petit Saut, Sinnamary R.; nrs 167-174.

Grégoire creek; nrs 175-248.

Jun 16: Idem; nr 249.

HERB.: CAY.

FIELD NOTES: CAY.

Di Pietro, Bruno, Italy.

Student, University of Milano, Italie and Paris VII, France. Modelisation of the population dynamic of *Astrocaryum sciophilum*. Programme ECOFIT.

1997 Jun 29- Sep 7 : Nouragues station.

PUBL. : Di Pietro, B., 1998.

Donselaar, Johannes van; Netherlands (1928-).
Ecologist; Herbarium, Utrecht University (U).
1965: Cayenne area; nrs 2587-2598.
Dégrad Stoupan, Cayenne area; nrs 2599-2600.
Cayenne area; nrs 2601-2606.
HERB.: U(orig.).
FIELD NOTES: Personal (access via U).

Dorvillier, France.
Before 1764.
REF.: Allorge L., Bordenave, B., Hoff, M., 1999.

Doumerc, Adolphe Jacques Louis; France (Hambourg, Germany, 17 May 1802-Paris, 25 Sep 1868).
Entomologist and botanist, doctor. Trip to South-America with Leschenault de la Tour. In 1823, they took the corvette *Le Rhône* for Rio-de-Janeiro, then Bahia and Cayenne. He introduced the "Tea Tree" to the Cayenne Botanical Garden. Doumerc then visited the Galibi and Arrowali Amerindian tribes near Mana, while Leschenault set off alone for Suriname. Doumerc returned to France on 30 August 1824.
REF.: Bauchot, M.L. *et al.*, 1990; Girard, M., 1868; Lescure, J., 1989; Papavero, N., 1971.

Drake del Castillo, Emmanuel; France (1855-1904): see « Owners of herbaria ».
Botanist.
Collections from French Guiana of F.R.M. Leprieur, L.C.M. Richard, Sagot, Soubirou.
REF.: Bureau, E., 1904; Stafleu, F.A., Cowan, R.S., 1976; Wurdack, J.J. *et al.*, 1993.

Drénou, Christophe; France.
Botanist Student (Architecture et sénescence des arbres), Laboratoire de Botanique, Université de Montpellier II, U.S.T.L. (MPU).
1988: Saint-Elie trail; nr 7.
1991 Aug 21-Nov 29: Saint-Elie trail;
1992 Sep- Nov: Idem.
HERB.: MPU.
PUBL.: Drénou, C., 1988; 1993.

Ducatillon, Catherine; France. (Madagascar, Tananarive, 4 Jan 1956-).
Stay at Cayenne as student from the Université des Sciences et Techniques du Languedoc, Montpellier II. All records with Anne Gély. Presently « INRA *Engineer* » and « *Conservateur du Jardin Botanique de la Villa Thuret* », I.N.R.A., Antibes.
Madagascar, République Centrafricaine (1982), Gabon (1982-1983).
1977 Jul-Sep: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 27-82.

In the town of Cayenne; nr 83.
Ile de Cayenne; nrs 84-107.
Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 108-120.
Ile de Cayenne; nrs 121-126.
Aug 22: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 127-144bis.
HERB.: CAY MPU, P.
REF.: Door, L.J., 1997.

Duclerc; Administrateur des Domaines du Roi.
107 specimens of Wood Collection at Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle (P).
REF.: Deleuze, M., 1823.

Dugée, Charlotte; France; (Saint-Domingue ?-1767).
Charlotte Dugée came to Cayenne with Montucla, the secretary to Governor Turgot, in 1763, as "*the King's artist for the colony*".
Botanical illustration with J.B. Patris on the second trip (1766-1767) to the Sources of the Maroni. Died in the forest.
REF.: Chaia, 1979; Laissus, Y., 1981; Michel, J., 1989; Thibaudault, P., 1995.

Duhaut, Gabriel; France.
Succède à Barrère en 1725.
REF.: Le Roux, Y., 1994.

Dumonteil; France.
Engineer in the French Navy.
Trip from 1819-1823. Wood Collection for shipbuilding.
Rivers near Cayenne.
PUBL.: Dumonteil, 1823; 1826. REF.: Martin-Lavigne, E., 1909.

Dupuy, B.;
Botanist student, Laboratoire de Botanique, Université de Montpellier II, U.S.T.L. (MPU).
1978: Guyane; nrs 6-9.
HERB.: MPU.

Durrieu de Madron, Lük; France.
Botanist student, Ecole Nationale du Génie Rural, des Eaux et des Forêts (ENGREF), CIRAD-Forêt, Kourou.
Paracou, Dispositif CIRAD.
PUBL.: Durrieu de Madron, L., 1989; 1993; 1994.

Dutrève, Bruno, France (Rieux, Rhône, 28 Apr 1973-).
Student, D.E.S.S. Paris XII, Val-de-Marne. Presently at O.N.F., Cayenne.

DYA: see **Alexandre, Daniel Yves.**

Eaux et Forêts: see **Service forestier.**
Presently O.N.F.: Office National des Forêts.

ECEREX = Station de la Saint-Elie trail.

Dispositif expérimental from the C.T.F.T. (actually CIRAD-Forêt), Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, ORSTOM, and University Montpellier II (Ex. U.S.T.L.) and Université Paris VI.

Edelin, Claude; France (Orléans, Loiret, 11 Oct 1951-). (Plate 23)

Botanist (Morphology, architecture). Institut de Botanique, Université des Sciences et Techniques de Montpellier, U.S.T.L.

1976 Mar 2-18: Ile de Cayenne, Savane Gabrielle and Saül, with F. Hallé, M.F. Prévost, A. Raynal-Roques, C. Tirel, L. Thaler, J.M.N. Walter; nrs 1-52.

Mar 2: Suzini, Ecole d'Agriculture, Ile de Cayenne; nr 1.

3: Crique Gabrielle; nr 2.

5: Piste du Réservoir, Saül; nrs 3-4.

6: In the village of Saül; nrs 5-8.

7-9: Crique Limonade trail; nrs 9-28.

11: Roche Bateau trail; nrs 29-36.

13: Circuit Sauveur; nr 37.

-: Grand Boeuf Mort trail; nrs 38-43.

16: Mont Galbao summit; nrs 53, 55-56.

17: Mont Galbao trail; nrs 44-46, 50-51.

-: Mont Galbao summit; nrs 47-48.

-: Mana springs, pied du Mont Galbao; nrs 49, 54.

18: Savane humide de Saül; nr 52.

1987 Feb-May: Saint-Elie trail, pk 16; nrs 167-201.

1987 Dec 3-1988 May 6: Saint-Elie trail ; nr 202.

1988 Jan: Saint-Elie trail, pk 20; nr 203.

-: Idem, pk 16; nrs 204, 206-208.

-: Idem, pk 18; nr 205.

Feb: Idem, pk 16; nrs 209-210.

Mar: Idem; nr 211.

-: Idem, pk 17; nr 212.

Other Missions:

Jul 28-Dec 21 Dec: Saint-Elie trail;

1989 Feb 24-May 7 May: Idem;

Jul 5 Jul-Dec 23: Idem;

1990 May 8-15: Idem;

Nov 9-Dec 5: Idem;

1991 Oct 28-Dec 5: Idem;

1992 Oct 2-22: Idem.

HERB.: MPU.

FIELD NOTES: MPU.

PUBL.: Edelin, C., 1991; 1993.

Edwards, M.E.

with ARMBRUSTER W.S.

1995: Saül area; nr 2-3.

-: Montagne des Singes ; nr 5.

-: Saint-Elie trail; nr 10.

HERB. : ALA, CAY.

PUBL. : Gillespie, L.J., Armbruster, W.S., 1997.

Eggers, Heinrich Franz Alexander, Baron von; (1844-1903).

Cited in: Bromeliaceae, Flora of the Guianas, Ser A, 3 - 189: 95 (nrs 5667, 6465). Probably erroneous citation, Eggers collected in West Indies, Bahamas, Cuba, Dominican Rep., Panama, Venezuela and Ecuador but never in French Guiana.

REF.: Gouda, E.J., 1987; Lanjouw, J., Stafleu, F.A., 1957.

Egler W.A.; Brazil.

New York Botanical Garden Expedition.

Cited in: Moraceae, Flora of the Guianas, Ser A, 11 - 21: 200 (nr 47655).

1960 Jul 8-Nov 6: Oyapock river and Amapa, see Maguire expedition Amapa 1960, with C. MAGUIRE, C.K. Maguire, J.M. Pires, L.Y.T. Westra, H.S. Irwin: nrs 47000-48907,.

HERB.: IPA.

REF.: Berg, C.C., 1992; Lanjouw, J., Stafleu, F.A., 1957.

Ek, Renske C.; Netherland (24 Dec 1960-).

Botanist, Herbarium, Utrecht University (U). Presently Tropenbos Guyana, Georgetown, Guyana.

1986 Jun-Nov: Saül and vicinity of Saül, with D. Montfoort, nrs 1-180. Study of vertical distribution of epiphytes.

Jun 14: Saül and Saül area; nr 1.

-: Limonade trail; nrs 2-9.

20: Galbao trail and Mont Galbao; nrs 10-14.

-: Saül area; nrs 15-27.

Limonade trail; nrs 28-30.

Galbao trail and Mont Galbao; nrs 31-40.

Jul 11: Limonade trail; nrs 41-50.

14-16: Galbao trail; nrs 51-76.

16-Nov 2: Limonade trail; nrs 77-153.

Saül and Saül area; nrs 154-180.

1989: Saül and vicinity; With S.A. MORI & al.

HERB.: CAY, NY, U(orig.)

FIELD NOTES: U.

PUBL.: Ek, R.C., Montfoort, D., 1988; Ek, R.C., 1990, 1991; Montfoort, D., Ek, R.C., 1989.

Elfort, Georges; France (Saint-Georges de l'Oyapock, Guyane, 28 Mar 1939-). (Plate 24) Piroguier, boussolier at Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne.

PORTRAIT: Index des noms de lieux: 8 (1996).

Elsner, S.

Centre Technique Forestier Tropical, Kourou, Guyane.

1986 Mar 9: Montagne Cacao trail, Comté R.; nrs 4554-4555.

HERB.: CAY, NY.

Engel, Julien, France, (Mulhouse, 29 Aug 1976-)

Student: Université de Lille: 1998-1999; Université de Strasbourg: 1999-2000, Maîtrise: Prédation et dispersion des graines par les rongeurs en forêt fragmentée de Guyane française (Saint-Eugène); D.E.A. 2000-2001: Systèmes spatiaux et environnement (Structure et dynamique des ligneux en relation avec la distribution spatiales d'espèces sciaphiles et héliophiles).

1999 Apr-May: Station de Saint-Eugène, Lac of the Petit-Saut dam.

2000 Mar 15-May 3: Nouragues station, With J.M.N. Walter.

Erard, Christian; France (May 1939-).

Ornithologist. M.N.H.N., Paris.

Escobar, Linda Katherine Albert de; U.S.A. (1940-La Mesa, California, 15 Dec 1993).

Botanist (Taxonomy and molecular studies of Passifloraceae).

Professor and Herbarium administrator, Herbario, Center de Investigaciones Ciencias Exactas y Naturales, Universidad de Antioquia, Medellín, Colombia (HUA), then University of Texas, Austin, and assistant professor, Universidad de Puerto Rico, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico.

1984: Guyane française.

1991: with G. CREMERS and C. Feuillet.

HERB.: HUA(orig.), LL, TEX.

FIELD NOTES: HUA

REF.: Door, L.J., 1994; Turner, B.L., Saunders, J., 1994 (photo).

Escoubeyrou, Gérard; France (Perpignan, Pyrénées-Orientales, 23 Jul 1962-). (Plate 25)

Botanist (Morphology et taxonomy des Euphorbiaceae). Institut de Botanique, Université des Sciences et Techniques du Languedoc, Montpellier, U.S.T.L., MPU.

1990 Mar 14-15: Saint-Elie trail, pk16; nrs 1-3.

15: Idem, pk 19.9; nr 4.

17-19: Idem, pk. 16; nrs 5-15.

19: In the village of Kourou; nr 16.

20: Saint-Elie trail; nr 17.

21: Crique Toussaint, Saint-Elie trail; nrs 18-20.

23: Saint-Elie trail, pk 15; nrs 21-23.

25: Idem; nr 24.

-: Idem, pk 22; nr 25.

-: Idem, pk 5; nrs 26-27.

Apr 18: Idem, pk 16.5; nrs 28-29.

22: Idem, trail C.T.F.T.: nrs 30-31.

23: Idem, bassin versant C.T.F.T. pk 16; nr 32.

1992 Oct 17-Dec 13: Cayenne area and Saül.

Oct 29: Anse de Montabo, Cayenne; nrs 51-52.

30: Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne; nr 53.

Nov 25: Intersection Bélizon trail - Piste de la Montagne La Fumée, Saül; nr 54.

Dec 2: Carbet Maïs trail, Saül; nr 55.

HERB.: CAY, MPU(orig.).

FIELD NOTES: MPU.

PUBL.: Escoubeyrou, G., 1990.

Esteban, G.

Cited in: Jansen-Jacobs, M.J., 1988. Verbenaceae, Flora of the Guianas, Ser A, 4 - 148: 105 (nr 7).

No data available.

Expédition de la Montagne Tortue - 1988: see C. FEUILLET & al., 1988.

d'Evreux, Yves. France (1577-1643).

Priester (Capucin). First name Michelet, Simon. Stay in Maragnon (= Marajo - Para), from 11 Jul 1612 to 1614. Ethologica and ethnobotanica description of the native amerindian. Description of *Mimosa*.

PUBL.: d'Evreux, Y., 1615. REF.: Fournier, P., 1932; Hurault, J., 1989; Wack, Y., 1988.

ESSEM.

Division de Technologie du C.T.F.T. Wood Collection in CIRAD-Forest Collection (C.T.F.T.).

Eudes-Deslonchamps, Jacques Armand; France (Caen, 6 Jan 1794-1867).

Zoologist.

Trip to the Antilles and the Mascareignes as Army surgeon « Chirurgien auxiliaire », than « Professeur d'Histoire Naturelle » at the « Faculté des Sciences de Caen.

REF.: Bauchot, M.L. *et al.*, 1990.

Eudes-Deslonchamps, Eugène; France (1830-1889).

Zoologist, Geologist, Doyen de la Faculté des Sciences de Caen (Calvados) 18 Jan 1867.

Plants from Deplanche (nrs 45-95).

REF.: Maas, P.J.M., 1985.

Exposition Coloniale (Herbier de l'); France: see « Owners of herbaria »: see **Guénet**.

A number of colonial exhibitions were held in France (1874, 1931) and a herbarium would sometimes be specially made up for the occasion. The 1874 exhibition mainly featured specimens given by Mélinon.

REF.: Allorge, L., 1983.

Fanchon : see **Prévost, Marie Françoise**.

Faria, Edson de.

Botanist student, Laboratoire de Botanique,
Université de Montpellier II, U.S.T.L. (MPU).
1975: s.l.; nr 4.
1978: Saül and Saül area; nr 19.
HERB.: MPU.

Favrichon, V., France.

CIRADS-Forêt.
REF.: Favrichon, V., 1994.

Fée, Antoine Laurent Apollinaire; France
(1789-1874): see « Owners of herbaria ».

HERB.: STR(original)
REF.: Bureau, E., 1974; Cosson, E., 1858; Hirtz,
M., 1874; Wucher, V., 1995.

Ferment, Anne, France, (Alger, Algérie, 10
Apr 1974-)

Student, Université Paris XI, Orsay.
Comparaison de différentes méthodes de mesure
du L.A.I. en forêt tropicale humide.
1999 Mar 1-May 20 : Site de Paracou.
PUBL. : Ferment, A., 1999.

Feuillée, Père Louis Econches; France (Aix-
en-Provence, 1660-Marseille, 1732).
Clergyman (order of the Minimi), explorer,
astronomer, botanist.

Travel on the western coast of South America
(1707-1712).

NOTE: « The Herbarium is unknown, the
references in the literature are always to the
book, never to specimen » (Stafleu & Cowan).
PUBL.: Feuillée, L., 1725. REF.: Bernardi, L.,
1971; Fournier, P., 1932; Lasègue, A., 1845;
Stafleu, F.A., Cowan, R.S., 1976.

Feuillet, Christian Patrice Georges André;
France (Rouen, Seine-Maritime, 25 Jul 1948-).
(Plate 26).

Taxonomist (Aristolochiaceae, Boraginaceae,
Gesneriaceae, Passifloraceae). ORSTOM,
Centre de Cayenne (1982-1988). Smithsonian
Institution, Washington D.C. (1988-).

1980 Oct 24: R.N. 2, PK 35 (à partir de la R.N.
1); nrs 1-8.

-: Ile de Cayenne; nr 9.

Nov 7: Idem; nrs 10-15.

-: Route des Plages, Ile de Cayenne, nr
16.

-: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 17-22.

9: Idem; nrs 23-28.

11: Crique Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw;
nrs 29-42.

-: Roura; nrs 43-44.

19: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 45-55.

22: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 56-58.

23: Idem; nrs 59-72.

-: In the town of Cayenne; nr 73.

30: Route Nationale RN 1, between
Kourou and Sinnamary; nrs 74-75.

-: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 76-77.

Dec 4: Ile de Cayenne; nr 78.

8: Saül and Saül area; nr 79.

9: Idem; nrs 79-85.

-: In the village and Saül area; nrs 86-87.

11: Idem; nr 88.

12: Saül and Saül area; nrs 89-99.

13: Idem; nrs 100-111.

16: Iracoubo, Coastal area; nr 112.

17: Paul-Isnard trail; nrs 113-132.

19: Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nr 133.

-: Javouhey; nr 134.

-: Village d'Organabo, Coastal area; nr
135-136.

22: Ile de Cayenne; nr 137.

25: Idem; nrs 138-142.

27: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 143-151.

28: Idem; nrs 152-159.

-: Saint-Elie trail; nr 160.

1981 Jan 2: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 161-162.

8: Caïman camp - pk 27, Montagne de
Kaw; nrs 163-173.

9: Idem; nrs 174-179.

10: Ile de Cayenne; nr 180.

1982 Jul 25: Route Nationale RN 2, 2 km après
le Galion; nrs 181-183.

Sep 6: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 184-187.

19: Caïman camp; nrs 188-189.

25: Saint-Elie trail, pk 15; nr 190.

29: Idem, pk 18; nrs 191-193.

Oct 3: Idem, pk 14; nrs 194-231.

8: Montjolie; nrs 232-234.

Nov 6: Paul-Isnard trail; nrs 235-239.

7: Idem; nrs 240-284.

8: Lieu-Dit Citron, Paul-Isnard area; nrs
285-304.

9: Massif Lucifer, Paul-Isnard area; nrs
305-321.

-: Montagne Lucifer; nrs 412-416
(bryophytes).

10: Lieu-Dit Citron; nrs 322-325.

11: Massif Lucifer; nrs 326-353.

12: Boeuf Mort de Paul-Isnard; nrs 354-
366.

13: Massif du Décou-Décou; nrs 367-403.

14: Boeuf Mort - Paul Isnard; nr 404.

15: Paul-Isnard trail; nrs 405-411.

26: Crique Eaux Claires, Bélizon trail,
Saül area; nrs 417-427.

27: Circuit La Fumée; nrs 428-451.

29: Layon Crique Limonade, Saül area;
nrs 452-455.

Dec 1: Roche Bateau trail, Saül area; nrs
456-475.

- 2: Galbao trail, 5 km de Saül; nrs 476-477.
3: Circuit La Fumée; nrs 478-496.
5: Bélizon trail, 3 km de Saül; nrs 497-508.
6: Saül airport; nrs 509-515.
7: Bélizon trail; nrs 516-524.
9: Montagne La Fumée, Antenne North, Saül area; nrs 525-535.
- 1983 Jan 4: Montjolie; nrs 536-537.
6: Rorota; nrs 538-542.
14: C.N.E.S., Savane Paraicabo, Kourou; nr 543.
17: Montagne Cacao, Comté R.; nrs 544-554.
-: Route Nationale RN 2, pk 45; nr 555.
24: Montagne de Kaw, pk 8; nr 556.
-: Idem; pk 22; 557, nrs 559-573.
25: Savane de la Bordelaise; nr 558.
28: Montjoly; nrs 574-575.
29: Idem; nrs 576-584.
30: Rorota; nr 585.
31: Route Nationale RN 1, between Carrefour de Mana and saut Sabbat; nrs 586-588, 591-600.
-: Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nrs 589-590.
-: R.N. 1, between Saut Sabbat and Sinnamary; nr 601.
-: R.N. 1, between Sinnamary and Kourou; nrs 602-603.
Feb 2: Macouria; Between Pont and Tonate; nrs 604-605.
-: Route du Tour de l'île; nr 606.
7: Pied du Dekou-Dekou, Paul-Isnard area; nrs 607-628.
8: Massif Lucifer, Paul-Isnard area; nrs 629-651.
9: Boeuf Mort; nrs 652-667.
10: Massif du Dékou-Dékou; nrs 668-671.
-: Boeuf Mort; nrs 672-673, 681-686.
-: Dékou-Dékou; nrs 674-678, 680, 687-694.
-: Camp minier de Paul-Isnard; nr 679.
11: Lieu-Dit Citron, Paul-Isnard area; nrs 695-714.
12: Idem; nrs 715-727.
13: Pied du Mont Lucifer; nrs 728-733.
14: Paul-Isnard Road, pk 10 à 40; nrs 734-751.
15: Route Tonate - Kourou; nr 752.
-: Les Hattes, Coastal area; nrs 753-755.
-: Plage des Hattes; nrs 756-757.
-: R.N. 1 - Organabo; nr 758.
-: Route des Hattes; nrs 759-760.
-: Savane de la Saint-Elie trail; nr 761.
-: Plage des Hattes; nrs 762-778.
-: Route Mana - Saint-Laurent-du-Maroni; nrs 779-785.
Apr 1: Montagne de Kaw; pk 4; nrs 786-788.
- 9: Saut Awali, Crique Alice, Tampok R.; nrs 789-813.
11: Idem; nrs 814-821.
13: Borne Frontière Numéro 4, Tampok R. - Marouini; nrs 821-856.
-: Idem; nrs 1005-1014 (doublet).
27: Crique Martin, Route Nationale RN 2, pk 22; nrs 857-874.
May 4: Réserve de la Mirande; nrs 875-887.
14: Montagne de Kaw; pk 34, leg. Tavakilian; nrs 888.
Jun 1: Montravel; nrs 889-900.
9: Saint-Elie trail, ECEREX; nr 901.
10: Idem; nrs 902-906.
13: Lac des Américains- Mont Grand Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 907-940.
14: Route Nationale RN 2; pk 40; nrs 941-942.
30: Savane de Corossony R.D. 21, Coastal area; nrs 943-984.
-: Saint-Elie trail, ECEREX; nr 985.
-: Savane de Corossony, Coastal area; nrs 986-996.
Jul 1: ARBOCEL; nrs 997-999.
12: Montagne des Singes, Kourou; nrs 1000-1004.
nrs 1005-1014: see 13 Apr
29: Galbao trail; nr 1015.
30: Circuit La Douane; nrs 1016-1023.
Aug 6: Dégrad Blanc - Espoir, Saül area; nrs 1024-1031.
Sep 22-Oct-23: Saut Pararé - Arataye, with J.F. VILLIER; nrs 1784-2094.
Oct 11-15: Saut Pararé and Arataye station, Approuague R.; nrs 1032-1112.
Nov 10: Jardin Botanique de Cayenne; nr 1113.
13: ECEREX, Saint-Elie trail; nr 1114.
Dec 2-9: Pic du Grand Croissant, Armontabo R.; nrs 1115-1222, 1322.
13-20: Massif des Emérillons; nrs 1223-1227-1320.
- 1984 Feb 2: Montagne de Kaw; pk 37; leg. Tavakilian, nr 1321.
18: Mont Grand Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 1323.
22: Plantation I.R.H.O. à Organabo, Coastal area; nrs 1324-1327, 1329.
26: Pont sur la Comté; nr 1328.
Mar 4: Mont Grand Matoury, Ile de Cayenne, leg. P. Sarry; nrs 1330-1332
6: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 1333-1335.
8: Mont Grand Matoury, Ile de Cayenne, leg. P. Sarry; nr 1336.
14: Colline de Montabo, leg. D.Y. Alexandre; nr 1337.
15: Pointe Combi, Coastal area, leg. Jordan; nr 1338.

- : Montagne de Kaw; leg. G. Tavakilian; nr 1339.
- 21: Montagne des Singes, Kourou R., leg. G. Tavakilian; nrs 1340-1341.
- : Pont sur la Comté; nrs 1352-1354.
- 22: Montagne des Singes, Kourou R.; nrs 1355-1357.
- : In the village of Kourou, Coastal area; nr 1358.
- 23: Route des Hattes; Coll. G. Lalande (moustique); nrs 1359-1360.
- : Montagne des Singes; leg. G. Tavakilian; nrs 1361-1362.
- Apr 3: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1363-1365.
- 6: Jardin Botanique du Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nr 1366.
- 19: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 1367-1369.
- nrs 1369-1370 destroy.
- 27: Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 1373.
- May 30: Route Nationale RN 2; pk 35; nrs 1374-1381.
- 31: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 1382-1386.
- Jun 1: Montagne des Singes, Kourou R., leg. G. Tavakilian; nr 1387.
- 8: Idem; leg. G. Tavakilian; nr 1388.
- 11: Route Nationale RN 2, pk 50; nrs 1389-1408.
- 26: Cultivated at the Centre ORSTOM; nr 1409.
- 27: Savane Matiti, Coastal area; nrs 1410-1412.
- 29: s.l.; nr 1413.
- 30: Piste de Risquetout and Piste Forestière de Saut Léodate, Cayenne area; nrs 1414-1432.
- nrs 1415-1422 collected by G. Tavakilian.
- Jul 1: Plantation I.R.H.O., Organabo, Coastal area; nrs 1433-1441.
- 3: Route Nationale RN 2, pk 40 à 60, Léonce camp, Orapu R.; nrs 1442-1448.
- : Ferme Vidal, Ile de Cayenne; leg. G. Tavakilian; nrs 1449-1450.
- 4: Pont sur la Comté, RN 2; nr 1451.
- 3: R.N. 2, pk 40-60; nrs 1452-1453.
- 7: Paul-Isnard trail; nrs 1454.
- : Piste forestière Piste d'Apatou, Maroni R.; nrs 1455-1457, 1471, 1473-1476.
- : Paul-Isnard trail; nrs 1458-1470, 1472.
- : Réserve forestière de Saint-Maurice; nrs 1477-1481.
- 8: Montagne de Kaw, pk 2; nrs 1482-1485.
- : Idem, pk 9; nrs 1486-1492, 1518.
- 10: Ferme Vidal trail, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1493-1517.
- 11: Idem; nrs 1519-1542, 1544-1551.
- : Le Grand Connétable - Océan Atlantique, leg. T. Dujardin; nr 1543.
- 15: Piste Forestière de Saut Léodate, FRG, Cayenne area; nrs 1552-1563.
- 16: Cultivé, origine Arataye; nr 1564.
- : Mont Mahury, Ile de Cayenne, coll. Claude Louise; nr 1565.
- 1985 Jan 14: Anse Road - Sinnamary; nrs 1566-1585, 1587.
- : Tour Dreyfus - Les Roches; nr 1586.
- : C.S.G., Coastal area; nr 1588.
- 26: Piste Forestière de Saut Léodate, Cayenne area; nrs 1589-1590.
- nrs 1591-1594: Guyana, Timehri.
- nrs 1595-1598: Guyana, Lethem.
- nr 1599: Guyana, Dadanawa Ranch.
- nr 1600: Guyana, Kanuku Mountains.
- nrs 1602-1620: Guyana, Mabura Hill.
- nrs 1621-1628: Guyana, Sand Creek Village.
- nrs 1629-1637: Guyana, Mountain point.
- nrs 1638-1643: Guyana, Kanuku Mountains.
- Feb: Montage de Kaw, Leg G. Tavakilian; nr 1644.
- Apr 7: Montagne de Matoury, Ile de Cayenne, Leg G. Tavakilian; nrs 1645-1646.
- 8: Savanes de Karouabo; nrs 1647-1658, 1661.
- Not collected for the nrs 1659-1660, 1662-1680.
- 12: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nrs 1681, 1703 (cultivated).
- Not collected for the nrs 1682-1690.
- 12: In the town of Cayenne, Coulée d'Or; nrs 1691-1702.
- Not collected for the nrs 1704-1724.
- 13: Pointe de Montravel, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1725-1729.
- : Plage de Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1730-1732.
- 14: Mont Grand Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1733-1741.
- Not collected for the nrs 1742-1752.
- 16: Stoupan Road, Cayenne area; nrs 1753-1760.
- Not collected for nrs 1761-1782.
- 17: Serre du Jardin Botanique du Centre ORSTOM; nr 1783.
- 1983 Sep 22-Oct-23: Saut Pararé - Arataye, with J.F. VILLIER; nrs 1784-2094.
- Not collected for nr 2095.
- : Montagne de Kaw; nrs 2096-2099.
- 18: Caïman camp - pk 27-33, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 2100-2105.
- 19: Idem; nrs 2106-2115, 2149-2160.
- Not collected for nr 2116.

- 21: Piste Forestière de Saut Léodate, Cayenne area; nrs 2117-2132.
- 23: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 2133-2142.
- 30: Saül, Galbao trail; nrs 2143-2148.
- Not collected for nrs 2149-2160.
- May 2: Macouria; nrs 2161-2164.
- 4: Cultived at ORSTOM Centre; nr 2165.
- : Mont Mahury; nrs 2166-2170.
- 5: Ile Royale and Ancien Bagne - Iles du Salut; nrs 2171-2179.
- 6: Ancien Bagne de l'Ile Saint-Joseph - Iles du Salut; nrs 2180-2206.
- 9: Paul-Isnard trail; nrs 2207-2226.
- Not collected for nrs 2227-2229.
- 12: Tour de l'Ile Road, Cayenne area; nrs 2230-2231.
- 13: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 2232-2261.
- 15: Montagne des Singes, Kourou R.; nrs 2262-2271.
- 19: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nr 2272.
- 20: Cultived, origine Route d'Apatou, Maroni R.; nr 2273.
- : Cultived, origine Montagne de Kaw; nr 2274.
- : In the town of Cayenne; nrs 2275-2281.
- 26: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 2282-2299.
- 27: Cultivé à Cayenne; nr 2300.
- 31: Piste aux Chiens - R.N. 1 - P.K. 16, Cayenne area; nrs 2301-2302.
- Jun 13: Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T. , Coastal area; nrs 2303-2327.
- 26: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nr 2328.
- : Village Galibi de Bellevue, Coastal area; nr 2329.
- : Plantation I.R.H.O. Organabo, Coastal area; nrs 2330-2339.
- 28: Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T. , Coastal area; leg. G. Tavakilian; nr 2340.
- Jul 1: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nr 2341.
- 3: Idem; nr 2342.
- 4: Savanes de Karouabo; nrs 2343-2356.
- : Savanes d'Iracoubo, Coastal area; nrs 2357-2359.
- : Route Départementale n° 8, Coastal area; nrs 2360-2361, 2363-2364.
- : Bac de Mana; nr 2362.
- : C.S.G., Coastal area; leg G. Tavakilian; nr 2375.
- : Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T. , Coastal area, leg G. Tavakilian; nr 2399.
- 5: Route Saint-Laurent - Saut-Sabbat; nrs 2365-2374, 2376-2395.
- 6: s.l.; nr 2396.
- 7: Macouria; nrs 2397-2398.
- 14: Antecume Pata, Maroni R.; nrs 2400-2401.
- 16: Haut-Maroni; nr 2402.
- 18-21: Confluence Litany - Koule-Koule, Monts Tumuc-Humac; nrs 2303-2506.
- 21: Idem; nrs 2739-2764.
- 1981 Feb: Saut Pararé, Arataye station, with S. BARRIER, nrs 2507-2738.
- Aug 11: Route Nationale RN 2, leg Claude Haxaire; nr 2830.
- 14: Saint-Elie trail; nr 2831.
- 27: In the village of Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne, leg J. Haxaire; nr 2832.
- 31: In the town of Cayenne, cultivé, origine Antilles; nr 2833.
- Sep 1: Kourou area, Coastal area, récolte P. Bleuzen; nrs 2834-2835.
- Nov 10: Pont sur la Comté - R.N. 2, Comté R.; nrs 2836-2842.
- : Crique Blanche, Orapu R.; nrs 2843-2844.
- 11: Forestry development FRG, Cayenne area; nrs 2845-2848.
- 19: Montagne de Roura, Montagne de Kaw, pk 3.; nrs 2849-2851.
- : Montagne de Kaw, pk 8; nrs 2852-2854.
- : Idem, pk 11; nrs 2855-2856.
- : Idem; pk 13; nr 2857.
- : Idem; pk 15; nr 2858.
- 20: Ferme Vidal, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2859-2870.
- 22: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 2871-2873.
- : Idem, pk 20; nr 2874.
- : Idem; pk 30; nrs 2875-2878.
- 23: Petit-Saut trail, Sinnamary R., leg G. Tavakilian; nr 2879.
- 26: Montagne de Kaw; pk 8; nrs 2880-2885.
- : Piste de Dégrad Lalanne, Montagne de Kaw, pk 27; nr 2886.
- : Montagne de Kaw, pk 31; nrs 2887-2891.
- : Idem; pk 34; nrs 2892-2900.
- Dec 1: Piste de Dégrad Lalanne, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 2901-2908.
- : Montagne de Kaw; pk 40; nrs 2909-2911.
- 3: Idem; pk 28; nr 2912.
- : Idem, pk 38; nrs 2913-2927.
- 5: Idem; pk 27; nrs 2928-2929.
- : Idem, pk 38; nrs 2930-2931.
- 7: In the town of Cayenne; nr 2932.
- 9: Cultivé à Cayenne; nrs 2933-2934.
- 10: Idem; nr 2935.
- nrs 2940- 2948: leg M.C. Tavakilian.
- 12: Ile Saint-Joseph - Iles du Salut; nr 2940.
- 13: In the village of Tonate, Coastal area; nr 2936.

- : Forestry development FRG, Cayenne area; nr 2937.
 -: Savanes du Galion; nrs 2938-2939.
 14: Mont Mahury; nr 2941.
 27: Lac des Américains- Mont Grand Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2945-2948.
 Jul 18: Confluence Itany - Koulé-Koulé; nr 2949.
- 1984 8 Jun: Saint-Laurent du Maroni, leg Stephan Bouché; nr 2950.
- 1985 Dec: Saint-Elie trail; nr 3004.
 nrs 2951- 2969; leg M.C. Tavakilian.
 30: Ancien Bagne de l'Ile Saint-Joseph - Iles du Salut; nrs 2951-2969.
 31: In the town of Cayenne; nr 2970.
- 1986 Jan 1: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 2971-2976.
 7-Feb 1: Expédition au Mont Galbao and Saül area, with J.J. DE GRANVILLE, L. Hollenberg, O. Poncy; nrs 8361-9064.
 -: idem, with O. Poncy; nrs 2977-2987.
 Crique Mana - Pied du Mont Galbao, Saül area; nrs 2977- 2978.
 20: Mont Galbao, Saül area; nrs 2981-2987.
 nr 2988: Suriname.
 Feb 14: Lac des Américains- Mont Grand Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 2989.
 16: Plage de Zéphir, Ile de Cayenne; nr 2990.
 19: s.l.; nr 2993.
 20: Savane de Corossony, Coastal area; nrs 2994-3002.
 21: Cayenne; nr 3003.
 Mar 2: Poste de Saint-Elie; nrs 3005-3006.
 5: Savane de Corossony, Coastal area; nr 3016.
 8: Tour de l'Ile Road, Cayenne area; nrs 3007-3008.
 -: Piste Forestière de Saut Léodate, Cayenne area; nrs 3009-3015.
 15: Massif Lucifer, Paul-Isnard area; nrs 3590-3593.
 -: s.l.; nrs 3908-3909.
 17: Iracoubo, Coastal area; nrs 3017-3022; 3550-3557.
 Not collected nrs 3023- 3549.
 -: Village d'Organabo, Coastal area; nrs 3558-3564.
 18: Paul-Isnard trail; nrs 3565-3582.
 -: Saint-Laurent - Mana Road, Mana R.; nrs 3583-3589.
 21: Piste de Dégrad Lalanne, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 3594-3610.
 23: Tour de l'Ile Road, Cayenne area; nrs 3611-3614.
 -: Lac des Américains- Mont Grand Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 3615-3621.
 25: Route Nationale R.N. 2; nrs 3622-3647.
- 27: Saut Léodate - Sentier Botanique O.N.F., Ile de Cayenne; nrs 3648-3651.
 -: In the village of Tonate, Coastal area; nr 3652.
 -: Kourou zone portuaire, Coastal area; nr 3653.
 -: Montagne des Singes, Kourou R.; nrs 3654-3667.
 29: Montagne Cacao, Comté R.; nrs 3668-3682.
 31: Piste Forestière de Saut Léodate, Cayenne area; nrs 3683-3689.
 Apr 6: Montagnes de l'Inini; nrs 3690-3702.
 7: Idem; nrs 3703-3761.
 10: Idem; nrs 3762-3856.
 11: Idem and Fourca d'Inini; nrs 3857-3882.
 15: Piste Forestière de Saut Léodate, Cayenne area; nr 3903.
 27: Idem; nrs 3883-3899.
 May 20: Mont Galbao, Saül area; nr 3900.
 23: Montagne de Kaw; nr 3901.
 24: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nr 3902.
 Jun 10: Idem; nrs 3905-3909.
 Oct 20: Idem; nr 3910.
 Dec 7: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 3911-3913.
 11: Route de Baduel, Ile de Cayenne; nr 3914.
 13: Piste Forestière de Saut Léodate, Cayenne area; nrs 3915-3919.
 -: Tour de l'Ile Road, Cayenne area; nrs 3920-3928.
 20: Savane and Kaw swamps; nrs 3929-3933.
 -: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 3934-3992.
 25: Idem; nr 3993.
 Not collected nrs 3994- 3998.
 Montagne des Nouragues; nr 3999.
 27: Village Galibi de Bellevue, Coastal area; nrs 4000-4018.
 -: Savane de Corossony, Coastal area; nrs 4019-4069.
 Not collected nrs 4056- 4069.
- 1987 Jan 5: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 4070-4071.
 Not collected nrs 4072-4080.
 10: Mont Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 4081-4089.
 14: Guadeloupe, Montagne de la Soufrière; nrs 4090-4091.
 Mar 1: Montagne de Kaw; nr 4093.
 Not collected: nrs 4094- 4206.
 Saint-Elie trail; nr 4207 (probably erroneously numbering).
 Not collected: nrs 4208-4250.
 Apr 11: U.S.A., Park Great Falls - Virginie; nr 4251.

- Aug 23: Montagne and Nouragues station, Approuague R.; nrs 4252-4273.
 24: Idem; nrs 4274-4292.
 25-31: Montagne and Nouragues station, Approuague R.; nrs 4293-4459.
 Sep 1: Idem, with B. Riéra; nrs 4460-4484.
 Dec 14: Savane de Tonate, Coastal area; nrs 4485-4486.
 20: Stoupan Road, Cayenne area; nr 4487.
 21: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 4488-4497.
 24: In the town of Cayenne; nr 4498.
- 1988 Jan 7: s.l.; nrs 4499-4502.
 Feb 14: Montagne Cacao, Comté R.; nrs 4503-4549.
 18: Bélizon trail - R.N. 2; nrs 4550-4584.
 25: Plantation O.N.F. Eléonore, Kourou R.; nrs 4585-4628.
 27: Piste Forestière de Saut Léodate, Cayenne area; nrs 4629-4650.
 28: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 4651-4673.
 Mar 5: Route and Montagne de Kaw; nrs 4674-4699.
 12: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 4700-4725.
 19: Village Eskol, Cayenne area; nrs 4726-4737.
 -: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 4738-4741.
 25: Village Eskol, Cayenne area; nrs 4742-4750, 4752-4761.
 -: Montagne de Roura, Montagne de Kaw; nr 4751.
 Not collected nrs 4752-9776.
 May 15: Apatou, Maroni R.; nrs 9796-9803.
 -: Crique Voltaire, Maroni R.; nrs 9804-9846.
 16: Idem; nrs 9777-9795.
 30: In the town of Cayenne; nr 9847.
 Jun 1: Montagne Cacao, Comté R.; nrs 9848-9851, 9886-9890.
 -: Bélizon trail - R.N. 2; nrs 9852-9872.
 2: Crique Tawen, Orapu R.; nrs 9873-9886.
 3: Bélizon trail - R.N. 2; nrs 9891-9923.
 12-21: Montagne Tortue, between the Riv. Approuague and Riv. Comté. Trip « Flora of the Guianas », with A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, W.J. Hahn, P. Hiepkko, M.J. Jansen-Jacobs; nrs 9924-10505.
- NOTE: The numbering is not sequential with the chronological order. Different groups collected the same day in different part of the Montagne Tortue.
- 12: Montagne Tortue - Plateau Est, Approuague R.; nrs 9924-9965, 10000-10053.
 -: Montagne Tortue, Comté R.; nrs 10101-10126.
 13: Idem; nrs 10127-10129.
- : Montagne Tortue - Plateau Est, Approuague R.; nrs 9966-9983, 10130-10156.
 -: Montagne Tortue - Direction South from the base camp; nrs 10226-10227.
 14: Idem; nrs 9984-9999, 10054-10066, 10157-10160, 10200-10205.
 15: Montagne Tortue - Plateau Est; nrs 10067-10085, 10171-10173, 10206-10225.
 -: Montagne Tortue, near Crique « Feuillet »; nrs 10616-10170.
 16: Montagne Tortue - Plateau Est; nrs 10086-10099.
 -: Idem, along the road; nrs 10228-10238.
 -: Idem, trail near top of mountain; nrs 10300-10303.
 17: Montagne Tortue - Plateau Est; nrs 10174-10180.
 -: Idem, end of the road; nrs 10239-10249.
 -: Idem, trail near top of mountain; nrs 10304-10311.
 18: Montagne Tortue - Plateau Est; nrs 10181-10190.
 -: Idem, along the road direction of Cayenne; nrs 10250-10264.
 -: Idem, at base of log trail; nrs 10312-10321.
 19: Montagne Tortue - Plateau South; nrs 10191-10198.
 -: Idem - Plateau Est; nrs 10265-10284.
 -: Idem, near the road; nrs 10322-10334.
 -: Idem; nrs 10335-10372.
 20: Idem - Plateau South; nrs 10199, 10400-10405.
 -: Idem - Sommet North; nrs 10285-10288.
 -: Montagne Tortue; nrs 10289-10299, 105*5-10505.
 21: Idem, between camp and road; nrs 10406-10415.
 Jun 3: Montagne Tortue, Comté R.; nrs 11001-11002, specimen suppl.
 29: Savane Toulouse, Cayenne area, with A.L. GENTRY; nr 63202.
- 1991 Oct 7: Saül, Bélizon trail, Crique Eaux Claires; nrs 15039-15050.
 8-14: Idem, with E. Christenson; nrs 15081-15140.
 16: Tour de l'Île Road, 6 km after the Galion junction, 2,5 km before the bridge over the Cascade River; nr 15141 (second collect of *Calliandra*)
- 1992 Apr 20: In the town of Cayenne, ORSTOM Center; nr 15142.
 22: Montagne de Kaw, pk 12; nrs 15143-15145.
 -: Idem, pk 16; nrs 15146-15153.
 23: Bélizon trail, R.N. 2; pk 8; nr 15154.

-: Idem, pk 25; nrs 15155-15167.
-: Rochambeau, vicinity of the airport; nrs 15168-15170.
26: Tour de l'Ile Road, 6 km after the Galion, junction, 2,5 km before sur bridge over the Cascade River; nr 15171.
-: Piste FRG, pk 3; nrs 15172-15179.
29: Montagne de Kaw, pk 11; nr 15180.

HERB.: B, CAY(orig.), MO, NY, P, U, US.

FIELD NOTES: US.

PUBL.: Feuillet, C., 1983; Feuillet, C., & Cremers, G., 1984; Feuillet, C., 1985; 1986.

Feuillet, Daniel; France.

Technicien Forestier, O.N.F., Centre de Kourou.

Feuillet : see **Feuillet, Christian**.

Erroneously orthographe in Pensiero : 66 (1999).

REF. : Pensiero, J.F., 1999.

Fily, Michel; France.

Botanist amator, Orchidophile at Saint-Georges de l'Oyapock.

19 specimens send at Laboratoire de Phanérogamie, M.N.H.N.

1975 Dec 2: Saint-Georges de l'Oyapock; nr 21.

1976 Feb 2: Idem; nr 23.

18: Idem; nr 24.

Mar: Saut Maripa, crique Gabaret; nrs 1, 5.

-: Crique Gabaret; nr 2.

-: Saint-Georges de l'Oyapock; nr 4.

14: Idem and Crique Gabaret; nr 22.

Apr: Saut Maripa; nr 3.

3: Between Crique Gabaret and Camopi; nr 6.

-: Saint-Georges de l'Oyapock; nr 47.

5: Between Camopi and Gabaret creek; nr 9.

8: Saut Maripa, brazilian river; nr 7.

13: Camopi; nr 8.

May 4: Saut Maripa; nr 46.

18: Idem; nr 45.

Jun 2: Saint-Georges de l'Oyapock; nr 36.

5: Gabaret creek; nr 44.

Jul 20: Idem; nr 39.

HERB.: P.

Fisher, B.

1990: Saül and Vicinity of Saül, with S.A. MORI, New York Botanical Garden (NY).

Fitzgerald, K.

1989: Saül and Vicinity of Saül, with S.A. MORI, New York Botanical Garden (NY).

Fleury.

1966 Feb: Orapu, Crique Virgile.

HERB.: P.

Fleury, Marie; France. (Saint-Jean de Corcoué, Loire-Atlantique, 16 Jan 1961-). (Plate 27)

Ethnobotanist, Laboratoire d'Ethnobiologie-Biogéographie, Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, 57, rue Cuvier, Paris.

1986 Mar 12: In the village of Maripasoula, Maroni R.; nrs 100-113.

20: Idem; nrs 114-120.

Suriname; nrs 121-139.

Apr 20: Village of Loka, Maroni R.; nrs 140-154.

21: Idem; nrs 155-156.

-: Gaan Sitong, Maroni R.; nrs 157-172.

23: Village of l'Enfant Perdu, Maroni R.; nrs 173-174.

24: Village of Boniville, Maroni R.; nr 175.

29: Village of Assici, Maroni R.; nrs 176-183.

30: Village of Boniville; nrs 184, 190-191.

-: Village of Loka; nrs 185-189, 192-194.

May 1: Idem; nrs 195-198.

-: Village of Boniville; nrs 199-205.

5: In the village of Maripasoula; nrs 206-222.

12: Antouka, Maroni R.; nrs 223, 227-238.

-: In the village of Maripasoula; nrs 224-226.

13: Antouka, Maroni R.; nr 254.

14: Awara-soela, Maroni R.; nrs 239-247.

26: Village of Loka; nr 248.

29: In the village of Maripasoula; 249-252.

30: Village of Boniville; nr 253.

1987 Jun 8: In the village of Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nrs 255-268.

9: Idem; nrs 269-279.

11: Apatou, Maroni R.; nrs 280-289.

15: Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nrs 290-307.

16: Idem; nrs 308-330.

29: Bourg d'Apatou; nrs 331-338.

30: Paul-Isnard trail; nrs 339-345, 347-352.

-: Village of Assici; nr 346.

Jul 2: Acarouany road; nrs 353-360.

7: Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nrs 361-379.

8: Mana, Coastal area; nrs 380-382.

-: Mana R.; nr 383.

9: Acarouany road; nrs 384-398.

Aug 3: Mana R.; nrs 399-406.

Sep 17: In the village of Maripasoula; nrs 407-413.

18: Idem; nrs 414-438.

26: Village of Loka; nrs 439-444, 457.

- 28: Idem; nrs 445-450, 452-453.
 -: Village of Boniville; nrs 451, 454-455.
 -: Village of Assici; nr 456.
 30: Idem; nr 459.
 Oct 2: In the village of Maripasoula; nrs 460-470.
 13: Village of Loka; nrs 471-491.
 16: Village of Assici; nrs 492-507.
 19: Village of l'Enfant Perdu; nrs 508-509.
 20: Village of Kotika; nrs 510-514.
 21: Village of Loka; nrs 515-521.
 22: Village of Boniville; nr 522.
 26: Village of Loka; nrs 523-537.
- 1988 Apr 27: Village Aloiké, Maroni R.; nrs 538-546.
 29: In the village of Maripasoula; nrs 547-592.
 May 6: Crique Inini; nrs 593-602.
 10: In the village of Maripasoula; nr 614.
 11: Village of Loka; nrs 603-613.
 12: Idem; nr 615.
 13: Village of Kotika; nrs 616-621.
 14: Village of Loka; nrs 622-637.
 18: Village of Assici; nrs 638-639.
 -: Village of Loka; nrs 640-644.
 31: Village of Assici; nrs 645-647.
 Jun 1: Village of Kotika; nrs 648-649.
 -: Village of Loka; nrs 650-659.
 6: Idem; nrs 660-663.
 8: Village of Assici; nrs 664-665.
 -: Village of Loka; nr 666.
 11: In the village of Maripasoula; nrs 667-688.
 Sep 20: Village of Assici; nrs 689-691.
 22: In the village of Maripasoula; nr 692.
 23: Village of Assici; nrs 693-694.
 24: Village of Loka; nrs 695-697.
 26: Village of Assici; nrs 698-699.
 -: Village of Loka; nrs 700-701.
 27: Village of Assici; nrs 702-706.
 -: Village of Loka; nrs 707-710.
 28: Village of Papaïcheton; nrs 711-719.
 -: Village of Assici; nrs 720-721.
 29: Village of Loka; nrs 722-723.
 30: Village of Assici; nrs 724-726.
 -: Village of Loka; nrs 727-728.
 Dec 8: Village of Kotika; nrs 733-737.
 9: In the village of Maripasoula; nrs 729-732.
 10: Idem; nr 738.
 12: Village of Loka; nrs 739-749.
 13: Gaan Sitong; nr 750.
 14: Village of Loka; nrs 751-754.
 15: Village of Assici; nrs 755-761.
 16: Village of Loka; nrs 762-769.
 17: In the village of Maripasoula; nrs 770-772.
- 1989 Mar 17: Village of Assici; nrs 773-779.
 21: Village of Loka; nrs 780-789.
- 26: Village of Boniville; nrs 790-791.
 27: Village of Loka; nr 792.
 Apr 11: Village of Papaïcheton; nr 793.
 13: Village of Loka; nrs 794-819.
- 1990 Jul: Piémonts des Monts Atachi-Bakka; nrs 820-858.
 Aug: Maripasoula and villages avoisinants; nrs 859-897.
- 1996 Aug 7: Anapaïk., Maroni R.; nr 984.
 16: s.l.; nr 1048.
- 1997 Jan 29: s.l.; nrs 1102-1107.
- 1998 Feb 23 : Péléa ; nr 1296.
 Jul 7 : Batardeau, Approuague R. ; nr 1297.
 19 : Anapaïka, Maroni R. ; nr 1303.
 20 : Taluwen-Antécume, Maroni R. ; nrs 1316-1319.
 - : Anapaïké ; nr 1380.
 21 : Idem ; nrs 1322-1324, 1327-1328, 1331.
 22 : Idem ; nrs 1332-1334, 1335a.
 23 : Idem ; nrs 1329, 1336-1349.
 28 : Idem ; nrs 1335b, 1355-1362.
 - : Village of Twenké, Maroni R. ; nrs 1363-1366.
 29 : Idem ; nrs 1367-1369.
 - : Anapaïké ; nrs 1370-1379.
 30 : Idem ; nrs 1325, 1381-1400.
 31 : Idem ; nrs 1401-1414.
 Aug 3 : Idem ; nrs 1415-1434.
 4 : Idem ; nrs 1451-1455.
 5 : Idem ; nrs 1456-1458.
- HERB.: CAY(orig.), Laboratoire d'Ethnobiologie -Biogéographie, Muséum national d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, NY.
 FIELD NOTES: Laboratoire d'Ethnobiologie -Biogéographie, Muséum national d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris.
 PUBL.: Bilby, K., Delpech, B., Fleury, M., Vernon, D., 1989a et b; Fleury, M., 1986; 1988; 1991; 1993; 1994; 1995; 1996; 1998.
- Florschütz-De Waard, Jeanne**; Netherlands (Hilversum, 10 Dec 1924-).
 Botanist (Bryologist). Herbarium, Utrecht University (U).
 1990 Nov 8-22: Vicinity of Eaux-Clares, Saül area; nrs 5851-5960.
 25-27: Savane and Carrefour du Galion, Cayenne area; nrs 5961-5965.
- HERBs.: U.
 FIELD NOTES: U.
 PUBL.: Florschütz-De Waard, J., 1986; Florschütz-De Waard, J., Bekker, J.M., 1987; Florschütz-De Waard, J., 1990; 1992; 1996.
- Flynn, Liz**.
 1988: Saül and Vicinity of Saül, with S.A. MORI, New York Botanical Garden (NY).

Focke, Hendrick Charles; Suriname (1802-1858).

Lawyer, amateur botanist; Court of Justice, Paramaribo.

Cited in: Melastomataceae, Flora of the Guianas, Ser. A, 13 - 99: 394 (nr 158). Probably locality error, Focke collected only in Suriname between 1835-1850: « *Plantae Surinamenses et Guyanenses* ».

HERB.: E, K, L, P, U(orig)

REF.: Ek, R.C., 1981; Wurdack, J.J. *et al.*, 1993.

Forest Department French Guiana: see **Service forestier**.

Foresta, Hubert de; France; (Suresne, 30 Nov 1953-).

Botanist (Forest Ecology). ORSTOM-BIOTROP, Jl. Raya Tajur, km 6 Bogor, Indonesia.

NOTE: Cited in Melastomataceae, Flora of the Guianas, Ser. A, 13 - 99: 394 as « Foresta H.F. de ».

1980 Mar: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 101-131.

May: Idem; nrs 132-172.

Jun: Idem; nrs 173-189.

Oct: Idem; nrs 190-262.

1982 May: Idem; nrs 263-284.

1983 Apr 13: Idem; nrs 285-353.

18: Idem; nrs 354-395.

May: Idem; nrs 396-398.

Nov 13: Idem; nrs 399-410.

17: Idem; nrs 411-459.

Saül and Saül area; nrs 460-463.

Dec 11: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 464-478.

1984 Jan 3: Pointe de Montravel, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 479-483.

31: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 484-497.

Feb 5: Idem; nrs 507-508.

6: Idem; nrs 509-510.

10: Crique Toussaint, Saint-Elie trail; nr 525.

Saint-Elie trail; nrs 526-543.

18: Idem; nrs 544-550.

Jul: Saül and Saül area; nrs 551-552.

15: Saut Ananas, Riv. Mana; nrs 553-557.

Dégrad Blanc, Saül area; nr 558.

Saül and Saül area; nrs 559-562.

Saint-Elie trail; nrs 563-574.

Aug 18: Bourg Plage de Sinnamary, Coastal area; nrs 575-584.

Saint-Elie trail; nrs 585-601.

Plage de Sinnamary, Coastal area; nrs 602-606.

Saint-Elie trail; nrs 607-626.

Route de Sinnamary - Iracoubo, Coastal area; nrs 626-629.

Saint-Elie trail; nrs 630-649.

Oct 17: Saül and Saül area; nrs 650-663.

20: Idem; nrs 664-684.

-: Galbao trail, Saül area; nr 684B.

-: Saül and Saül area; nrs 685-693.

20: Idem; nr 778.

25: Montagne La Fumée, Saül area; nr 694.

-: Saül and Saül area; nrs 695-700.

Carbet Maïs trail, Saül area; nr 701.

31: Saül and Saül area; nrs 702-709.

Saint-Elie trail; nrs 710-726.

Nov 22: Fleuve Organabo; nrs 727-730.

Iracoubo, Coastal area; nrs 731-733.

Saint-Elie trail; nrs 734-736.

Sinnamary, Coastal area; nr 737.

Saint-Elie trail; nrs 738-746.

Saut Tourépée, Approuague R.; nrs 747-749.

Saut Athanase, Approuague R.; nrs 750-758.

Dec 9: Saint-Elie trail; nr 759.

12: Kourou, Coastal area; nrs 760-778.

HERB.: CAY(orig.), P.

FIELD NOTES: Personal archive.

REF.: Wurdack, J.J. *et al.*, 1993. PUBL.: Foresta, H. de, 1981; 1982; 1983; 1984; Foresta, H. de, Charles-Dominique, P., Erard, C., Prévost, M.F., 1984; Newbery, D., Foresta, H. de, 1985; Foresta, H. de, & Michon, G., 1986; Foresta, H. de, Prévost, M.F., 1986; Foresta, H. de, Lescure, J.P., 1990; Sarrailh, J.M., Foresta, H. de, Maury-Lechon, G., Prévost, M.F., 1990.

Forget, Pierre-Michel; France (Constantine, Algérie, 21 Dec 1960-).

Botanist (Forest Ecology, forest regeneration in a patchy environment). Laboratoire d'Ecologie Générale, Brunoy, C.N.R.S. and Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris.

1984 Nov: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 193-197.

19: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 198-208.

Dec 3: Arataye station, Approuague R.; nrs 209-218.

9: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 219-289.

1985 Mar 18: Arataye station; nrs 290-425.

20: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 467.

25: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 426-466, 468-477.

May 24: Ilet La Mère - Océan Atlantique; nrs 478-480.

1994 Oct-Nov: Nouragues station.

1996 Nov: Idem.

1996 Apr: Idem.

1997 Apr 23-May 19: Idem.

1998 Mar 13-27: Idem.

Oct 8-15: Idem.

HERB.: CAY(orig.), P.

PUBL.: Forget, P.M., 1984; Forget, P.M., Lebbe, J., Puig, H., Vignes, R., & Hideux, M. F.L.S. 1986; Forget, P.M., 1988; 1989; 1990; 1991;

1992; Forget, P.M., Poletto-Forget, C., 1992; Forget, P.M., 1994a; 1994b; 1995; 1996; 1997; Forget, P.M., Sabatier, D., 1997; Forget, P.M., Gourlet-Fleury, S., Vannière, B., 1998; Forget, P.M., Pons, J.M., 1999; Larue, M., Ringuet, S., Sabatier, D., Doré, J.C., Forget, P.M., 2000.

Forster, J.B.

Cited in: Melastomataceae, Flora of the Guianas, Ser A, 13 - 99: 395.

NOTE: Citation for J.R. Forster probably erroneous as he never visited the Guianas; the original herbarium sheet makes no mention of collectors; in DC. *Mon. Phan.* 7, 1891, a Forster is mentioned as a collector in "*Guiana gallica*"

HERB.: LINN(Smith)

REF.: Ek, R.E., 1990; Kubitzki, K., 1969/1970; Wurdack, J.J. *et al.*, 1993.

Foullon, C.: see **d'Abeville, C.**

REF.: Fournier, P., 1932.

Fouqué, Alain; France (Maisons-Alfort, Val de Mame, 8 Jun 1925-).

Agronome (cultures fruitières tropicales). CIRAD-IFFA (Institut Français des Fruits et Agrumes), Kourou 1962-1972.

Several trips to look after tropical wild fruits. The specimen are frequently destroy after identification.

1962 Mar 13-19: Saül area - Ouest.

Jul 31-Aug 13: Haut-Oyapock.

1963 Feb 28-Mar 9: Saül area - Est.

Jun 5- 15: Maroni R., Tampok R.

1964 Nov 8- 19: Massif du Dékou-Dékou, Paul-Isnard area.

1966 Mar 15- 23: Camopi and Mont Alikéné.

1967 Jul 20-Aug 4: Approuague, Montagne Tortue.

Nov 16-Dec 6: Oyapock.

1968 Jun 17- 29: Mana River.

1969 Aug 17-27: Maroni R., Marouini R.

Oct 25-Nov 8: Saül area - South;

Nov 6- 25: Oyapock.

1970 Dec 16-21: Basse-Mana;

Galion Road, Cayenne area; nrs 16-20.

Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nrs 21-23.

Savanes du Galion, Cayenne area; nrs 24-26.

Macouria; nrs 27-28.

Matoury; nrs 29-49.

Route Nationale RN 1, Coastal area; nr 50.

1971 Apr 10: Route Saint-Laurent - Saut-Sabbat ; s.n.

HERB.: CAY.

PUBL.: Fouqué, A., 1972; 1973; 1974; 1980; 1981; 1982; 1990.

Fouquet, Daniel; France (La Suze, Sarthe, 20 Sep 1947-).

Forester at the « CIRAD-Forêt » (ex: C.T.F.T. = Centre Technique Forestier Tropical), Kourou. Presently Xylothèque du CIRAD-Forêt, Laboratoire d'Anatomie des Bois, Maison de la Technologie, Montpellier.

any specimens with P. Petronelli.

1985: Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T., Coastal area; nrs 7-1096.

HERB.: Specimen and Wood Collection from CIRAD-Forêt: see C.T.F.T. collection.

PUB.: Baillères, H., Calchera, G., Demay, L., Fouquet, D., Vernay, M., 1993. Elsnen, S., Fouquet, D., 1987; Fouquet, D., 1991; 1994; Fouquet, D., Barbier, C., 1986; Fouquet, D., Curie, P., Baltus, E., 1994; Fouquet, D., Deon, G., 1992; Fouquet, D., Thibaut, B., 1995; Fouquet, D., Trong, L., 1986.

Fournet, Alain; France; (Versaille, Yvelines, 24 Sep 1949-).

Pharmacologist, Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne (1978-1983).

NOTE: After French Guiana, go to Ecuador from 1984 to 1988, nrs 350-872, in CAY Herbarium.

1978 May 29: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1-2.

Lac du Rorota, Ile de Cayenne; nr 3.

Ile de Cayenne; nrs 4-10.

Jun 6: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 11.

Ile de Cayenne; nrs 12-19.

28: Saül and Saül area; nrs 20-30.

1979 Jan 3: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 31-32.

-: Plage de Zéphir, Ile de Cayenne; nr 33.

-: In the town of Cayenne; nr 34.

-: Route Nationale R.N. 2; nrs 35-37.

Montagne Cacao, Comté R.; nr 38.

Route Nationale R.N. 2; nrs 39-40.

Mar 28: Idem; nrs 41-55.

May 14: Mont Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 56-57.

1980 Apr 20: Route Nationale R.N. 2; nr 58.

1981 Feb 3: Saül and Saül area; nrs 62-82.

Grand Boeuf Mort trail, Saül area; nrs 83-84.

Saül and Saül area; nrs 85-89.

11: Idem; nr 90.

Mar 17: Cayenne; nr 91.

Nov 2: Idem; nr 92.

1982 Feb 3: Saint-Elie trail; nr 93.

12: Idem; nr 94.

Mar 31: Route Nationale R.N. 2; nrs 95-99.

Apr 12: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 100-103.

-: Montabo Road, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 104-112.

Ile de Cayenne; nrs 113-152.

14: Idem; nr 153.

18: Route Nationale R.N. 2; nrs 154-190, 192-201.
 -: Tour de l'Île Road, Cayenne area; nr 191.
 May 15: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 202-203.
 -: Colline de Montabo, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 204-207.
 Jul 19: Saül and Saül area; nrs 208-224.
 25: Idem; nr 225.
 Aug 2: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 226-249.
 6: Idem; nrs 250-252.
 9: Cacao area, Comté R.; nrs 253-257.
 13: De Cayenne à Kourou, Commune de Macouria; nrs 258-259.
 -: De Kourou à Sinnamary, Coastal area; nrs 260-278.
 18: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 279-283.
 24: Idem; nr 284.
 27: Iles du Salut; nrs 287-288.
 Nov 6: Paul-Isnard trail; nrs 289-301.
 Lieu-Dit Citron, Paul-Isnard area; nrs 302-309.
 Massif Lucifer, Paul-Isnard area; nrs 310-311.
 Lieu-Dit Citron; nrs 312-313.
 Massif Lucifer; nrs 314-322.
 Lieu-Dit Citron; nr 323.
 Massif du Dékou-Dékou, Paul-Isnard area; nrs 324-330.
 15: Lieu-Dit Citron; nrs 331-338.
 1983 Aug 20: Kourou, Coastal area; nrs 339-340, 342.
 -: Galion Road, Cayenne area; nr 341.
 -: Sinnamary, Coastal area; nrs 343-346.
 HERB.: CAY(orig.).
 FIELD NOTES: CAY.
 PUBL.: Ahond, A., Fournet, A., Moretti, C., Philogene, E., Poupat, C., Thoison, O., Potier, P., 1984; Bevalot, F., Fournet, A., Moretti, C., Vacquette, J., Waterman, P.G., Young, S.A., 1983; Bevalot, F., Fournet, A., Moretti, C., Vacquette, J., 1984; Bureau, L., Fournet, A., Bruneton, J., 1985; Damas, P., Bruneton, J., Fournet, A., Guinaudeau, H., 1985; Fournet, A., Lavault, M., Bruneton, J., 1987; Hocquemiller, R., Cavé, A., Fournet, A., 1984; Lavault, M., Fournet, A., Guinaudeau, H., Bruneton, J., 1985; Moretti, C., Debitus, C., Fournet, A., Sauvain, M., Bourdy, G., Laurent, D., 1993.

Fournier, Eugène Pierre Nicolas; France (1834-1884): see « Owners of herbaria ». Specimens from Leprieur (322 spec.).
 HERB. CN, presently P.
 REF.: Lanjou, J., Stafleu, F.A., 1957.

Fournier; Forest Exploitation.

WOOD COLLECTION: CIRAD-Forêt Collection (Ex. C.T.F.T.), Kourou and Montpellier.

Fradet, Guillaume, France (Poitiers, Vienne, 1 Aug 1971-).
 Student, Ornithology, Université de Montpellier.
 Thèse at Laboratoire de Biologie Végétale Tropicale, Université de Paris VI: The ripicolous vegetation (Approuague, Comté, Kounana, Orapu River).
 1994 Jul-Aug : Nouragues station.
 1998 Sep :
 HERB. : CAY, personal herbarium

Franceschi, Dario de; France (Frevent, Pas-de-Calais, 12 Jan 1959-).
 Student, Laboratoire de Botanique Tropicale, Université Pierre-et-Marie-Curie, Paris VI, then Institut Français de Pondichéry, Département d'Ecologie, 11, Saint-Louis Street, P.B. 33, Pondichery 605 0001. Inde, and Conservatoire Botanique National du Massif Central. Presently: Laboratoire de Paléontologie, M.N.H.N., Paris.

1988 Feb 7: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 44-84.
 17: Crique Toussaint, Saint-Elie trail; nr 85-90.
 20: Savane de Sinnamary, Coastal area; nrs 91-97.
 27: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 98-123.
 Mar 2: Crique Man - R.N. 2, Comté R.; nr 124.

HERB.: CAY, P, Personal.
 FIELD NOTES: Personal
 PUBL.: Franceschi, D. de, 1988.

Freiberg, Martin; Germany (Dortmund, 19 Nov 1963-).
 Biologist (morphology, epiphytes, systematics, Gesneriaceae, tropical ecology, microclimate). Presently: Abteilung Spezielle Botanik (Biologie V), Universität Ulm, D-89069 Ulm, Germany.

The numbering is not chronological, specially since nr 311.

1986 Jul 28: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 311-315, 322-323, 326-333, 343.
 Aug 5: Saül airport; nr 1.
 -: Saül and Saül area; nrs 2-4.
 -: Saül airport trail; nrs 5-7.
 -: La Fumée trail, Saül area; nr 8.
 10: Saül and Saül area; nrs 9-39, 324.
 17: Saül airport trail; nr 40.
 -: Saül and Saül area; nrs 41-45.
 19: Bélizon trail - Between Saül and Grand Boeuf Mort trail; nrs 46-47.
 20: Saül and Saül area; nrs 48-49.
 -: Bélizon trail - Between Saül and layon Grand Boeuf Mort; nrs 50-53.
 21: Saül and Saül area; nr 54.
 -: Bélizon trail - Between Saül and Grand Boeuf Mort trail; nrs 55-57.

22: Crique Eaux Claires, Saül area; nr 58.
 -: Bélizon trail - Between Saül and Grand Boeuf Mort trail; nrs 59-65.
 -: Saül and Saül area; nrs 66-77, 334-342.
 24: Saül airport trail; nr 78.
 -: Saül and Saül area; nrs 79-95.
 31: Layon du Réservoir - Saül; nrs 96-103.
 -: Saül and Saül area; nrs 104, 106, 108-124.
 -: Crique Cochon; nrs 105, 107.
 Sep 11: Saül airport; nrs 125-126.
 -: Saül and Saül area; nrs 127-134, 136-141, 143-166.
 -: Saül airport trail; nrs 135, 142.
 13: Saül and Saül area; nrs 316-321.
 14: Limonade trail; nrs 167, 172-185.
 -: Saül airport; nrs 168-171.
 15: Saül and Saül area; nrs 186-201.
 17: La Fumée trail; nrs 202-206, 209, 216-218, 325.
 -: Saül and Saül area; nrs 207-208, 212-213, 215, 220-221.
 -: Saül airport trail; nr 210.
 -: Limonade trail; nr 211.
 -: Crique Nouvelle France; nr 214.
 20: Galbao trail; nrs 219, 222-224, 230-235, 239.
 -: Saül and Saül area; nrs 225-229, 236-238.
 22: Saül and Saül area; nrs 240-256.
 27: In the village and Saül area; nrs 267-267.
 -: Saül and Saül area; nrs 268-270, 273-281.
 -: Limonade trail; nr 271.
 -: Bélizon trail -Between Saül and Grand Boeuf Mort trail; nr 272.
 30: In the village and Saül area; nrs 282-285, 287-288.
 -: Saül and Saül area; nrs 286, 289-296.
 Oct 1: Limonade trail; nr 297.
 -: Saül and Saül area; nrs 298-299.
 -: In the village and Saül area; nr 300.
 2: Saül and Saül area; nrs 301, 303-310, 344-348.
 -: Crique Nouvelle France; nr 302.
 -: Saül and Saül area; nrs 303-310.

FIELD NOTES: B(orig.), CAY.

HERB.: B(orig.).

PUBL.: Freiberg, 1996.

Fremy, Antoine Alexandre Auguste, France (Toulon, 14 Dec 1816-Saint-Jean-de-Luz, 28 Nov 1885).

Official Navy Artist, he worked for the Emperor of Brazil in Rio-de-Janeiro. He formed natural science collections in Cayenne.

NOTE: Identification is not full.

REF.: Bauchot, M.L., *et al.* (1990).

French Guiana Forestry Department: see **Service Forestier**.

Frère.

Identification is not full. He send Natural History Collection from Cayenne to Paris.

REF.: Bauchot, M.L., *et al.* (1990).

Fresneau, François, Sieur de la Gataudière; France (Marennes 1703-Marennes, 1770).

The King's Surveyor and Engineer in Guiana from 1732 to 1746. Explored the Oyapock and the Camopi. Discovered *Hevea brasiliensis* along the Approuague in French Guiana around 1745 after discussing it with La Condamine, in Cayenne in 1744. He announced it in a letter to Maurepas (Louis XVI's Minister for the Navy) in 1746.

REF.: Chaia, J., 1968; Chasseloup-Laubat, 1942; Huard, P., Chaia, J., 1968; Laissus, Y., 1981; Maillard, J.C., 1992 ; Thibaudault, P., 1995.

Freycinet, Louis Henri de Saulces de, France (Montélimar, 31 December 1777-1840).

Comme enseigne de vaisseau, il participe à l'expédition du Capitaine Baudin en Australie. Gouverneur de Bourbon (1820), de Cayenne (1827) et de la Martinique (1829).

REF.: Bauchot, M.L., *et al.* (1990).

Fromard, François, France.

Botanist, Université Paul Sabatier, Toulouse.

PUBL.: Fromard *et al.*, 1998 ; Trichon, V., Guillemain, D., Fromard, F., Betouille, J.L., Puig, H., 1998.

FRG - Les Forestiers Réunis de Guyane.

Forest Exploitation.

WOOD COLLECTION: CIRAD-Forest Collection (C.T.F.T.), Kourou, Montpellier.

Fusée-Aublet: see **Aublet, Jean Baptiste Christian Fusée**.

Gabaret de Redondière, France.

Before 1764.

REF.: Allorge et Bordenave, 1998.

Gabriel, A.; France.

Judge in Cayenne, at « *Tribunal de Première Instance* » then at « *Cour d'Appel* » (1802-1803).

1802: Cayenne and Sinnamary R.; s.n.

HERB.: BM, BKL, F, G-DEL(orig.).

REF.: Lasègue, A., 1845.

Gabrielle.

« *Habitation de la Gabrielle* », between the Montagne de Roura and the Montagne de Kaw.

It is not a collector, but a « *Plantation* » with Giroflor and other « *arbres à épices* ». Recoltes from J. Martin and Poiteau.

Galliot; France.
Forester at the Service Forestier.
1905: Cayenne, Kourou, Saint-Jean-du-Maroni, Crique Balatée.

NOTE: In: Sematophyllaceae, Flora of the Guianas, Ser C, *Musci* III: 431 and 449, the specimens are labelled « *Gouv. Rey s.n., coll. Galliot* ».

HERB.: NY, PC.

REF.: Florschütz-de Waard, J., *et al*, 1996.

Gallo, C.J.M. le: see **Le Gallo, C.J.M.**

Gandoger, Abbé Michel; France (Arnas, Rhône, 10 May 1850-Lyon, Rhône, 4 Oct 1926).

Botanist, physician and clergyman, LY.

Gandoger purchase a lot of herbarium specimens (800 000 exciccata).

1890: Bas-Maroni area, with E. Geoffroy; nrs *I-157*.

HERB.: LY, P.

PUBL.: Gandoger, M., 1921. REF.: Charbonnel, J.B., 1927; Jacquet, P., 1999; Netien, G., 1993; Stafleu, F.A., Cowan, R.S., 1976.

Gardette, Eric; France (1963-).

Botanist student, Laboratoire de Botanique, Université de Montpellier II, U.S.T.L. (MPU).

1990 Mar 14: Saint-Elie trail; nrs *I-51*.

Apr 2: Village Hmong de Javouhey, Mana R.; nrs *52-58*.

11: Saint-Elie trail; nrs *59-62*.

HERB.: CAY, MPU.

PUBL.: Gardette, E., 1990.

Garnier, F.A.; France.

Pharmacologist.

1973 Sep: Haut Oyapock, Camopi and Trois-Sauts, with Oldeman; nrs *I-147*.

Mont Alikéné, Camopi R.; nr *I-37*.

Village of Camopi; nrs *38-82*.

Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs *83-121*.

Village of Camopi; nr *122*.

Saut Maripa, Riv. Oyapock; nrs *123-146*.

In the town of Cayenne; nrs *147-155*.

Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs *156-161*.

In the town of Cayenne; nrs *162-165*.

Chemin de la Chaumière - Mont Petit Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs *166-167*.

Aug: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nrs *168-169*.

Chemin de la Chaumière - Mont Petit Matoury; nrs *170-186*.

In the town of Cayenne; nrs *187-198*.

HERB.: CAY.

FIELD NOTES: CAY.

Gaujoux, E., France.

Botanist student, Institut Scientifique et Technique d'Outre-Mer, Le Havre.

Work over the rice and the riziculture.

Gautier, Christine; France.

Student. Laboratoire de Botanique Tropicale, Université de Montpellier, U.S.T.L.

1986: Saint-Elie trail; s.n.

Saül and Saül area; nrs *I-6*.

HERB. CAY, MPU(orig.)

PUBL.: Gautier, C., 1986.

Gautier, Stephan; France.

1991: Apr 5-9: Route Régina - Saint-Georges, D.Z. 5, P.K. 43, with G. CREMERS; nrs *11925-12123*.

Gay, Jacques Etienne, France (1786-1864).

Any specimens in Herbarium from French Guiana.

HERB.: K(orig.).

REF. Lasègue, A., 1845, Lanjouw, J., Stafleu, F.A., 1957.

Gazel, Marc; France (Neuilly-sur-Seine, 9 Feb 1938-).

Forest Engineer (IGREF), Office National des Forêts, Cayenne. Presently Engineer at « Ecole Nationale Supérieure du Génie Rural, des Eaux et des Forêts », Centre de Kourou.

Mont Grand Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs *5-2795*.

HERB.: Only lives, with reference on a numbered « arbre-témoin » at 12 different localities. Personal deposit.

WOOD COLLECTION: Personal and O.N.F. center at Cayenne.

OTHER COLLECTION: Illustration from flowers and fruits of tree.

FIELD NOTES: ENGREF, Centre de Kourou.

PUBL.: Gazel, M., 1979; 1983; 1990; Gazel, M. & Guard, B. 1992.

Geay, Martin François; France (La Cour d'Arcenay, Côte d'Or, 1859-Melbourne, Australie, 15 May 1910).

Pharmacologist, Zoologist (Herpetologist and Ichthyologist). Started off as Pharmacist to the Panama Canal Company (1886-1887), then set out on a mission to Colombia and Venezuela at the behest of the French Ministry for State Education (1888-1895). He was subsequently appointed by the M.N.H.N, the Ministry for State Education and the Ministry for the Colonies to lead a Scientific Mission to "explore the areas whose ownership was a subject of

dispute between France and Brazil". These areas lay along the Oyapock, the Carsevenne, the Cachipour and the Couani. His next trip was to Madagascar (1904-1910).

NOTE: One numbering for all specimens (fauna and flora) for the expedition between 1899-1900 on the Fl. Oyapock, fl. Carsevenne, Amapae and vicinity; nrs 1- 3888.

1897 May-1898 Oct: Cayenne, Contesté, Oyapock, Carsevenne.

1897 May 29: Cayenne.

Jun 17: Carsevenne = Calçoene (Amapa).

Jul 7: Haut-Carsevenne.

11: Saut-Abattis, Carsevenne R.;

12: Saut-Kilomètre, Carsevenne R.

13: Mouth Carnot R., Carsevenne.

14: Mouth Lunier creek, Carsevenne.

-: Crique Lunier = Lunar ?

Aug-Oct: Idem.

Nov: Vicinity of Carsevenne.

1897 Nov-1898 Apr: Cachipour River and Couani River.

Jun: Carsevenne R., Carnot R., Saut Ananas, Saut Cul-Jaune Saut Tue-Gens, Saut Tortue, Carnot R.

24: Saut du Grand-Dégrad, Carnot R.

25: Lieu-Dit Petit Dégrad.

Jul: Placer dit de Carsevenne (presently Lourenço and Regina - Haut-Cachipour = Cassiporé).

Sep: Carsevenne.

1899 Sep-1901 Feb: Approuague river, Oyapock river, Ouanary river, Camopi river and Mont Alikéné.

Sep: Guisambourg, Mont Carimaré - Bas-Approuague to Confluence with the Mataroni, Oyapock R.; nr 35.

Baie and Estuaire de l'Oyapock, Bas-Oyapock (Savanes, marais, Pripris, Forêts), Ilet Biche, In the village of Saint-Georges and vicinity, Saut Galibi and Saut Grand-Roche - Oyapock R.; nrs 348-378.

1900 Mar-Apr: Camopi R., Crique Alikéné; nrs 852-893.

Ouanary R., Monts de l'Observatoire, Montagne des Trois-Pitons, Montagne d'Argent, Oyapock R., Pointe Behague; nrs 916-968, 1866-1867, 1891, 3313-3326.

1901 Feb: Cayenne.

1902 Feb-Apr: Cayenne, Ilets La Mère, Ilet Le Père, Bas-Mahury, Ile de Cayenne.

HERB. P(185 specimens), U.

FIELD NOTES: Probably at the Library of the « Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle », Paris. Carnet d'Envoi des collections de Batraciens, Crapauds, Lézards, Serpents, Tortues and Poissons: Archives n° 4, Laboratoire

d'Herpétologie du Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris.

PUBL.: Geay, F., 1899; 1901. REF.: Lescure, J., 1989; Poisson, M.H., 1911.

Gebharts, J.; U.S.A.

New York Botanical Garden (NY).

1989: Saül and Vicinity of Saül, with S.A. MORI.

Gely, Anne Line; France (Hérault, 14 Oct 1955-). (Plate 28).

Botanist student, Laboratoire de Botanique Tropicale, Université de Montpellier, U.S.T.L. Presently « Parc Phoenix SEMAREN », 405, promenade des Anglais, 06200 Nice.

1979 Aug 26: Saül and Saül area; nrs 2-30.

Crique Limonade, Saül area; nr 31.

Saül and Saül area; nrs 32-79.

Sep 22: Idem; nrs 80-91.

23: Idem; nr 92.

1980 Dec 5: Village of Sainte-Rose de Lima;

1981 May 4: Abattis Sainte-Hélène, Saül; nrs 93-116.

Village of Sainte-Rose de Lima, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 117-166.

In the village of Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 167-168.

Village of Sainte-Rose de Lima; nrs 169-170.

Jun: Idem; nrs 171-172.

HERB.: CAY(orig.), MPU.

FIELD NOTES: CAY.

PUBL.: Capus, C., Gely, A., 1981; Gely, A., 1983; 1984; Grenand P., *et al.*, 1981.

Genoyer, Pascal; France (Montpellier, 31 Oct 1964-).

Student (Architecture végétale). Laboratoire de Botanique, Université de Montpellier, U.S.T.L., MPU.

1989 Mar: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1-100.

Nov 10: Petit-Saut, près du Camp Radeau des Cimes, with the « Mission Radeau des Cimes - Petit-Saut »; nrs 101-104.

11: Idem; nrs 105-112.

12: Idem; nrs 113-116.

14: Idem; nrs 117-124.

15: Idem; nrs 125-133.

16: Idem; nrs 134-135.

17: Idem; nrs 136-144.

Not collected between nrs 145-499.

Other mission:

1991 Oct 1-Dec 30: Saint-Elie trail.

1992 May 27-Jun 3: Idem.

Oct 2-Dec 25: Idem.

Saint-Elie trail; nrs 500-505.

HERB.: MPU.

FIELD NOTES: MPU.

PUBL.: Genoyer, P., 1989; Genoyer, P., Pascal, O., Schafer, P.A., 1990.

Gentry, Alwyn H.: U.S.A. (Kansas, Clay Center, 6 Jan 1945-3 Aug 1993).
Botanist (Taxonomy: Bignoniaceae). Senior Curator, Missouri Botanical Garden, Saint-Louis (MO).

1985 Feb: from Saint-Laurent-du-Maroni to Cayenne, with E.M. Zardini; nrs 50226-50342.

-: In the village of Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nrs 50226-50227.

Saint-Elie trail; nrs 50228-50234.

21: Pont sur la Comté - R.N. 2, Comté R.; nrs 50235-50273.

-: Mont Grand-Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 50274-50285.

22: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 50284-50330.

-: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 50331-50342.

same date and locality, with E. ZARDINI; nrs 2257-2274.

1988 Jun 20-29: Saül and vicinity of Saül, trip « *Flora Neotropica* », Cayenne and vicinity of Cayenne; nrs 62960-63202.

with S.G. Beck, C. Feuillet, J.J. de Granville, W. Morawetz, S.A. Mori; nrs 62960-62994.

with S.A. Mori, S.G. Beck, J.J. de Granville; nr 62995.

with S.A. Mori, S.G. Beck; nrs 62996-63167.

alone; nrs 63168-63176, 63195-63201.

with W. Morawetz; nrs 63177-63194.

with C. Feuillet; nrs 63202.

Jun 20: Saül and Saül area; nr 62960-62995.

21: Idem; nrs 62996-63047.

22: Galbao trail, Saül area; nrs 63048-63132.

23: Saül and Saül area; nrs 63133-63167.

24: Saül airport trail; nrs 63168-63176.

27: Savane de Rochambeau, Ile de Cayenne; nr 63177.

-: Montagne des Chevaux, Cayenne area; nrs 63178-63184.

-: Pont sur la Comté - R.N. 2; nrs 63185-63194.

28: Savane de Tonate, Coastal area; nrs 63195-63201.

29: Savane Toulouse, Cayenne area; nr 63202.

HERB.: CAY, MO(orig.).

FIELD NOTES: MO.

PORTRAIT: Index des noms de lieux: 24 (1996).

PUBL.: Gentry, A.H., 1980; 1992. REF.: New York Time, 1993.

Géoffrion de Saint-Cyr, Pierre François Joseph. France (Condé sur Escaut, 7 Aug 1740-Cayenne, 1773).

Sailor, worked in the Navy Bureau in Cayenne in 1773. Wrote letters on the crossing of the Atlantic Ocean and describing Guiana, including the main agricultural products.

1773 : Cayenne.

REF. : Hamoir, E., 1996.

Geoffroy, Emmanuel: France (Saintes, Charentes-Maritimes, 13 Dec 1862-Nancy, Meurthe-et-Moselle, 1894 or 1895).

Pharmacologist in the French Navy. Search for caoutchouc at request from the French ministry of Public Instruction.

Collect 156 or 157 specimens.

1890 May-Oct: Cayenne, Kourou, Sinnamary, Maroni, Iles du Salut, with M. Gandoger (LY).

HERB.: LY, P(156 via Gandoger).

REF.: Gandoger, M., 1921.

Girard, Tobias, France (Paris Les-Lilas, 22 Aug 1978-)

Student, Institut Universitaire Professionel, Université Jussieu - Paris VII.

Vegetation associated with the Atipa and the Ichtyofaune from the Kaw swamp.

1999 15 Jun-15 Aug : Village, Kaw swamps and River.

Gillet, Christian; France.

Ichtyologist.

with P. Planquette (Algae for Thérézien).

Giraud, J.; France.

Colonial Administrator (fl. 1858).

Roura.

HERB.: P (Herbarium Sagot).

Godefroy-Leboeuf, Alexandre; France (1852-1903).

Owners of horticultural firm in Paris, orchidologist.

1900: French Guyana.

HERB.: HBG, P.

NOTE (from R.C. Ek): In Index Herbariorum, part II, erroneously citation as « *Leboeuf, Godefroy* »; not certain whether he collected himself or received material from others, probably only material from French Guiana.

REF.: Ek, R.C., 1990; Stafleu, F.A., Cowan, R.S., 1976; Vegter, I.H., 1957.

Gombault, Pascal; France (Saint-Claude, Guadeloupe, 26 Jul 1967-).

Entomologist (Xylophages). Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne and INRA, Centre de Kourou. Relation plants-insects.

1992: Sinnamary River, with B. Bordenave and M. Hoff.

HERB.: CAY (no personal numbering of the herbarium sheet).

PUBL.: Gombauld, P., 1991 ; Gombauld, P., Gacher, J.P., 1998.

Godin des Odonais, Jean, France.

Explorer, a travelling companion of La Condamine, he left for Peru in 1735 then went down the Amazon in 1749 before making his way to Cayenne. From there, he set off to search for cinchona and cinamon along the Upper-Oyapock. He returned to France in 1773.

REF.: Le Roux, Y., 1994 ; Thibaudault, P., 1995.

Goetze, Rietke; Netherlands;

Biologist.

1976 Mar 25-30: Saül, with M. BLEEKER.

Gonzalez, Sophie, France.

Student, (D.E.A.), Université de Paris VI.

Understory plants ; diversity and spatial distribution.

1996 Feb-May : Nouragues station.

Goupy des Marets, Jean; France.

Unpublished manuscript describing the Cayenne colony between 1675 and 1690, with a sizeable chapter on plants introduced to the area as well as the useful "natural" plants.

REF.: Le Roux, 1994.

Görts-van Rijn, Anne Renée Ariëtte; Netherlands (Rijswijk, 12 Dec 1940-). (Plate 29).

Botanist (Taxonomist: Piperaceae); Herbarium, Utrecht University (U).

1985 Aug 6-Sep 15: Montagnes Bellevue de l'Inini, with J.J. DE GRANVILLE, L. Allorge, G. Cremers, J.F. Kodjoed; nrs 7286-8216.

1988 Jun 12-21: Montagne Tortue, with C. FEUILLET, W. Hahn, P. Hiepko, M.J. Jansen-Jacobs, A.J.M. Leeuwenberg, C. Kelloff, L. Skog, D. Wasshausen; nrs 9924-10505 and nrs 11001-11002 (specimens suppl.).

1992 18-29 May: Saül and vicinity of Saül, with E.J. Gouda, S.A. Mori, C.A. Gracie; nrs 50-128.

May 18: Lieu-Dit Eaux Claires; nrs 50-63.

20: Layon Biche - Bélizon trail; nrs 64-65.

-: Lieu-Dit Eaux Claires; nrs 66-83.

22: In the village and Saül area; nrs 84-95.

23: Idem; nrs 96-99.

24: Eaux Claires trail, Saül area; nrs 100-103, 106-107.

-: Lieu-Dit Eaux Claires; nrs 104-105.

25: Crique Eaux Claires, Saül area; nr 108.

-: Lieu-Dit Eaux Claires; nrs 109-127.

29: In the village and Saül area; nrs 128-129.

HERB.: CAY, NY, U(orig.).

FIELD NOTES: U.

PUBL.: Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A., 1976; Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A., & Punt, W., 1983; Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A., 1984; 1985; 1986; Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A., Skog, L.E., 1986.; 1987; Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A., Mennega, A.M.W., 1994 ; Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A., 1998 ;1999.

Gossin.

O.N.F.

Forest Exploitation. Wood Collection in CIRAD-Forest (ex. C.T.F.T.) collection (1 specimen).

1974: Montsinéry, Cayenne area; nr 42.

Gouda, Eric J.; Netherlands.

(Plate 30).

Curator assistant, Botanic Gardens of the University, Herbarium, Utrecht University.

1992 May 18-28: Saül and Vicinity of Saül, with A.R.A. GÖRTS-VAN RIJN, S.A. Mori, C.A. Gracie; nrs 50-128.

29-31: Cayenne.

HERB.: CAY, NY, U.

FIELD NOTES: U.

PUBL.: Gouda, E.J., 1987; Gouda, E.J., Grant, J., Spencer, M. 1992 ; Gouda, E.J., 1999.

Gourlet-Fleury, Sylvie, (France).

Forester at CIRAD-Forêt, Kourou then Montpellier.

PUBL.: Forget, P.M., Gourlet-Fleury, S., Vannière, B., 1998 ; Gourlet-Fleury, S., 1992 ;1997.

Gracie, Carol A.; U.S.A. (New York, 11 Jun 1941-)

1987-1993: Saül and vicinity of Saül, with S.A. MORI *et al.*

1993 Feb 8-16: Saül and vicinity of Saül, les Eaux Claires and vicinity, Bélizon trail, Circuit Grand Boeuf Mort, Sentier Botanique, In the village of Saül, Saül airport, with P.J.M. MAAS, S.A. Mori, T.B. Croat, T.D. Pennington, D. Read, H. Maas-van der Kamer; nrs 8060-8105.

OTHER COLLECTION: Bees of Saül, nrs 1-15. Harvard Museum of Comparative Zoology and personal collection.

PUBL.: Gracie, C.A., 1991; 1993.

Gradstein, Stephan Robberts; Netherlands (1943-). (Plate 31).

Botanist (Hepatics); Herbarium, Utrecht University (U).

1985 Jan 30-Mar 4: Guyana, Expedition to Mt. Roraima; nrs 4702-5746.

1985 Mar 15-17: In the town and Cayenne area; nrs 5747-5803.

18: Montagne des Singes, Kourou; nrs 5804-5834.

19: In the town and Cayenne area; nrs 5835-5874.

20: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 5875-5917.

1986 Jun 21: Montagne des Singes, Kourou; nrs 6259-6271.

23-27: Saül and Saül area, La Fumée trail; nrs 6076-6196.

28-29: Mont Galbao, Saül area; nrs 6197-6258.

1988 Jun 21: Saint-Elie trail, with C.C. BERG, W. Morawetz; nrs 1565-1566.

22: Piste Forestière de Saut Léodate, Cayenne area, with P.J.M. MAAS, C.C. Berg, W. Morawetz; nrs 7113-7122.

-: Idem, with C.C. BERG; nrs 1567-1569.

-: Montsinéry, Cayenne area; nrs 6649-6650.

26: Road Cayenne-Cacao and Pont sur la Comté; nrs 6652-6659.

HERB.: BRG, CAY, U(orig.).

FIELD NOTES: U(personal library).

PUBL.: Frahm, J.P., Gradstein, S.R., 1987; Gradstein, S.R., 1985; Gradstein, S.R., Buskes, G.M.C., 1985; Gradstein, S.R., Van Beek, J., 1985; Gradstein, S.R., 1986; 1987; 1988; Gradstein, S.R., Hekking, W.H.A., 1989; Gradstein, S.R., 1990; Gradstein, S.R., Montfoort, D., Cornelissen, J.H.C., 1990; Gradstein, S.R., 1992; 1994. REF.: Ek, R.C., 1990.

Graimleux - S.F.

Forest Exploitation. Wood Collection in CIRAD-Forêt (ex. C.T.F.T.) collection.

NOTE: Cited in: Cecropiaceae, Flora of the Guianas, Ser A, 11 - 22: 201. The Graimleux specimens are under the numbering Service Forestier.

1961 Sep 29: Tolinga, Maroni R.; nrs 7938, 7942.

HERB.: CAY.

REF.: Berg, C.C., 1992.

Grandisson, M., France.

Student, Université des Antilles et de la Guyane: Gestion des systèmes d'agriculture itinérante sur brûlis dans l'Ouest guyanais: contribution à l'étude de la reproductibilité de la fertilité.

1997: French Guiana.

PUBL.: Grandisson, M., 1997.

Granville, Jean-Jacques de; France (Neuilly-sur-Seine, 5 Aug 1943-). (Plate 32, 33, 45, 49)). Botanist (*Palmae*: morphology, taxonomy), ecologist (inselberg, forest, swamp), phytogeography (Monocotyledons, inselberg); Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne (CAY). ORSTOM since 1 oct 1967. Arrived at Cayenne the 1 Feb 1969.

NOTE: When he numbered specimens, J.J. de Granville sometimes used numbers that had been attributed to specimens that were subsequently destroyed. One example of this is numbers 2640-2644, 2692-2716, 4209-4246, 4401-4434.

1969 Feb 1-15: Saut Pararé, Saut numéro 1, Saut numéro 2, Crique Carapana - Arataye R., Approuague R.; nrs 1-100.

1: Saut Pararé - Arataye R.; nrs 1-9.

3: Idem; nrs 10-35.

5: Idem; nrs 36-37.

6: Idem; nrs 38-44.

7: Saut numéro 1 - Arataye R.; nrs 45-47.

8: Idem; nrs 48-52, 59-61.

-: Crique Carapana; nrs 53-58.

10: Saut numéro 2 - Arataye R.; nrs 62-67, 72.

-: Saut numéro 1 - Arataye R.; nrs 68-71, 73-75.

-: Crique Carapana; nrs 76-77.

11: Idem; nr 78.

12: Saut Pararé - Arataye R.; nrs 79-87.

14: Idem; nrs 88-89.

15: Idem; nrs 90-100.

Apr 29-May 12: Haut-Sinamary; nrs 101-207.

29 - Saut Parasol; nrs 101-113.

30: Idem; nrs 114-136.

May 1: Idem; nrs 137-140.

3: Idem; nrs 141-143.

5: Idem; nrs 144-157.

6: Crique Tacoco; 158-168.

7: Saut Parasol; nrs 169-183.

10: Saut Aristide; nrs 184-191.

11: Idem; nrs 192-199.

12: Crique Alaparoubo; nrs 200-207.

Jun 11: Cascade de Fourgassié, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 208-240.

13: Idem; nrs 241-259.

Jul 18: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 260.

Aug 19: Tour de l'Ile Road, Plantation O.N.F., Cayenne area; nrs 261-275.

Sep 30: In the town of Cayenne; nr 276.

-: Route de Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 277-281.

Oct 19: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nr 282.

- Nov 15: Rochambeau, Ile de Cayenne; nr 283.
- 1970 Feb 18: In the town of Cayenne; nr 284.
 -: Montjoly, Cayenne; nr 285.
 Not collected nrs 286- 289.
- Apr 8 - May 1: Riv. Yaloupi, Haut-Oyapock; nrs 290- 526.
- 8: Sauts Coumalaoua, Oyapock R.; nrs 290-304.
- 10: Sauts Koueki = Sauts Couéki, Yaloupi R.; nrs 305-319.
- 11: Saut Ouaimicouare - Yaloupi R.; nrs 320-341.
- 13: Idem; nrs 342-357.
- 16: Saut Tainoua - Yaloupi R.; nrs 358-366, 369-381.
- : Saut Mouloussietou - Yaloupi R.; nr 367.
- : Saut Ouaimicouare; nr 368.
- 17: Saut Tainoua; nrs 382-397.
- 18: Idem; nrs 398-400.
- 20: Mont Gauthiot - Yaloupi R.; nrs 401-408, 410-420.
- : Saut des Polissoirs - Yaloupi R.; nr 409.
- 21: Saut Tainoua; nrs 421-435.
- 22: Saut des Polissoirs; nr 436.
- : Saut Tainoua; nrs 437, 439.
- 23: Saut des Polissoirs; nrs 437, 438, 439-447.
- : Saut Tainoua; nr 438.
- 25: Saut Ouaimicouare; nrs 448-465, 480.
- 27: Idem; nrs 466-479, 495-498.
- : Sauts Koueki; nrs 481-491.
- 28: Idem; nrs 492-494.
- : Saut Ouaimicouare; nr 499.
- 29: Sauts Koueki; nrs 500-512, 518.
- 30: Idem; nrs 513-517.
- May 1: Idem; nrs 519-526.
- Jul 1: Saül and Saül area; nrs 527-538.
- 2: Crique Cochon, Saül area; nrs 539-549.
- 3: Lieu-Dit Eaux Claires, Saül area; nrs 550-553.
- 17: Grégoire creek, Sinnamary R.; nrs 554-556.
- Aug 18: Saut S, Inini R.; nrs 557-568.
- 19: Saut Nicole, Inini R.; nr 569.
- 20: Lieu-Dit Bicade, Inini R.; nrs 570-580.
- 21: Saut Emérillon, Inini R.; nrs 581-585, 588-595, 597.
- : Lieu-Dit Etats-Unis, Inini R.; nrs 586-587.
- : Lieu-Dit Bicade; nr 596.
- 22: Idem; nrs 598-614.
- 24: Saut Emérillon; nrs 615-629.
- 25: Idem; nrs 630-631.
- 26: Crique Saï, Inini R.; nrs 632-644, 647-657.
- : Saut Emérillon; nrs 645-646.
- 27: Crique Saï; nrs 658-659.
- : Saut Emérillon; nrs 660-661.
- Sep 10: Mont Grand Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 662-664.
- 11: Lac du Rorota, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 665, 667-669.
- : Mont Grand Matoury; nr 666.
- Oct 7: R.N. 2, between le Galion and la Comté, Cayenne area; nrs 670-680.
- 11: Dégrad des Cannes, Rémire, Ile de de Cayenne; nr 681.
- 25: Chemin de la Chaumière - Mont Petit Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 682.
- Nov 15: Ferme Vidal trail, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 683-686.
- 18: Idem; nrs 687-690.
- Dec 13: Saül and Saül area; nrs 691-693.
- : Lieu-Dit Eaux Claires, Saül area; nrs 694-695.
- 14: Saül airport trail; nrs 696-698.
- 15: Idem; nrs 699-702.
- : Saül airport; nrs 703-706.
- 16: Carbet Maïs trail and Plateau de la Douane trail, Saül area; nrs 707-709.
- : Crique Cochon, Saül area; nrs 710-720.
- 17: Bélizon trail, Saül area; nrs 721-724, 726-734.
- : Montagne Gros Roche, Comté R.; nr 725.
- : Carbet Maïs, Saül area; nrs 735-736.
- 19: Montagne Boeuf Mort, Saül area; nrs 737-741.
- : Lieu-Dit Eaux Claires, Saül area; nrs 742-743.
- 1971 Feb 3-9: Monts Atachi Bakka, with J. Lescure; nrs 744-865.
- 3: Monts Atachi Bakka; nrs 744-765.
- 4: Idem; nrs 766-784.
- 9: Idem; nrs 785-863.
- Ilet Assadam Tabiki, Maroni R.; nr 864.
- Mar 12: Monts Atachi Bakka; nr 865.
- Dec 11-16: Saül and Saül area; nrs 866-914.
- Dec 11 Saül and Saül area; nrs 866-870.
- : Crique Limonade; nrs 871-873.
- : Boeuf Mort trail; nrs 874-877.
- : Petit Boeuf Mort trail; nrs 877-880.
- : Grand Boeuf Mort trail; nrs 881-891.
- : Montagne Boeuf Mort; nrs 892-894.
- : Petit Boeuf Mort trail; nrs 895-902.
- Montagne La Fumée; nr 903.
- 16: Plateau de la Douane trail; nr 904.
- : Crique Cochon; nrs 905-913.
- 1972 Jan 17: Saül and Saül area; nr 914.
- Mar 12: Tour de l' Ile R., Ile de Cayenne; nr 915.
- 16: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 916-917.
- 18: Larivot Road, Ile de Cayenne; nr 918.
- 19: Crique Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 919-921.

- 20: In the town of Cayenne; nr 922.
 26: In the village of Tonate, Coastal area; nrs 923-924.
 29: Crique Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw; nr 925.
 Apr 6: Saül and Saül area; nrs 925-927.
 -: Limonade trail, Saül area; nr 928.
 - Saül and Saül area; nrs 929-934.
 21: Idem; nr 935.
 May 8: Crique Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 936-939.
 -: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 940.
 21: Crique Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw; nr 941.
 -: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 942.
 Jul 16-Sep 15: Tumuc-Humac, Mission Mixte M.N.H.N. - ORSTOM, with C. Sastre and J.P. Gasc; nrs 950-977, 1077-1110, 1478-1516. Any specimens from Suriname.
 16: Grand Inini R.; nr 943.
 -: Haut Itany R.; nr 944.
 -: Ile d'Antecume Pata; nrs 945-951
 -: Lieu-Dit Oulepanene; nrs 952-953.
 21: Crique Waamahpann; nrs 954-968.
 25: Idem; nrs 969-978.
 27: Crique Koulé-Koulé; nrs 979-1001.
 28: Idem; nr 1002.
 -: Koulé-Koulé Epoyann; nrs 1003.
 -: Kassabatiki; nrs 1004-1021.
 30: Koulimapopane - Point de trijonction; nrs 1022-1024.
 -: Kassabatiki; nrs 1025-1048.
 31: Monts Temomaïrem; nrs 1049-1059.
 Aug 1: Kouaipann; nrs 1060-1067.
 2: Mont Paloulouimeenepeu; nrs 1068-1110.
 4: Koulimapopane - Point de trijonction; nrs 1111-1115.
 5: Idem; nrs 1116-1119.
 6: Massif du Mitaraca; nrs 1120-1152.
 7: Idem; nrs 1153-1165.
 8: Idem; nrs 1166-1179.
 10: Idem; nrs 1180-1191.
 11: Idem; nrs 1192-1199.
 12: Idem; nrs 1200-1225.
 13: Idem; nrs 1226-1227.
 14: Idem; nrs 1228-1253.
 15: Idem; nrs 1254-1275.
 17: Idem; nrs 1276-1286.
 18: Monts Toukouchipann; nrs 1287-1291.
 19: Idem; nrs 1292-1307.
 20: Idem; nrs 1308-1320.
 21: Idem; nrs 1321-1335.
 22: Idem; nrs 1336-1346.
 23: Sommet en Cloche; nrs 1347-1355.
 24: Idem; nrs 1356-1379.
 25: Idem; nrs 1380-1387.
 26: Borne Frontière Numéro 1; nrs 1388-1420.
 27: Idem; nrs 1421-1423.
 -: Sommet en Cloche; nrs 1424-1428.
 30: Massif du Mitaraca; nrs 1429-1432, 1435-1438.
 -: Crique Alama; nrs 1433-1434.
 -: Monts Toukouchipann; nrs 1439-1440.
 31: Mont Mitaraca; nrs 1441-1446.
 Sep 1: Idem; nrs 1447-1453.
 4: Idem; nrs 1454-1465.
 5: Koulimapopane - Point de trijonction; nrs 1466-1476.
 6: Montagne Icholi Epoyann; nrs 1477-1482.
 -: Crique Koulé-Koulé; nrs 1483-1494.
 -: Kassabatiki; nrs 1495-1498.
 8: Crique Waamahpann; nrs 1499-1500.
 -: Montagne Icholi Epoyann; nrs 1501-1514.
 -: Chiton-Mongo; nrs 1515-1517.
 11: Crique Waamahpann; nr 1518.
 14: Saut Lavaud, Maroni R.; nr 1519.
 15: Haut Itany R., Maroni R.; nr 1520.
 Oct 7: Chemin Vidal, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1521-1526.
 24: Mont Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1527-1528.
 Nov 1: Saül and Saül area; nr 1529.
 11: Crique Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw; nr 1530.
 12: Savane Matiti, Coastal area; nrs 1531-1532.
 1973 May: In the town of Cayenne; nr 1533.
 PB Mar 14-20: Mission Mont Galbao with R.A.A. Oldeman and J. Lescure; nrs 1534-1559.
 14: Saül and Saül area; nrs 1534-1537.
 -: Mont Galbao; nrs 1538-1558.
 20: Crique Limonade, Saül area; nr 1559.
 Apr 15: Réserve de La Mirande, Ile de Cayenne; nr 1560.
 22: Crique and Montagne Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 1561-1566.
 26: Saül and Saül area; nrs 1567-1570.
 -: Crique Cochon, Saül area; nr 1571.
 PB - In the village and Saül area; nrs 1572-1578.
 27: Idem; nr 1579.
 May 9: Mont and Galbao trail, Saül area; nrs 1580-1678.
 20: Idem; nr 1679.
 Jul 4-31: Waki R.; nrs 1680-1989.
 4: Waki R.; nrs 1680-1689.
 -: Village Grigel; nrs 1690-1692.
 -: Waki R.; nrs 1693-1705.
 5: Dégrad Vitalo; nrs 1706-1722.
 -: Saut Macaque; nrs 1722-1725.

- : Dégrad Samboto(ou Dégrad Somboto); nrs 1726-1735.
- : Waki R.; nrs 1736-1745.
- : Saut Macaque; nrs 1746-1772.
- : Dégrad Carbet Mitán; nrs 1773-1776.
- : Waki R.; nrs 1777-1798.
- : Saut l'Inspecteur; nrs 1799-1800.
- : Waki R.; nrs 1801-1829.
- : Saut Baille Nom, Petite Waki; nrs 1830-1859.
- 20: Petite Waki R.; nrs 1860-1880.
- : Ancien village Hubert; nrs 1881-1882.
- : Petite Waki R.; nrs 1883-1889.
- : Saut Verdun; nrs 1890-1912.
- : Grande Waki R.; nrs 1913-1917.
- 25: Saut Verdun; nrs 1918-1920.
- : Petite Waki R.; nrs 1921-1930.
- : Crique Carbet Brûlé, Petite Waki; nrs 1931-1941.
- : Saut Baille Nom; nrs 1942-1943.
- : Waki R.; nrs 1944-1947.
- 31: Idem; nrs 1986-1987 and 1990.
- : Dégrad Somboto; nrs 1988-1989.
- Aug 22: Organabo, Coastal area; nrs 1948-1949.
- : Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 1993.
- Sep 6: Savane Sarcelle, Coastal area; nrs 1950-1985.
- 26: Mont Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 1991.
- Oct 1: Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nr 1992.
- 8: Mana, Coastal area; nrs 1994-1995.
- 20: Réserve de La Mirande, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1996-1997.
- 1974 Jan 1: Macouria, Cayenne area; nrs 1998-1999.
- 12: Saül and Saül area; nrs 2000-2007.
- : Montagne and La Fumée trail, Saül area; nrs 2008-2017 and 2021.
- 17: Savane Sarcelle, Coastal area; nr 2018.
- 24: Grégoire creek, Sinnamary R.; nrs 2019-2020 and 2022-2023.
- Not collected for nrs 2024-2059.
- Mar 10: Camopi R.; nrs 2060-2062.
- 11: Saut Yaniwé, Camopi R.; nrs 2063-2087.
- 13: Grand Tamouri R. - Saut Bambaye, Camopi R.; nrs 2088-2095.
- : Petit Tamouri R., Camopi R.; nrs 2096-2113.
- 14: Tamouri R.; nrs 2114-2123.
- : Saut Bambaye, Camopi R.; 2124.
- : Tamouri R.; nrs 2125-2146.
- : Dégrad Claude - Petit Tamouri R.; nrs 2147-2175.
- 21: Dégrad Claude - Chemin des Emérillons; nrs 2176-2238.
- 31: Chemin des Emérillons; nrs 2239-2272.
- Oct 24: Saint-Elie trail; nr 2273.
- Nov 3: Saül and Saül area; nrs 2274-2278.
- : Limonade trail, Saül area; nrs 2279-2303.
- 7: Roche Bateau trail, Saül area; nrs 2304-2307.
- 13: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 2308.
- : La Mirande, Mont Grand Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2309-2311.
- 29: Crique Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw; nr 2312.
- 1975 Jan: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 2313-2314.
- : Mont Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nr 2315.
- : In the town of Cayenne; nrs 2316-2319. (Suriname: nr 2320).
- : Dégrad des Cannes, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2321-2326.
- : Mont and Carrière des Maringouins, Cayenne; nrs 2327-2333.
- : Dégrad des Cannes, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2334-2344.
- Mar 5: Saül and Saül area; nrs 2345-2382.
- : Mont Galbao, Saül area; nrs 2383-2426.
- 15: Crique Limonade, Saül area; nr 2427.
- NOTE: Not chronological order: nrs 2428-2716.
- Jun: Carrefour Airport trail - Bélizon trail, Saül area; nrs 2642-2644.
- Mission Haut-Oyapock - Mont Saint-Marcel: 7 Jul to 11 Aug, with the « Gendarmerie Nationale », P. Grenand, T. Henry, S.J. Burgot, G. Elfort (Simard, M., 1975); nrs 2428-2644.
- Jul 8: Saut Maripa, Oyapock R.; nr 2640.
- : Savane Roche Mont-Père, Oyapock R.; nr 2641.
- Jul 13: Saut Maripa, Oyapock R.; nrs 2684-2691.
- 14: Crique Elepoussing, Oyapock R.; nrs 2428-2431.
- : Saut Boko - Crique Ipici, Oyapock R.; nr 2432.
- : Crique Ipisi, Oyapock R.; nr 2433.
- : Crique Elepoussing; nrs 2434-2435.
- : Crique Ipisi; nr 2436.
- : Crique Elepoussing; nrs 2437-2445.
- : Saut Boko - Crique Ipici; nrs 2446-2448.
- : Crique Elepoussing; nrs 2449-2456.
- : Saut Boko - Crique Ipici; nr 2457.
- : Crique Elepoussing; nr 2458.
- : Crique Ipisi; nrs 2459-2460.
- : Crique Elepoussing; nr 2461.
- 18: Mont Saint-Marcel, Yaloupi R.; nr 2462.
- : Crique Elepoussing; nr 2463.

- : Crique Ipsi; nr 2464.
- : Crique Elepoussing; nrs 2465-2468.
- : Crique Takululi - Crique Ipsi; nrs 2469-2471.
- : Crique Elepoussing; nrs 2472-2475.
- : Crique Takululi - Crique Ipsi; nrs 2476-2477.
- : Crique Elepoussing; nr 2478.
- : Crique Takululi - Crique Ipsi; nrs 2479-2481.
- : Crique Elepoussing; nr 2480.
- : Crique Takululi - Crique Ipsi; nr 2482.
- : Crique Elepoussing; nrs 2483-2488.
- : Crique Takululi - Crique Ipsi; nrs 2489-2490.
- 19: Crique Elepoussing; nr 2491.
- 21: Mont Saint-Marcel - Yaloupi R.; nrs 2492-2555.
- 26: Idem; nrs 2556-2638.
- 31: Idem; nr 2639.
- Sep 7: Layon Crique Limonade, Saül area; nrs 2692-2693.
- 8: Layon Mont La Fumée, Saül area; nrs 2694-2701.
- : Layon Mont La Fumée sur le Plateau la Douane; nrs 2702-2703.
- 9: Plateau La Douane; nrs 2704-2705.
- : Belvédère trail North; nrs 2706-2709.
- : Layon de Saül au Plateau de la douane; nrs 2710-2711.
- : Saül; nr 2713.
- : Trail to Mont La Fumée; nr 2716.
- Nrs 2640-2644: see Jun 1975
- 1976 Jan: Ile de Cayenne; nr 2645.
- 14: Saül and Saül area; nrs 2646-2681.
- Apr 20: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 2682.
- Jun 30: Idem; nr 2683.
- Nrs 2684-2691: see 13 Jul 1975
- Nrs 2692-2711, 2713, 2716: see 7-9 Sep 1975
- Sep 29: Route de la Chaumière, Mont Grand Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 2712.
- Nov 14: Saint-Elie trail; nr 2714.
- 29: In the town of Cayenne; nr 2715.
- Dec 15: Saül and Saül area; nrs 2716-2724.
- : Montagne La Fumée; nrs 2725-2730.
- 19: Belvédère trail; nrs 2731-2738.
- : Montagne La Fumée; nrs 2739-2741.
- : Crique Nouvelle France; nrs 2742-2750.
- : La Fumée trail; nr 2751.
- 23: Montagne La Fumée; nrs 2752-2770.
- 26: Ile Portal, Maroni R.; nr 2771.
- 1977 Jan 17: Orapu R.; nrs 2772-2775.
- 31: Savanes du Galion, Cayenne area; nrs 2776-2778.
- Feb 18: Sinnamary, Coastal area; nr 2779.
- 26: Saül and Saül area; nrs 2780-2792.
- Mar 1: Mont Galbao, Saül area; nr 2793.
- : Saül and Saül area; nrs 2794-2818.
- 7: Idem; nr 2819.
- 1978 Jan 26: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 2820-2824.
- 29: Mont Galbao, Saül and Saül area; nr 2825.
- Feb 2: Crique Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 2826-2832, 2868.
- 4: Ferme Vidal, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2832A-2835.
- 6: Lamirande, Cayenne area; nrs 2836-2837.
- 5: Savane de la Bordelaise and savane de Tonate, Cayenne area; nrs 2838-2859.
- 19: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 2860-2867.
- 1979 Apr 23: Crique Jean-Pierre, Montagne de Kaw; nr 2869.
- May 4: Village Organabo and Organabo R.; nrs 2901bis-2904.
- 10: Montagne Maripa - R.N. 2; nrs 2870-2901.
- Jun 11: Caïman camp - pk 27, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 2905-2992.
- 15: Idem; nr 2993.
- 21: In the village of Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne; nr 2994.
- 24: Montagne Gros Roche, Comté R.; nrs 2995, 3001.
- : Placer Boulanger, Comté R.; nrs 2996-3000, 3002-3003.
- Jul 3: Saül and Saül area; nrs 3004-3019.
- 5: Carbet Maïs trail; nrs 3020-3045, 3048-3062.
- : Saut Maïs, Saül area; nrs 3046-3047, 3063, 3065-3085.
- : Carbet Maïs, Saül area; nr 3064.
- : Layon Saut Maïs - Pic Matecho; nrs 3086-3099.
- 13: Idem; nrs 3099-3116.
- 16: Pic Matécho; nrs 3117-3131.
- 18: Saül and Saül area; nrs 3132-3150.
- : Layon and Montagne Boeuf Mort; nrs 3151-3163.
- 25: Saül and Saül area; nrs 3164-3169, 3184-3185.
- Aug 4: Placer Boulanger, Comté R.; nr 3170.
- 15: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 3171-3172.
- 16: In the village of Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne; nr 3173.
- Sep 27: Plage de Zéphir, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 3174-3183.
- 8: Dégrad Edmond, Comté R.; nr 3186.
- Oct 11: Route Nationale R.N. 2 and Régina; nrs 3187-3199.
- 25: Ilet La Mère; nr 3200.
- Nov 16: Saül and Saül area; nrs 3201-3202.
- Dec 4: Piste Forestière de Saut Léodate = Piste de Risquetout, Cayenne area; nrs 3203-3226.

- 10: Saül and Saül area; nr 3227.
 30: Pont sur la Comté à pk 43 - R.N. 2; nrs 3228-3230.
- 1980 Jan 9: Saül and Saül area; nrs 3231-3233.
 -: Pic Matécho; nrs 3234-3235.
 -: Montagne Carbet Mitán; nrs 3236-3237.
 -: Carbet Maïs trail; nrs 3238-3266, 3275.
 -: Saut Maïs; nrs 3267-3274.
 -: Carbet Maïs; nrs 3276-3285.
 17: Saut Maïs; nrs 3286-3295.
 19: Pic Matécho; nrs 3296-3390.
 23: Idem; nrs 3401-3406.
 24: Carbet Maïs; nrs 3391-3399.
 25: Saül; nr 3407.
 30: Carbet Maïs; nr 3400.
- Mar 5: Plage de Zéphir, Cayenne; nr 3408.
 -: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 3409-3410.
 6: Saut Sabbat, Mana; nrs 3411-3413.
 8: Saül and Saül area; nr 3414.
 -: Piste Forestière de Saut Léodate, Cayenne area; nr 3415.
 12: Piste de Roura, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 3416-3418.
 21: In the town of Cayenne; nr 3419.
 26: Idem; nr 3420.
- Apr 6: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 3421-3424, 3426-3430.
 -: Crique Bois bandé, Comté R.; nr 3425.
 10: Piste Forestière de Saut Léodate, Cayenne area; nrs 3431-3434.
 11: Montagne Cacao, Comté R.; nrs 3435-3437.
 15: Saint-Elie trail; nr 3438.
- May 8: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 3439-3440.
 9: Saut Sabbat, Mana; nr 3441.
 -: Saint-Elie trail; nr 3442.
 11: Montagne Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw; nr 3443.
 19: Sinnamary, Coastal area; nr 3444.
 21: Savanes du Galion, Cayenne area; nrs 3445-3447.
 28: Montagne Cacao, Comté R.; nrs 3447A, 3448-3457.
 30: Saül and Saül area; nr 3458.
- Aug 1: Montagne Cacao, Comté R.; nrs 3459-3463.
 8: Idem; nr 3464.
 15: Montagne Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 3465-3470.
 Jun 23: Roche Tablon; nrs 3471-3473.
 27: In the town of Cayenne; nr 3474.
 30: Cascade de Fourgassié, Montagne de Kaw; nr 3475.
- Jul 20: Montagne Cacao and Sainte-Marie-Les-Mines, Comté R.; nrs 3476-3484.
- 30: Saut Maripa, Oyapock R.; nr 3485.
 Aug 2: In the town of Cayenne; nr 3486.
 19: Sommet Tabulaire, Emérillons area; nrs 3487-3529.
 Valley between le Sommet Tabulaire and le Massif des Emérillons; nr 3530.
 Sommet Tabulaire; nrs 3531-3723.
 Sep 3: Idem; nrs 3724-3735.
 5: Valley between le Sommet Tabulaire and le Massif des Emérillons; nrs 3736-3740.
 6: Idem; nrs 3741-3758.
 7: Massif des Emérillons; nrs 3759-3795.
 9: Valley between le Sommet Tabulaire and le Massif des Emérillons; nrs 3796-3800.
 10: Massif des Emérillons; nrs 3801-3832.
 12: Idem; nrs 3833-3859.
 14: Idem; nrs 3860-3865.
 15: Idem; nrs 3866-3882.
 16: Idem; nrs 3883-3894.
 18: Idem; nrs 3895-3904.
 19: Idem; nrs 3905-3915.
 20: Idem; nrs 3916-3944.
 23: Idem; nrs 3945-3957.
 25: Crique Emérillon, Inini R.; nrs 3958-3983.
 26: Idem; nrs 3984-3985.
 27: Pic Coudreau - Monts Bakra, Emérillons area; nrs 3986-4020.
 29: Idem; nrs 4021-4026.
 30: Idem; nrs 4027-4060.
 Oct 1: Idem; nrs 4061-4069.
 2: Idem; nrs 4070-4099.
 3: Idem; nrs 4100-4167.
 -: Crête des Monts Bakra à l'ouest du Pic Coudreau; nrs 4209-4240.
 -: Pic Coudreau summit; nrs 4241-4246.
 -: Crête des Monts Bakra à l'Ouest du Pic Coudreau; nrs 4401-4418.
 -: Pic Coudreau summit; nrs 4410-4418.
 5: Crête des Monts Bakra à l'Ouest du Pic Coudreau; nrs 4419-4425.
 6: Mont Bakra à l'ouest du Pic Coudreau; nrs 4430-4434.
 -: Idem; nr 4168.
 15: R.N.2, Pont sur la Comté, Cayenne area; nr 4169.
 19: Caïman camp - pk 27, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 4170-4184.
 Nov 2: Montagne Cacao and Sainte-Marie-Les-Mines, Comté R.; nrs 4185-4186, 4189-4200.
 -: Crique Filon Doyle, Comté R.; nrs 4187-4188.
 23: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 4201-4208.
- Nrs 4209-4246: see 2-6 Oct 1980 (Monts Bakra).

- Dec 24: Montagne Cacao, Comté R.; nrs 4247-4259.
 -: Crique Filon Doyle, Comté R.; nrs 4260-4262.
 27: Mont Grand Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 4263-4266.
- 1981 Jan 19: Ouanary R.; nrs 4267-4284.
 21: Montagne des Trois Pitons; nrs 4285-4322.
 22: Idem; nr 4323.
 31: Mont Grand Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 4324.
 Feb 21: Crique and Piton Armontabo; nrs 4325, 4400.
 24: Idem; nr 4429.
- Nrs 4401-4425 and 4430-4434: see 2-6 Oct 1980 (Monts Bakra).
 -: Montagne Cacao, Comté R.; nrs 4426-4428.
 Mar 13: Montagne des Trois Pitons; nr 4435.
 -: Piton d'Armontabo; nr 4436.
 17: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nr 4437.
 -: In the town of Cayenne; nr 4438.
 20: Saint-Elie trail; nr 4439.
 23: Saül and Saül area; nrs 4439bis-4447.
 -: Montagne La Fumée, Saül area; nrs 4448-4458.
 -: Bélizon trail, Saül area; nr 4459.
 23: Saül and Saül area; nrs 4460-4497.
 31: Idem; nr 4498.
 Apr 5: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 4499-4503.
 16: Lieu-Dit Pays Indien, Ouanary R.; nr 4504.
 May 6: Saint-Elie trail; nr 4440bis.
 15: Idem; nr 4505.
 -: Saül and Saül area; nrs 4506A and 4508A.
 -: Piton Armontabo, Armontabo R.; nr 4507A.
 -: Piste de Riquetout, Cayenne area; nr 4509.
 -: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 4510-4513.
 19: Idem; nr 4515.
 20: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 4514, 4516, 4517, 4519, 4520, 4521, 4521bis.
 Jun 8: Saut Bernard, Orapu R.; nrs 4522-4525A.
 Aug 15: Idem; nrs 4526-4529.
 -: Saül and Saül area; nr 4518.
 Jul 16: Saut Sabbat, Mana; nr 4530.
 -: Basse-Mana; nrs 4531-4546.
 -: Saut Tamanoir, Mana R.; nrs 4547-4577.
 20: Saut Dalles, Mana R.; nrs 4578-4618.
 22: Moyenne-Mana; nrs 4619-4642.
 -: Saut Fracas, Mana R.; nr 4643.
 -: Moyenne-Mana; nrs 4644-4654.
 -: Gros Saut, Mana R.; nrs 4655-4668.
 -: Moyenne-Mana; nrs 4669-4689.
 -: Crique Baboune, Mana R.; nrs 4690-4716.
 Aug 1: Idem; nrs 4717-4734.
 -: Montagnes de la Trinité; nrs 4735-4765.
 5: Idem; nr 4766.
 -: Moyenne-Mana; nrs 4767-4790.
 9: Mana springs; nr 4791.
 -: Moyenne-Mana; nrs 4792-4800 and 4802-4818.
 -: Saut Aïmara, Mana R.; nr 4801.
 -: Haute-Mana; nrs 4819-4821.
 14: Saut Ananas, Mana R.; nrs 4822-4864.
 -: Haute-Mana; nrs 4865-4895.
 -: Saut Gros Tigre, Mana R.; nrs 4896-4897.
 -: Haute-Mana; nrs 4898-4911.
 -: Village Bellevue - Haute-Mana; nrs 4912-4935.
 20: Dégrad Blanc, Saül area; nrs 4936-4942.
 21: Saül and Saül area; nrs 4943-4949.
 23: Idem; nr 4950.
 Sep 29: Saint-Elie trail; nr 4951.
 -: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 4952-4955.
 Oct 20: Montagne des Singes, Kourou R.; nrs 4956-4965.
 23: Idem; nrs 4968-4980.
 30: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 4966-4967.
 Dec 7: Piste Forestière de Saut Léodate, Cayenne area; nrs 4981-4988.
 10: Pic Matécho, Saül area; nr 4989.
 11: Saint-Elie trail; nr 4990.
 13: Mont Grand Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 4991-4992.
 -: Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 4993.
 14: Idem; nr 4995.
 -: Crique Baboune, Mana R.; nr 4994.
 -: Piste Forestière de Saut Léodate, Cayenne area; nr 4996.
 -: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 4997-4998.
 21: In the town of Cayenne; nr 4999.
 26: Crique Nancibo, Comté R.; nr 5000.
- 1982 Jan 16: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 5001-5002.
 17: Idem; nrs 5003-5004.
 22: Saül and Saül area; nr 5005.
 25: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 5008-5010.
 -: Chemin Hilaire - Anse de Montabo, Cayenne; nr 5011.
 -: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 5012-5015.
 Feb 9: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 5017-5021, 5023.
 -: Chemin Hilaire - Anse de Montabo, Cayenne; nr 5022.
 18: Saül and Saül area; nr 5023bis.
 Mar 8: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 5024-5027.

- 11: Idem; nrs 5006-5007.
 28: Idem; nr 5016.
 22: Route Nationale R.N. 2, pk 60 to pk 85; nrs 5028-5030.
 -: Crique Blanche, Orapu R.; nrs 5031-5033.
 -: Hervo camp - R.N. 2, Orapu R.; nrs 5034-5041.
 Apr 2: Saül and Saül area; nrs 5041-5055.
 -: Montagne La Fumée, Saül area; nrs 5056-5062.
 -: Bélizon trail, Saül area; nrs 5063-5064.
 6: In the village and Saül area; nrs 5065-5077.
 23: Ile de Cayenne; nr 5078.
 30: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 5079-5081.
 May 3: Crique Nancibo, Comté R.; nr 5082.
 5: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 5083-5086.
 -: Hervo camp - R.N. 2, pk 85; nrs 5087, 5089.
 -: Saut Maripa, Oyapock R.; nr 5088.
 -: Saül and Saül area; nr 5090.
 7: Idem; nr 5091.
 9: Pointe de Bourda, Cayenne; nrs 5092-5096.
 10: Anse de Montabo, Cayenne; nrs 5097-5098.
 18: Saint-Elie trail; nr 5099.
 -: Hervo camp - R.N. 2, pk 85; nr 5100.
 24: Anse de Montabo, Cayenne; nrs 5101-5104.
 -: Saül and Saül area; nrs 5105-5106.
 25: Idem; nr 5107.
 27: Saint-Elie trail; nr 5108.
 -: In the town of Cayenne; nr 5109.
 29: Anse de Montabo, Cayenne; nr 5110.
 -: Pointe de Bourda, Cayenne; nrs 5111-5115.
 Jun 9: Monts de l'Observatoire, Oyapock R.; nr 5116.
 15: Saül and Saül area; nr 5117.
 24: Idem; nr 5118.
 -: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nr 5119.
 -: In the town of Cayenne; nr 5120.
 Oct 9: Montagne La Fumée, Saül area; nrs 5121-5132.
 -: Crique Nouvelle France, Saül area; nrs 5133-5139.
 14: Boeuf Mort trail, Saül area; nrs 5140-5148.
 18: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nr 5149. Cultivaded, originary from Tobago.
 -: Mont Yaniwé; nr 5150.
 30: Anse de Montabo, Cayenne; nr 5151.
 Nov 1: Colline and Pointe de Bourda, Cayenne; nrs 5152-5156.
 3: Saül and Saül area; nr 5157.
 5: Karouabo creek, Coastal area; nr 5158.
 6: Paul-Isnard trail; nrs 5159-5169.
 -: Crique Sosakaba, Paul-Isnard area; nrs 5170-5190.
 -: Paul-Isnard trail; nrs 5191-5200.
 -: Massif du Décou-Décou, Paul-Isnard area; nrs 5201-5204.
 -: Lieu-Dit Citron, Paul-Isnard area; nrs 5205-5208.
 -: Crique Forte, Paul-Isnard area; nr 5209.
 -: Lieu-Dit Citron; nrs 5210-5213.
 -: Massif Lucifer, Paul-Isnard area; nrs 5214-5249.
 -: Camp minier Paul Isnard; nr 5250.
 -: Massif Lucifer; nrs 5251-5252.
 -: Massif du Décou-Décou; nr 5253.
 -: Camp minier Paul Isnard; nr 5254.
 -: Massif du Décou-Décou; nr 5255.
 -: Massif Lucifer; nrs 5256-5280.
 -: Piste Citron - Boeuf mort and Camp minier Paul-Isnard; nrs 5281-5290.
 -: Crique Colon, Paul-Isnard area; nr 5291.
 -: Massif du Dékou-Dékou; nrs 5292-5340.
 -: Paul-Isnard trail; nrs 5341-5347.
 -: Crique Sosakaba; nrs 5348-5349.
 16: Voltaire camp; nrs 5350-5354.
 17: Savane Sarcelle, Coastal area; nrs 5355-5362.
 -: Sinnamary; nr 5363.
 21: Pointe de Bourda, Cayenne; nr 5364.
 Dec 1: Kourou; nrs 5365-5366.
 3: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 5367-5368.
 6: Saül and Saül area; nr 5369.
 7: In the town of Cayenne; nr 5370.
 -: Saül and Saül area; nr 5371.
 -: Saint-Elie trail; nr 5372.
 10: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nr 5373.
 1983 Jan 2: Montagne Cacao, Comté R.; nrs 5374-5376.
 -: Placer Boulanger, Comté R.; nr 5377.
 6: Crique Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 5378-5380.
 -: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nrs 5381-5385.
 16: Pointe de Bourda, Cayenne; nr 5386.
 Feb 1: Saül and Saül area; nr 5388.
 -: Massif Lucifer, Paul-Isnard area; nr 5387.
 Mar 6: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 5389-5391.
 nrs 5392-5416, Saül area, with F. Kahn.
 9: Saül area; nrs 5392-5396.
 -: Layon de jonction Limonade - Galbao; nrs 5397-5398.
 10: Saül area; nrs 5399-5405.
 11: Idem; nrs 5405-5414.
 13: Carbet Maïs trail; nrs 5415-5416.
 21: Paul-Isnard trail; nr 5417.
 28: Idem; nr 5418.

- 31: Montagne Perinette, Saül area; nrs 5419-5470.
 -: In the village and Saül area; nrs 5471-5549.
 Apr 6: Montagne Perinette, Saül area; nrs 5550-5551.
 11: Mont Grand Matoury and Lac des Américains, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 5552-5553.
 13: Bélizon trail, Saül area; nr 5554.
 15: Pont sur la Comté - R.N. 2, Comté R.; nrs 5555-5557, 5563.
 -: Crique Martin, Cayenne area; nrs 5559-5562, 5564-5567.
 20: Montagne La Fumée, Saül area; nr 5558.
 May 5: Mont Grand Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 5568-5582.
 18: Idem; nr 5583.
 25: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 5584-5588.
 30: Saül area; nrs 5589-5590.
 Jun 3: Colline de Montabo, Cayenne; nrs 5591-5592.
 6: Saül and Saül area; nr 5593.
 -: Route Nationale R.N. 2; nr 5594.
 -: Mont Grand Matoury; nr 5595.
 16: Saül and Limonade trail, Saül area; nrs 5596-5602.
 17: Colline de Montabo, Cayenne; nr 5603.
 28: Idem; nr 5604.
 Jul: Montagne des Singes, Kourou; nrs 5605-5608.
 Aug 13: Organabo, Coastal area; nr 5609.
 Sep 23: Arataye station, Approuague R.; nrs 5610-5739.
 Oct 6: Idem; nr 5740.
 Nov 1: Savane and Kaw swamps; nrs 5741-5743.
 8: Montagne des Singes, Kourou; nrs 5744-5752.
 11: Colline and Pointe de Bourda, Cayenne; nrs 5753-5766.
 -: Montagne du Mahury, Cayenne; nrs 5767-5780.
 -: Colline de Bourda; nrs 5781-5782.
 -: Montagne du Mahury; nrs 5783-5786.
 1984 Jan 4: Ile de Cayenne; 5787.
 Jan 9-Feb 12: Montagnes de la Trinité; with C.C. Berg, M. Jansen-Jacobs, J. van Setten; nrs 5788-6619.
 Feb 17: In the tonw and Ile de Cayenne; nrs 6620-6626.
 -: Anse de Montabo, Ile de Cayenne; nr 6627.
 -: In the tonw and Ile de Cayenne; nrs 6628-6639.
 27: Anse de Montabo, Cayenne; nrs 6640-6650.
 Mar 19: R.N.1 - Cayenne - Kourou; nr 6651.
 29: Montsinéry, Cayenne area; nr 6652.
 31: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 6653-6693.
 -: Savane and Kaw swamps; nr 6694.
 Apr 1: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 6695-6711.
 -: Saut Athanase, Approuague R.; nr 6712.
 6: Monts de l'Observatoire, Oyapock R.; nrs 6713-6764.
 7: Idem; nr 6765.
 8: Montagne Bruyère, Oyapock R.; nrs 6766-6777.
 13: Crique Angélique, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 6778-6822.
 15: Savane and Kaw swamps; nrs 6823-6847.
 19: Kaw R.; nrs 6848-6887.
 20: Montagne Favard, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 6888-6891 and 6903-6905.
 -: Savane and Kaw swamps; nrs 6892-6898.
 May 6: Saül and Saül area; nrs 6899-6902.
 16: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 6906-6907.
 23: Idem; nr 6908.
 Jun 26: Crique Martin, Cayenne area; nr 6912.
 29: Mont Grand Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 6909.
 -: Montagne des Singes, Kourou; nr 6910.
 -: s.l.; nr 6911.
 -: Ilets Saint-Régis, Pont sur la Comté; nr 6913.
 Jul 5: Saül and Saül area; nr 6914.
 30: Estuaire, Cayenne R.; nr 6915.
 18: Saut Fourmi Oyapock, Oyapock R.; nr 6916.
 19: Savane Roche Mon père, Oyapock R.; nr 6917.
 Nov 21: Mont Belvédère, Camopi R.; nrs 6918-6979.
 23: Idem; nrs 6980-7046.
 -: Idem; nrs 7047-7177.
 Dec 10: Mont Belvédère, Camopi R.; nrs 7178-7189.
 23: Caïman camp - pk 27, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 7190-7200.
 1985 Jan 7: Idem; nr 7202.
 -: Littoral de l'Ile de Cayenne; nr 7201.
 11: Idem; nrs 7203-7204.
 16: Pointe des Roches, In the village of Kourou; nr 7205.
 31: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 7206.
 Feb 1: Haut-Tampok R.; nr 7207.
 4: Saut Sabbat, Mana; nr 7208.
 Mar 3: Pointe de Bourda, Cayenne; nrs 7209-7212.

- 4: Montagne des Singes, Kourou; nr 7213.
5: Mont Grand Matoury; nrs 7214-7221.
11: Crique Macouria, Cayenne area; nrs 7222-7223.
18: Montagne des Singes, Kourou; nrs 7224-7231.
19: Mont Grand Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 7232-7240.
23: Mont Belvédère, Camopi R.; nr 7241.
25: Idem; nr 7242.
Apr 8: Pont sur la Comté - R.N. 2; nrs 7243-7257.
11: Colline de Montabo, Cayenne; nr 7258.
14: Pointe de Bourda, Cayenne; nrs 7259-7261.
29: Crique Mapéribo, Montsinéry; nr 7262.
30: Anse de Montabo, Cayenne; nr 7263.
May 2: Suriname; nrs 7264-7265.
4: Mont Belvédère, Camopi R.; nr 7285.
7: Montagne de Kaw; nr 7266.
8: Pont sur la Comté - R.N. 2; nrs 7267-7268.
13: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 7269-7279.
Jul 13 In the town of Cayenne; nr 7280.
16: Idem; nr 7281.
21: Ancien Bagne de l'Ile Royale - Iles du Salut; nrs 7282-7284.
Aug 6-Sep 15: Montagnes Bellevues de l'Inini; with L. Allorge, G. Cremers, A.R.A. Görtts-van Rijn, J.F. Kodjoed; nrs 7286-8216.
Aug 6: Montagnes Bellevue de l'Inini; nrs 7286-7337.
8: Idem and Grand Inini R.; nrs 7338-7548.
16: Idem; nrs 7549-7671.
20: Idem; nrs 7672-7952.
Sep: Idem; nrs 7953-8201.
15: Dégrad Fourmi, Inini R.; nrs 8203-8216.
Oct 10: Plage de Zéphir, Cayenne; nr 8217.
17: Mont Grand Matoury, Cayenne; nrs 8218-8222.
22: Saül and Saül area; nr 8223.
-: In the town of Cayenne; nr 8224.
5: Saut Tainoua, Yaloupi; nr 8225.
25: Gabaret creek; nr 8226.
-: Arataye station, Approuague R.; nr 8227.
30: In the town of Cayenne; nr 8228.
Nov 1: Ancien Bagne de l'Ile Saint-Joseph - Iles du Salut; nrs 8229-8233.
3: Crique Patawa, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 8236-8245.
30: Saut Athanase, l'Approuague; nrs 8246-8248.
-: Arataye station; nrs 8249-8267.
Dec 2: Saut Grand Canori, l'Approuague; nrs 8268-8276.
3: Arataye station; nrs 8276-8293.
21: Savanes du Galion, Cayenne area; nrs 8294-8295.
22: Plage de Zéphir, Cayenne; nrs 8296-8298.
30: Crique Boulanger, Comté R.; nrs 8299-8300.
1986 Jan 6-Feb 2: Saül and Mont Galbao Trip; nrs 8361-9064. The numbering is not following between nrs 8301 and 8360 with the date.
Feb 7: Serre, Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nrs 8301-8304.
21: Pointe Buzaré - In the town of Cayenne; nr 8305.
24: Anse de Montabo; nrs 8306-8319.
Mar 16: Idem; nr 8320.
Apr 8: Mont Galbao, Saül area; nr 8321.
9: Jardin Botanique, Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nr 8322.
-: Montagnes de l'Inini; nr 8323.
15: Plage de Zéphir, Cayenne, nr 8324.
18: Jardin Botanique, Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nrs 8325-8326.
24: Plage de Zéphir, Cayenne, nrs 8327-8328.
25: Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 8329.
May 7: Mont Galbao, Saül area; nr 8330.
-: Montagnes de l'Inini; nrs 8331-8332.
9: Anse de Montabo, Cayenne; nr 8333.
13: Jardin Botanique, Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nr 8334.
16: Anse de Montabo, Cayenne; nrs 8335-8336.
23: Jardin Botanique, Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nr 8337.
Jun 30: Anse de Montabo, Cayenne; nrs 8339-8340.
Nov 2: In the town of Cayenne; nr 8341.
4: Mont Galbao; nr 8338.
7: Montagnes de l'Inini; nr 8342.
Dec 16: Montsinéry, Cayenne area; nrs 8343, 8352.
-: Saül and Saül area; nrs 8344-8345, 8348-8349, 8351.
-: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 8346-8349.
-: Sinnamary; nr 8350.
25: Dégrad des Cannes, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 8353-8354.
-: Cacao, Comté R.; nr 8355.
-: Jardin Botanique, Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nr 8356.
26: Approuague R.; nr 8357.
1987 Jan 13: Jardin Botanique, Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nrs 8358-8359.
-: Anse de Montabo, Cayenne; nr 8360.

- Jan 7: In the village of Saül, Saül area and Mont Galbao; with C. Feuillet, L. Hollenberg, O. Poncy; nrs 8361-9064.
Jan 7: Chemin de la prise d'eau; nrs 8361-8364.
-: Crique Canal Panama - Pied du Mont Galbao; nrs 8365-8447.
-: Ancien village Eau Noire - Pied du Mont Galbao; nrs 8448-8450.
-: Crique Canal Panama - Pied du Mont Galbao; nr 8451.
-: Crique Canal Panama - Crique Mana - Pied du Galbao; nrs 8452-8455.
-: Haute Crique Makouali; 8456.
-: Crique Canal Panama - Crique Mana - Pied du Galbao; nrs 8457-8476.
-: Galbao trail; nr 8477.
-: Crique Canal Panama - Crique Mana - Pied du Galbao; nrs 8478-8480.
-: Haute Crique Makouali - Mont Galbao; nrs 8481-8492.
9: Crique Canal Panama - Pied du Mont Galbao; nrs 8493-8512.
-: Mana springs - Mont Galbao; nrs 8513-8525.
-: Mont Galbao; nrs 8526-8537.
-: Idem, Col près du premier sommet; nrs 8538-8539.
-: Idem, Haute Crique Makouali; nrs 8540-8556.
-: Col près du premier sommet; nrs 8557-8568.
-: Haute Crique Makouali; nrs 8569-8587.
- 10: Mont Galbao - Col près du premier sommet; nrs 8588-8611.
-: Crique Canal Panama - Pied du Mont Galbao; nr 8612.
-: Mont Galbao - Col près du premier sommet; nrs 8613-8614.
-: Crique Canal Panama - Pied du Mont Galbao; nrs 8615-8639.
-: Haute Crique Makouali; nrs 8640-8643.
-: Crique Canal Panama - Pied du Mont Galbao; nrs 8644-8645.
-: Mont Galbao, Haute Crique Makouali; nrs 8646-8832
20: Idem; nrs 8833-8993.
26: Mont Galbao; nrs 8993-9041.
-: Crique Canal Panama - Pied du Mont Galbao; nr 9042.
-: Crique Cochon; nrs 9043-9045.
-: Crique and Mont Belvédère; nr 9046.
-: Crique Cochon; nrs 9047-9052.
-: Layon La Douane - Belvédère; nr 9053.
-: Saül airport; nr 9054.
Feb 1: Plateau de la Douane trail; nrs 9055-9057, 9059.
-: Saül airport; nr 9058.
-: Savane Grainger; nrs 9060-9062.
-: Saül and Saül area; nrs 9063-9064.
Sans localité; nrs 8301-8304.
Anse de Montabo, Cayenne; nrs 8305-8320.
Mont Galbao, Saül area; nr 8321.
Sans localité; nr 8322.
Montagnes de l'Inini; nr 8323.
Plage de Zéphir, Cayenne; nr 8324.
Sans localité; nrs 8325-8326.
Apr 24: Plage de Zéphir, Cayenne; nrs 8327-8329.
Mont Galbao, Saül area; nr 8330.
Montagnes de l'Inini; nrs 8331-8332.
Anse de Montabo, Cayenne; nr 8333.
Sans localité; nr 8334.
May 16: Chemin Hilaire - Anse de Montabo, Cayenne; nrs 8335-8336.
23: Sans localité; nr 8337.
Jun 30: Anse de Montabo, Cayenne; nr 8339.
-: Chemin Hilaire - Anse de Montabo, Cayenne; nr 8340.
Nov 2: In the town of Cayenne; nr 8341.
4: Mont Galbao, Saül area; nr 8338.
7: Montagnes Bellevue de l'Inini; nr 8342.
Dec 16: Piste de Risquetout, Cayenne area; nr 8343.
-: Montagne La Fumée, Saül area; nr 8344.
-: Limonade trail, Saül area; nr 8345.
-: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 8346-8347.
-: Montagne Boeuf Mort, Saül area; nr 8348.
-: Saül and Saül area; nr 8349.
-: Carrefour R.N. 1 - Pointe Combi, Coastal area; nr 8350.
-: Bélizon trail, Saül area; nr 8351.
-: Piste de Risquetout, Cayenne area; nr 8352.
25: Dégrad des Cannes, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 8353-8354.
-: Piton rocheux remarquable, Marouini R.; nr 8355.
-: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nr 8356.
26: Fleuve Approuague; nr 8357.
1987 Jan 2: Dégrad Lalanne, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 9116-9119.
11: Lac des Américains - Mont Grand Matoury; nrs 9120-9134.
-: In the village of Matoury; nr 9135.
13: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nr 8358.
-: Cayenne; nr 8359.
-: Chemin Hilaire - Anse de Montabo, Cayenne; nr 8360.
15: In the town of Cayenne; nr 9136.
20: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nr 9137.
Feb 1: Chemin Hilaire - Anse de Montabo, Cayenne; nrs 9138-9139.

- 27: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nr 9140.
 Mar 14: Montagne de Kaw; nr 9141.
 15: Kaw R.; nrs 9146-9160.
 -: Montagne de Kaw; nr 9161.
 Apr 5: Ilet La Mère - Océan Atlantique; nr 9162.
 8: Mont Belvédère, Camopi R.; nrs 9163-9166.
 18: Dégrad Limousin and Kounana R.-Orapu R.; nrs 9167-9174.
 May 28: Port Inini, Cayenne area; nr 9175.
 Jun 28: Crique Morpio, Coastal area; nr 9176.
 Jul 27: Pointe de Montravel, Cayenne; nr 9177.
 Aug 12 - Sep 6: Marouini R.; with L. Allorge, W.J. Hahn, M. Hoff, A. Weitzmann; nrs 9178-10115. (Plate 74).
 Aug 12: Camp n° 1, Ouman fou Langa Soula; nrs 9178-9227.
 13: Idem; nrs 9228-9251.
 14: Idem; nrs 9252-9276.
 15: Camp n° 2, Roche Kourou; nrs 9277-9287, 9294.
 -: Roche ruine, Roche Kourou; nrs 9288-9293.
 -: Roche plate, Roche Kourou; nrs 9295-9316.
 16: Roche Koutou; nrs 9317-9343, 9355-9358.
 -: Camp n° 2, Roche Kourou; nrs 9344-9353, 9359-9366, 9368-9372.
 -: Roche ruine, Roche Kourou; nrs 9354, 9367.
 17: Roche Koutou; nrs 9373-9431.
 18: Camp n° 2, Roche Kourou; nrs 9432-9433.
 -: Roche Koutou; nrs 9434-9458, 9510-9513.
 -: Camp n° 2, Roche Kourou and Roche ruine; nrs 9542-9557.
 19: Camp n° 2, Roche Kourou; nrs 9459-9462, 9463-9468, 9472, 9488-9489.
 -: Roche ruine, Roche Kourou; nrs 9462, 9481.
 -: Roche forteresse, Roche Kourou; nrs 9469-9471, 9472-9480, 9482-9487.
 20: Roche ruine and Roche Kourou; nrs 9490-9509, 9576.
 -: Roche forteresse, Roche Kourou; nrs 9558-9575, 9577-9580.
 21: Roche plate, Roche Kourou; nrs 9514-9524.
 -: Roche ruine, Roche Kourou; nr 9525.
 -: Roche Koutou; nrs 9526-9532.
 22: Camp n° 1, Ouman fou Langa Soula; nrs 9533-9542.
 23: Idem; nrs 9581-9629.
 24: Idem; nrs 9630-9671.
 -: Camp n° 1 - Rive droite, Ouman fou Langa Soula; nrs 9672-9694.
 26: Camp n° 3 - Roche n° 1, Akouba Booka goo Soula; nrs 9695-9741, 9745-9749, 9751.
 -: Camp n° 3, Akouba Booka goo Soula; nrs 9742-9744, 9750
 27: Idem; nrs 9752-9757, 9784-9791.
 -: Camp n° 3 - Roche n° 1, Akouba Booka goo Soula; nrs 9758-9783, 9792-9793.
 28: Idem; nrs 9794-9817, 9818-9824.
 -: Camp n° 3, Akouba Booka goo Soula; nr 9818.
 29: Camp n° 3 - Roche n° 2, Akouba Booka goo Soula; nrs 9825-9847, 9848-9855.
 -: Camp n° 3 - Roche n° 1, Akouba Booka goo Soula; nrs 9848, 10113.
 -: Camp n° 3 - Roche n° 3, Akouba Booka goo Soula; nrs 9856-9861.
 31: Camp n° 4 - Roche n° 1, Monpé Soula; nrs 9862-9881.
 -: Camp n° 4 - Roche n° 2, Monpé Soula; nrs 9882-9893, 9899-9900, 9908-9911.
 -: Camp n° 4, Monpé Soula; nrs 9894-9898, 9901-9907, 9912-9913.
 Sep 1: Camp n° 4 - Roche n° 3, Monpé Soula; nrs 9914-9947.
 2: Camp n° 4, Monpé Soula; nrs 9948-9951, 9953-9954, 9964-9971.
 -: Camp n° 4 - Roche n° 2, Monpé Soula; nrs 9952, 9955-9963.
 3: Camp n° 4, Monpé Soula; nrs 9972-9999, 10001-10003.
 4: Camp n° 3, Akouba Booka goo Soula; nrs 10004-10012.
 5: Idem; nrs 10000, 10013-10063.
 6: Monpé Soula; nrs 10064-10110, 10114-10115.
 -: Haut-Marouini R.; nr 10112.
 Oct 30: In the town of Cayenne; nr 10111.
 Nov 10: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 10196-10203.
 -: Kaw R.; nrs 10204-10206.
 -: Crique Trésor, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 10207-10211.
 11: Coralie trail - Cacao - R.N.; nrs 10212-10214.
 13: Mare aux Caïmans, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 10116-10130.
 14: Crique Angélique, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 10131-10159.
 17: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 10150-10152.
 18: Idem; nrs 10153-10160.
 19: Idem; nr 10184.
 22: Bélizon trail - R.N. 2; nrs 10161-10173, 10182, 10184-10195.
 29: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 10174-10181.

- Dec 10: Chemin Hilaire - Anse de Montabo, Cayenne; nr 10215.
 14: Crique Solitaire, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 9065-9092.
 21: Dégrad Limousin and Kounana R., Orapu R.; nrs 9094-9115.
- 1988 Apr 1: Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nrs 10216-10251.
 12: Idem; nrs 10252-10325.
 Jun 20: Saül and Saül area; nrs 10326-10337.
- With A.L. GENTRY, S.A. Mori, S.G. Beck: nrs 62955-62995.
- 1988 Jun 20: Saül and Saül area; ? ? ? ?
 Sep 26: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nr 10338.
 Oct 2: Crique Solitaire, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 10339-10342.
 14: Piste de Risquetout, Cayenne area; nr 10343.
 15: Savane des Trois Rois, Cayenne area; nr 10344.
 26: Nouragues station, Approuague R.; nr 10345.
- 1989 May 8: Kounana R., Orapu R.; nr
 Jun 5: Petit Saut, Sinnamary R.; nr 10347.
 Jul 9: Kounana R., Orapu R.; nrs 10348-10349.
- With C. Sarthou, Y. Veyret: nrs 10350-10380.
 Nouragues station, Approuague R.; nrs 10350-10380.
- With G. Cremers, J.I. Hagemann, B. Leuenberger, R.W. Sanders, M.S. Sangrey; nrs 10381-10992.
 Jan 6: Gobaya Soula, Maroni R.; nrs 10381-10447.
 7: Monts Atachi Bakka; nrs 10448-10460.
 8: Idem; nrs 10461-10496.
 9: Idem; nrs 10497-10577.
 10: Idem; nrs 10578-10601.
 12: Idem; nrs 10602-10682.
 14: Gobaya Soula, Maroni R.; nr 10687.
 15: Monts Atachi Bakka; nrs 10683-10686.
 16: Idem; nrs 10688-10749.
 17: Idem; nrs 10750-10763.
 18: Idem; nrs 10764-10825.
 20: Idem; nrs 10826-10868.
 22: Idem; nrs 10869-10929.
 25: Idem; nrs 10930-10955.
 30: Idem; nrs 10959-10962.
 31: Gobaya Soula, Maroni R.; nrs 10956-10958, 10963-10984.
 Feb 1: Idem; nrs 10985-10992.
- With G. CREMERS, I. Hagemann, B. Leuenberger, R.W. Sanders: Atachi-Bakka; nrs 10111-10492.
 Nouragues station, Approuague R.; nrs 10993-11144.
- Jul 20: Petit-Saut trail, Sinnamary R.; nrs 11145-11147.
 Oct 22: Dégrad Limousin, Orapu R.; nrs 11148-11153.
- 1990 Jan 18: Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T., Coastal area; nr 11154.
 May 6: Crique Couleuvre - FRG, Cayenne area; nrs 11155-11156.
 Nov 10: Carrière de Balata, Cayenne; nr 11157.
 26: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nr 11158.
- 1991 Feb 21: Station INRA de Combi, Coastal area; nr 11159.
 -: Nouragues station, Approuague R.; nrs 11160-11193.
 Mar 17: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 11194-11198.
- With F. Kahn: nrs 11199-11204.
 Apr 9: Léonce camp, Orapu R.; nrs 11199-11201.
 11: Carbet Maïs trail, Saül area; nrs 11202-11204.
- With C. Roesel, L. Brothers: nrs 11205-11623.
 16-21: D.Z. du Haut-Kourcibo, Sinnamary R.; nrs 11205-11390.
 22-27: D.Z. de Jupiter creek, Sinnamary R.; nrs 11391-11599.
 28: Idem; nrs 11600-11605.
 29: Idem; nrs 11606-11623.
 May 12: Lac du Rorota, Ile de Cayenne; nr 11624.
 16: Récolté sur la Matarony R., cultivé à Montsinéry par J. Moonen; nr 11625.
 Sep 3: Crique Vénus, Sinnamary R.; nr 11626.
- Pérou, Sep 22: nrs 11627-11630.
 Oct 12: Ile de Cayenne; nr 11631.
 27: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 11632-11632.
- 1992 Feb 27: Venezuela; nr 11633.
 Mar 9: Montagne de Kaw; nr 11634.
 May 7: Cascade de Fourgassié, Montagne de Kaw; nr 11635.
 -: s.l.; nrs 11636-11637.
 May 11-14: Camopi R.; nrs 11638-11697.
 11: Saut Chien; nrs 11638, 11640.
 -: Lieu-Dit Tampak; nr 11639.
 -: Between Lieu-Dit Tampak and Saut Yanowé; nrs 11641
 12: Saut Petit Continent; nrs 11642-11657.
 13: Idem; nrs 11658-11680.
 14: Idem; nr 11693.
 -: Rapides Grand Continent; nrs 11681-11686, 11688-11693, 11697.
 -: Saut Yanioué; nr 11687.
 -: Saut Chien; nrs 11694-11696.
- Guyana, Nov 11-14: nrs 11698-11724.
 Dec 22: Savane Marivat; nr 11725.

- 1993 Mar 28: Pripri Carapa, Coastal area; nrs 11726-11728.
 Apr 13: Borne Frontière Numéro 4, Marouini R.; nrs 11729-11737.
 -: Borne Frontière Numéro 1, Monts Tumuc-Humac; nrs 11738-11742.
 14: Massif des Emérillons; nrs 11743-11745, 11750.
 -: Pic du Grand Croissant, Armontabo R.; nrs 11746-11749.
- With G. Cremers: nrs 11751-11847.
 17: Mont Bakra, Emérillons area; nrs 11751-11768.
 18: Idem; nrs 11769-11770, 11822-11824.
 -: Pic Coudreau - Monts Bakra, Emérillons area; nrs 11771-11821.
 19: Idem; nrs 11825-11841.
 20: Mont Bakra, Emérillons area; nrs 11842-11847.
 May 8: Centre ORSTOM, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 11848-11850.
 16: Bagne des Annamites, Cayenne area; nrs 11851-11853.
 23: Les Mornes de Macouria, Cayenne area; nr 11854.
 -: Pripri Carapa, Région littorale; nrs 11855-11856.
 Jul 27-31: Haut-Maroni, Tumuc-Humac, with Acevedo P., Boyer A., Hollenberg L., Joly A.; nrs 11857-11906.
 Jul 27: Hapopata Icholi - Litany R., Maroni R.; nr 11857.
 28: Saut Lavaud, Maroni R.; nr 11858.
 -: Confluence Litany - Koulé-Koulé, Monts Tumuc-Humac; nrs 11859, 11872.
 -: Crique Alama, Monts Tumuc-Humac; nrs 11860-11864.
 29: Crique Alama, Monts Tumuc-Humac; nr 11865.
 -: Confluence Litany - Koulé-Koulé, Monts Tumuc-Humac; nrs 11873-11882.
 30: Confluence Litany - Koulé-Koulé, Monts Tumuc-Humac; nrs 11883-11884.
 -: s.l.; nrs 11885-11889.
 -: Haut Litany, Maroni R.; nrs 11890-11897.
 31: Inselberg Talouakem, Monts Tumuc-Humac; nrs 11898-11906.
 Aug 31: Crique Alama, Monts Tumuc-Humac; nr 12476.
 Sep 1: Hapopata-Icholi, Maroni R.; nrs 12477-12478.
 2: Saut Akala, Maroni R.; 12479-12480.
- 1994 Feb 12: Ilet du Grand Connétable, with R. Garrouste and O. Tostain; nrs 12481-12485.
 Apr 9: Barrage de Petit Saut, Sinnamary R.; nrs 12487-12488.
 Sep15: Saut Lavaud, Maroni R.; nrs 12489-12511.
 19: Confluence Litany - Waamahpann, Monts Tumuc-Humac; nr 12573.
 -: Crique Alama, Monts Tumuc-Humac; nrs 12570-12572.
- 1994 Nov 29: Camp Eugène, Sinnamary R., with F. Billiet and B. Bordenave; nrs 12633-12662.
 30: Camp Eugène, Sinnamary R., with F. Billiet and B. Bordenave; nrs 12663-12670.
 -: Barrage de Petit Saut, Sinnamary R., with F. Billiet and B. Bordenave; nrs 12671-12673.
 Dec 5: Crique Jean-Pierre, Approuague R., with F. Billiet, B. Bordenave, G. Cremers, B. Jadin; nrs 12674-12686.
 6: Petite Montagne Tortue, Approuague R., with F. Billiet, B. Bordenave, G. Cremers, B. Jadin; nrs 12687-12693.
 7: Crique Jean-Pierre, Approuague R., with F. Billiet, B. Bordenave, G. Cremers, B. Jadin; nrs 12694-12704.
 -: Montagne Cacao, Comté R.; nr 12705.
 12: Idem; nrs 12706-12709.
 13: Idem; 12710-12720.
 Dec 29: Anse de Montabo, Ile de Cayenne; nr 12721.
- 1995 Jan 7: Idem; nr 12722
 Feb 3: Camp Eugène, Sinnamary R., with G. Cremers; nrs 12723-12734.
 4: Idem; nrs 12735-12759.
 5: Idem; nrs 12760-12774.
 6: Idem; nrs 12775-12791.
 7: Idem; nrs 12792-12800.
 8: Idem; nrs 12801-12807.
 9: Idem; nrs 12808-12830.
 10: Idem; nrs 12831-12843.
 Mar 27: Mont Grand Matoury, Cayenne area, with G. Cremers and F. Crozier; nrs 12860-12862.
 29: Savane Roche de Virginie, Approuague R.; nrs 12844-12854.
 -: Savane Roche du Quatorze Juillet, Oyapock R.; nrs 12855-12859.
 Apr 5: Mont Grand Matoury, Cayenne area, with G. Cremers, F. Crozier, C. Tardy; nrs 12863-12893.
 10: Idem; nrs 12894-12918.
 21: In the village of Tonate, with F. Kahn; nr 12919.
 -: Piste C.D. 8, Coastal area, with F. Kahn; nr 12920.
 25: Coralie trail - Cacao, Orapu R., with F. Kahn; nrs 12922-12924.
 26: Mont Grand Matoury, Cayenne area, with F. Kahn; nr 12921.
 May16: Roche Touatou, Oyapock R., with G. Cremers; nrs 12925-12931.
 -: Massif des Emerillons, with G. Cremers; nrs 12932-12939.

17: Idem; nrs 12940-12950.
 -: Roche Touatou, Oyapock R., with G. Cremers; nr 12951.
 18: Idem; nrs 12952-12967.
 19: Idem; nrs 12968-12992.
 20: Idem; nrs 12993-13017.
 21: Idem; nrs 13018-13027.
 22: Idem; nrs 13028-13042.
 23: Idem; nrs 13043-13052.
 24: Idem; nrs 13053-13072.
 25: Idem; nrs 13073-13075.
 28: Savane Bellevue, Coastal area; nr 13076.
 Aug 28: Carrefour Califourchon, Cayenne area, with G. Cremers; nrs 13077-13097.
 Nov 24; D.Z. 5 - Route Régina - Saint-Georges, Approuague R., with G. Cremers; nrs 13102-13129.
 25: Idem; nrs 13130-13147.
 26: Idem; nrs 13148-13160.
 27: Idem; nrs 13161-13169.
 28: Idem; nrs 13170-13172.
 29: Idem; nrs 13173-13179.
 30: Idem; nrs 13180-13185.
 Dec 1: Idem; nrs 13186-13194.
 2: Idem; nrs 13195-13212.
 3: Idem; nrs 13213-13215.
 13: Savane Roche de Virginie, Approuague R.; nr 13098.
 -: Centre ORSTOM, Ile de Cayenne; nr 13099.
 1996 Mar 28: Route de Baduel, Ile de Cayenne, with D. Loubry; nr 13216.
 1997 Mar 9: Montagnes de la Trinités; nrs 13217-13250.
 10: Idem; nrs 13251-13279.
 11: Idem; nrs 13280-13287.
 12: Idem; nrs 13288-13308.
 13: Idem; nrs 13309-13351.
 14: Idem; nrs 13352-13372.
 15: Idem; nrs 13373-13393.
 16: Idem; nrs 13394-13408.
 17: Idem; nrs 13409-13422.
 20: Kounana R., Kaw swamps, with Henderson; nr 13423.
 28: D.Z. 5 - Route Régina - Saint-Georges, Approuague R.; nrs 13424-13425.
 Apr 7: Savane Renner, Coastal area; nr 13426.
 HERB.: B, CAY(orig.), K, MO, MPU, NY, P, U, US.
 FIELD NOTES: CAY.
 PORTRAIT: Index des noms de lieux: 8 (1996).
 PUBL.: Kahn, F., Granville, J.J. de, 1992; Granville, J.J. de, 1968; 1969; 1970; 1971; 1972; Granville, J.J. de, Sastre, C. 1973; Granville, J.J. de, 1974; 1975; Sastre, C., Granville, J.J. de, 1974; Granville, J.J. de, Lescure, J.P., Oldeman, R.A.A., 1975;

Granville, J.J. de, 1976; Granville, J.J. de, Jacquemin, H., 1976; Granville, J.J. de, 1977; 1978; 1979; 1980; 1981; 1982; 1983; 1984; 1985; Granville, J.J. de, Cremers, G., 1985; Granville, J.J. de, Cremers, G., Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A., 1985; Granville, J.J. de, Feuillet, C., Cremers, G., 1985; Granville, J.J. de, 1986; Granville, J.J. de, Cremers, G., 1986; Granville, J.J. de, Tostain, O., 1986; Granville, J.J. de, 1988; Granville, J.J. de, Henderson, A., 1988; Granville, J.J. de, 1989; Granville, J.J. de, Cremers, G., 1989; 1990; Granville, J.J. de, Hoff, M., Cremers, G. 1990; Granville, J.J. de, 1991; Granville, J.J. de, Cremers, G., Hoff, M., 1991; Granville, J.J. de, 1992; Granville, J.J. de, Sanite, L., 1992; Hoff, M., Cremers, G., Granville, J.J. de, Sanite, L., 1992; Mori, S.A., Granville, J.J. de, 1992; Read, R.W., Granville, J.J. de, 1992; Granville, J.J. de, 1993; Granville, J.J. de, Cremers, G., Hoff, M., Lescure, J., Tostain, O., 1993; Cremers, G., Feuillet, C., Gracie, C.A., Granville, J.J. de, Hoff, M., Mori, S.A., 1994; Granville, J.J. de, 1994; Granville, J.J. de, Cremers, G., Hoff, M., 1994; Granville, J.J. de, Henderson, A., 1994; Sanite, L.P., Granville, J.J. de, 1994; Bordenave, B., Granville, J.J. de, 1998; Granville, J.J. de, Bordenave, B., 1998; Granville, J.J. de, 1999.
 REF.: Simard, M., 1975

Granville - B, Collected by Burgot Saint-Just.
 1970 Sep 3: Saut Batardeau, Inini R.; nrs 3630-3633.
 -: Dégrad Nicole, Grand Inini R.; nrs 3634-3641.
 -: Saut Liki, Grand Inini R.; nrs 3642-3650.
 4: Dégrad Nicole; nrs 3651-3659.
 -: Village Francis, Grand Inini R.; nrs 3660-3661.
 -: Saut Liki; nrs 3662-3683.
 5: Idem; nrs 3684-3702.
 6: Idem; nrs 3703-3707.
 7: Dégrad Fourmi, Inini R.; nrs 3708-3715.
 -: Idem; nrs 3716-3725.
 8: Saut Badjère, Grand Inini R.; nrs 3726-3728.
 -: Dégrad Fourmi, Inini R.; nrs 3729-3735.
 -: Saut Badjère, Grand Inini R.; nrs 3736-3747.
 10: Grand Carbet, Inini R.; nrs 3748-3773.
 -: Grand Inini R., nrs 3774-3785.
 11: Saut Batardeau, Inini R.; nrs 3786-3802.
Nrs 3803-3823: Oldeman - B.
 1971 Mar 4-13: Monts Atachi-Bakka; nrs 3824-3875.

Nrs 3876-4217: Oldeman - B.

1972 Jan 13 - Feb 8: Saül area; nrs 4219-4285.
Jan 13: La Fumée trail; nr 4218.
-: Limonade trail; nrs 4219-4227.
14: Grand Boeuf Mort trail; nrs 4228-4235.
15: Saül airport trail; nrs 4236-4237.
16: Plateau de la Douane; nrs 4238, 4240.
-: Crique Cochon; nr 4239.
-: Saül airport trail; nr 4241.
-: Mont Belvédère; nrs 4242-4243.
17: Limonade trail; nrs 4244-4245.
-: Crique Douille; nr 4246.
-: Grand Fossé trail; nrs 4247-4248.
-: Plateau de la Douane trail; nrs 4249-4256.
-: Crique Cochon; nr 4257.
19: La Fumée trail; nrs 4258-4260, 4264.
-: Montagne La Fumée; nrs 4261-4263.
-: Crique Cochon; nrs 4265-4267.
20: Crique Nouvelle France; nrs 4268-4272, 4274-4280.
-: Roche Bateau trail; nr 4273.
21: La Fumée trail; nrs 4281-4282.
Feb 7: Petit Boeuf Mort trail; nr 4283.
8: In the village and Saül area; nr 4284.
-: Saül and Saül area; nr 4285.

Nrs 4286- 4355: Oldeman - B.

Mar 22: Grégoire creek, Sinnamary R.; nrs 4356-4365.
Apr 18 - May 4: Saül area; nrs 4370-4468.
Apr 18: Grand Fossé trail; nrs 4366-4369.
-: Limonade trail; nrs 4370.
19: Grand Fossé trail; nrs 4371-4375.
20: La Fumée trail; nrs 4376-4378.
24: Grand Boeuf Mort trail, Saül area; nrs 4379-4381.
25: La Fumée trail; nrs 4382-4388.
-: Layon and lateau de la Douane; nr 4389-4391.
-: Saül airport trail; nr 4392.
26: Layon and Crique Limonade; nrs 4393-4403.
27: Crique Belvédère; nrs 4405-4411, 4417.
-: Mont Belvédère; nrs 4412-4413.
-: Saül airport trail; nr 4414.
-: Carbet Maïs trail; nr 4415.
-: Belvédère trail; nr 4416.
28: Saül airport trail; nrs 4418-4430.
-: Bélizon trail -Between Saül and Grand Boeuf Mort rail; nrs 4431-4432.
May 1: Montagne Peau-Biche; nrs 4433-4434.
-: Grand Boeuf Mort trail; nrs 4435, 4437-4440.
-: Montagne Boeuf Mort; nr 4436.
-: Saül airport trail; nrs 4441-4443.

2: Ancien village Eau Noire - Pied du Mont Galbao; nrs 4444-4455.
3: Layon Mulet mort; nr 4456.
-: Crique Nouvelle France; nrs 4457-4467.
4: Carbet Maïs; nr 4468.
Aug 26: Borne Frontière Numéro 1, Monts Tumuc-Humac; nrs 4469-4480.
28: Monts Toukouchipann, Monts Tumuc-Humac; nrs 4481-4491.
-: Idem; nrs 4491-4508.
31: Mont Mitaraca, Monts Tumuc-Humac; nrs 4509-4520.
Sep 1: Mapaony Epoyane, Monts Tumuc-Humac; nr 4521.
-: Mont Mitaraca, Monts Tumuc-Humac; nrs 4522-4528.
4: Koulimapopane - Point de trijonction, Monts Tumuc-Humac; nrs 4529-4532.
Suriname: 7 - 9 Sep 1972: Sentier and Haute-Crique Waamahpann, Monts Tumuc-Humac; nrs 4533-4555.
Oct 12 - 28: Saül area; nrs 4556-4640.
Oct 12: Limonade trail and in the village of Saül; nrs 4556-4565.
13: Idem; nrs 4566-4576.
14: Grand Fossé trail; nrs 4577-4586.
-: Bélizon trail; nr 4587.
16: Grand Boeuf Mort trail; nrs 4588-4591, 4593-4596.
-: Crique Rocher; nr 4592.
17: Ancien village Eau Noire - Pied du Mont Galbao; nrs 4597-4601.
-: La Fumée trail; nrs 4602-4605.
20: Mont Belvédère; nrs 4606-4609.
-: Roche Bateau trail; nrs 4610-4619.
21: Petit Boeuf Mort trail; nrs 4620-4623.
23: Mont Belvédère; nrs 4624-4634.
26: Bélizon trail; nrs 4635-4636.
-: Petit Boeuf Mort trail; nrs 4637-4638.
28: Saül and Saül area; nr 4639.
-: Montagne La Fumée; nr 4640.
Dec 20: La Fumée trail, Saül area; nrs 4641-4642.
21: Limonade trail, Saül area; nrs 4643-4654.
-: Galbao trail, Saül area; nr 4655.
22: Crique Cochon, Saül area; nr 4656.
-: Plateau de la Douane, Saül area; nr 4657.
1973 Feb 7: Crique Roche Fendé, Comté R.; nrs 4658-4669.
8: Crique Bélizon, Comté R.; nrs 4670-4687.
-: Crique Roche Fendé, Comté R.; nrs 4688-4698.
9: Montagne Soufflet - Haute Comté; nrs 4699-4707.
10: Crique Roche Fendé, Comté R.; nrs 4708-4726.

Feb 29 - 30 Mar: Saül area; nrs 4727-4780.
 29: Crique Roche; nrs 4727-4731.
 Mar 1: Crique Pelée, Saül area; nrs 4732-4734.
 -: Galbao trail; nrs 4734-4737.
 9: Mont Galbao; nrs 4738-4745.
 12: Montagne La Fumée; nrs 4745-4747.
 13: Saül airport trail; nr 4748.
 -: La Fumée trail; nr 4749.
 -: Crique Cochon; nr 4750.
 21: La Fumée trail; nrs 4751-4756.
 23: Crique Belvédère; nr 4757 and 4759-4760.
 -: Mont Belvédère; nr 4758.
 24: Plateau de la Douane; nrs 4761-4763.
 27: Petit Boeuf Mort trail; nr 4764.
 -: Montagne Boeuf Mort; 4765.
 29: Grand Fossé trail; 4766-4768.
 -: Limonade trail; nrs 4769-4771.
 30: Plateau de la Douane trail; nrs 4772-4773.
 May 24: Grand Boeuf Mort trail, Saül area; nrs 4774-4780.
 Jun 27: Waki R.; nrs 4781-4782 (plate 76).
 -: Village Baracel - Waki R.; nrs 4783-4792, 4795.
 -: Station Limnigraphe de Dégrad-Roche, Tampok R.; nrs 4793-4794, 4796-4802.
 28: Dégrad Roche, Tampok R.; nr 4803.
 -: Village Bali - Waki R.; nrs 4804-4823.
 -: Tampok R.; nrs 4824-4836.
 -: Saut Tampok; nrs 4837-4853.
 30: Station Limnigraphe de Dégrad-Roche; nrs 4854-4874.
 Jul 4: Village Grigel - Waki R.; nrs 4875-4882.
 5: Dégrad Fourmi Rouge - Waki R.; nrs 4883-4888.
 -: Idem; nrs 4890-4894, 4896.
 -: Village Grigel - Waki R.; nr 4895.
 6: Idem; nrs 4897-4911.
 -: Saut Macaque - Waki R.; nrs 4912-4921.
 10: Saut Ouman Fou L'inspecteur - Waki R.; nrs 4922-4923.
 11: Saut Macaque - Waki R.; nrs 4924-4939.
 12: Petite Waki R.; nrs 4940-4957.
 -: Grande Waki R.; nrs 4958-4972.
 16: Saut Baille Nom - Waki R.; nrs 4973-4989.
 17: Petite Waki R.; nrs 4990-4999.
 -: Saut Baille Nom - Waki R.; nrs 5000-5001.
 18: Idem; nrs 5002-5012.
 20: Saut Verdun - Waki R.; nrs 5013-5045.
 24: Idem; nrs 5046-5050.
 30: Village Grigel - Waki R.; nrs 5051-5057.
 Aug 25: Mont Alikéné, Camopi R.; nrs 5058-5063.
 28: Village of Camopi, Oyapock R.; nrs 5064-5068.
 Oct 3: Saül and Saül area; nrs 5069-5070.
 4: Petit Boeuf Mort trail, Saül area; nrs 5071-5074.
 -: Crique and Belvédère trail, Saül area; nrs 5074-5078.
 5: Layon and Crique Limonade, Saül area; nrs 5079-5083.
 -: La Fumée trail, Saül area; nrs 5084-5089.
 -: Carbet Maïs trail, Saül area; nrs 5090-5091.
 6: Bélizon trail, Saül area; nrs 5092-5095.
 7: Idem; nr 5096.
 Nov 28: Aérodrome de Rochambeau; nrs 5097-5101.
 1974 Jan 20: Grégoire creek, Sinnamary R.; nrs 5102-5115.
 Jun 14: Mana, Coastal area; nr 5116.
 Aug 3: Piste du Village and Saint-Elie village, Sinnamary R.; nrs 5117-5130.
 4: Idem and Placer Saint-Elie; nrs 5131-5140.
 5: Idem; nrs 5141-5145.
 Sep 12: La Fumée trail, Saül area; nrs 5146-5148.
 16: Crique Belvédère, Saül area; nrs 5149-5152.
 17: Limonade trail, Saül area; nr 5153.
 18: Grand Boeuf Mort trail, Saül area; nrs 5154-5155.
 21: Galbao trail, Saül area; nrs 5156-5165.
 22: Petit Boeuf Mort trail, Saül area; nrs 5166-5167.
 26: Galbao trail, Saül area; nrs 5168-5171.
 28: Limonade trail, Saül area; nr 5172.
 30: Plateau de la Douane trail, Saül area; nrs 5173-5177.
 -: Saül airport trail; nr 5178.
 -: Carbet Maïs trail, Saül area; nr 5179.
 -: Plateau de la Douane trail, Saül area; nr 5180.
 Oct 1: Limonade trail, Saül area; nrs 5181-5182.
 Nov 6: Crique Belvédère, Saül area; nrs 5183, 5185.
 -: Crique Cochon, Saül area; nr 5184.
 16: Mont Galbao, Saül area; nrs 5186, 5188.
 -: Crique Pelée, Saül area; nr 5187.
 18: Crique Belvédère, Saül area; nrs 5190-5191.
 1975 Jan 6: La Fumée trail, Saül area; nr 5192.

- 8: Mont Galbao, Saül area; nr 5193.
 Mar 16: Takawana, Oyapock R.; nrs 5194-5224.
 17: Idem; nrs 5225-5246.
 22: Village of Trois-Sauts, Oyapock R.; nr 5247.
 Apr 16: Saül airport trail; nrs 5248-5249.
 -: Bélizon trail, Saül area; nr 5250.
 18: La Fumée trail, Saül area; nrs 5251-5255.
 22: Mont Galbao, Saül area; nrs 5256-5258.
 23: Crique Limonade, Saül area; nrs 5259-5262.
 Jun 8: Village Etienne, Comté R.; nrs 5263-5271.
 10: Montagne Soufflet - Haute Comté; nrs 5272-5280.
 -: Crique Bois bandé, Comté R.; nrs 5281-5286.
 12: Montagne Soufflet - Haute Comté; nrs 5287-5295.
 Jul 15: Crique Ipsi, Oyapock R.; nrs 5296-5300.
 31: Mont Saint-Marcel - Yaloupi R.; nrs 5301-5312.
 Sep 16: La Fumée trail, Saül area; nrs 5413-5416.
 Oct 30: Village of Trois-Sauts, Oyapock R.; nr 5317.
 31: Idem; nr 5318-5320.
- NOTE: two serie: nrs 5310-5320.
 Mont Saint-Marcel and Trois-Sauts; nrs 5310-5320.
 Saül area; nrs 5310A-5320A.
- 1976 Jan 30: Saül area; nrs 5310A-5316A.
 -: Grand Fossé trail, Saül area; nr 5317A.
 -: Limonade trail, Saül area; nrs 5318A-5320A.
 Jun 14: Crique Petit Laussat, Mana R.; nrs 5321-5338.
 Jul 19: Galbao trail, Saül area; nrs 5339-5340.
 Aug 14: Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nrs 5341-5346.
 17: Idem; nrs 5347-5348.
 Sep 2: Limonade trail, Saül area; nrs 5349-5353.
 3: Bélizon trail, Saül area; nr 5354.
 12: Crique Nouvelle France, Saül area; nrs 5355-5357.
 13: Crique Cochon, Saül area; nrs 5358-5359.
 -: Crique Belvédère, Saül area; nrs 5360-5363.
 14: Grand Boeuf Mort trail, Saül area; nrs 5366-5367.
 -: Limonade trail, Saül area; nrs 5368-5373, 5376-5378.
- : Roche Bateau trail, Saül area; nrs 5374-5375.
 16: Grand Boeuf Mort trail, Saül area; nr 5364.
 -: Bélizon trail, Saül area; nr 5365.
 -: Crique Belvédère, Saül area; nr 5379.
 23: La Fumée trail, Saül area; nrs 5380-5383.
 25: Saül and Saül area; nrs 5384-5385.
 27: Limonade trail, Saül area; nrs 5386-5387.
 28: La Fumée trail - Nouvelle France, Saül area; nrs 5388-5389.
 Dec 7: Petit Boeuf Mort trail, Saül area; nrs 5390-5391.
 8: Grand Boeuf Mort trail and Galbao trail, Saül area; nrs 5392-5397.
 9: Mont Belvédère, Saül area; nrs 5398-5399.
 -: Roche Bateau trail, Saül area; nr 5400.
 13: Galbao trail, Saül area; nrs 5401-5405.
 14: Idem; nrs 5406-5407.
 -: Crique Biche, Saül area; nr 5408.
 19: Mana springs, Saül area; nr 5409.
- 1977 Jan 19: Crique Roche Fendé, Comté R.; nrs 5410-5427.
 24: Crique Bélizon, Comté R.; nrs 5428-5432.
 Feb 17: Galbao trail, Saül area; nrs 5433-5437.
 18: Crique Douille, Saül area; nrs 5438-5445.
 Oct 14: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 5446-5449.
- 1978 Jan 27: Grand Boeuf Mort trail, Saül area; nrs 5450-5451.
 Feb 1: Crique Belvédère, Saül area; nrs 5452-5454.
 2: Petit Boeuf Mort trail, Saül area; nr 5455.
 -: Crique Belvédère, Saül area; nrs 5456-5460.
 -: Grand Fossé trail, Saül area; nrs 5461-5462.
 14: Saül airport trail; nrs 5463-5465.
 15: Saül and Saül area; nr 5466.
 May 10: Ile de Cayenne; nr 5467.
 11: In the town of Cayenne; nr 5468.
 Jun 9: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 5469-5470.
 Jul 7: Petit Boeuf Mort trail, Saül area; nrs 5471-5472.
 -: Galbao trail, Saül area; nrs 5473-5475.
 Aug 18: Village d'Antecume Pata, Maroni R.; nrs 5476-5477.
 Sep 8: Roche Bateau trail, Saül area; nrs 5478-5480.
 10: Galbao trail, Saül area; nr 5481.
 -: Crique Belvédère, Saül area; nrs 5482-5485.
 13: Limonade trail, Saül area; nr 5486.

1979 Mar 12: Concession Ciprio, Comté R.; nrs 5487-5490.
 Jul 20: Galbao trail, Saül area; nrs 5491-5501.
 -: Mont Galbao, Saül area; nr 5502.
 27: Galbao trail, Saül area; nrs 5503-5507.
 -: Crique Canal Panama - Crique Mana - Pied du Galbao; nr 5508.
 29: Galbao trail, Saül area; nr 5509.
 31: Layon and Crique Belvédère, Saül area; nrs 5510-5512.
 -: Plateau de la Douane, Saül area; nr 5513.
 Aug 1: Bélizon trail, Saül area; nrs 5514-5515.
 3: Crique Belvédère, Saül area; nrs 5516-5517.
 Sep 7: Cascades R., Cayenne area; nrs 5518-5519.
 Oct 27: Sinnamary, Coastal area; nrs 5520-5522.
 1980 Jan 29: Montsinéry, Cayenne area; nr 5523.
 -: Ile de Cayenne; nr 5524.
 14: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nr 5525.
 HERB.: CAY, NY, P.

Granville - B-C.

Collected by Burgot Saint-Just in the « *Ile de Cayenne* ».
 1972: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 34-45.
 1973: Idem; nrs 46-54.
 Montagne du Mahury, S du lac Rorota; nr 55
 Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 56-58.
 Ile de Cayenne; nrs 59-100.
 1974: Idem; nrs 101-102.
 HERB.: CAY, NY, P, U.

Granville - C; collected by Granville Chantal de.

1970 Aug 18: Saut S, Inini R.; nrs 1-9.
 -: Saut Batardeau, Inini R.; nr 17.
 20: Lieu-Dit Bicade, Inini R.; nrs 10-16, 18-20.
 21: Lieu-Dit Etats-Unis, Inini R.; nrs 21-30.
 -: Lieu-Dit Bicade; nr 31-34.
 22: Crique Palofini (ou Paloufini), Inini R.; nr 35-56.
 24: Saut Emérillon, Inini R.; nrs 57-71.
 25: Idem; nrs 72-83.
 26: Crique Saï, Inini R.; nrs 84-92.
 27: Saut Emérillon, Inini R.; nrs 93-111.
 1971 Mar 9: Monts Atachi Bakka; nrs 112-155.
 12: Ilet Assadam Tabiki, Maroni R.; nrs 156-157, 159-169.

-: Monts Atachi Bakka; nrs 158, 170.
 HERB.: CAY, P.

Granville - T; Collected by Henry, Tiburce.

All collect on the Oyapock R. and the Oyapock bassin (Camopi).
 1973 Sep 17: Crique Caïman; nrs 1003-1073.
 -: Sauts and Ilets Ouacarayou; nrs 1074-1083.
 -: Saut Chien, Camopi R.; nrs 1085-1096.
 24: Sauts Coumalaoua; nrs 1097-1116.
 1975 Jul 15: Saut Boko - Crique Elepoussing; nrs 1117-1129.
 -: Village of Trois-Sauts; nr 1130.
 -: Crique Elepoussing; nrs 1131-1139.
 17: Saut Cambrouze - Crique Elepoussing; nrs 1140-1142.
 -: Village of Trois-Sauts; nr 1143.
 -: Saut Cambrouze - Crique Elepoussing (= Eurepoucigne); nrs 1144-1153.
 -: Mont Saint-Marcel - Yaloupi R.; nr 1154.
 -: Saut Cambrouze - Crique Elepoussing; nr 1155.
 -: Mont Saint-Marcel; nrs 1156-1181.
 -: Village of Trois-Sauts; nr 1182.
 28: Mont Saint-Marcel; nrs 1183-1209.
 HERB.: CAY(orig.), P.

Grard, P.; (France).

CIRAD-Montpellier.
 PUBL.: Grard, P., 1989; 1990.

Grazioli, Violaine; France (Béziers, Hérault, 7 Nov 1966-)

Botanist student, Laboratoire de Botanique, Université de Montpellier II, U.S.T.L. (MPU).
 1990 Mar 15: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1-4.
 16: Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T.; nrs 5-11.
 20: Saint-Elie trail; nr 12.
 21: Crique Toussaint, Saint-Elie trail; nr 13.
 Apr: Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T.; nrs 14-20, 24-27.
 2: Village Hmong de Javouhey; nrs 21-23.
 HERB.: CAY, MPU.
 PUBL.: Grazioli, V., Prosperi, J., 1990.

Grenand, Pierre; France (1944-).

Ethnologue, Ethnobotanist, Anthropologist. at Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne (CAY).
 1973 Sep 27-1975 Jul 6: Haut Oyapock R.; nrs 1-1054.
 Sep 27: Village Zidock Ville - Trois Sauts; nrs 1-2, 4-5.
 -: Crique Kani-Kani - Village of Zidock; nr 3.
 28: Idem; nr 6.

- 30: Village Zidock Ville; nrs 7-15.
 Oct 8: Crique Kani-Kani - Village of Zidock; nrs 16-20.
 15: Village Zidock Ville and Crique Kani-Kani; nrs 21-30.
 -: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 31-37.
 -: Crique Kani-Kani - Village of Zidock; nrs 38-44.
 17: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 45-48.
 19: Crique Kalaïkwa « Trou de la fièvre »; nr 49.
 -: Village of Trois-Sauts; nr 50.
 -: Crique Kani-Kani - Village of Zidock; nrs 51-54.
 20: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 55-57.
 3: Village Zidock Ville; nrs 58-59.
 1974 Mar 16: Idem; nrs 60-63.
 -: Crique Kani-Kani - Village of Zidock; nrs 64-66.
 18: Village of Trois-Sauts; nr 67.
 20: Idem; nrs 80-82.
 21: Idem; nrs 68-77.
 -: Saut Tamanouayapa = Saut Tamanwayapa Itou; nrs 78-79.
 -: Saut Pakoussili, Oyapock R.; nrs 83-85.
 24: Village Zidock Ville; nrs 86-87, 92, 94, 96-98, 100.
 -: Saut Tamanouayapa; nrs 88, 90-91, 99, 101, 103.
 -: Saut Pakoussili; nrs 89, 93, 95, 102.
 28: Village Zidock Ville; nrs 104-114.
 31: Idem; nrs 115-118, 123-126, 128, 130.
 -: Crique Kani-Kani - Village of Zidock; nrs 119-122, 129, 131.
 -: Moyuli - Trois-Saut; nr 127.
 Apr 1: Village of Trois-Sauts; nr 132.
 -: Crique Kani-Kani - Village of Zidock; nrs 133-136.
 -: Village Zidock Ville; nr 137.
 -: Saut Pakoussili; nr 138.
 -: Village Zidock Ville; nr 139.
 -: Saut Tamanouayapa; nr 140.
 3: Village Zidock Ville; nrs 141-145.
 5: Idem; nrs 146-149.
 6: Idem; nrs 150-162.
 10: Idem; nrs 163-167.
 13: Idem; nrs 168-174.
 18: Crique Kani-Kani - Village of Zidock; nr 175.
 -: Village Zidock Ville; nr 176.
 21: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 177-179.
 -: Itu Sasay, Oyapock R.; nrs 180-181.
 23: Saut Enu'a, Oyapock R.; nrs 182, 185.
 -: Saut Ituwasi - Crique Elepoussing; nr 184.
 -: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 186-188.
 -: Village Zidock Ville; nr 189.
 May 1: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 190-193.
 -: Crique Walapululi, Oyapock R.; nrs 194-195.
 -: Village Zidock Ville; nrs 196-201.
 7: Idem; nrs 202-206.
 11: Idem; nrs 207-212.
 14: Idem; nrs 213-215, 223-225, 227.
 -: Saut Tamanouayapa; nr 216.
 -: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 217-218, 231, 234-236.
 -: Saut Pakoussili; nrs 219-222, 226, 228-230, 232-233.
 -: Crique Kani-Kani - Village of Zidock; nrs 237-239.
 20: Village Zidock Ville; nrs 240-246, 262-269.
 -: Colline Yuni - Trois-Sauts; nrs 247-251.
 -: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 252-261.
 21: Village Zidock Ville; nrs 270-277, 279.
 -: Colline Yuni - Trois-Sauts; nrs 278-283.
 -: Village Zidock Ville; nrs 287-290, 294-305.
 -: Colline Yuni - Trois-Sauts; nrs 291-293.
 -: Crique Kalaïkwa « Trou de la fièvre »; nrs 306-312, 319-332.
 -: Crique Ilipala - Trois-Sauts; nrs 313-318.
 22: Village Zidock Ville; nrs 333-345.
 24: Crique Kani-Kani - Village of Zidock; nrs 346-360.
 25: Idem; nrs 361-367.
 29: Village Zidock Ville; nrs 369-379.
 Jun 19: Idem; nrs 380-385.
 20: Saut Enu'a, Oyapock R.; nr 388.
 21: Village Zidock Ville; nrs 386-387.
 -: Idem; nrs 389-400.
 23: Crique Kani-Kani - Village of Zidock; nrs 401-406.
 27: Village of Trois-Sauts; nr 407.
 28: Village Zidock Ville; nrs 408-421.
 Jul 1: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 422-424.
 -: Crique Kani-Kani - Village of Zidock; nr 425.
 -: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 426-429.
 7: Village Zidock Ville; nrs 430-431.
 8: Idem; nrs 432-438.
 11: Idem; nrs 439-480.
 -: Yawakusiwa, Oyapock R.; nr 481.
 Nov 14: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 482-516.
 -: Saut Tamanouayapa, Oyapock R.; nr 517.
 17: Saut Pakoussili, Oyapock R.; nr 518.
 -: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 519-526.
 19: Saut Pakoussili; nr 527.
 -: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 528-534.
 -: Village Pina, Oyapock R.; nr 535.

- 21: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 536-566.
 Dec 5: Village Zidock Ville; nrs 567-597.
 26: Idem; nrs 598-610.
 -: Saut Manoa, FleuveOyapock; nr 611.
 31: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 612-615.
- 1975 Jan 2: Village Zidock Ville; nrs 616-632.
 6: Pasisitü, Oyapock R.; nrs 633-637.
 7: Tacouani, Oyapock R.; nrs 638-646.
 -: Crique Kani-Kani - Village of Zidock; nrs 647-660.
 19: Village Zidock Ville; nrs 661-669.
 21: Idem; nrs 670-679.
 25: Idem; nrs 680-687.
 28: Idem; nrs 688-697.
 -: Tapiyawaetn, Oyapock R.; nr 698.
 -: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 699-703.
 Feb 1: Village Zidock Ville; nrs 704-705.
 -: Crique Ituai- Village Zidock; nr 706.
 -: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 707-778.
 12: Village Zidock Ville; nrs 779-785.
 24: Idem; nrs 786-809.
 Mar 8: Crique Ipsi, Elepoussing, Oyapock R.; nr 810.
 -: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 811-887.
 17: Takwani, Oyapock R.; nrs 888-958.
 May 18: Crique Ipsi, Elepoussing; nr 959.
 -: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 960-981.
 Jun 1: Crique Moyuli - Village of Zidock; nr 982.
 -: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 983-1005.
 6: Crique Kalaïkwa "Trou de la fièvre"; nrs 1006-1018.
 7: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 1019-1039.
 -: Crique Ipsi, Elepoussing; nr 1040.
 Jul 6: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 1041-1054.
- Mission Haut-Oyapock - Mont Saint-Marcel: 7
 Jul to 11 Aug, with the « Gendarmerie Nationale », J.J. de Granville, T. Henry, S.J. Burgot, G. Elfort (Simard, M., 1975); nrs 1055-1108.
 17: Mont Saint-Marcel - Yaloupi R.; nrs 1055-1085.
 27: Idem; nrs 1086-1107.
 Aug 3: Idem; nr 1108.
 14: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 1109-1119.
 23: Idem; nrs 1120-1124.
 -: Inselberg Peon Laï, Oyapock R.; nr 1125.
 26: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 1126-1136.
 -: Montagne Agnoniti - Trois-Sauts; nr 1137.
 Sep 8: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 1138-1150.
 -: Saut Pakoussili, FleuveOyapock; nr 1151.
 Oct 10: Village Zidock Ville; nrs 1152-1153.
 Nrs 1154-1199. Not attributed.
- Mission Mont Saint-Marcel with C. Sastre and J. Lescure (3 Mar to 3 Apr); nrs 1200-1242.
 1976 Mar 3: Village Zidock Ville; nr 1200.
 6: Idem; nrs 1201-1209.
 7: Crique Kani-Kani - Village of Zidock; nr 1210.
 -: Crique Ipsi, Elepoussing; nr 1211.
 13: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 1212-1213.
 16: Crique Elepoussing, Oyapock R.; nrs 1214-1215.
 17: Camp crique Poivre and Crique Elepoussing, Mont Saint-Marcel; nrs 1217-1231.
 29: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 1232-1239.
 -: Saut Moutoussi, Oyapock R.; nr 1240.
 -: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 1241-1242.
 Apr 21: Saut Moutoussi, Oyapock R.; nr 1243.
 -: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 1244-1252.
 May 6: Village Zidock Ville; nrs 1253-1276.
 -: Inselberg Peon Laï, Oyapock R.; nr 1277.
 9: Village Zidock Ville; nrs 1278-1282.
 12: Inselberg Peon Laï, Oyapock R.; nrs 1282-1283.
 -: Village of Trois-Sauts; nr 1284.
 13: Crique Iwatalanwan, Oyapock R.; nr 1285.
 -: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 1286-1290.
 19: Crique Kalaïkwa « Trou de la fièvre », FleuveOyapock; nr 1291.
 -: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 1292-1296.
 -: Saut Yawasikwa, Oyapock R.; nr 1297.
 -: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 1298-1308.
 27: Anilaukwa - Saut-Yawasikwa, Oyapock R.; nr 1309.
 28: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 1310-1317.
 -: Montagne Agnoniti - Trois-Sauts; nr 1318.
 29: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 1319-1320.
 -: Saut Yawasikwa (Yawakusiwa), Oyapock R.; nrs 1321-1322.
 -: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 1323-1328.
 Jun 7: Crique Kani-Kani - Village of Zidock; nrs 1329-1331.
 -: Crique Moyuli - Village of Zidock = Moyuli - Trois-Saut; nrs 1332-1333.
 8: Mont Alikéné, Camopi R.; nrs 1334-1336.
 13: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 1337-1339.
 14: Montagne Agnoniti - Trois-Sauts; nr 1340.
 -: Crique Yengalaleu, Oyapock R.; nr 1341.
 -: Pasisitü, Oyapock R.; nr 1342.
 Aug 24: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 1343-1356.

- : Crique Kumakali - Village of Zidock; nr 1357.
 29: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 1358-1359.
 Sep 1: Village Zidock Ville; nrs 1360-1367.
 Oct 2: Village of Trois-Sauts; nr 1374.
 14: Pekueta - Saut-Samakou, FleuveOyapock; nr 1368.
 16: Village of Trois-Sauts; nr 1369.
 19: In the village of Saint-Georges de l'Oyapock; nr 1371.
 23: In the town of Cayenne; nr 1370.
 Nov 3: Colline de Montravel, Cayenne; nrs 1372-1373.
 Nrs 1375-1399 not attributed.
 1977 Aug 23: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 1400-1428.
 -: Inselberg Peon Lai; nrs 1429-1431.
 Sep 2: Village Zidock Ville; nrs 1432-1436.
 5: Idem; nr 1437.
 6: Idem; nr 1438.
 -: Crique Moyuli - Village of Zidock; nr 1439.
 -: Village Zidock Ville; nrs 1440-1461.
 8: Idem; nrs 1462-1468.
 10: Crique Kulumuli - Mont Saint-Marcel; nr 1469.
 -: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 1470-1471.
 -: Saut Pakoussili, Oyapock R.; nr 1472.
 11: Saut Boko - Crique Elepoussing; nr 1473.
 -: Village Zidock Ville; nrs 1474-1483.
 17: Crique Mitake, Oyapock R.; nrs 1484-1495.
 18: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 1496-1507.
 21: Village Zidock Ville; nrs 1508-1518.
 -: Rio Iaue, Oyapock R.; nrs 1519-1520.
 Nov 27: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 1521-1523.
 29: Saut Maripa, FleuveOyapock; nrs 1524-1526.
 Dec: Montagne de Kaw; nr 1527.
 1978 Feb: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1528-1529.
 -: Saint-Elie trail; nr 1530.
 Mar: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1531-1540.
 -: Saint-Elie trail; nr 1541.
 -: Ile de Cayenne; nr 1542.
 Apr 20: Village of Zidock Ville - Trois-Sauts; nrs 1543-1570.
 May 7: Idem; nr 1571.
 Not nr 1572.
 -: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nr 1573.
 -: Route Nationale R.N. 2; nr 1574.
 -: Bas Oyapock; nr 1575.
 -: Savane de Rochambeau, Ile de Cayenne; nr 1576.
 Aug 14: Bas-Oyapock; nrs 1577-1595.
 15: Idem; nr 1596.
 22: In the village of Saint-Georges de l'Oyapock; nrs 1597-1628.
 Sep 1: Idem; nr 1629.
 Nov 13: Brazil - Rio Arucaua; nrs 1630-1642.
 15: Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nrs 1643-1688.
 19: Idem; nr 1689.
 Oct 6: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1690-1693.
 -: Anse de Montabo, Cayenne; nrs 1694-1695.
 7: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1697-1702.
 12: Idem; nr 1712.
 20: Anse de Montabo, Cayenne; nr 1711.
 29: Bas-Sinnamary area, Coastal area; nrs 1703-1708.
 -: Saut Vata, Sinnamary R.; nr 1709.
 -: In the village of Sinnamary, Coastal area; nrs 1715-1718.
 30: Bas-Sinnamary area, Coastal area; nr 1710.
 Nov 25: Est de Tonate, Cayenne area; nrs 1713-1714, 1719-1721.
 30: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1722-1729.
 Dec 1: Idem; nr 1730.
 6: Route Nationale R.N. 2; nrs 1731-1733.
 15: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1734-1736.
 23: Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nr 1737.
 -: Idem; nrs 1738-1773.
 27: In the village of Saint-Georges de l'Oyapock; nr 1778.
 -: Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nrs 1778-1796.
 -: Crique Patawa, Oyapock R.; nr 1797.
 -: Gabaret creek; nrs 1798-1817.
 1979 Jan 2: In the village of Saint-Georges de l'Oyapock; nrs 1818-1823.
 10: Ile de Cayenne - Tour de l'Ile Road - Galion Road; nrs 1824-1834.
 Feb 1: Ile de Cayenne; nr 1835.
 5: Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nrs 1836-1844.
 -: Saut Grande Roche, Oyapock R.; nr 1845.
 7: Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nrs 1846-1859.
 9: In the village of Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nr 1860.
 -: Bourg d'Iracoubo, Coastal area; nr 1861.
 16: Route Nationale R.N. 2; nr 1862.
 May 20: Idem; nr 1863.
 Jul 12: Crique Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 1864-1865.
 19: Colline de Montabo, Cayenne; nrs 1866-1868.
 -: Route de la Madeleine, Cayenne; nr 1869.
 -: Ile de Cayenne; nr 1870.

- 22: Galion Road, Cayenne area; nr 1871.
 1980 Jun 4: Bas Oyapock; nrs 1872-1892.
 -: Crique Rapari - Crique Ouanary; nrs 1893-1914.
 -: Village Petit Toucouchi - Ouanary R.; nrs 1915-1920.
 7: Crique Toucouchi - Ouanary R.; nrs 1921-1924.
 8: Montagne des Trois Pitons, Oyapock R.; nrs 1925-1950.
 22: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1951-1952.
 Nov 19: Crique Macrabo, Cayenne area; nrs 1953-1954.
 With M.F. Prévost: nrs 1955-2059.
 1981 Mar 25: In the village and vicinity of Saint-Georges de l'Oyapock; nrs 1955-1992.
 Apr 8: Idem; nr 1993.
 -: Crique Armontabo; nrs 1993-2034.
 10: Idem; nr 2035.
 14: In the village of Saint-Georges; nrs 2036-2047.
 18: Idem; nrs 2048-2059.
 1982 Mar 23: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2060-2062.
 -: Macouria, Cayenne area; nr 2063.
 -: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2064-2069.
 -: In the village of Tonnegrande, Cayenne area; nr 2070.
 -: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2071-2076.
 -: Montagne de Kaw; nr 2077.
 -: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2078-2080.
 -: Savane and Kaw swamps; nrs 2081-2082.
 -: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2083-2086.
 Jul 26: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 2087-2089.
 27: Saut Kumalawa, Oyapock R.; nr 2090.
 -: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 2091-2099.
 -: Crique Kalaïkwa « Trou de la fièvre », Oyapock R.; nr 2100.
 Aug 30: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 2101-2114.
 Oct 1: In the village of Saint-Georges de l'Oyapock; nrs 2115-2131.
 -: Piste Maripa, Oyapock R.; nr 2132.
 -: In the village of Saint-Georges; nrs 2133-2137.
 -: Piste Maripa, Oyapock R.; nr 2138.
 4: In the village of Saint-Georges; nrs 2139-2145.
 1998 Oct 28: Route Régina - Saint Georges, pk 25; nr 3000.
 -: Idem, pk 31; nrs 3005-3006.
 -: Idem, pk 29; nr 3007.
 -: Idem, pk 32; nrs 3009-3011.
 Nov 3: Idem, pk 24; nr 3012.
 1: Idem, pk 22; nr 3022.
 2: Idem, pk 24; nr 3027.
 3: Idem; nrs 3030-3034.
 -: Idem, pk 27; nr 3038.
 4: Idem; nrs 3040-3062.
 5: Idem, pk 31; nrs 3065-3079.
 6: Idem; nrs 3080-3088.
 17: Savane Roche de Virginie; nr 3117.
 20: Route Régina - Saint-Georges, pk 34; nr 3121.
 21: Idem; nr 3122.
 23: Idem, pk 35; nrs 3130-3133.
- FIELD NOTES: CAY
 HERB.: CAY(Orig.), P.
 PUBL.: Grenand, F. & Grenand, P., 1987; Grenand, P., 1979; Grenand, P., Grenand, F., 1979; Grenand, P., 1980; 1981; Grenand, P., Grenand, F., 1981; Grenand, P., Sauvaire, M., Capus, F., Gely, A., 1981; Grenand, P., 1982; 1986; Grenand, P., Moretti, C., Jacquemin, H., 1987; Grenand, P., Grenand, F., 1990; 1991; Grenand, P., 1992; 1993; Grenand, P., Prévost, M.F., 1994. Hurault, J.M., Grenand, F., Grenand, P., 1998. REF.: Simard, M., 1975.
- Grimes, James W.**; U.S.A. (19 Mar 1953-).
 Botanist, Systematic (Leguminosae, Mimosaceae). New York Botanical Garden.
 1992 Apr 20-May 6: Cayenne, vicinity of Cayenne, Montagne Tortue, Saint-Elie trail, with P. Acevedo; nrs 3267-3270, 3297A-3303, 3313-3325, 3329.
 with P. Acevedo, C. Feuillet, J. Boggan; nrs 3271-3283.
 with P. Acevedo, C. Feuillet, M.F. Prévost; nrs 3284-3297.
 with P. Acevedo, M.F. Prévost; nrs 3304-3309.
 with P. Acevedo, D. Sabatier, M.F. Prévost; nrs 3310-3311.
 with D. Sabatier; nr 3312.
 with P. Acevedo, D. Loubry; nrs 3332-3337.
 Apr 20: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nr 3266.
 21: Réserve forestière du Mont Grand-Matoury; nrs 3267-3270.
 22: Montagne de Kaw, pk. 16-25; nrs 3271-3283.
 23: Savane de Rochambeau, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 3284-3287.
 -: Montagne Tortue - Bélizon trail, pk. 25 - R.N.2; nr 3288.
 -: Idem, pk 16; nrs 3292-3297.
 24: Chemin du Rorota - Mont Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 3297A-3302.
 -: In the town of Cayenne; nr 3303.
 27: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 3304-3309.
 28: Idem; nrs 3310-3311.
 -: Idem; nr 3312.
 29: Idem; nrs 3313-3317.
 30: Idem; nrs 3318-3325.
 May 1: Idem; nrs 3326-3328.

2: Idem; nr 3329.
3: Idem; nrs 3330-3331.
5: Idem; nrs 3332-3337.
6: Idem, Crest trail; nrs 3338-3340.
HERB.: NY(orig.)
FIELD NOTES.: NY.
PUBL.: Barneby, R.C., Grimes, J.W., 1992;
Grimes, J.W., 1992, 1993.

Groene, Denis; France.
Engineer en Chef du Génie Rural, des Eaux et
des Forêts.
1993: s.l., s.n.
PUBL.: Groene, D., 1990.

Grosourdy, R. de.
Any specimens from Amérique équatoriale.
Guyane française; s.l., s.n., s.d.

Guénet; France.
Judge of the Peace in Cayenne and Kourou
(1874-1879). The Herbarium is first in the
« Musée des Colonies », for the « Exposition
Universelle de Paris » (1878).
NOTE: Cited with the nr 930 in: Pyxinaceae,
Flora of the Guianas, Ser E., 1 - 1: 45.
1874 May 16: Savanes and plages de Kourou,
Coastal area; nrs 20-28.
Montagne de Kaw;
Haut-Sinnamary R.;
Vicinity of Cayenne;
Bas-Maroni;
In the village of Mana, Acarouany.
HERB.: K, P, PC, US.
REF.: Aptroot, A., 1987; Sagot, P., 1880.

Guépin, Jean Pierre; France (1779-1858 or 18
Jun 1833).
HERB. CN(Herb. Lenormand) now in P.
REF.: Stafleu F.A., Cowan, R.S., 1976.

Guezennec ; Sten, Luxembourg (Luxembourg,
29 Jan 1975-).
Student, Université de Montpellier I.I
« Caractérisation de la composition floristique
et de la structure de la végétation des différents
biotopes ».
1998 Feb 15-Aug 15 : Concession AZARCO,
Montagne de Kaw.

Guillou: see **Le Guillou**.

Guisan, France.
Administrateur and Agronome.
Create polder in the Bas-Approuague named
« quartier Approuague ». Plantation of
cacaoyers.
PUBL.: Guisan, 1785; 1788. REF.: Bereau, M.,
Lachenaud, P., Planquettes, P., 1993.

Gustafsson, C.,
1994 Mar 8-29; with ANDERSSON, L.,
Persson C., Rova J.H.E.; nrs 1903-2071.
1994 Mar 17: Les Hattes, Coastal area, with
Andersson L., Persson C., Rova J.H.E.; nr
1994.
27: Mont Belvédère, Saül area, with
Andersson L., Persson C., Rova J.H.E.; nr
2066.

H: see **Profizi, Jean-Paul**.
Only Fruits; nrs 25, 41, 51, 69, 77, 108-109,
125, 126.
HERB.: MPU.

Hagemann, Isolde; Germany.
Botanist (Morphology). Botanischer Garten und
Botanisches Museum Berlin-Dahlem, Berlin
and Palmengarte, Frankfurt/Main.
1989 Jan 6-Feb 1: Mont Atachi Bakka, with
GRANVILLE J.J. DE, Cremers, G., B.
Leuenberger, R.W. Sanders; nrs 10381-
10992.
Idem, with G. CREMERS, J.J. de
Granville, B. Leuenberger, R.W. Sanders;
nrs 10111- 10492.

Hahn, William James; U.S.A. (1960-).
Botanist; Smithsonian Institution, Washington
D.C. (US) and University of Wisconsin,
Madison (WIS).
NOTE: Cited as Hahn, W.J.H. in:
Melastomataceae, Flora of the Guianas, Ser. A,
13 - 99: 397.
1987 Jul 21: Pointe Diamant, Ile de Cayenne;
nrs 3522-3529.
-: Mont Grand Matoury, Ile de Cayenne;
nrs 3530-3571.
22: Pointe Diamant, Ile de Cayenne; nrs
3772-3589.
24: Montagne La Fumée, Saül area; nrs
3590-3628.
26: Idem; nrs 3629-3652.
28: In the village of Saül and vicinity; nrs
3653-3673.
Aug 5: Carbet Maïs, Saül area; nrs 3674-
3684.
7: Saül airport trail; nrs 3685-3692.
Aug 12-Sep 6: Marouini Riv., Monpé
Soula, Roche Koutou, with J.J. DE
GRANVILLE *et al.*; nrs 9178-10112.
Aug 17: Roche Koutou, Marouini R.; s.n.
Sep 15: Saint-Elie trail, pk. 15.7; nrs
3693-3792.
1988 Jun: Flora of the Guianas expedition to the
Montagne Tortue, with C. FEUILLET,
A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, P. Hiepko, M.J.
Jansen-Jacobs, J.M. Leeuwenberg, C.
Kelloff, L. Skog, D. Wasshausen; nrs
9924-10505.

HERB.: CAY, MO, US(orig.).
REF.: Wurdack, J.J., *et al.*, 1993.

Hallé, Francis; France (Seine-Port, Seine et Marne, 15 Apr 1938-). (Plate 34, 56)
Botanist (Morphology, Tree Architecture),
Laboratoire de Botanique, Université de
Montpellier II, U.S.T.L. (MPU).

Organize several stages for the D.E.A. students
in 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977 and 1978 in French
Guyana.

Specimen from 1974: nrs 53-156, with as
collector name H, probably student from F.
Hallé. The specimens F. Hallé nrs 53-156 comm
from Adiopodoumé, Ivory-Coast.

1974 Jan 11: Savane Gabrielle, Montagne de
Kaw; nrs 53-84.

-: La Fumée trail, Saül area; nrs 85-155.

29: Montsinéry, Cayenne area; nr 156.

NOTE: Some specimens were gathered within
two or three days of each other, within the same
area. Only the date the first specimens were
gathered is given.

1962 Jul 17: Route Cayenne-Rochambeau, Ile
de Cayenne; nr 434.

-: Savane de Rochambeau, Ile de
Cayenne; nrs 435-440.

18: Route Cayenne-Rochambeau; nrs
441-444.

21: Idem; nr 445.

23: Idem; nrs 446-448.

24: Savane de Kourou; nrs 449-465.

26: Vicinity of Tonate; nrs 466, 468-475.

-: Savane Matiti; nr 467.

29: Stoupan Road; nrs 476-480.

Aug 1: Idem; nr 481.

2: Route Cayenne-Rochambeau; nr 482.

-: Tour de l'Ile Road, près de pont sur la
Cascades R.; nrs 483-486.

3: Stoupan Road, Cayenne area; nrs 487-
490.

5: Mont Grand Matoury, Lac des
Américains; nrs 491-500.

8: Route Cayenne-Rochambeau; nr 501.

-: Organabo - Mana area, Coastal area; nrs
502-505, 507-508.

-: Between Saut-Sabbat and Saint-
Laurent-du-Maroni; nr 506.

11: Bords du Kourou; nrs 509-510.

-: Savane de Sinnamary; nrs 511-513.

-: Vicinity of Iracoubo; nrs 514, 530.

-: Vicinity of Organabo; nr 515.

-: Vicinity of Sinnamary; nr 529.

12: Saut Sabbat, Mana R.; nrs 516-528,
532-534.

-: Mana R., between Mana and Saut-
Sabbat; nrs 531, 535-539.

13: Saut-Sabbat; nrs 540-546.

15: Mana R., downstream from Saut-
Sabbat; nrs 547, 550-553.

-: Saut-Sabbat; nrs 548-549.

16: Idem; nrs 553-555.

17: Idem; nrs 556-568.

18: Crique Tamanoir, Mana R.; nrs 569-
584.

19: Idem; nrs 585-593.

20: Idem; nrs 594-624.

22: Crique Arouany (= Arouani), Mana
R.; nrs 625-637.

23: Idem; nrs 638-657.

24: Saut Fracas, Mana R.; nrs 658-673.

25: Idem; nrs 674-676, 680-681, 683-684.

-: Ilets de Saut-Fracas; nrs 677-679, 682.

26: Saut Topi-Topi, Mana R.; nrs 685-
688, 695-696.

-: Saut Patawa, Mana R.; nr 689.

-: Saut Continent, Mana R.; nrs 690, 694.

-: Between Saut Fracas and Saut
Continent; nrs 691-693.

27: Gros Saut, Mana R.; nrs 697-698.

28: Idem; nrs 699-716.

29: Saut Pacoucine, Mana R.; nr 717.

-: Saut Iquissi, Mana R.; nrs 718-723.

-: Saut Dame-Jeanne, Mana R.; nr 724.

30: Saut Grand-Bacou, Mana R.; nrs 725-
729, 731-736.

-: Saut Iquissi; nr 730.

31: Saut Ananas, Mana R.; nrs 737-741,
743.

-: Saut Grand-Bacou; nr 742.

Sep 1: Dégrad Samson, Mana R.; nrs 744-
745, 747, 750, 754.

-: Saut Ananas; nr 746.

-: Saut Grand Koumarou, Mana R.; nrs
748-749, 751-753.

2: Piste Samson - Sophie La Grève; nrs
755-761.

3: Piste Sophie La Grève; nrs 762-765.

4: Piste Sophie La Grève - Samson; nrs
765-772.

5: Lieu-Dit Sophie La Grève; nrs 773-
779.

6: Piste Sophie La Grève; nrs 780-793,
808-809.

-: Crique Sophie; nrs 794, 796.

-: Saut Gayac, Mana R.; nr 795.

-: Saint-Léon, Mana R.; nr 797.

7: Piste Sophie La Grève - Saül; nrs 798-
807.

8: Idem; nrs 810-811.

9: Idem; nrs 812-813.

10: Idem; nrs 814-816.

11: Lieu-Dit Sophie La Grève; nrs 817,
819-824.

-: Piste Sophie La Grève - Saül; nr 818.

14: Mont Grand Matoury, Lac des
Américains, Cayenne area; nrs 825-831.

17: Mont Mahury, Lac du Rorota, Ile de
Cayenne; nr 832.

18: Idem; nrs 833-835.

20: Village of Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 836-840.
 21: Mont Baduel, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 841-852.
 22: Route de Cabassou; nrs 853-855.
 23: Route de Cabassou, Près de Rémire; nr 856.
 26: Mont Mahury, Lac Lalouette; nrs 857-864.
 27: Anse de Rémire; nr 865.
 Oct 2: Grand Pripri de Yiyi, Coastal area; nrs 866-871.
 -: Pont sur la Kourou; nr 872.
 1965 Jan 25-Mar 10; nrs 989-1149.
 NOTE: Hallé nrs 989-1149, the same specimens pro parte as Oldeman nrs 1011-1200. First: number F. Hallé = Second: number R.A.A. Oldeman.
 989=1011-1030=1058-1071=1107-1112=1155
 990=1012-1031=1059-1072=1108-1113=1156
 991=1013-1032=1060-1073=1109-1114=1158
 992=1014-1033=1062-1074=1110-1115=1159
 993=1015-1034=1063-1075=1111-1116=1160
 994=1017-1035=1064-1076=1112-1117=1162
 995=1018-1036=1065-1077=1113-1118=1163
 996=1019-1037=1066-1078=1114-1119=1165
 997=1020-1038=1067-1079=1115-1120=1166
 998=1021-1039=1068-1080=1116-1121=1167
 999=1022-1040=1069-1081=1117-1122=1168
 1000=1024-1041=1070-1082=1118-1123=1169
 1001=1025-1042=1071-1083=1121-1124=1170
 1002=1026-1043=1072-1084=1123-1125=1171
 1003=1027-1044=1073-1085=1125-1126=1172
 1004=1028-1045=1074-1086=1126-1127=1173
 1005=1030-1046=1075-1087=1127-1128=1174
 1006=1031-1047=1076-1088=1128-1129=1175
 1007=1032-1048=1077-1089=1129-1130=1176
 1008=1033-1049=1078-1090=1130-1131=1178
 1009=1034-1050=1079-1091=1131-1132=1179
 1010=1035-1051=1081-1092=1132-1133=1180
 1011=1036-1052=1082-1093=1133-1134=1182
 1012=1037-1053=1083-1094=1134-1135=1183
 1013=1038-1054=1084-1095=1135-1136=1184
 1014=1039-1055=1085-1096=1136-1137=1185
 1015=1040-1056=1087-1097=1137-1138=1186
 1016=1041-1057=1089-1098=1138-1139=1187
 1017=1042-1058=1090-1099=1139-1140=1189
 1018=1043-1059=1091-1100=1141-1141=1190
 1019=1044-1060=1092-1101=1142-1142=1191
 1020=1945-1061=1095-1102=1143-1143=1192
 1021=1046-1062=1096-1103=1144-1144=1193
 1022=1049-1063=1097-1104=1145-1145=1194
 1023=1050-1064=1098-1105=1146-1146=1195
 1024=1051-1065=1099-1106=1147-1147=1196
 1025=1052-1066=1100-1107=1148-1148=1197
 1026=1053-1067=1101-1108=1151-1149=1200
 1027=1054-1068=1103-1109=1152
 1028=1056-1069=1105-1110=1153
 1029=1057-1070=1106-1111=1154

1965 Jan 26: Mont Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 989-1004.
 29: Route du Grand Matoury; nrs 1005-1014.
 30: Route du Lac des Américains, Mont Grand-Matoury; nrs 1015-1019.
 Feb 1: Crique Cacao, Comté R.; nrs 1020-1023.
 3: Montagne Tigre, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1024-1034.
 4: Mangrove and bac de Kourou; nrs 1035-1044.
 6: Arboretum and Jardin Botanique du Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nrs 1045-1048.
 8: Chantier Desmond, Comté R.; nrs 1049-1054.
 9: Idem; nrs 1055-1067.
 10: Idem; nrs 1068-1071.
 12: Mont Grand-Matoury and Larivot Road, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1072-1082.
 16: Mont Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1083-1096.
 19: Mont Grand-Matoury, Cayenne area; nrs 1097-1111.
 24: Comté R., to Roura; nrs 1112-1115.
 25: Montagne Cacao, Comté R.; nrs 1116-1123, 1133-1135, 1143-1148.
 -: Bords de la Comté, à Cacao; nrs 1124-1132.
 -: Piste and Placer de Sainte-Marie-les-Mines, Comté R.; nrs 1135-1142.
 Mar 5: Saint-Laurent - Saint-Jean Road - du Maroni; nr 1149.
 1974 Jan 9: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 2189-2191.
 10: Mont Mahury and lac du Rorota, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2192-2212.
 11: Crique Gabrielle; nrs 2213-2214.
 13: Savane and Aéroport du Galion; nrs 2215-2224.
 15: Circuit Boeuf-Mort, Saül; nrs 2225-2229.
 16: Circuit Limonade; nrs 2230-2241.
 17: Circuit La Fumée; nrs 2242-2248.
 18: Circuit du Plateau de la Douane; nrs 2249-2250, 2252-2254, 2256.
 -: In the village of Saül; nrs 2251, 2255.
 -: Saül airport trail; nr 2257.
 19: Piste Roche Bateau; nrs 2258-2266.
 -: In the village of Saül; nr 2267.
 21: Idem; nrs 2268-2273.
 -: Circuit La Fumée; nr 2274.
 22: In the village of Saül; nrs 2275-2276.
 23: Roche Bateau; nrs 2277, 2279-2284.
 -: In the village of Saül; nr 2278.
 -: Circuit Roche Bateau; nrs 2285-2286.
 24: Idem; nr 2287.
 -: Circuit Petit Boeuf Mort; nrs 2288-2291.

- 25: Bélizon trail, Saül; nrs 2292-2298.
 26: Galbao trail; nrs 2311, 2314.
 -: Pied du Mont Galbao; nrs 2313, 2315-2317.
 27: Mont Galbao summit, Saül area; nrs 2299-2310, 2312, 2318.
 Feb 1: La Mirande, réserve des Eaux and Forêts; nr 2319.
- 1975 Feb 13: Savane de Rochambeau, Cayenne area; nr 2356.
 14: Mont Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2357, 2359.
 15: Savane Gabrielle, Kaw swamps; nr 2358.
 18: Piste du Petit Boeuf Mort, Saül; nrs 2360-2364.
 21: Crique Limonade, Saül area; nrs 2365-2366.
 23: Galbao trail; nr 2367.
 Mar 5: Circuit Limonade; nrs 2368-2372.
 6: Piste du terrain d'Aviation de Saül; nrs 2373-2376.
 7: Piste de la Crique Cochon; nrs 2377-2378.
 10: Piste Galbao; nrs 2379-2380.
- 1976 Feb 29 - Mar 25: Coastal area and Saül area; With C. Edelin, M.F. Prévost, A. Raynal-Roques, C. Tirel, L. Thaler, J.M.N. Walter; nrs 2381-2509.
- 1976 Feb 29: Carrefour Suzini, Ile de Cayenne, nrs 2381-2382.
 Mar 1: Mont Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2383-2388.
 2: Carrefour Suzini, Ile de Cayenne, nr 2389.
 -: Mont Mahury; nr 2390.
 -: Anse de Rémière, Ile de Cayenne; nr 2391.
 3: Crique and savane Gabrielle; nrs 2392-2398.
 5: Layon du Réservoir - Saül, Saül area; nrs 2399-2402.
 6: In the village of Saül; nrs 2403, 2407.
 -: Bélizon trail; nrs 2404-2406, 2408-2409.
 7: Circuit and Crique Limonade; nrs 2410-2416.
 8: In the village of Saül; nrs 2417-2419.
 9: Circuit Limonade; nrs 2420-2426.
 10: Mont Belvédère; nrs 2427-2429.
 -: Piste Roche Bateau; nr 2430.
 11: In the village of Saül; nrs 2431-2432.
 -: Roche Bateau trail; nrs 2433-2445.
 -: Roche Bateau summit, Crique Nouvelle France; nrs 2446-2447.
 13: Circuit Grand Boeuf Mort; nrs 2448-2461.
 16: In the village of Saül; nr 2462 (leg. A. Raynal).
- : Mont Galbao summit; nrs 2480, 2482-2484, 2486.
 17: Galbao trail, between crique Piquant and le Mont Galbao; nrs 2463-2464, 2485.
 -: Galbao trail; nrs 2465-2472.
 -: Mont Galbao summit; nrs 2473-2479.
 -: In the village of Saül; nr 2481.
 18: Marais de Saül; nrs 2487, 2489, 2491-2497.
 -: In the village of Saül; nrs 2488, 2490.
 22: Pointe de Bourda; nrs 2498-2500, 2502.
 -: Rochambeau; nr 2501 (leg. C. Edelin).
 23: Crique Gabrielle; nrs 2503-2505.
 25: Village of Tonate; nrs 2506-2508.
 -: Kourou, bord de vasière; nr 2509.
- 1977 Feb 19: Chemin de la Chaumière, ile de Cayenne; nrs 2516-2518.
 21: Mont Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2519-2523.
 22: Pointe de Bourda; nrs 2524-2528.
 23: Savane de Kourou; nr 2529.
 26: Savane Gabrielle; nrs 2530-2533.
 27: Idem; nrs 2534-2539.
 Mar 2: Iracoubo area; nr 2540.
 -: Saut-Sabbat; nrs 2541-2542.
 4: Piste de Batardeau, Saül area; nrs 2543-2546.
 5: Tracé La Fumée; nrs 2547-2549, 2555.
 -: Crique Nouvelle-France; nrs 2550-2554.
 6: In the village of Saül; nrs 2556-2560.
 7: Tracé Limonade; nrs 2561-2565.
 9: Mont Galbao, sommet South; nrs 2566, 2573-2580.
 -: Col de Mont Galbao; nr 2567.
 10: Galbao trail; nrs 2568-2572, 2581-2582.
 12: Carbet Maïs trail; nr 2583.
 -: In the village of Saül; nr 2584.
 -: La Fumée trail; nr 2585.
 13: Circuit Limonade; nrs 2586-2592.
 -: Piste de l'Avion, Saül; nrs 2593-2594.
- 1978 Jan 21: Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2595-2601.
 -: Idem; nr 2602.
 -: Mont Mahury, Rorota; nrs 2603-2609.
 25: In the village of Saül; nr 2610.
 -: Piste de Batardeau; nr 2611.
 26: Piste and Circuit du Grand Boeuf Mort; nrs 2612-2620.
 28: In the village of Saül; nrs 2621-2625.
 30: Pied du Mont Galbao; nr 2626.
 -: Mont Galbao summit; nrs 2627-2632.
 -: Galbao trail; nrs 2633-2634.
 Feb 1: Circuit Petit Boeuf Mort; nrs 2635-2637.
 2: Circuit La Fumée; nr 2638 (Leg. S.J. Burgot).

- : Circuit Limonade; nrs 2639-2641.
 - : In the village of Saül; nr 2642.
 - 3: Idem; nrs 2643, 2647.
 - : Circuit Limonade; nrs 2644-2646.
 - 4: Crique Nouvelle-France; nrs 2648-2653.
 - : Piste Roche Bateau; nrs 2654-2655.
 - 8: Galbao trail; 2656-2656bis.
 - : Mont Galbao South summit; nrs 2657-2665.
 - 11: In the village of Saül; nrs 2666-2667.
 - : Idem; nr 2670 (leg. Burgot).
 - : Bélizon trail; nrs 2668-2669, 2671.
 - 12: Circuit Limonade; nrs 2672-2673, 2678-2679.
 - : Vicinity of Saül; nrs 2674-2677, 2680-2683.
 - 13: Circuit Grand Boeuf Mort; nrs 2684-2685, 2687-2691.
 - : Bélizon trail; nr 2686.
 - 15: Bagne de Annamites, Tour de l'Ile Road; nrs 2692-2695.
 - 16: Crique Gabrielle, Village Eskol; nr 2696.
 - : Montagne de Kaw; nrs 2697-2698.
 - 18: Savane Gabrielle; nr 2699.
- Dessin d'un profil forestier.
- 1981 Sep 6: Saint-Elie trail, pk 16; nrs 2719-2721.
 - : nr 2720 (Leg. P. Charles-Dominique).
 - 7: Idem; nr 2722.
 - 8: Idem; nrs 2723-2755.
 - 9: Idem; nrs 2756-2770.
 - 10: Idem; nrs 2771-2777.
 - 11: Idem; nrs 2778-2781.
 - 13: Idem; nrs 2782-2794.
 - 14: Idem; nrs 2795-2801.
 - 15: Idem; nrs 2802-2823.
 - 16: Idem; nrs 2824-2831.
 - 17: Idem; nrs 2832-2835.
 - 20: Idem; nrs 2836-2846.
- 1982 Aug 26: Saint-Elie trail, pk 16; nrs 2894-2899.
 - 27: Idem; nrs 2900-2905.
 - 28: Idem; nr 2906.
 - 29: Idem; nrs 2907-2909.
 - 30: Idem; nrs 2910-2912.
 - Sep 1: Idem; nr 2913.
 - 2: Idem; nrs 2914-2916.
 - 3: Idem; nrs 2917-2923.
 - 7: Idem; nrs 2924-2925.
 - 8: Idem; nrs 2926-2927.
 - 9: Idem; nr 2928.
 - 10: Idem; nrs 2929-2931.
 - 11: Idem; nrs 2932-2934.
 - 12: Idem; nrs 2935-2938.
 - 13: Idem; nrs 2939-2940.
 - 14: Idem; nrs 2941-2943.
 - 15: Idem; nrs 2944-2948.
 - 16: Idem; nrs 2949-2951.
- 17: Idem; nrs 2952-2953.
 - 18: Idem; nrs 2954-2955.
 - 19: Idem; nr 2956.
 - 20: Idem; nrs 2957-2958.
- 1984 Aug 29: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 3025-3032.
 - 30: Idem; nrs 3033-3035.
 - Sep 2: Idem; nrs 3036-3040.
 - : Piste de l'Anse, Sinnamary; nr 3041.
 - 3: ARBOCEL, Saint-Elie trail; nrs 3042-3043, 3045.
 - : Saint-Elie trail; nr 3044.
 - 4: ARBOCEL, Saint-Elie trail; nrs 3046-3048.
 - 5: Idem; nrs 3049-3052.
 - 7: Idem; nrs 3053-3055.
 - 8: Idem; nrs 3056-3058.
 - 10: Saint-Elie trail, Carrière de latérites; nrs 3059, 3061.
 - : Idem, Carbet; nr 3060.
 - 11: ARBOCEL, Saint-Elie trail; nrs 3062-3064.
 - 16: Piste de saint-Elie, pk 22; nrs 3065-3068.
 - 20: Piste Côtière Sinnamary - Kourou; nr 3069.
 - 22: ARBOCEL, Saint-Elie trail; nrs 3070.
 - : Saint-Elie trail; nrs 3071-3072.
 - 23: Savane de Saint-Elie, pk 1; nr 3073.
- Mission Radeau des Cimes - Guyane française - Octobre 1986.
- 1986 Oct 10: Savane Dorothée - FRG, Cayenne area; nrs 4010-4012.
 - : Crique Coulevre - FRG, Cayenne area; nrs 4013-4015.
 - 11: Idem; nrs 4016-4018.
 - 12: Idem; nr 4019.
 - 13: Savane Dorothée - FRG; nrs 4020-4021, 4023-4028.
 - : Crique Coulevre - FRG; nr 4022.
 - 14: Savane Dorothée - FRG; nr 4029 (leg. G. Michon).
 - : Idem; nrs 4030-4032, 4037.
 - : Crique Coulevre - FRG; nrs 4033-4034 (leg. G. Michon).
 - 15: Idem; nrs 4035-4036 (leg. G. Michon).
 - 16: Crique Coulevre - FRG; nrs 4038-4043.
 - 19: Idem; nrs 4044-4045.
 - 20: Idem; nrs 4046-4050.
 - 22: Savane Dorothée - FRG; nrs 4051-4059.
 - 26: Crique Coulevre - FRG; nr 4060.
- Mission Radeau des Cimes - Guyane française - Octobre 1989.
- 1989 Oct 9: Petit Saut, en forêt, Sinnamary R.; nrs 4101-4102.
 - 14: Idem; nrs 4103-4106.
 - 15: Idem; nrs 4107-4108.
 - 16: Idem; nr 4109.

-: Idem, sur le radeau; nrs 4110-4112.
17: Idem; nrs 4113-4115.
18: Idem; nrs 4117-4124.
23: Idem, camp; nr 4116.
25: Idem, sur le radeau; nrs 4125-4130.
31: Idem, en forêt; nrs 4131-4134.
Nov 2: Idem, sur le radeau; nrs 4135, 4138-4139.
-: Idem, en forêt; nrs 4136-4137, 4140.
8: Idem; nr 4141.
14: Idem, sur le radeau; nrs 4142-4147.

HERB. CAY, MPU(orig.), P.

FIELD NOTES: MPU.

BOTANICAL GARDEN: Living specimen from the trip « Mission Radeau des Cimes » - Guyane française - Octobre 1989 - Petit Saut, Sinnamary R. in the « Jardin Botanique Les Cèdres », Saint-Jean-Cap-Ferrat. Plantes recoltés by Guy Joulin.

Others informations: A lot of illustrations: floral structure of Rubiaceae; tree architecture. 3000 diapositives. At the Laboratoire de Botanique (UM II).

PORTRAITS: Piro, P., 1994

REF.: Piro, P., 1994. PUBL.: Blanc, P., Hallé, F., 1990; Charles-Dominique, P., & Hallé, F. 1984; Hallé, F., Oldeman, R.A.A., 1970; Hallé, F., Oldeman, R.A.A., Tomlinson, P.B., 1978; Hallé, F., Blanc, P. 1990. REF.: Granel de Solignac, L., Bertrand, L., Denizot, M., 1988.

Hardy, Isabelle, France.

Botany inventory.

1995 Nov : Nouragues station.

Harley, Raymond M.; England (Wembley, Middx, England, 11 Jan 1936-)

Botanist Systematic (Taxonomy Lamiaceae); Kew Garden (K).

With W. Morawetz, R. Gradstein: nrs 24760-24772.

With A.H. Gentry, P.J.M. Maas, R. Spichiger: nrs 24772-24775.

With C. Feuillet, A.H. Gentry, C.A. Gracie, S.A. Mori: nrs 24776-24788.

With C. Feuillet: nrs 24789-24801.

1988 Jun 16: Centre ORSTOM, In the town of Cayenne; nr 24760.

-: Route de la Madelaine, Cayenne; nrs 24761-24762.

-: Montagnes des Chevaux, Cayenne area; nrs 24763-24770.

-: Pont sur la Comté - R.N. 2; nrs 24771, 24771a, 24772.

Two different specimens with the nr 24772.

28: Savane Maillard, Tonate; nrs 24772-24775.

29: Idem; nrs 24776-24780.

-: Piste Forestière de Saut Léodate, to Crique Couleuvre; nrs 24781-24787.

Jul 2: Savane de Rochambeau and Savanes du Galion; nrs 24788-24800.

4: In the town of Cayenne, Centre Ville; nr 24801.

HERB.: K, NY(orig.).

FIELD NOTES: CAY, K(orig.), STR.

PUBL.: Harley, R.M., 1988.

Hartley, Anne E.; With S.A. MORI, New York Botanical Garden (NY).

1987: Saül and vicinity of Saül.

Haxaire, Claudie; France.

Ethnobotanist, LACITO, Paris X.

1975: Villages wayampi de Trois-Sauts and de Zidock-Ville, Oyapock R.; nrs 258-570.

Aug 4: Idem; nrs 571-817.

Sep 9: Idem; nrs 818-948.

23: Idem; nrs 949-1039.

Oct 11: Idem; nrs 1040-1060.

20: Idem; nrs 1061-1076.

HERB.: CAY, MPU(orig.).

FIELD NOTES: CAY.

PUBL.: Grenand, F., Haxaire, C., 1977; Haxaire, C., 1976.

Haye: see **La Haye**.

Heiet (or Heret).

P Received collection in 1890.

NOTE: Probably Huet, J.

HERB.: P(180).

REF.: Lanjouw, J., Stafleu, F.A., 1957.

Heim, Roger J.; France (1900-).

Botanist Mycologist, Laboratoire de Cryptogamie, Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (PC). Quelques semaines en Guyane française en 1952. Le préfixe Guy. ou G.F. est associé au numéro.

1952 Aug 24: Crique Balaté, Saint-Laurent-du-Maroni; nrs 50-51.

HERB.: PC.

PUBL.: Heim, R., 1967.

Hekking, Willem Henri Alphonse; Netherlands (1930-).

Botanist, Taxonomy (Violaceae), Herbarium, Utrecht University (U).

PUBL.: Hekking, W.H.A., 1983; 1988; Hekking, W.H.A., Sipman, H.J.M., 1988.

Henderson, Andrew, Great-Britain (London, England, 8 Sep 1950-).

Botanist, Taxonomist (Systematic and ecology of the Plamae).

Henry, Tirbuce; France (Saint-Laurent-du-Maroni, Jan 1916-). (Plate 49).

Prospector, Merchand, Collected to Granville as: Granville - T and Oldeman as: Oldeman - T.

Hequet, Vanessa, France (Enghien, 95, 6 Apr 1974).

Naturalist - zoology and botany (origine et fonctionnement des forêt de bambous en Guyane) Ecole Pratique des Hautes Etudes (EPHE).

Conservateur de la Réserve Naturelle des Nouragues, Association ARATAÍ and « Responsable du Centre d'Ecotourisme Arataye » Sep 1998-Sep 1999. Prsently vacataire in CAY Herbarium.

1995 Jul 22: Savane Garré, Coastal area; nrs 5-19.

24: Idem; nrs 20-30.

26: Idem; nrs 32-51.

-: Grand Pripri de Yiyi, Coastal area; nrs 52-98.

Aug 29: Crique Macouria, Cayenne area; nrs 100-105.

Nov 29: Idem; nrs 106-122, 130-132, 134-135, 137-139, 141-143, 146, 171.

-: Lieu-Dit Trois Rois, Cayenne area; nrs 123-126.

-:Crique Trois Rois, Cayenne area; nrs 127-129, 133, 136, 140, 144-145.

-: Lieu-Dit Malmaison, Cayenne area; nrs 147, 149-170.

Dec 10: Arataye station, Approuague R.; nrs 172-218.

1996 Jul: Nouragues creek - Nouragues station, Approuague R.; nrs 219-238.

Aug: Saint-Elie trail; nr 239.

26: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 240-303.

1997 Jun 18: Montagne Maripa, Orapu R.; nrs 304-320.

20: Idem; nrs 321-330.

24: Crique Inéri, Approuague R.; nrs 331-382.

Jul 11: Layon Régina - Kaw, Approuague R.; nrs 383-410.

25: Layon Montagne Prise d'Eau, Kaw swamps; nrs 411-424.

28: Idem; nrs 425-464.

29: Idem; nrs 465-505.

30: Layon Forêt Sable, Kaw swamps; nrs 506-539.

31:Idem; nrs 540-555.

Aug 1: Savane and Kaw swamps; nrs 556-575.

5: Layon Régina - Kaw, Approuague R.; nrs 576-629.

6: Idem; nrs 630-653.

7: Idem; nrs 654-715.

HERB.: CAY.

PUBL.: Hequet, V. 1997, 1999; Cremers, G., Crozier, F., Hequet, V., 1998.

Herbarium Delessert: see **Delessert** and « Owners of herbaria ».

Herbarium Antoine Laurent de Jussieu: see **Jussieu** and « Owners of herbaria ».

Herbarium Lamarck: see **Lamarck, J.B.** and « Owners of herbaria ».

Herbarium Maire: see **Maire** and « Owners of herbaria ».

Herbarium Poiret: see **Poiret, J.L.** and « Owners of herbaria ».

Herbarium Vahl: see **Vahl, M.** and « Owners of herbaria ».

Herbarium Ventenat: see **Ventenat, E.P.** and « Owners of herbaria ».

Herbier de l'Exposition Coloniale: see **Exposition coloniale** and « Owners of herbaria ».

Herbier du Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne: see **CAY**.

Heret: see Heiet.

NOTE: Probably Huet, J.

REF.: Lanjouw, J., Stafleu, F.A., 1957.

Hiepko, Paul Hubertus Josef; Germany (16 Dec 1932-). (Plate 31).

Botanist (Taxonomy of Menispermaceae, Olacaceae, Opiliaceae); Director of the Herbarium, Botanischer Garten und Botanisches Museum Berlin-Dahlem (B).

1988 Jun: Montagne Tortue, with C. FEUILLET, A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, W. Hahn, M.J. Jansen-Jacobs, A.J.M. Leeuwenberg, C. Kelloff, L. Skog, D. Wasshausen.

PUBL.: Hiepko, P., 1977, 1988, 1993.

Hijman, Maria Elisabeth Emanuella; Netherlands (Utrecht, 25 Dec 1951-).

Plant Taxonomist, Herbarium, Utrecht University.

All recolte with van Weerdenburg.

1977 Feb-Mar: Saül and Saül area; nrs 204-237.

HERB.: P, U, Z.

PUBL.: Berg, C.C., Hijman, M.E.E., 1999.

Hladik, Annette; France (Versailles, Yvelines, 17 May 1939-).

Ecologist (forestry). Laboratoire d'Ecologie Générale, Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, 4, rue du Petit-Château, Brunoy. C.N.R.S.

1979 Mar 24: Study area of Mont Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 3004-3007.
 25: Idem; nrs 3008-3009.
 27: Idem; nrs 3010-3012.
 28: Idem; nrs 3013-3015.
 29: Idem; nrs 3019-3020.
 30: Idem; nrs 3021-3027.
 Apr 2: Idem; nrs 3028-3031.
 3: Idem; nrs 3032-3033.
 4: Idem; nrs 3034-3036.
 5: Idem; nr 3033bis.
 6: Route de l'Est, pk. 68 - Léonce camp-Coralie; nrs 3037-3041.
 -: Study area of Mont Cabassou; nr 3042.
 7: Idem; nrs 3043-3046.
 10: Idem; nrs 3047-3060.
 11: Idem; nrs 3061-3062.
 12: Idem; nrs 3063-3067.
 13: Idem; nrs 3068-3074.
 14: Idem; nrs 3075-3082.
 16: Idem; nrs 3083-3090.
 19: Idem; nrs 3091-3094.
 20: Idem; nrs 3095-3098.
 21: Idem; nrs 3099-3100.
 23: Idem; nr 3101.
 -: Route Cayenne - Rémire; nrs 3102-3108.
 27: Study area of Mont Cabassou; nrs 3109-3131.
 30: Idem; nrs 3132-3144.
 May 3: Ferme Vidal trail, Ile de Cayenne; nr 3145.
 -: Study area of Mont Cabassou; nrs 3146-3147.
 5: Idem; nr 3051.
 6: Idem; nrs 3148-3150.

HERB.: Brunoy, CAY(orig.).

FIELD NOTES: Brunoy.

PUBL.: Charles-Dominique, P., Atramentowicz, M., Charles-Dominique, M., Gerard, H., Hladik, A., Hladik, C.M., Prévost, M.F., 1981; Hladik, A., 1986.

Hoff, Michel, Joseph Albert; France (Colmar, Haut-Rhin, 18 Sep 1951-). (Plate 35).
 Botanist (Turneraceae and Data Bank AUBLET).

1986 May 23: Plage de Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 5000-5015.
 Jun 1: In the village of Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 5016-5019.
 1987 Apr 1: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nrs 5020-5028.
 -: Colline de Montabo, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 5029-5047.
 2: Route de Baduel, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 5048-5054.
 3: Idem; nrs 5055-5072.
 23: Idem; nrs 5073-5082.
 30: Idem; nrs 5083-5088.

May 3: Plage de Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 5089-5090.
 -: Pointe de Montravel, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 5091-5093.
 -: Route de Baduel, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 5094-5097.
 5: Plage de Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 5098-5102.
 10: Pointe de Bourda, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 5103-5107.
 11: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nr 5108.
 9: Route de Baduel, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 5109-5136.
 21: Mont Baduel, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 5137-5161.
 22: Anse de Montabo, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 5162-5176.
 -: Trou Biran, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 5177-5179.
 -: Pointe des Amandiers, Ile de Cayenne; nr 5180.
 23: Crique Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 5181-5184.
 -: Montagne Tigre, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 5185-5195.
 -: Mont Baduel, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 5196-5215.
 -: Mont Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 5216-5218.
 Jun 2: Mont Baduel, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 5219-5228.
 -: Route de Baduel, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 5229-5232.
 16: Mont Tigre, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 5233-5241.
 Aug 15: Roche plate Roche Koutou, Marouini R.; nrs 5245-5249.
 16: Camp n° 2 Roche Koutou, Marouini R.; nrs 5250-5258.
 17: Roche Koutou, Marouini R.; nrs 5259-5266.
 18: Camp n° 2 Roche Koutou; nrs 5267-5270.
 19: Roche Koutou; nrs 5271-5273, 5275-5277.
 -: Roche forteresse Roche Koutou, Marouini R.; nr 5274.
 20: Camp n° 2 Roche Koutou; nrs 5278-5283.
 21: Roche plate Roche Koutou, Marouini R.; nrs 5284-5288.
 14: Camp n° 1 Ouman fou Langa Soula, Marouini R.; nrs 5289-5292.
 28: Camp n° 3 Akouba Booka goo Soula, Marouini R.; nrs 5293-5309.
 -: Camp n° 1 Ouman fou Langa Soula; nrs 5310-5314.
 Sep 3: Camp n° 4 Monpé Soula, Marouini R.; nrs 5315-5332.

- 7: Marouini R., Marouini R.; nrs 5242-5245.
 -: Haut-Marouini R.; nrs 5333-5335.
 Dec: Route de Baduel, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 5336-5337.
- 1988 Apr 19: Chemin Saint-Antoine - Route de Baduel, Ile de Cayenne; nr 5338.
 -: Mont Lucas, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 5339-5348.
 30: Mont Saint-Martin, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 5349-5351, 5357-5370.
 -: Lotissement Ames-Clares, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 5352-5356.
 Oct 21: Mont Saint-Martin, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 5371-5373.
 28: Chemin Saint-Antoine, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 5374-5387.
 Nov 4: Crique Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 5388-5408.
 23: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 5409-5425.
 -: Trou Biran, Ile de Cayenne; nr 5460.
 -: Pointe de Montravel, Ile de Cayenne; nr 5461.
 Dec 8: Savane Macrabo, Cayenne area; nrs 5426-5459.
 -: Montabo Road, Ile de Cayenne; nr 5462.
 10: Trou Biran, Ile de Cayenne; nr 5463.
- With J.J. de Granville: nrs 5464-5486.
 13: Concession CIRAD - Kourou, Coastal area; nrs 5464-5467.
 -: Gros Ilet - Savane Matiti, Coastal area; nrs 5468-5477.
 -: Savane de l'Ile Marie, Coastal area; nrs 5478-5486.
 20: Anse de Montabo, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 5487-5501.
- 1989 Mar: Petit-Saut trail, Sinnamary R., Leg. G. Tavakilian; nr 5527.
 Apr 24: Pointe Macouria, Cayenne area, with J.J. de Granville; nrs 5502-5526.
 Feb 6: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 5528-5553.
- With G. Cremers: nrs 5554-5690.
 May 26: Savane Mamaribo - R.N. 1., Coastal area; nrs 5554-5574, 5593-5655.
 -: Savane Macoua, Coastal area; nrs 5575-5592, 5656-5690.
 Sep 17: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 5691.
 Oct 6: Mont Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 5692-5706.
 16: Route de Baduel, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 5707-5710.
 20: Pri pri Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 5711-5732.
 30: Station ECEREX, Saint-Elie trail; nrs 5733-5770.
 Nov 12: Saut l'Autel, Sinnamary R.; nr 5771.
- 13-16: Saut Takari-Tanté, Sinnamary R.; nrs 5772-5971.
 19: Saut Mouches, Sinnamary R.; nrs 5972-5983.
 -: Saut Stephanie, Sinnamary R.; nrs 5984-6045.
 20: Idem; nrs 6099-6100.
 -: Saut Takari-Tanté, Sinnamary R.; nrs 6101-6103.
 22: Idem; nrs 6046-6081.
 23: Idem; nr 6098.
 -: Saut Mouches, Sinnamary R.; nr 6097.
 24: Saut Aïmara, Sinnamary R.; nr 6088.
 -: Saut l'Autel, Sinnamary R.; nrs 6089-6091.
 -: Saut Vata, Sinnamary R.; nrs 6092-6095, 6105-6107.
 25: Adieu Vat - Carbet B.R.G.M., Sinnamary R.; nrs 6082-6087, 6096, 6104.
 Dec 6: La Morne de Macouria, Cayenne area; nrs 6108-6111, 6113.
 -: Savanes des Mornes, Cayenne area; nrs 6112, 6114.
 -: Domaine de Préfontaine, Cayenne area; nrs 6115-6122.
 Dec 11: Bois Diable - C.S.G., Coastal area; nrs 6123-6142.
 -: Marécages du Matiti, Coastal area; nrs 6143-6153.
 -: Lieu-Dit Malmaison, Cayenne area; nrs 6154-6164.
- 1990 Jan 8: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 6165-6166.
 11: Plage de Zéphir, Ile de Cayenne; nr 6167.
 15: Savane Mathieu - Iracoubo, Coastal area; nrs 6168-6185.
 -: Ilet Zébedé - Mana, Coastal area; nrs 6186-6204.
 16: Savane Fracer - C.D. 7, Coastal area; nrs 6205-6209.
 -: Ilet Zébedé - Mana, Coastal area; nrs 6210-6219, 6233.
 -: In the village of Awara - Yalimapo, Coastal area; nrs 6220-6232.
 -: Lieu-Dit Medeyre - Mana, Coastal area; nrs 6234-6357.
- With G. Cremers and Y. Sell: nrs 6258-6337.
 Feb 12: Placer Boulanger, Comté R.; nrs 6258-6262.
 -: Village Hmong de Cacao, Comté R.; nrs 6263-6264.
 -: Montagne Cacao trail, Comté R.; nrs 6265-6286.
 -: Hervo camp - R.N. 2, Orapu R.; nrs 6287-6293.
 -: Camp Petit-Approuague - Bélizon trail, Orapu R.; nrs 6294-6295.

- : Placer Boulanger, Comté R.; nrs 6296-6297.
- 19: Cascade de Fourgassié, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 6298-6306.
- : In the village of Roura, Montagne de Kaw; nr 6307.
- : Piste de Dégrad Lalanne, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 6308-6324.
- : Montagne Favard, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 6325-6329.
- : Savane and Kaw swamps; nrs 6330-6331.
- : Montagne de Kaw; nrs 6332-6337.
- Feb 24: Dégrad Pierre - Crique Tigre, Sinnamary R., leg. L. Tito de Morais; nrs 6338-6340.
- Mar 3: Ilet Zébedé - Mana, Coastal area; nr 6341.
- Apr 2-9: Sinnamary R., with A. Schnitzler and M. Trémolières; nrs 6342-6623.
- Apr 2: Crique Saulnier; nrs 6342-6349.
- : Crique Mouches sans raison; nrs 6350, 6352-6361.
- : Roche Bravo; nr 6351.
- : Roche Singe Rouge; nr 6362.
- : Petit Saut; nrs 6363-6367.
- 3: Ile Bagatelle; nrs 6368-6384.
- : Bagne des Annamites de Saut-Tigre; nrs 6385-6391.
- : Saut Tigre; nrs 6392-6398.
- 4: Saut Kawène - Crique Kourcibo; nrs 6399-6528.
- 7: Chemin de fer Gare-Tigre - Saint-Elie, pk 11 à pk 17; nrs 6529-6547.
- : Idem - pk 6 à pk 11; nrs 6548-6582.
- : Idem - pk 0 à pk 5; nrs 6583-6585.
- 8: Mouth Tigre creek; nrs 6586-6622.
- 9: Saut Kerrenroch, Sinnamary R.; nr 6623.
- Apr 13: Galbao trail, Saül area, with G. Cremers; nrs 6624-6636.
- 16: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 6637-6638.
- 29: Antenne de Télécommunication Trou Biran, Ile de Cayenne; nr 6639.
- Oct 18: D.Z. de Saut-Dalles, Sinnamary R.; nrs 6640-6749.
- 20: Saut Dalles, Sinnamary R.; nrs 6750-6776.
- 22: D.Z. de Saut-Dalles; nrs 6777-6814.
- Nov 1: Station ECEREX, Saint-Elie trail; nrs 6815-6868.
- 2: Parcelle ARBOCEL - ECEREX, Saint-Elie trail; 6869.
- 3: Savane de Corossony - Ferme de Saint-Elie, Coastal area; nrs 6870-6879.
- 4: Saint-Elie trail, pk 25; nrs 6880-6886.
- : Saint-Elie trail, Piste du pk 22; nr 6887.
- 1991 Mar 18: Saut Aïmara, Sinnamary R.; nrs 6888-6892.
- : D.Z. de Saut Aïmara, Sinnamary R.; nrs 6893-7071.
- Apr: Mont Grand Matoury, Ile de Cayenne, with J.J. de Granville; nrs 7072-7105.
- May 22: Crique Vénus, Sinnamary R.; nrs 7106-7137.
- 1992 Jan 6-17: Sinnamary R.; nrs 7138-7531.
- Jan 6: D.Z. de Saut-Dalles; nrs 7138-7214.
- 8: Saut Stéphanie - Zone inondable, Sinnamary R.; nrs 7215-7264, 7267-7269.
- : Saut Dalles; nrs 7265-7266.
- 9: Saut Stéphanie; nrs 7270-7287.
- 11: Saut Parasol; nrs 7288-7365.
- 12: Mouth Missette creek; nrs 7366-7379.
- : Mouth Noire creek; nr 7380.
- : Saut Equerre; nrs 7381-7386.
- : Saut du Péril; nrs 7387-7417.
- : Saut Deux Roro; nrs 7418-7438.
- : Saut Stéphanie; nrs 7439-7440.
- : Saut Parasol; nr 7852.
- 13: Crique Anne - Saut Dalles; nr 7441.
- 14: Saut Tacari Tanté; nrs 7442-7447.
- : Lieu-Dit Roche; nrs 7448-7481.
- 15: Crique Anne - Saut Dalles; nrs 7580-7601.
- 16: Saut l'Autel; nrs 7532-7569.
- : Saut Aïmara; nrs 7570-7578.
- : Saut Mouches; nr 7579.
- 17: Saut Vata; nrs 7482-7500.
- : Saut l'Autel; nrs 7501-7502.
- : Saut Patawa; nrs 7503-7531.
- Feb 20: Crique Vénus, Sinnamary R.; nrs 7602-7629.
- Mar 30: Montagnes de la Trinité; nrs 7630-7632.
- May 14: Crique Plomb, Sinnamary R.; nr 7633.
- : Petit Saut, Sinnamary R.; nrs 7634-7845, 7852-7653.
- : Barrage de Petit Saut, Sinnamary R.; nr 7654.
- Oct 8: Nouragues station; nrs 7846-7851.
- Oct 30-Nov 11: Sinnamary R.; 7655-7845.
- 30: D.Z. de Saut-Dalles; nr 7845.
- 31: Saut Deux Roros; nrs 7655-7675.
- Nov 1: Saut Aristide; nrs 7676-7682.
- : Saut Manivelle; nrs 7683-7698.
- : Saut du Péril; nrs 7699-7705.
- : Saut Deux Roros; nrs 7706-7708.
- 2: Mouth Pinot creek; nrs 7709-7710.
- 3: Saut Parasol; nrs 7711-7749.
- 6: Mouth Neptune creek; nrs 7750-7785, 7787-7788.
- 7: Saut Gérard; nrs 7786, 7789-7824.
- 9: Mouth Frères Anicet creek; nrs 7825-7835.
- : Saut Manivelle; nrs 7836-7842.

- 11: Saut Mouches; nrs 7843-7844.
 1996 Dec 8: Crique Canceler, Coastal area, with G. CREMERS and F. Crozier; nrs 14471-14476.
 -: Savane Renner, Coastal area; nrs 14477-14478.
 -: Savane Matiti, Coastal area; nrs 14479-14488.
 1999 Jun 17 : Kaw R., to upstream ; nrs 8000-8023.
 18 : Idem, to aval ; nrs 8024-8043.
 26 : Vieux Port de Cayenne ; nrs 8044-8046.
 27 : Marais littoraux between Cayenne and Iracoubo, with M. Boudrie, F. Crozier, C. Martin ; nrs 8047-8076.
 -: Pripris and Savane Maillard, Digue Monach ; nrs 8047-8054.
 -: Village Palicour de la savanne Maillard ; nrs 8055-8061.
 -: Entrée de Tonate : nrs 8062-8063.
 -: Grand Pripris de Yiyi ; nrs 8064-8075.
 -: Savane de la Saint-Elie trail ; nrs 8075-8076.
 28 : Crique Gabrielle, Kaw swamps ; nrs 8078-8095.
 29 : In the village of Kaw ; nrs 8095-8112, 8117.
 -: Centrale solaire du bourg de Kaw ; nrs 8113-8116, 8118-8019.
 30 : In the village of Kaw ; nrs 8120-8137.
 -: In the village of Kaw, layon Prise d'Eau ; nrs 8138-8144.
 -: Centrale solaire du bourg de Kaw ; nr 8145.

PUBL.: Boggan, J., Funk, V., Kelloff C., Hoff, M., Cremers, G., Feuillet, C., 1992; Hoff, M. (et al.), 1986; 1988; 1989; 1990; 1991; 1992; 1993; Cremers, G., Hoff, M. (et al.), 1992; 1993; 1994; Granville, J.J. de, Cremers, G., Hoff, M., 1994; Poncy, O., Riéra, B., Larpin, D., Joly, A., Belbenoit, P., Jullien, M., Hoff, M., Charles-Dominique, P., 1998; Poncy, O., Hoff, M., Brulard, J.F., 1998.

Hollenberg, Linda; U.S.A., (plate 36).
 Botany, Smithsonian Institution (US).
 With J.J. DE GRANVILLE, C. Feuillet, O. Poncy; nrs 8361-9064.
 1986 Jan 7-Feb 1: Expédition au Mont Galbao, Saül area.

Hoock, Jean Marcel Laurent; France (Paris, 29 May 1916-Jan 1991). (Plate 37).
 Botanist (Savanna ecology, Poaceae); Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne (CAY) de 1956 à 1962, then Centre ORSTOM de Nouméa (NOU), and Paris (P).

List and date on the collecte. No numbering in this list.

- 1955 Jan 30: Tolinga, Maroni R.
 Feb 13: In the town of Cayenne.
 Mar 19: Savane Elisabeth, Coastal area.
 Jun 2: In the town of Cayenne.
 26: Charvein creek, Mana R.
 -: Saut Sabbat, Mana R.
 -: Savane Charvein, Maroni R.
 27: Crique Jacques, Coastal area.
 28: Saut Sabbat, Mana R.
 29: Organabo, Coastal area.
 Jul 1: In the town of Cayenne.
 -: Centre ORSTOM, Ile de Cayenne.
 2: In the village of Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne.
 -: Fort Diamant, Ile de Cayenne.
 2: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne.
 -: Route des Plages, Ile de Cayenne.
 3: In the town of Cayenne.
 4: Montabo Road, Ile de Cayenne.
 6: Centre ORSTOM, Ile de Cayenne.
 -: Crique Fouillée, Ile de Cayenne.
 -: Cascades R., Cayenne area.
 9: Route de Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne.
 11: In the town of Cayenne.
 13: Ferme Vidal trail, Ile de Cayenne.
 -: Rémire, Ile de Cayenne.
 15: Colline de Bourda, Ile de Cayenne.
 -: Route de Baduel, Ile de Cayenne.
 16: In the town of Cayenne.
 -: Chemin Hilaire - Anse de Montabo, Ile de Cayenne.
 17: Centre ORSTOM, Ile de Cayenne.
 18: Kourou, Coastal area.
 -: Pont sur le Kourou, Coastal area.
 19: Pariacabo, Coastal area.
 20: In the town of Cayenne.
 -: Pointe Macouria, Cayenne area.
 21: Passoura creek, Coastal area.
 -: Pariacabo, Coastal area.
 -: Pointe des Roches, Coastal area.
 25: Aéroport de Rochambeau, Cayenne area.
 28: In the village of Saint-Laurent du Maroni.
 -: Crique Jacques - C.D. 9, Coastal area.
 29: Saut Sabbat, Mana R.
 Aug 1: Canal Laussat, Ile de Cayenne.
 3: In the town of Cayenne.
 5: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne.
 7: In the town of Cayenne.
 10: Chemin Hilaire - Anse de Montabo, Ile de Cayenne.
 14: Anse de Rémire, Ile de Cayenne.
 15: Route de Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne.
 18: Galion Road, Cayenne area.
 20: Bac de Macouria, Cayenne area.
 21: In the village of Matoury, Ile de Cayenne.

-: Savanes du Galion, Cayenne area.
 22: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne.
 25: Anse de Rémire, Ile de Cayenne.
 -: Route de Baduel, Ile de Cayenne.
 29: Carrière de Balata, Ile de Cayenne.
 30: Aéroport de Rochambeau, Cayenne area.
 31: Pri pri Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne.
 -: Route de Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne.
 Sep 1: Pointe Macouria, Cayenne area.
 -: Pri pri Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne.
 -: Route Nationale RN 1, Coastal area.
 -: Savane Matiti, Coastal area.
 7: In the village of Kourou, Coastal area.
 10: Savane Matiti, Coastal area.
 12: Galion Road, Cayenne area.
 15: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne.
 19: In the village of Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne.
 24: Roche Elisabeth, Coastal area.
 25: Crique Morpio, Coastal area.
 -: Lieu-Dit Morpio, Coastal area.
 -: Savane Morpio, Coastal area.
 27: Passoura creek, Coastal area.
 -: Lieu-Dit Marosi - Savane de Kourou, Coastal area.
 28: Bourg d' Iracoubo, Coastal area.
 Oct 5: Réserve forestière de Saint-Maurice, Maroni R.
 6: Mana, Coastal area.
 -: Crique Jacques - C.D. 9, Coastal area.
 10: Savane Matiti, Coastal area.
 12: Route de l' Anse, Coastal area.
 13: Savane Brigandin.
 15: Savanes de Pariacabo, Coastal area.
 18: Savane and Kaw swamps, Montagne de Kaw.
 22: Chemin de la Chaumière - Mont Petit Matoury, Ile de Cayenne.
 24: Port du Larivot, Ile de Cayenne.
 Nov 4: Saut Mapaou, Approuague R.
 5: Route Iracoubo - Saint-Laurent, Coastal area.
 -: Saut Mapaou, Approuague R.
 6: Crique Grande = Grand Crique, Approuague R.
 7: Crique Ekini, Approuague R.
 -: Crique Grande, Approuague R.
 8: Crique Ekini, Approuague R.
 -: Saut Aïcoupaye, Approuague R.
 9: Grand Crique, Approuague R.
 11: Acarouany village, Mana R.
 15: In the village of Sinnamary, Coastal area.
 -: Lieu-Dit Marosi - Savane de Kourou, Coastal area.
 -: Ile de Cayenne, Ile de Cayenne.
 19: Route Nationale RN 1, Coastal area.
 20: Saint-Jean, Maroni R.
 21: Ile Portal, Maroni R.

25: Chemin de la Chaumière - Mont Petit Matoury, Ile de Cayenne.
 -: Pointe Diamant, Ile de Cayenne.
 -: Route de Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne.
 27: Savane de Rochambeau, Cayenne area.
 28: Pointe Macouria, Cayenne area.
 -: Pont sur le Kourou, Coastal area.
 29: Passoura creek, Coastal area.
 -: Savanes de Pariacabo, Coastal area.
 Dec 1: In the town of Cayenne.
 8: In the village of Kourou, Coastal area.
 -: Sinnamary, Coastal area.
 -: Passoura creek, Coastal area.
 -: Lieu-Dit Marosi - Savane de Kourou, Coastal area.
 -: Savane de Sinnamary, Coastal area.
 11: Route de l' Acarouany, Mana R.
 16: In the village of Maripasoula, Maroni R.
 18: Idem.
 -: Pikin Tabikiu, Marouini R.
 19: Tolinga, Maroni R.
 20: In the village of Maripasoula, Maroni R.
 30: Tolinga, Maroni R.
 1956 Jan 2: Passoura creek, Coastal area.
 3: Litany R., Maroni R.
 4: Litany R., Maroni R.
 5: Cayenne.
 8: Crique Ouaremapann, Monts Tumuc-Humac.
 16: Litany R., Maroni R.
 19: Crique Ouaremapann, Monts Tumuc-Humac.
 -: Litany R., Maroni R.
 23: Massif des Tumuc-Humac.
 -: Litany R., Maroni R.
 29: Saut du Litani, Maroni R.
 30: In the village of Maripasoula, Maroni R.
 Feb 1: In the town of Cayenne.
 -: Colline de Montabo, Ile de Cayenne.
 4: In the village of Matoury, Ile de Cayenne.
 -: Savane de Rochambeau, Cayenne area.
 8: In the village of Kourou, Coastal area.
 -: Savane de Kourou, Coastal area.
 10: Kourou, Coastal area.
 12: Savane Morpio, Coastal area.
 13: Lieu-Dit Morpio, Coastal area.
 -: Saut Sabbat, Mana R.
 16: Adieu Vat - Carbet B.R.G.M., Sinnamary R.
 Apr 8: In the village of Mana, Coastal area.
 14: Savane Matiti, Coastal area.
 15: In the town of Cayenne.
 30: Savanes du Galion, Cayenne area.
 May 15: Kourou, Coastal area.

- 16: Lieu-Dit Malmanoury, Coastal area.
 19: Savanes de Malmanoury, Coastal area.
 -: Savanes de Pariacabo, Coastal area.
 Jun 16: Sinnamary, Coastal area.
 24: In the village of Saint-Laurent du Maroni.
 30: Saül and Saül area.
 Jul 2: Lieu-Dit Marosi - Savane de Kourou, Coastal area.
 -: Route de l' Saül airport.
 8: In the village of Rémire, Ile de Cayenne.
 -: Dégrad des Cannes, Ile de Cayenne.
 13: Pointe Macouria, Cayenne area.
 15: Ferme Vidal trail, Ile de Cayenne.
 25: Crique Malmanoury, Coastal area.
 Sep 4: Savane Elisabeth, Coastal area.
 12: Sinnamary, Coastal area.
 Nov 5: Idem.
 25: Savane Matiti, Coastal area.
 29: Savane Elisabeth, Coastal area.
- 1957 Jan 24: Saut Sabbat, Mana R.
 -: Savane Flèche, Coastal area.
 -: Scierie Laussat, Mana R.
 Feb 9: Passoura creek, Coastal area.
 Mar 5: Saut Maripa, Oyapock R.
 6: Oyapock R.
 -: Roche Canari Zozo, Oyapock R.
 -: Saut Cerisier.
 7: Savane Roche Mon père, Oyapock R.
 8: Roche Sikini, Oyapock R.
 -: Saut Keïmou, Oyapock R.
 9: Camopi, Oyapock R.
 -: Saut Keïmou, Oyapock R.
 10: Guyane française.
 -: Village of Camopi, Oyapock R.
 11: Camopi, Oyapock R.
 27: Rémire, Ile de Cayenne.
 May 4: Savane de Mal Ventre, Coastal area.
 -: Savane de Trou Poisson, Coastal area.
 5: Savane Balalou, Coastal area.
 Jun 2: Sinnamary, Coastal area.
 Nov 5: Lieu-Dit Marosi - Savane de Kourou, Coastal area.
 6: Idem.
 Dec 6: Aérodrome de Rochambeau, Cayenne area.
 24: In the village and Kaw R.
 -: Savane and Kaw swamps.
 27: Savanes de Pariacabo, Coastal area.
- 1958 Jan 3: Pointe Macouria, Cayenne area.
 9: Suzuni - Ecole d'Agriculture, Ile de Cayenne.
 Feb 21: Route de l' Anse, Coastal area.
 Mar 15: Savane Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw.
 Apr 3: Passoura creek, Coastal area.
 19: Sinnamary, Coastal area.
- 22: Montsinéry, Cayenne area.
 May 2: Route de Tonate - Cayenne, Cayenne area.
 23: Savane de Kourou, Coastal area.
 Jun 13: Dégrad Découverte, Comté R.
 28: Savane de Trou Poisson, Coastal area.
 Jul 26: Crique Gros Montagne, Approuague R.
 1959 Apr 3: Kourou, Coastal area.
 1961 Feb 20: Savane de Corossony, Coastal area.
 Mar 15: In the town of Cayenne.
 Apr 15: Saint-Laurent du Maroni
 -: Exploitation Castaing - Crique Balaté, Maroni R.
 Jun 18: Crique Coswine, Coastal area.
 26: Montagne Gaa Kaba, Maroni R.
 -: Saut Gaa Kaba Soula, Maroni R.
 Aug 27: Village of Boniville, Maroni R.
- 1962 Feb 9: Savane de Sinnamary, Coastal area.
 20: Sinnamary, Coastal area.
 -: Route Nationale RN 1, Coastal area.
 22: Route Tonate - Kourou, Coastal area.
 -: Savane Matiti, Coastal area.
 27: Pariacabo, Coastal area.
 Mar 8: Savane de Kourou, Coastal area.
 -: Savanes de Pariacabo, Coastal area.
 22: Savane de Kourou, Coastal area.
 Apr 4: Les Roches, Coastal area.
 11: Lieu-Dit Marosi - Savane de Kourou, Coastal area.
 12: Guyane française.
 18: Savane Matiti, Coastal area.
 19: Pariacabo, Coastal area.
 Jun 22: Passoura creek, Coastal area.
 Jul 22: Chemin Hilaire - Anse de Montabo, Ile de Cayenne.
 24: Kourou, Coastal area.
 26: Savane de Tonate, Coastal area.
 Aug 1: Crique La Mirande.
 -: Larivot Road, Ile de Cayenne.
 8: Lieu-Dit Morpio, Coastal area.
 -: Route Départementale 8, Coastal area.
 -: Savane Flèche, Coastal area.
 24: Saut Fracas, Mana R.
 30: Saut Iquissi, Mana R.
 Sep 9: Savane de Kourou, Coastal area.
 13: Piste Sophie - La Grève, Mana R.
 Oct 25: In the town of Cayenne.
 -: Quartier Chaton, Ile de Cayenne.
- Specimens no numbered.**
- 1955 Nov 6: Crique Grande = Grand Crique, Approuague R.;
 7: Crique Grande - Iracoubo R.;
 -: Crique Ekini, Approuague R.;
 15: Sinnamary, Coastal area;
 -: Ile de Cayenne;
 11: Acarouany village, Mana R.;
 21: Ile Portal, Maroni R.;
 Dec 16: Maripasoula, Maroni R.;

- 20: In the village of Maripasoula, Maroni R.;
- 30: Tolinga, Maroni R.;
- 1956 Jan 16: Litany R., Maroni R.;
- Feb 16: Adieu Vat - Carbet B.R.G.M., Sinnamary R.;
- 1962 Mar 8: Savane de Kourou, Coastal area;
- Apr 4: Les Roches;
- 12: Guyane française;
- Montagne Cacao, Comté R.;
- Specimen with numbering.**
- Bas-Maroni R.; nr 5.
- 1955 Aug 3: In the town of Cayenne; nr 13.
- 1958 Apr 22: Montsinéry, Cayenne area; nr 15.
- Charvein camp, Maroni R.; nr 15.
- In the town of Cayenne; nr 18.
- 1955 Jul 29: Saut Sabbat, Mana R.; nr 18.
- 1956 Jul 8: Dégrad des Cannes, Ile de Cayenne; nr 21.
- 20: Pointe Macouria, Cayenne area; nr 23.
- Sep 19: In the village of Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne; nr 27.
- 1957 Jan 24: Scierie Laussat, Mana R.; nr 31.
- 1961 Mar 15: In the town of Cayenne; nr 32.
- 1956 Jan 5: Cayenne; nr 34.
- 1955 Jul 6: Cascades R., Cayenne area; nr 36.
- 1956 Jan 8: Crique Ouaremapann, Monts Tumuc-Humac; nr 40.
- 1962 Feb 20: Sinnamary, Coastal area; nr 44.
- 22: Savane Matiti, Coastal area; nr 45.
- 1955 Sep 1: Idem; nr 47.
- 10: Idem; nr 49.
- In the town of Cayenne; nr 50.
- Savane Matiti, Coastal area; nr 51.
- Aug 3: In the town of Cayenne; nr 52.
- Oct 12: Anse Road, Coastal area; nr 54.
- Jun 26: Charvein creek, Mana R.; nr 62.
- Sep 25: Crique Morpio, Coastal area; nr 64.
- Jul 1: In the town of Cayenne; nr 74.
- Litany R., Maroni R.; nr 88.
- 13: Ferme Vidal trail, Ile de Cayenne; nr 89.
- 1957 Feb 9: Passoura creek, Coastal area; nr 89.
- 1956 Jun 30: Saül and Saül area; nr 91.
- 1962 Aug 24: Saut Fracas, Mana R.; nr 93.
- 1955 Jul 16: Chemin Hilaire - Anse de Montabo, Ile de Cayenne; nr 94.
- 18: Kourou, Coastal area; nr 95.
- 1956 Apr 14: Savane Matiti, Coastal area; nr 96.
- 1955 Jul 25: Aérodrome de Rochambeau, Cayenne area; nr 100.
- Aug 31: Route de Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nr 102.
- Oct 5: Réserve forestière de Saint-Maurice, Maroni R.; nr 104.
- Dec 19: Tolinga, Maroni R.; nr 106.
- Nov 29: Passoura creek, Coastal area; nrs 107-108.
- Oct 18: Savane and Kaw swamps; nr 109.
- Jul 13: Pointe Diamant - Rémire, Ile de Cayenne; nr 110.
- Aug 15: Route de Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nr 111.
- Nov 8: Crique Ekini, Approuague R.; nr 112.
- Oct 6: Crique Jacques - C.D. 9, Coastal area; nr 112.
- 1956 Jun 24: In the village of Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nr 119.
- 1957 Mar 27: Rémire, Ile de Cayenne; nr 120.
- 1955 Jul 21: Passoura creek, Coastal area; nr 124.
- 1956 May 19: Savanes de Pariacabo, Coastal area; nr 131.
- Jun 13: Sinnamary, Coastal area; nr 132.
- Roche Sikini, Oyapock R.; nr 132
- Jan 16: Litany R., Maroni R.; nr 133.
- Savane Roche Mon père, Oyapock R.; nr 136.
- 1957 Mar 8: Roche Sikini, Oyapock R.; nr 137.
- 1956 Feb 1: In the town of Cayenne; nr 138.
- Jan 30: In the village of Maripasoula, Maroni R.; nr 140.
- Jun 30: Saül and Saül area; nr 144.
- 1957 Mar 9: Camopi, Oyapock R.; nr 146.
- 1962 Aug 8: Savane Flèche, Coastal area; nrs 147-149.
- 1955 Jul 17: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nr 150.
- 1956 Jul 13: Pointe Macouria, Cayenne area; nr 151.
- 1955 Jul 11: In the town of Cayenne; nr 156.
- Oct 5: Route Iracoubou - Saint-Laurent, Coastal area; nr 158.
- 1956 Nov 29: Savane Elisabeth, Coastal area; nr 158.
- 1955 Aug 31: Pri pri Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nr 160.
- 1958 Feb 21: Anse Road, Coastal area; nr 163.
- 1955 Jul 6: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nr 164.
- 9: Route de Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nr 167.
- 1956 Jun 30: Saül and Saül area; nr 171.
- Jan 18: Litany R., Maroni R.; nr 176.
- 1955 Sep 25: Lieu-Dit Savane Morpio, Coastal area; nr 180.
- Aug 25: Anse de Rémire, Ile de Cayenne; nr 181.
- 1956 Feb 13: Lieu-Dit Morpio, Coastal area; nr 185.
- 1962 Oct 25: Quartier Chaton - In the town of Cayenne- Ile de Cayenne; nr 187.
- 1955 Jul 2: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 188.
- 3: In the town of Cayenne; nr 189.
- 15: Colline de Bourda, Ile de Cayenne; nr 190.

- Sep 7: In the village of Kourou, Coastal area; nr 191.
- 1956 Feb 10: Kourou, Coastal area; nr 193.
- 1955 Jul 13: Ferme Vidal trail, Ile de Cayenne; nr 196.
- Sep 12: Galion Road, Cayenne area; nr 198.
- Feb 13: In the town of Cayenne; nr 201.
- 1956 Nov 5: Sinnamary, Coastal area; nr 203.
- Feb 13: Saut Sabbat, Mana R.; nr 203.
- 1955 Jul 6: Cascades R., Cayenne area; nrs 210-211.
- 1962 Aug 8: Lieu-Dit Morpio, Coastal area; nr 216.
- Guatémala, Coastal area; nr 218.
- 1955 Aug 7: In the town of Cayenne; nr 221.
- Nov 15: In the village of Sinnamary, Coastal area; nr 226.
- Saül and Saül area; nr 227.
- 1962 Sep 13: Piste Sophie - La Grève, Mana R.; nr 228.
- 1955 Aug 31: Route de Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nr 230.
- 1956 Jul 25: Crique Malmanoury, Coastal area; nr 234.
- 1955 Dec 8: In the village of Kourou, Coastal area; nr 237.
- In the town of Cayenne; nr 239.
- 1962 Aug 8: Route Départementale 8, Coastal area; nr 240.
- 1955 Dec 1: In the town of Cayenne; nr 242.
- Nov 27: Savane de Rochambeau, Ile de Cayenne; nr 243.
- 1956 Nov 25: Savane Matiti, Coastal area; nr 245.
- May 19: Lieu-Dit Malmanoury, Coastal area; nr 248.
- 1957 Mar 8: Roche Sikini, Oyapock R.; nr 253.
- 1956 Sep 4: Savane Elisabeth, Coastal area; nr 255.
- 1957 Nov 6: Lieu-Dit Marosi - Savane de Kourou, Coastal area; nr 257.
- Savane de Rochambeau, Ile de Cayenne; nr 259.
- 1955 Jul 25: Aéroport de Rochambeau, Cayenne area; nr 260.
- 1956 Apr 30: Savanes du Galion, Cayenne area; nr 264.
- 1955 Dec 18: Pikinn Tabiki, Marouini R.; nr 268.
- Nov 5: Saut Mapaou, Approuague R.; nr 269.
- 1957 Jan 24: Saut Sabbat, Mana R.; nr 271.
- 1955 Jul 4: Crique Fouillée, Ile de Cayenne; nr 275.
- 1957 Dec 27: Pariacabo, Coastal area; nr 284.
- 1962 Feb 27: Idem; nr 285.
- 1955 Jul 11: In the town of Cayenne; nr 289.
- Aug 10: Chemin Hilaire - Anse de Montabo, Ile de Cayenne; nr 291.
- Oct 10: Savane Matiti, Coastal area; nr 296.
- Nov 9: Grand Crique, Approuague R.; nr 298.
- 1958 Jan 3: Pointe Macouria, Cayenne area; nr 301.
- Jul 26: Crique and Monts Gros Montagne, Approuague R.; nr 302.
- 1955 Dec 18: Pikinn Tabiki (= Pikinn Tabiki), Marouini R.; nr 303.
- 1962 Aug 24: Saut Fracas, Mana R.; nr 305.
- 1955 Oct 22: Chemin de la Chaumière - Mont Petit Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 306.
- 24: Port du Larivot, Ile de Cayenne; nr 307.
- Nov 29: Passoura creek, Coastal area; nr 311.
- Dec 8: Savane de Sinnamary, Coastal area; nr 312.
- 1956 Jan 3: Litany R., Maroni R.; nr 314.
- 19: Crique Ouaremapann, Monts Tumuc-Humac; nr 316.
- 1957 Jan 24: Saut Sabbat, Mana R.; nr 320.
- Mar 5: Saut Maripa, Oyapock R.; nr 321.
- Savane Roche Mon père, Oyapock R.; nr 322.
- 6: Saut Cerisier; nr 324.
- 1955 Dec 8: Passoura creek, Coastal area; nr 326.
- 1957 Dec 27: Savanes de Pariacabo, Coastal area; nr 328.
- 1955 Jul 29: Saut Sabbat, Mana R.; nr 329.
- Aug 21: Savanes du Galion, Cayenne area; nr 330.
- 1957 Dec 24: Kaw R., Montagne de Kaw; nr 342.
- 1955 Jul 19: Pariacabo, Coastal area; nr 343.
- 9: Route de Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nr 348.
- 1956 Jan 8: Crique Ouaremapann, Monts Tumuc-Humac; nr 352.
- 1955 Dec 8: Lieu-Dit Marosi - Savane de Kourou, Coastal area; nr 361.
- Nov 28: Pointe Macouria, Cayenne area; nr 367.
- Kourou, Coastal area; nr 370.
- 1956 Feb 4: Savane de Rochambeau, Ile de Cayenne; nr 371.
- 1955 Sep 27: Lieu-Dit Marosi - Savane de Kourou, Coastal area; nr 372.
- Savane Matiti, Coastal area; nr 372.
- Sep 1: Pointe Macouria, Cayenne area; nr 375.
- 1961 Feb 20: Savane de Corossony, Coastal area; nr 382.
- 1962 Feb 9: Savane de Sinnamary, Coastal area; nr 383.
- Savane Matiti, Coastal area; nr 384.
- 1957 Nov 5: Lieu-Dit Marosi - Savane de Kourou, Coastal area; nr 385.

- Savane Matiti, Coastal area; nr 385.
Savane de Sinnamary, Coastal area; nr 385.
May 5: Savane Balalou, Coastal area; nr 386.
- 1955 Nov 15: Lieu-Dit Marosi - Savane de Kourou, Coastal area; nr 394.
- 1956 Jan 16: Litany R., Maroni R.; nr 397.
30: In the village of Maripasoula, Maroni R.; nr 399.
- 1957 Feb 9: Passoura creek, Coastal area; nr 400.
- 1955 Dec 8: Sinnamary, Coastal area; nr 410.
Aug 30: Aérodrome de Rochambeau, Cayenne area; nr 426.
Jun 2: In the town of Cayenne; nr 428.
- 1958 Jan 9: Suzuni - Ecole d'Agriculture, Ile de Cayenne; nr 432.
- 1955 Jul 20: In the town of Cayenne; nr 434.
Sep 28: Bourg d'Iracoubo, Coastal area; nr 437.
- 1956 Apr 8: In the village of Mana, Coastal area; nr 439.
- 1955 Dec 25: Lieu-Dit Morpio, Coastal area; nr 443.
- 1961 Jun 26: Montagne Gaa Kaba, Maroni R.; nr 451.
- 1955 Jun 28: Saut Sabbat, Mana R.; nr 453.
Jul 15: Route de Baduel, Ile de Cayenne; nr 458.
Oct 15: Savanes de Pariacabo, Coastal area; nr 464.
Jul 2: Route des Plages, Ile de Cayenne; nr 465.
1: In the town of Cayenne; nr 467.
Crique Ipoucin, Approuague R.; nr 477.
- 1955 Jul 18: Pont sur le Kourou, Coastal area; nr 482.
In the village of Kourou, Coastal area; nr 486.
- 1955 Sep 27: Passoura creek, Coastal area; nr 486.
In the village of Kourou, Coastal area; nr 487.
- 1955 Nov 8: Saut Aïcoupaye, Approuague R.; nr 492.
Dec 18: Pikinn Tabiki, Marouini R.; nr 493.
- 1956 Jan 23: Litany R., Maroni R.; nr 495.
- 1957 Mar 10: Guyane française; nr 496.
- 1961 Jun 26: Saut Gaa Kaba Soula, Maroni R.; nr 497.
- 1955 Nov 19: Route Nationale RN 1, Coastal area; nr 498.
- 1956 May 15: Kourou, Coastal area; nr 504.
- 1955 Dec 19: Tolinga, Maroni R.; nr 509.
- 1961 Aug 27: Village of Boniville, Maroni R.; nr 510.
- 1956 Jan 8: Crique Ouaremapann, Monts Tumuc-Humac; nr 517.
- 1959 Apr 3: Kourou, Coastal area; nr 521.
- 1955 Aug 20: Bac de Macouria, Cayenne area; nr 536.
- 1956 Jul 15: Ferme Vidal trail, Ile de Cayenne; nr 538.
- 1955 Jul 2: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 540.
- 1962 Aug 8: Savane Flèche, Coastal area; nr 551.
- 1955 Aug 20: Bac de Macouria, Cayenne area; nr 554.
Dec 11: Acarouany road, Mana R.; nr 557.
- 1956 Dec 11: In the village of Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 559.
Feb 12: Savane Morpio, Coastal area; nr 560.
- 1957 Mar 10: Village of Camopi, Oyapock R.; 565.
- 1955 Dec 11: Acarouany road, Mana R.; nr 566.
- 1957 Mar 5: Saut Maripa, Oyapock R.; nr 571.
7: Savane Roche Mon père, Oyapock R.; nr 572.
- 1955 Sep 24: Roche Elisabeth; nr 574.
Jul 11: In the town of Cayenne; nr 579.
Larivot Road, Ile de Cayenne; nr 582.
- 1955 Oct 13: Savane Brigandin; nr 599.
- 1957 Dec 24: In the village of Kaw; nr 610.
- 1962 Apr 18: Savane Matiti, Coastal area; nr 612.
- 1955 Nov 20: Saint-Jean, Maroni R.; nr 613.
- 1961 Apr 15: Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nr 621.
- 1955 Nov 29: Passoura creek, Coastal area; nr 623.
Saint-Laurent - Saint-Jean-du Maroni Road; nr 637.
- 1957 Mar 6: Oyapock R.; nr 658.
- 1956 Jun 19: Crique Ouaremapann, Monts Tumuc-Humac; nr 662.
- 1955 Jul 2: In the village of Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne; nr 668.
In the town of Cayenne; nr 675.
Saut Sabbat, Mana R.; nr 677.
- 1957 Mar 8: Saut Grand Keimou, Oyapock R.; nr 682.
- 1956 Avr 8: In the village of Mana, Coastal area; nr 692.
- 1955 Oct 18: Savane and Kaw swamps; nr 699.
- 1957 Dec 24: Kaw R.; nr 700.
- 1955 Nov 28: Pont sur le Kourou, Coastal area; nr 708.
Oct 10: Savane Matiti, Coastal area; nr 713.
- 1957 Dec 6: Aérodrome de Rochambeau, Cayenne area; nr 718.
- 1955 Jul 1: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nr 774.
Nov 21: Ile Portal, Maroni R.; nr 781.
Sep 27: Lieu-Dit Marosi - Savane de Kourou, Coastal area; nr 801.

- 1957 Mar 8: Roche Sikini, Oyapock R.; nr 804.
Dec 24: Kaw R.; nr 806.
- 1955 Aug 22: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 812.
- 1956 Jan 30: Maripasoula, Maroni R.; nr 818.
- 1955 Aug 31: Pri pri Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nr 821.
- 1958 May 2: Route de Tonate - Cayenne, Cayenne area; nr 824.
- 1962 Mar 8: Savanes de Pariacabo, Coastal area; nr 827.
- 1957 Dec 24: Kaw R.; nr 834.
- 1955 Jul 7: Montabo Road, Ile de Cayenne; nr 849.
Saül and Saül area; nr 897.
- 1955 Aug 14: Anse de Rémire, Ile de Cayenne; nr 909.
- 1958 Apr 3: Passoura creek, Coastal area; nr 842.
- 1962 Apr 11: Lieu-Dit Marosi - Savane de Kourou, Coastal area; nr 954.
- 1955 Jul 1: In the town of Cayenne; nr 977.
28: In the village of Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nr 979.
- 1962 Feb 20: Sinnamary, Coastal area; nr 982.
Jun 22: Passoura creek, Coastal area; nr 984.
- 1955 Jul 13: Ferme Vidal trail, Ile de Cayenne; nr 994.
Jun 26: Saut Sabbat, Mana R.; nr 1000.
- 1962 Aug 1: Crique La Mirande; nr 1004.
- 1955 Nov 4: Saut Mapaou, Approuague R.; nr 1005.
- 1958 Jun 28: Savane de Trou Poisson, Coastal area; nr 1014.
- 1955 Jul 21: Pariacabo, Coastal area; nr 1020.
Nov 25: Route de Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nr 1028.
Aug 31: Route de Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nr 1029.
- 1962 Jul 26: Savane de Tonate, Coastal area; nr 1034.
- 1957 Mar 6: Roche Canari Zozo, Oyapock R.; nr 1039.
Mar 11: Camopi, Oyapock R.; nr 1045.
- 1961 Apr 15: Exploitation Castaing - Crique Balaté, Maroni R.; nr 1049.
- 1962 Jul 22: Chemin Hilaire - Anse de Montabo, Ile de Cayenne; nr 1056.
Litany R., Maroni R.; nr 1060.
- 1955 Jan 30: Tolinga, Maroni R.; nr 1061.
Nov 6: Fleuve Approuague; nr 1066.
- 1958 Apr 19: Sinnamary, Coastal area; nr 1072.
- 1956 Feb 13: Saut Sabbat, Mana R.; nr 1073.
- 1957 Mar 10: Village of Camopi, Oyapock R.; nr 1074.
- 1956 Jun 30: Saül and Saül area; nr 1075.
- 1962 Sep 13: Piste Sophie - La Grève, Mana R.; nr 1076.
- 1958 Apr 19: Sinnamary, Coastal area; nr 1077.
- 1957 May 4: Savane de Trou Poisson, Coastal area; nr 1078.
- 1958 May 23: Savane de Kourou, Coastal area; nr 1079.
- 1957 Jun 2: Sinnamary, Coastal area; nr 1080.
- 1955 Aug 1: Canal Laussat, Ile de Cayenne; nr 1083.
- 1956 Apr 15: In the town of Cayenne; nr 1085.
14: Savane Matiti, Coastal area; nr 1093.
- 1955 Sep 15: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 1100.
Jun 26: Savane Charvein, Maroni R.; nr 1105.
Aug 18: Galion Road, Cayenne area; nr 1106.
- 1956 Jul 2: Saül airport trail; nr 1107.
- 1955 Jul 2: Fort Diamant, Ile de Cayenne; nr 1109.
Dec 18: In the village of Maripasoula, Maroni R.; nr 1112.
(Suriname nr 1116)
- Jun 27: Crique Jacques, Coastal area; nr 1119.
Jul 28: Crique Jacques - C.D. 9, Coastal area; nr 1134.
Aug 29: Carrière de Balata, Ile de Cayenne; nr 1138.
- 1956 Jul 8: In the village of Rémire, Ile de Cayenne; nr 1139.
- 1962 Aug 1: Larivot Road, Ile de Cayenne; nr 1141.
- 1955 Aug 25: Route de Baduel, Ile de Cayenne; nr 1149.
Jun 29: Savanes d'Organabo - Iracoubo, Coastal area; nr 1151.
- 1956 May 19: Savanes de Malmanoury, Coastal area; nr 1153.
- 1955 Jul 4: Route des Plages, Ile de Cayenne; nr 1154.
Jul 16: In the town of Cayenne; nr 1155.
- 1957 May 4: Savane de Mal Ventre, Coastal area; nr 1156.
- 1962 Apr 19: Pariacabo, Coastal area; nr 1158.
- 1955 Jul 13: Ferme Vidal trail, Ile de Cayenne; nr 1168.
Aug 21: In the village of Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 1170.
- 1957 Mar 9: Saut Keimou, Oyapock R.; nr 1175.
- 1962 Feb 22: Route Tonate - Kourou, Coastal area; nr 1179.
- 1956 Feb 1: Colline de Montabo, Ile de Cayenne; nr 1183.
- 1955 Jul 1: In the town of Cayenne; nr 1184.
- 1958 Mar 15: Savane Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw; nr 1184.
- 1955 Nov 29: Savanes de Pariacabo, Coastal area; nr 1186.
May 19: Savane Elisabeth, Coastal area; nr 1187.

1957 Dec 27: Savanes de Pariacabo, Coastal area; nr 1189.

1962 Feb 20: Route Nationale RN 1, Coastal area; nr 1194.

1957 Jan 24: Savane Flèche, Coastal area; nr 1200.

1955 Aug 20: Bac de Macouria, Cayenne area; nr 1214.
 Oct 6: Mana, Coastal area; nr 1223.
 Sep 1: Route Nationale RN 1, Coastal area; nr 1235.

1962 Aug 30: Saut Iquissi, Mana R.; nr 1251.

1958 Jun 13: Dégrad Découverte, Comté R.; nr 1272.

1956 Jan 2: Passoura creek, Coastal area; nr 1274.

1955 Jul 21: Pointe des Roches, Coastal area; nr 1276.
 Nov 25: Pointe Diamant, Ile de Cayenne; nr 1278.

1956 Jul 25: Crique Malmanoury, Coastal area; nr 1279.
 Jul 2: Lieu-Dit Marosi - Savane de Kourou, Coastal area; nr 1281.

1961 Jun 18: Crique Coswine, Coastal area; nr 1282.

1956 May 19: Savanes de Pariacabo, Coastal area; nr 1434.

1956 Jan 29: Saut du Litani, Maroni R.; nr 1460.
 Feb 8: Savane de Kourou, Coastal area; nr 1485.
 Jun 13: Sinnamary, Coastal area; nr 1486.
 -: Basse-Mana R.; nr 1494.
 -: Saut Sabbat, Mana R.; nr 1495.
 -: In the village of Régina, Approuague R.; nr 1500.

HERB.: CAY(orig.), K, NY, P, U.
 FIELD NOTES: CAY.
 NOTE: According to R. Ek and E.J. Judziewicz, collections originally unnumbered, afterwards the duplicate were numbered at NY. In other herbaria, specimens can only be correlated by comparison of locality and date.
 PUBL.: Hooek, J., 1955; 1956; 1957; 1958; 1959; 1960; 1963; 1968; 1971.

Hornemann, Jens Wilken, Denmark (1770-1841): see « Owners of herbaria ».

Huber, Jakob (Jacob or Jacques) E.: Switzerland (Schleitheim, Schaffhouse, 13 Oct 1867-Belem, Para, Brazil, 18 Feb 1914).
 Botanist. Etude à Bâle, Montpellier, Genève. Chef de la Section Botanique et Directeur des Herbiers du Musée du Para à Bélem (Brésil) le 1^{er} Jul 1895, à la demande de E.A. Goeldi, puis Directeur du Museo Goeldi en mars 1907. Explorer of the Amazon region (1894-1904).
 Plantes d'Amazonie (101 sheet).

1895 Oct-Nov: Guyane brésilienne, Rio Cunany, Rio Amapa, Contesté; nrs 1001-1220.

1897 Jun: Rio Capim: Approaga, Cachoira, Rio Cauachy, Lago Tracuatena, S. Luiz; nrs 679-1000.
 19: Fleuve Approuague; nrs 730-778.

HERB.: G (Herb. Delessert et Herb. Boissier), MG.
 PUBL.: Huber, J., 1896. REF.: Beauverd, G., 1914; Briquet, J., 1940; Schultes, R.E., 1970; Stafleu F.A., Cowan, R.S., 1979; Urban, I., 1894.

Huc, Roland; France.

Botanist student (Architecture des plantes), Laboratoire de Botanique, Université de Montpellier II, U.S.T.L. (MPU).
 1975 Feb: Guadeloupe; nrs 11-35.
 1975 Mar 2: Mont Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 49.
 6: La Fumée trail, Saül; nr 77.
 s.l.; nrs 59, 87.
 12: Crique Gabrielle; nr 90.

HERB.: MPU.
 PUBL.: Huc, R., 1975; 1977; Huc R., Guehl, J.M., 1989.

Huet, Edmond: see **Huet, J.**

REF.: Malinvaud, E., 1889.

Huet, Joseph: France (Paris, 30 Sep 1827-Vacherie-Les-Andelys, 23 Feb 1903).
 « Aide naturaliste » at the M.N.H.N. 180 specimen from Cayenne.
 1872: s.l.; nrs 1-102.
 HERB.: P(180), Herbar Rouy (cited by Malinveau as Edmond Huet).
 REF.: Malinvaud, E., 1889.

Huet, Y.

Probably Huet, J.
 Cited in: Poaceae, Flora of the Guianas, Ser. A, 8 - 187: 701.
 REF.: Judziewicz, E., 1990.

Huguenin, Johann, France.

Student, DEA Environnement, Temps, Espaces, Sociétés (Gestion de la biodiversité et développement durable), Laboratoire ERMES, IRD, Université d'Orléans.
 PUBL.: Huguenin, J., 1997.

Huijman, Maria Elisabeth Emanuella: see **Hijman**.

Hurault, Jean-Marcel; France (1917-).

Engineer geographe and ethnologue. Institut Géographique National (I.G.N.), France.

Several missions in French Guiana (5 specimens recollected)

1947: Maroni and south French Guiana, missions astrogéodésiques and topographique de reconnaissance I.G.N.;

1948: Idem;

1949: Idem;

1952: Maroni R. and French Guiana center, River profils;

1957 Jan: Délimitation de la frontière Guyane française - Brésil, mission I.G.N.;

1957 Oct: Maroni and haut-Maroni, Mission I.F.A.T.;

Nov: Idem;

Dec: Idem;

1958 Jan-Feb: Idem;

Oct-Nov: Idem;

1962: Délimitation de la frontière Guyane française -Brésil, mission I.G.N., Maroni and Haut-Maroni;

1964: Idem.

HERBARIUM and WOOD COLLECTION in CIRAD-Forêt Collection.

PUBL.: Hurault, J., Sarotte, M., 1951; Hurault, J., 1961; 1963; 1965; 1968; 1972; 1973 Hurault, J.M., Grenand, F., Grenand, P., 1998.

I.F.A.T.: Institut Français d'Amérique Tropical.

Presently: **Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne (CAY).**

1961 Sep: Waki R., Saut Macaque; 7804. Cited in: Moraceae, Flora of the Guianas, Ser A, 11- 21: 203. This specimen is from the Service Forestier.

REF.: Berg, C.C., 1992.

I.F.A.T.: Institut Français d'Agronomie Tropical. CIRAD.

Im Thurn, Sir Everard Ferdinand; Germany (1852-1932); see « *Owners of herbaria* ».

HERB.: BM, BRG, K, MO, P.

REF.: Ek, R.C., 1990.

I.N.R.A.: Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique.

Centre de Kourou.

s.d., s.l.; nrs 3-4.

NOTE: Two specimens of Poaceae.

HERB.: CAY.

Irwin, Howard Samuels Jr.; USA (Louisville, 28 Mar 1928-).

Plant Taxonomist. New York Botanical Garden. with B. Maguire, C.K. Maguire, H.S. Egler, Murça-Pires, Westra, New York Botanical Garden Expedition.

NOTE: Any specimens are under the numbering from Pires, in: Lecythidaceae, Flora of the

Guianas, Ser A: 12 - 53: 124 (nrs 48559, 48579).

1960 Jul 8-Nov 6 Nov: Oyapock river, Amapa; nrs 47000-48907.

Sep: Oyapock R.; nr 47052.

Saut Grande Roche, Oyapock R.; nr 47416.

French Guiana side: nrs 47555, 47559, 48115.

19: Saut Elepoussing, Oyapock R.; nr 48246.

Rio Iaue, Oyapock R.; nr 47872.

Village of Trois-Sauts, Oyapock R.; nrs 47948, 49753, 47963.

Roche Mon Père, Oyapock R.; nr 48181.

30: Mont Alikéné, Camopi R.; nrs 48551, 48579.

Oyapock R.; nr 48552.

Village of Camopi, Oyapock R.; nrs 48600, 48626.

Savane Roche Mon père, Oyapock R.; nr 48640.

HERB.: GH, K, M, NY(orig.), MO, NY, RB, U, UC, US, Z, VEN.

FIELD NOTES:

PUBL.: REF.: Mori, S.A., France, G.T., 1992.

Jacob; France.

Ebéniste.

WOOD COLLECTION at Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle (P).

REF.: Deleuze, M., 1823.

Jacquemin, Henri; France (Issoire, Puy-Du-Dôme, 13 Mar 1924-).

Pharmacologist (Vegetal chemistry, ethnobotanic, pharmacology and pharmacognosy).

Madagascar (1966-1972), Seychelles (1972), Ivoiry Cost.

NOTE: The numbering is not always in chronological order. Henri Jacquemin included in his collection specimens that had been gathered by other collectors (healers or botanists). This explains why for some dates that are either close or overlapping, the actual areas where the specimens were gathered may be completely unconnected, such as In the town of Cayenne and Village of Trois-Saut (du 23 Sep au 21 Oct 1977) ou Crique Macouria and Lieu-Dit Citron, Paul-Isnard area (du 7 au 15 Feb 1982).

The suffix E [for Enquête (survey)] indicates that a sample had been gathered following information given by healers and witches.

1974 Sep 11: Montsinéry, Cayenne area; nrs 1400-1406.

19: Idem; nrs 1407-1411.

Oct 4: Idem; nrs 1412-1417.

1: Saül and Saül area; nrs 1418-1424.

- 3: Idem; nrs *1424-1427*.
- 9: Savanes du Galion, Ile de Cayenne; nr *1428*.
- 14: Savane de Rochambeau, Ile de Cayenne; nr *1429*.
- 25: In the town and Ile de Cayenne; nr *1430*.
- Nov 1: Pont sur la Comté - R.N. 2; nrs *1431-1432*.
- 5: Saül and Saül area; nrs *1433-1434*.
- 6: Idem; nrs *1435-1437*.
- 7: Idem; nrs *1438-1442*.
- 9: Idem; nrs *1443-1445*.
- 10: Idem; nrs *1446-1448*.
- 14: Vicinity of Cayenne; nrs *1449-1453*.
- 15: Saül and Saül area; nr *1454*.
- 25: Crique Blanche, Orapu R.; nrs *1455-1460*.
- 27: In the town of Cayenne; nrs *1461-1462*.
- Dec 1: In the village of Roura, Montagne de Kaw; nr *1463*.
- 4-6: Route Nationale R.N. 2 and Régina area; nrs *1464-1480*.
- 7: In the village of Régina; nr *1480bis*.
- 9-28: Vicinity of Cayenne; nrs *1481-1486*.
- 1975 Jan 6: Mouth Sinnamary R., Coastal area; nr *1487*.
- 23: In the town of Cayenne; nr *1488*.
- 31: Route and Savanes du Galion, Cayenne area; nrs *1489-1490*.
- Feb 3: Idem; nrs *1491-1494*.
- 6: Crique Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw; nr *1495*.
- 7: Vicinity of Cayenne; nr *1496*.
- 14: In the town and Ile de Cayenne; nrs *1497-1506*.
- 15: Idem; nrs *1507-1509*.
- Mar 1: Camopi, Oyapock R.; nrs *1510-1516*.
- 4-23: Village of Trois-Sauts, Oyapock R.; nrs *1517-1616*.
- 25: Camopi, Oyapock R.; nr *1617*.
- 11: In the town of Cayenne; nr *1618*.
- 14: Idem; nrs *1619-1623*.
- Apr 20: Route Nationale R.N. 2, après le Pont sur la Comté; nrs *1624-1625*.
- 18: Downstream from Maripasoula, Maroni R.; nr *1626*.
- May 9: Dégrad Stoupan, Cayenne area; nrs *1627-1629*.
- Jun 5-14: Galion Road, Cayenne area; nrs *1630-1631, 1633-1651*.
- 19: Vicinity of Cayenne; nr *1652*.
- 24: Route de Baduel, Ile de Cayenne; nr *1653*.
- Jul 2: Stoupan Road; nrs *1654-1658*.
- Aug 6: Savane d'Iracoubo, Coastal area; nr *1659*.
- 26: Plantation Magnan, Comté R.; nrs *1660-1663*.
- 29: In the town of Cayenne; nrs *1664-1665*.
- 30: Crique Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw; nrs *1666-1668*.
- 31: Dégrad des Cannes, Ile de Cayenne; nr *1669*.
- Sep 5: Saül and Saül area; nrs *1670-1672*.
- 8: Bélizon trail, Saül area; nr *1680*.
- Oct 12-Nov 2: Village of Trois-Sauts, Oyapock R.; nrs *1681-1793*.
- 7: Saut Maripa, Oyapock R.; nr *1794*.
- 8: Saint-Georges de l'Oyapock; nr *1795*.
- 19: In the town of Cayenne; nrs *1796-1797*.
- 23: Savanes du Galion, Cayenne area; nr *1798*.
- 1976 Jan 25-31: In the town of Cayenne; nrs *1799-1803*.
- Feb 5: Savanes du Galion, Cayenne area; nrs *1804-1804bis*.
- 20: Mont Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nr *1805*.
- Mar 5-21: Village of Trois-Sauts l'Oyapock; nrs *1806-1838, 1840-1866, 1875*.
- 22: Downstream from Camopi, sur l'Oyapock; nr *1867*.
- : In the town of Cayenne and vicinity; nr *1868*.
- Apr 11-15: Idem; nrs *1869-1874*.
- 19: Plage de Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne; nr *1876*.
- 22: In the town of Cayenne; nr *1877*.
- Oct 7: Saut Maripa, Oyapock R.; nrs *1878-1881*.
- 9: Haut Oyapock, between Camopi and Trois-Sauts; nrs *1882-1883*.
- 12-25: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs *1884-1910*.
- 27: Confluence Crique Matakine-Oyapock; nr *1911*.
- Nov 7: Rivages de l'Ile de Cayenne; nr *1912*.
- 30: In the town of Cayenne; nr *1913*.
- Dec 12: Idem; nr *1914*.
- 14: Colline de Bourda; nrs *1915-1918*.
- 19: Vicinity of Sinnamary; nr *1920*.
- 20: Comté R.; nr *1919*.
- 24: Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nr *1921*.
- 1977 Jan 7: Galion Road après l'Ile de Cayenne; nrs *1922-1923*.
- : Colline de Bourda; nrs *1924-1926*.
- 17: Cayenne; nrs *1927-1929*.
- 20: Kourou, Coastal area; nr *1930*.
- 21: Montagne du Mahury, Lac du Rorota; nrs *1931-1941*.
- 23: In the village of Cogneau - Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nr *1942*.

- 26: Montagne des Pères, Coastal area; nrs 1943-1944.
- 25: Roche Fendé, Comté R.; nr 1945.
- 30: Route Nationale R.N. 2, pk 25 après le Pont sur la Comté; nr 1946.
- Feb 3: Colline de Bourda, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1947-1951.
- 4: Route Nationale R.N. 2; nrs 1952-1982.
- 12: Savanes du Galion, Cayenne area; nrs 1984-1985.
- 25: Port du Larivot, Ile de Cayenne; nr 1987.
- Mar 3: Savanes du Galion, Cayenne area; nr 1986.
- 17: Oyapock, Upstream from Camopi; nr 1988.
- 18-30: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 1989-2042, 2044-2050.
- Apr 4: Saut Maripa, le long de la voie ferrée; nr 2043.
- 16: In the town of Cayenne; nr 2051.
- 19: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 2052-2058.
- : Sinnamary, Coastal area; nr 2059.
- : Acarouany village, Mana R.; nr 2060.
- May 12: In the village of Cogneau - Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 2061.
- 27: In the town of Cayenne; nr 2062.
- Jun 29: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 2063-2065.
- Jul 15: In the village of Roura, Montagne de Kaw; nr 2066.
- : Saül and Saül area; nr 2067.
- 26: Port du Larivot, Ile de Cayenne; nr 2068.
- 28: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 2069-2077.
- 31: Montagne du Mahury, Lac du Rorota, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2078-2079.
- Aug 6: In the town of Cayenne; nr 2080.
- 7: Macouria; nr 2081.
- 11: Ile de Cayenne, nrs 2082-2083.
- : Arataye R., Approuague R. (not recolte Jacquemin); nr 2128.
- 12: Savanes du Galion, Cayenne area; nrs 2084-2086.
- 24: Mont Mahury, Lac du Rorota; nrs 2087-2088.
- 26: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 2089-2090.
- Sep 5: Mont Mahury, Lac du Rorota; nr 2091.
- 7: Savane Matiti, Coastal area; nrs 2092-2093.
- : Village of Trois-Sauts, Oyapock R. (not recolte Jacquemin); nr 2093bis.
- 8-9: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 2094-2095.
- 13-16: Saut Maripa, Oyapock R.; nrs 2096-2127.
- : Cayenne and vicinity; nrs 2142-2145.
- 22: In the town of Cayenne; nr 2129.
- 29: Plage de Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne; nr 2130.
- Oct 18: In the town of Cayenne; nr 2146.
- 20-21: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 2147-2162.
- 23: Forester exploitation of Neyrat - R.N. 2; nr 2163.
- Nov 10: Ile d'Antecume Pata, Maroni R.; nrs 2167-2168.
- 12: Roche Koutou, Marouini R.; nr 2169.
- 18: Ile de Cayenne; nr 2164.
- 19: Savanes du Galion, Cayenne area; nrs 2165-2166.
- Dec 10: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 2170-2171.
- Nrs 2172-2173: Machu-Pichu - Pérou (27 Dec).
- 1978 Jan 11: Savanes du Galion, Cayenne area; nr 2174.
- 14: Roche Koutou, Marouini R.; nrs 2175-2176.
- 23: Mont Mahury, Lac du Rorota; nr 2177.
- 26: In the town of Cayenne; nr 2178.
- 30: Saint-Elie trail; nr 2179.
- Feb 1: Colline de Bourda, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2180-2185.
- 10: Mont Mahury; nrs 2186-2188.
- 13-15: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 2189-2193.
- 23: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2194-2199.
- 28: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 2200-2205.
- : Tonate area; nr 2206.
- Mar 10: Piste de saint-Elie; nrs 2207-2210.
- 13: Savanes du Galion, Cayenne area; nr 2211.
- : In the village of Stoupan, Cayenne area; nr 2212.
- 22: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 2213-2214.
- Apr 1: Idem; nr 2215.
- 4: Idem; nr 2216.
- 11: In the village of Macouria, Cayenne area; nr 2217.
- 13: Savanes du Galion; nr 2218.
- 17: Village of Trois-Sauts, Oyapock R.; nr 2219.
- 20: Mouth Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2220-2224.
- 28: Ile de Cayenne; nr 2225.
- May 6: Idem; nr 2225bis.
- 9: Idem; nr 2226.
- : Savane de la Bordelaise, Cayenne area; nr 2227.
- 12: Savane Matiti, Coastal area; nrs 2228-2230.
- : Ile de Cayenne; nr 2231.
- Sep 22: Idem; nrs 2232-2236.
- 25: Idem; nr 2237.
- Oct 10: Idem; nr 2238.

- 11: *Idem*; nr 2239.
 12: *Idem*; nr 2240.
 14: *Idem*; nr 2241.
 17: Montsinéry area; nr 2242.
 19: Mont Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2243-2244.
 21: *Idem*; nrs 2245-2248.
 Nov 2: Saut Maripa, Oyapock R.; nrs 2249-2251.
 3: Route de Rochambeau; nr 2252.
 12: Montagne du Mahury, Lac du Rorota; nrs 2253-2255.
 22: Sinnamary, Coastal area (Jacquemin numbered this specimen in Dec 1979); nr 2419.
 26: Vicinity of Port du Larivot, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2256-2257.
 30: In the village of Tonate, Coastal area; nr 21258.
 Dec: Route Nationale R.N. 2; nrs 2259-2260.
 16: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2261-2262.
 22: *Idem*; nr 2263.
 29: Saint-Elie trail; nr 2264.
 -: Mouth Oyapock R.; nrs 2265-2266.
 1979 Jan 5: Ile de Cayenne; nr 2267.
 13: Mont Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nr 2268.
 19: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 2269-2271.
 -: Colline de Bourda, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2272-2273.
 20: Route Nationale R.N. 2; nrs 2274-2275.
 26: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 2276-2277.
 31: Cacao area, Comté R.; nrs 2278-2282.
 Feb 3: Montagnes des Chevaux, Cayenne area; nrs 2283-2286.
 5: Saint-Georges de l'Oyapock; nrs 2287-2298.
 6: Saut Maripa, Oyapock R.; nrs 2299-2306.
 -: In the village of Saint-Georges; nr 2307.
 7: Saut Maripa; nrs 2308-2311.
 8: Ile de Cayenne; nr 2312.
 15: *Idem*; nr 2313.
 14: Petit Saut, Sinnamary R.; nr 2314.
 19: Macouria, Cayenne area; nr 2315.
 Mar 13-Apr 2: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 2316-2362
 -: *Idem*; only Bryophytes, numbered after; nrs 2363-2374
 22: Crique Jean-Pierre, Montagne de Kaw; nr 2375.
 25: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 2376-2380.
 28: Comté R.; nrs 2381-2383.
 -: Saint-Georges de l'Oyapock; nrs 2391-2392.
 May 3-9: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 2384-2390.
 10: Montagne Maripa - R.N. 2; nr 2393.
 23-26: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 2394-2395.
 Jun 11: Montagne de Kaw; nr 2396.
 -: In the town of Cayenne; nr 2397.
 12: Montagne de Kaw; nr 2400.
 Jul 5: Village of Camopi; nrs 2398-2399.
 -: Saül and Saül area; nrs 2401-2402.
 Aug 23: In the town of Cayenne; nr 2403.
 Oct 9: *Idem*; nr 2404.
 12: *Idem*; nrs 2405-2406.
 19: Sinnamary, Coastal area; nrs 2407-2408.
 21: Montagne du Mahury, Lac du Rorota; nr 2409.
 Nov: Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nr 2410.
 Dec 1: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 2411-2412.
 4: Forestry development FRG - Montsinéry; nrs 2413-2418.
 Nr 2419: see 22 Nov 1978;
 Nrs 2420-2426: Lichens from Tahiti (French Polynesia) Aug 1979.
 Nr 2427: Lichen from Santo (Vanuatu) Aug 1979.
 12: Forestry development FRG and Piste Forestière de Saut Léodate - Montsinéry; nrs 2428-2440.
 15: *Idem*; nrs 2441-2443.
 -: Village of Trois-Sauts, Oyapock R.; nrs 2444-2445.
 30: In the village of Roura, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 2446-2447.
 1980 Jan 5: In the town of Cayenne; nr 2448.
 9: Saül and Saül area; nr 2457.
 -: Saut Maïs, Saül area; nr 2458.
 15: Mont Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2449-2451.
 -: Savanes du Galion, Cayenne area; nrs 2452-2453.
 25: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2454-2455.
 29: *Idem*; nr 2456.
 Feb 8: Savanes du Galion; nr 2459.
 -: In the town of Cayenne; nr 2461.
 -: Dégrad Saramaca - Kourou; nr 2460.
 Mar 11: In the town of Cayenne; nr 2462.
 26: Savanes du Galion; nrs 2463-2465.
 Apr 1: *Idem*; nr 2466.
 -: Saint-Elie trail; nr 2467.
 6: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2467bis-2468.
 -: Crique Malmanoury, Coastal area; nrs 2469-2470.
 13: Comté R.; nr 2472.
 29: Crique Malmanoury; nrs 2475-2476.

- May 23: Galion Road, Cayenne area; nrs 2477-2483.
 26: Ile de Cayenne; nr 2484.
 Jun 3-5: Saut Maripa, Oyapock R.; nrs 2485-2499.
 19: In the village of Tonate, Coastal area; nr 2500.
 26: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2501-2501bis.
- Numbering not chronological: nrs 2502-2554.
 Jul 30: Trois-Sauts area; nrs 2514-2519.
 Aug 29: Idem; nr 2502.
 24-29: Valley between Sommet Tabulaire and Massif des Emérillons; nrs 2544-2549.
 -: Village of Trois-Sauts; nr 2520.
 Sep 2: Montagne des Chevaux - R.N.2; nr 2503.
 11: Ile de Cayenne; nr 2504.
 -: Massif des Emérillons; nrs 2505, 2550.
 16: Idem; nr 2551.
 19: Ile de Cayenne; nr 2506.
 -: Colline de Bourda, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2507-2508.
 22: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 2509-2511.
 30: Mont Bakra, Massif des Emérillons; nr 2552.
 Oct 1: Idem; nrs 2553-2554.
 9: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2512-2513.
 19: Montagne de Kaw; nr 2521.
 24-30: Montagnes des Chevaux, Cayenne area; nrs 2522-2523.
 -: Ile de Cayenne; nr 2524.
 Nov 1: Mont Mahury; nr 2525.
 4: In the village of Tonate, Coastal area; nr 2526.
 5: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2527-2530.
- 1981 Jan 13: Mont Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2531-2534.
 -: Savanes du Galion, Cayenne area; nr 2535.
 15-20: Mont Cabassou; nrs 2536-2538.
 22: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2539-2542.
 -: Montagne des Trois-Pitons; nr 2580.
 Feb 1: In the village of Tonate, Coastal area; nr 2543.
- Nrs 2544-2554: see 24 Aug and 1 Oct 1980.
 22: Piton Armontabo, Armontabo R.; nrs 2555-2556.
 28: Montagne Cacao, Comté R.; nrs 2557-2559.
 Mar 9: Colline de Bourda, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2560-2562.
 28: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 2563-2574.
 Apr 2: Savanes du Galion and Tour de l'Ile Road, Cayenne area; nrs 2575-2579.
 14: Montsinéry; nr 2581-2591.
 22: Vicinity of Tonate, Coastal area; nrs 2592-2594.
 May 15: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 2595-2597.
- : Ile de Cayenne; nr 2598.
 27: Idem; nrs 2599-2605.
 Jun 3: Mont Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2606-2611.
 2-9: Montsinéry, Cayenne area; nrs 2612, 2612bis.
 11: Ile de Cayenne; nr 2613.
 20: Village of Trois-Sauts, Oyapock R.; nr 2614.
 Jul 2: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 2615-2617.
 Aug: Montagnes de la Trinité; nrs 2618-2619.
 1: Village of Trois-Sauts, Oyapock R.; nr 2620.
 Oct 7: Crique Couy, Kourou R.; nrs 2621-2623.
 10: Kourou, Coastal area; nrs 2624-2635.
 Nov 15: Ile de Cayenne; nr 2636.
 Dec 9-28: In the town of Cayenne; nr 2646.
- 1982 Jan 12: Idem; nr 2647.
 Feb 1: Idem; nr 2649.
 4: Idem; nr 2648.
 16: Montagne des Singes, Kourou R.; nr 2739.
 26: Mont Cabassou; nrs 2650-2660.
 Mar 5: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 2661-2664.
 8: Route de la Montagne des Singes, Kourou; nr 2738.
 9: Mont Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2651-2665.
 22: Bélizon trail and R.N. 2; nrs 2666-2681.
 29: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2682-2683.
 Apr 3: Saül and Saül area; nrs 2686-2688.
 29: In the town of Cayenne; nr 2689.
 30: Idem; nrs 2690-2692.
 May 1: Idem; nr 2693.
 5: Idem; nr 2694.
 6: Vicinity of Sinnamary, Coastal area; nr 2741.
 19: Idem; nr 2742.
 24: Montsinéry, Ile de Cayenne; nr 2695.
 Jun 3: In the town of Cayenne; nr 2696.
 6: Montsinery, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2697-2699.
 7: Vicinity of Sinnamary, Coastal area; nr 2743.
 8: Montsinéry; nr 2700.
 9: Mont Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2701-2734.
 19: In the town of Cayenne; nr 2735.
- Nr 2738: see 8 Mar
 Nr 2739: see 16 Feb
 Nrs 2741-2743: see 6 May
 21: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 2736-2737.
 22: Vicinity of Sinnamary, Coastal area; nrs 2744-2745.

- : Saint-Elie trail; nr 2747.
 Jul 2: In the town of Cayenne; nr 2746.
 Aug 23: Idem; nr 2748.
 26: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 2749-2750.
 Sep 14: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 2751-2775.
 23: In the town of Cayenne; nr 2776.
 27: Idem; nr 2777.
 Oct 11: Idem; nr 2778.
 14: Saül and Saül area; nrs 2779-2787.
 -: In the town of Cayenne; nr 2788.
 28: Vicinity of Saint-Georges de l'Oyapock; nr 2789.
 29: Mouth Oyapock R.; nr 2790.
 Nov 1: Plage de Bourda, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2791-2792.
 7: Lieu-Dit Citron, Paul-Isnard area; nrs 2797-2805.
 13: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 2794-2795.
 16: Lieu-Dit Citron; nr 2806.
 -: Village of Trois-Sauts; nr 2807.
 17: In the town of Cayenne; nr 2808.
 29: Vicinity of Cayenne; nrs 2809-2810.
 Dec 8: Idem; nr 2811.
 20: Mont Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2812-2815.
 22-23: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 2816-2817.
 -: Crique Macouria, Coastal area; nr 2818.
 24: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 2819-2820.
 28: Idem; nrs 2821-2822.
 31: Route and Savanes du Galion, Cayenne area; nrs 2823-2835.
 1983 Jan 5: Idem; nrs 2836-2840.
 10: Colline de Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nr 2841.
 -: In the town of Cayenne; nr 2842.
 15: Idem; nr 2843.
 24: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 2845-2847.
 25: In the town of Cayenne; nr 2844.
 Feb 7: Lieu-Dit Citron, Paul-Isnard area; nrs 2853-2859.
 14: Crique Macouria, Cayenne area; nrs 2848-2852bis.
 15: Lieu-Dit Citron, Paul-Isnard area; nr 2860.
 17: Macouria, Cayenne area; nr 2861.
 19: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2863-2864.
 Mar 19: Idem; nr 2865.
 Apr 1: Route de Kaw; nr 2866.
 4: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 2867-2778.
 15: Route Nationale R.N. 2 avant le Pont sur la Comté; nr 2879.
 19: In the town of Cayenne; nr 2880.
 28: R.N. 2, pk 22; nrs 2881-2882.
 May 9: In the town of Cayenne; nr 2883.
 25-26: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 2884-2886.
 Jun 3: Ilet La Mère - Océan Atlantique; nr 2887.
 10: Saint-Elie trail; nr 2888.
 13: Lac des Américains, Ile de Cayenne; nr 2889.
 30: In the town of Cayenne; nr 2890.
- HERB.: CAY(orig.), P, PC.
 FIELD NOTES: Personal domicile, after P.
 REF.: Door, L.J., 1997.
 PUBL.: Baudouin, G., Tillequin, F., Koch, M., Vuilhorgne, M., Lallemand, J.Y., Jacquemin, H., 1983; Baudouin, G., Tillequin, F., Koch, M., Tran Huu Dau, M.E., Guilhem, J., Jacquemin, H., 1984; Bodo, B., Ghogomu Tih, R., Davoust, D., Jacquemin, H., 1983; Chalandre, M.C., Jacquemin, H., Bruneton, J., 1985; Davioud, E., Bailleul, F., Delaveau, P., Jacquemin, H., 1985; Forgacs, P., Jacquemin, H., Moretti, C., Provost, J., Touché, A., 1983; Fongbé, S., Tillequin F., Paris, M., Jacquemin, H., Paris, R.R., 1976; Ghorbel, N., Damak, M., Ahond, A., Philogene, E., Poupat, C., Potier, P., Jacquemin, H., 1981; Granville, J.J. de, Jacquemin, H., 1976; Grenand, P., Moretti, C., Jacquemin, H., 1987; Hocquemiller, R., Rasamizafy, S., Moretti, C., Jacquemin, H., Cavé, A., 1981; Hocquemiller, R., Cavé, A., Jacquemin, H., Touché, A., Forgacs, P., 1982; Hocquemiller, R., Debitus, C., Roblot, F., Cavé, A., Jacquemin, H., 1984; Jacquemin, H., Boissonat, A., Faugeras, G., Tillequin, F., Delaveau, P., 1985; Jacquemin, H., 1977; Jössang, A., Jacquemin, H., Pousset, J.L., Cavé, A., Damak, M., Riche, C., 1977; Jössang, A., Pousset, J.L., Jacquemin, H., Cavé, A., 1977; Jössang, A., Jacquemin, H., Pousset, J.L., Cavé, A., 1981; Kan, C., Husson, H.P., Jacquemin, H., Kan, S.K., Louasmaa, M., 1980; Laprêvote, O., Leboeuf, M., Cavé, A., Provost, J., Forgacs, P., Jacquemin, H., 1988; Lassak, E.V., Polonsky, J., Jacquemin, H., 1977; Leboeuf, M., Legueut, C., Cavé, A., Desconclois, J.F., Forgacs, P., Jacquemin, H., 1981; Leboeuf, M., Cavé, A., Forgacs, P., Tiberghien, R., Provost, J., Touché, A., Jacquemin, H., 1982; Leboeuf, M., Cavé, A., Provost, J., Forgacs, P., Jacquemin, H., 1982; Paris, R.R., Alexis, M.N., Faugeras, G., Jacquemin, H., 1978a; 1978b; Polonsky, J., Varon, Z., Rabanal, R.M., Jacquemin, H., 1977; Polonsky, J., Varon, Z., Jacquemin, H., Petit, G.R., 1978; Polonsky, J., Varon, Z., Jacquemin, H., Donnelly, D.M.X., Meegan, M.J., 1980; Polonsky, J., Varenne, J., Prangé, T., Pascard, C., Jacquemin, H., Fournet, A., 1981; Polonsky, J., Gallas, J., Varenne, J., Prangé, T., Pascard, C., Jacquemin, H., Moretti, C., 1982; Polonsky, J., Beloeil, J.C., Prangé, T., Pascard, C., Jacquemin, H., Donnelly, D.M.X., Kenny, P.T.M., 1983; Polonsky, J., Prangé, T., Pascard, C., Jacquemin, H., Fournet, A., 1984; Rasamizafy, S., Hocquemiller, R., Cavé, A., Jacquemin, H., 1986; Richomme, P., Lavault,

- M., Jacquemin, H., Bruneton, J., 1984; Robert, G.M.T., Ahond, A., Poupat, C., Potier, P., Jacquemin, H., Kan, S.K., 1983; Robert, G.M.T., Ahond, A., Poupat, C., Potier, P., Jollès, C., Jousselin, A., Jacquemin, H., 1983; Roblot, F., Hocquemiller, A., Jacquemin, H., Cavé, A., 1978; Sainty, D., Bailleul, F., Delaveau, P., Jacquemin, H., 1981a; 1981b; Tillequin, F., Paris, M., Jacquemin, H., Paris, R.R., 1978; Touché, A., Desconclois, J.F., Jacquemin, M., Lelièvre, Y., Forgacs, P., 1981; Urrea, M., Ahond, A., Jacquemin, H., Kan, S.K., Poupat, C., Potier, P., Janot, M.M., 1978; Vidal-Tessier, A.P., Delaveau, P., Champion, B., Jacquemin, H., 1988.
- Jadin, Bernard;** Belgium (Namur, 30 Sep 1948-): see **Billiet, Frieda.** (Plate 9).
Botanist, Horticulturist, Ornithologist. All collection under the collector name Billiet-Jadin.
- Jesel, Sébastien.**
Student (1998-1999), Institut National Agronomique de Paris-Grignon, Universités de Paris VI et de Paris XI. D.E.A. : L'effet des pistes de débardage sur la régénération de l'angélique en Guyane française (Paracou).
- Joly, Armelle,** France.
Student, Université de Paris VI and Laboratoire d'Ecologie Générale, Brunoy, M.N.H.N. Study of biology of the wacapou (*Vouacapoua americana*) and Wapa (*Eperua falcata*).
Presently : Conservateur de la Réserve Naturelle des Kaw swamps-Roura, Association ARATAÏ.
1993 Jul 27-Aug 5 : Inselberg Talouakem, Monts Tumuc-Humac, with J.J. de GRANVILLE J.J. de, L. Hollenberg, Acevedo P., Boyer A.
1994 Oct 14-Nov 25 : Nouragues station.
PUBL. : Poncy, O., Riéra, B., Larpin, D., Joly, A., Belbenoit, P., Jullien, M., Hoff, M., Charles-Dominique, P., 1998 ; Riéra, B., Joly, A., 1996.
- James, C.,** U.S.A.; with S.A. MORI, New York Botanical Garden (NY).
1988: Saül and Vicinity of Saül.
- Jannoda Y.:** see **Jeannoda-Robinson, V.Y.**
- Janoda Y.:** see **Jeannoda-Robinson, V.Y.**
- Janodet, Eve;** France: see **Stage DEA - 1991.**
Student. Institut de la Carte Internationale du Tapis Végétal (ICIV), Toulouse.
- Jansen-Jacobs, Marion Josefina;** Netherlands (Eindhoven, 1944-).
- Botanist (Dipterocarpaceae, Gentianaceae, Malvaceae, Tiliaceae, Verbenaceae, and several other Guianan plantfamilies); Herbarium, Utrecht University (U).
1984 Jan 4-5: Ile de Cayenne, Montagne du Mahury, In the town of Cayenne, with C.C. Berg, J. van Setten; nrs 1-20.
1984 Jan-Feb: Montagnes de la Trinité, with J.J. DE GRANVILLE, C.C. Berg, J. van Setten.
1988 Jun: Montagne Tortue, with C. FEUILLET, A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, W. Hahn, P. Hiepkko, A.J.M. Leeuwenberg, C. Kelloff, L. Skog, D. Wasshausen.
1996 Jan 30: Placer Trésor, Montagne de Kaw, with B.J.H. ter Welle; nrs 5086-5091.
Feb 7: Idem, with J.J. de Granville, C. de Granville, B.J.H. ter Welle; nrs 5092-5100.
8: Idem; nrs 5101-5162.
9: Idem; nrs 5163-5221.
10: Idem, with G. Cremers, F. Crozier, B.J.H. ter Welle; nrs 5222-5261.
11: Idem; nrs 5262-5289.
12: Idem, with B.J.H. ter Welle; nrs 5290-5293.
13: Idem; nrs 5294-5297.
14: Idem; nrs 5298-5309.
15: Idem; nrs 5310-5325.
19: Idem; nrs 5326-5330.
22: Idem, with J. Moonen and B.J.H. ter Welle; nrs 5331-5346.
23: In the village of Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne; nr 5347.
HERB.: B, CAY(orig.), K, NY, P, U, US.
PUBL.: Jansen-Jacobs, M.J., 1979; 1988 ; 1995 ; 1999 ; Jansen-Jacobs, M.J., Meijer, W., 1995.
- Jardin, Désiré Edelman Stanislas Aimé;** France (1822-1896).
Inspector General in the French Navy. Collected in the Guinea Gulf from 1845 to 1848. Locality error, cited by Vallot, J.
HERB.: Can, K, P.
REF.: Vallot, J., 1882.
- Jeannoda-Robinson, Vololoniaina Yari;** Malagasy (Madagascar).
Botanist Student, Laboratoire de Botanique, Université de Montpellier, U.S.T.L. (MPU), Dr. es Sci. (1977). Presently Laboratoire de Botanique, Faculté des Sciences, Antananarivo. Panama (1995).
1974 Jan 10: Mont Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 3-18.
16: Circuit Limonade, Saül area; nrs 68-79.
17: La Fumée trail; nr 80-84.
19: Tracé Belvédère Est; nr 93.
21: Circuit La Fumée; nr 116.

25: Circuit Petit-Boeuf Mort; nr 134.

-: s.l.; nr 154.

HERB.: MPU.

PORTRAIT : Soderstrom et al. : 464, fig. n°99 (1987).

REF. : Door, L.J., 1997. PUBL.: Jeannoda-Robinson, V., 1972.

Jeannoda, Y.: see **Jeannoda-Robinson, V.Y.**

Jelski, Constantin (Konstanty) H. von; (1837-1896). (Plate 38).

Notice rédigée par Piotr Daszkiewicz.

Degree in natural science from the University of Kiev (1860). In 1858, he was a member of the expedition to Crimea, organised by K. Kessler. Once he had finished his studies, Jelski worked as a teacher in Novogrod and then as a curator of the Zoological Cabinet of the University of Kiev. For unknown reasons (probably due to his political activity in the Polish independence movement), he crossed over into Turkey in 1863, where he stayed for two years. At the behest of the Turkish authorities, he carried out geological explorations and did teaching work. During his time in the country, he managed to build up sizeable entomological and malacological collections.

In 1865 Konstanty Jelski moved to Paris, where he worked as an assistant in the Maison Deyrolle. Helped by friends, he managed to get financial backing from Maison Deyrolle and Maison Verraux to leave for Guiana. With the agreement of the French Ministry for the Navy, Jelski spent four and a half years in the country, collecting animal and plant specimens. He made several expeditions "from the river Oyapock up to Maroni" and worked as an assistant pharmacist and taught in schools in Cayenne and Saint-Laurent. His specimens were sent back to Paris (mainly to Maison Deyrolle) and to Warsaw. The orchids he sent provided the foundation for one of the finest collections in Central Europe (the greenhouses of the Warsaw botanical gardens). In 1869, Jelski left Guiana and sailed to Peru, with a stop-over in Martinique, where he prepared a collection of fish. He spent five years (1869-1874) criss-crossing Peru, financed initially by K. Branicki, a philanthropist who regularly gave money to help further the cause of Natural Sciences, and then working as curator-naturalist at the Raimondi Museum of Lima. Jelski then moved back to Europe and in 1880, he became the curator of the Physiographical Museum of the Academy of Applied Arts (Akademia Umiejetnosci) in Cracow.

The South American collections sent over to Europe by Jelski are among the finest of their

kind. They were determined by W. Taczanowski, J. Cabanis, W. Peters, F. Steindachner, L. Szrenk, Thomson and Oberthür. W. Taczanowski, for example, used Jelski's specimens to describe about 80 different species of birds in the Ornithology of Peru (1884). The collection of spiders gathered by Jelski in Guiana and Peru is estimated to contain around 300 species. The specimens sent by Jelski also made it possible to describe the extremely rare rodent *Dinomys branicki* Peters. Jelski's zoological collections (much better known than the herbaria) currently belong to the collections of the Museum of Natural History of Lima, although another richly-endowed zoological collection is also to be found at the Zoological Institute of the Polish Academy of Science in Warsaw. Jelski's entomological collection is in St. Petersburg, while certain specimens (including the types) are housed in the MNHN in Paris and in the Natural History Museums of Berlin and Vienna. The ethnographical and anthropological collections are in Cracow.

When he was in Cracow, Jelski published a book entitled *Popularno-przyrodnicze opowiadania z pobytu w Gujanie francuskiej i po czesci w Peru* (Memoirs of a natural history stay in French Guiana and Peru). This book, written for a more general public, contains descriptions of the Guyanese flora, fauna and local customs, along with a small French-Creole dictionary, the author's impressions of plants and animals introduced in the country from Africa and Asia, detailed descriptions of botanising excursions, such as for *pteriodophyta*, and several vernacular names for plants and animals. The book also gives an attractive picture of the daily work of a naturalist in French Guiana (for example specimen hunting methods, the price of specimens, how specimens could be faked, etc.). In Guiana, Jelski worked with Leprieur (a pharmacist and botanist who Jelski claimed was a specialist in the flora of Senegal and Guiana), M. Guené, a civil servant who was also an amateur botanist, the two correspondents of the Maison de Deyrolle (M. Bar, a planter and entomologist and M. Bujat, a collector-zoologist), as well as Kappler, a German colonialist who was also an important collector of animals).

In his book, Jelski wrote "The forests of the river Uanari are well-known for the presence of the Guianan cock-of-the-rock *Rupicola aurantia*. This bird is often hunted is therefore becoming rarer and rarer". In the same book, Jelski illustrated the importance of giving the Guianese fauna and flora a proper legal status. It was probably the first time a book had

mentioned the need for protecting the natural habitat of Guiana.

Trip in Cayenne between 1865-1869 (date error: 1844-1879).

1866: Crique Fouillée, Mont Baduel, Ile de Cayenne; s.n.

Ile de Cayenne; nr 8.

HERB.: B, LE, NY.

REF.: Chaudhri, M.N., Vegter, I.H., Wal, C.M. de., 1972; Daszkiewicz P. 1997a; 1997b; 1998; Feliksiak S. 1968; 1987; Gebhardt L. 1964. Kozuchowski J., 1961; Paradowska M. 1992; Taczanowski W., 1964. PUBL.: Jelski C.H. von, 1898.

Jérémie, Joël; France (Saint-Claude, Guadeloupe, 21 Jan 1944-).

Plant Taxonomist. Laboratoire de Phanérogamie, M.N.H.N. (P).

With A. RAYNAL-ROQUES; nrs 21212-21566.

1979 Apr: Zone côtière.

COLLECTION IN ALCOOL: *Utricularia amethystina*, *U. hispida*, *U. nana*. (P).

HERB.: CAY, P.

PUBL.: Jérémie, J., 1989.

Joly, Armelle.

Student, Université Paul-Sabatier, Toulouse.

Epiphytes tropicaux. Presently « Conservateur de la Réserve Naturelle des Kaw swamps - Roura ».

1993 Jul 18-Sep 11 : French Guiana.

Jong, Ben H.J. de; Netherlands (1949-).

Ecology and forestry student; Agricultural University, Wageningen (WAG).

1978 Jan-Feb: with A.J.M. LEEUWENBERG; nrs 11600-11849.

1978 Jan 21: Plage de Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne;

22: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne;

-: Montagnes des Chevaux, Cayenne area;

24: Chemin Vidal, Ile de Cayenne;

-: Saint-Elie trail;

-: Crique Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw;

-: In the village and Saül area; 2.

-: Crique Nouvelle France, Saül area;

-: Mont Galbao, Saül area;

-: Bélizon trail, Saül area;

-: Crique and Savane Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw;

Feb: Route de Tonate - Cayenne;

HERB.: WAG.

REF.: Wurdack J.J. et al., 1993.

Joseph;

Cited as collector by Wurdack, probably Martin, Joseph.

REF.: Wurdack J.J. et al., 1993.

Julien-Laferrière, Didier; France (Saint-Dizier, Meuse, 15 Apr 1960-).

Ecologist (Primatologist). Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris.

: s.l.; nr 22.

PUBL.: Julien-Laferrière, D., Atramentowicz, M., 1988; Julien-Laferrière, D., 1989; 1991; 1993.

Julien, P.,

Collectors name error, probably B.A.F.O.G. (= Service Forestier) nr 15M (as *Vochysia surinamensis*).

-: nr 15M.

REF.: Marcano-Berti: 91 (1998).

Julliot, Catherine; France (Levallois-Perret, 7 Apr 1963-).

Ecologist (Primatologist). Laboratoire d'Ecologie Générale, Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Brunoy.

The numbering is partly chronological and all numbers are not attributed.

1988 Apr 20: Nouragues station, Approuague R.; nr 43.

30: Idem; nr 9.

-: Idem; nr 72.

May 25: Idem; nr 70a

31: Idem; nr 12c, 71.

Jul 31: Idem; nr 1-5.

Aug 1: Idem; nrs 6-8, 10, 11-12, 13-15, 16a.

2: Idem; nr 17-18.

5: Idem; nr 73.

3: Idem; nr 74.

Sep 20: Idem; nrs 19-20.

Oct 6: Idem; nr 21.

7: Idem; nrs 22-23.

17: Idem; nrs 9b, 10b, 12b, 16b, 24a, 65a.

25: Idem; nrs 16c, 24c.

24: Idem; nr 26-28.

31: Idem; nr 29.

Nov 6: Idem; nr 30.

11: Idem; nr 31.

15: Idem; nr 32-37.

16: Idem; nr 38-39.

21: Idem; nr 40.

22: Idem; nr 42.

27: Idem; nr 41.

Dec 30: Idem; nr 75.

1989 Jan 3: Idem; nr 46a.

6: Idem; nr 44.

9: Idem; nr 45, 46a.

NOTE: Two specimens nr 46a

11: Idem; nr 76.

12: Idem; nr 47.

14: Idem; nr 48-49.

13: Idem; nr 50.

- 20: Idem; nrs 51a, 51b, 52a.
 23: Idem; nrs 53-54.
 Feb 2: Idem; nrs 55-56, 77.
 3: Idem; nr 57.
 5: Idem; nr 58.
 8: Idem; nr 59.
 10: Idem; nr 60.
 15: Idem; nr 61.
 16: Idem; nrs 62-63.
 20: Idem; nr 78.
 28: Idem; nrs 24c, 24d, 41b, 52b, 52c, 64a, 65b, 66a, 67, 68a, 69a.
 May 31: Idem; nrs 41c, 64b, 79-81, 82a, 83a.
 Jun 4: Idem; nrs 5b, 84.
 Jul 3: Idem; nrs 21b, 87.
 5: Idem; nr 85.
 12: Idem; nrs 88-89.
 20: Idem; nr 94a.
 24: Idem; nrs 86, 90-91.
 29: Idem; nrs 93, 95-96.
 30: Idem; nrs 97-98.
 Aug 1: Idem; nr 51c.
 2: Idem; nrs 99-102.
 3: Idem; nrs 70b, 103-108, 110.
 4: Idem; nrs 109, 111-113.
 5: Idem; nr 114.
 7: Idem; nr 115.
 9: Idem; nr 117.
 26: Idem; nr 133.
 Sep 1: Idem; nrs 119-122.
 2: Idem; nrs 24e, 52d, 66b, 67b, 68b, 69b, 82b, 83b, 123, -126a, 127-132.
 9: Idem; nr 137.
 Oct 25: Idem; nr 135.
 27: Idem; nr 144.
 Nov 25: Idem; nr 138.
 Dec 8: Idem; nr 143.
 15: Idem; nrs 139, 145.
 16: Idem; nrs 126b, 140-142.
 1995 Feb: Nouragues creek, Nouragues station; nr 96-2.
 Mar: Idem; nr 508.
 1996 Mar 30: Idem; nr 96-8.
 Apr 18: Idem; nrs 96-9 to 96-12.
 23: Idem; nrs 96-13.
 27: Idem; nrs 96-14.
 HERB.: CAY.
 PUBL.: Julliot, C., 1992; Julliot, C., Sabatier, D., 1993.
- Jussieu, Antoine Laurent de;** France (1748-1836): see « Owners of herbaria ». 1797: Cayenne; nr 7165. Specimens from L.C. Richard and Leschenault. HERB.: P-JU. REF.: Allorge, L., 1983; Lasègue, A., 1845.
- Kahn, Francis;** France (Paris, 15 Feb 1950-). Botanist (Forest structure and dynamics, Ecology and taxonomy of the Amazonian Palms, architecture du système racinaire). Etude de botanique au Laboratoire de Botanique, Université des Sciences et Techniques du Languedoc (U.S.T.L.), Montpellier II (MPU). Ensuite affectation au Centre ORSTOM d'Adiopodoumé (Côte d'Ivoire), à la Mission ORSTOM Manaus (Brasil), à la Mission ORSTOM de Lima (Pérou). Actuellement, Mission ORSTOM Brasilia (Brazil). 1975 Feb 19-Mar 9: Saül area; nrs 1-84. 1975 Feb 19: Plateau de la Douanel; nrs 1-4. 29: Limonade trail; nr 5. 21: Idem; nrs 6-13. 25: Route de l'Aérodrome de Saül; nrs 14-24. 26: Plateau de la Douane; nrs 25-26. -: Piste d'atterrissage de Saül; nrs 27-29. 28: Circuit Galbao; nrs 30-39. Mar 5: Limonade trail; nrs 40-51. 6: Mont Galbao; nrs 52-54. -: La Fumée trail; nrs 55-57. 7: Crique Belvédère; nrs 58-66. 9: Mont Galbao; nrs 67-84. 12: Stoupan Road, Cayenne area; nrs 85-86. -: Crique Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw; nr 87. After: Guadeloupe (nr 160). 1983 Mar 9-13 Mar: Saül and Saül area, with J.J. DE GANVILLE, nrs 5392-5416. 1991 Apr 9-11: Léonce camp, Orapu R. and Carbet Maïs trail, Saül area, with J.J. DE GRANVILLE; nrs 11199-11204. HERB.: CAY, MPU, SM. PUBL.: Foresta, H. de, Kahn, F., 1984; Kahn, F., 1983; Kahn, F., Granville, J.J. de, 1992; Kahn, F., Millan, B., 1992; Kahn, F., 1993.
- Kahn-Bordage, Sylvie;** France. Botanist student, Laboratoire de Botanique, Université de Montpellier II, U.S.T.L. (MPU). 1975 Feb 23: Mont Galbao, Saül area; nrs 1-35. HERB.: MPU. PUBL.: Kahn, S., 1975.
- Kappler, August;** Germany (1815-1887). Soldier, naturalist, collector of plants and animals. 1844 Feb: Crique Acarouani (Carouany or Karouany), Mana R.; nrs 1675-1757. HERB.: E, F, Fl, G, GENT, GOET, H, K, L, MP, P, U, UPS, W. REF.: Ek, R.C., 1991; Stafleu F.A., Cowan, R.S., 1979; Wurdack, J.J. *et al.*, 1993.
- Katz, Daniel;** U.S.A. With S.A. MORI, New York Botanical Garden (NY).

1988: Saül and Vicinity of Saül.

Keller, Roland; Switzerland (8 Apr 1950-)
Botanist student, Institut de Botanique
Systématique et de Géobotanique, Université de
Lausanne and 30, Bd de Grancy, 1006
Lausanne, Suisse.
1987: Saint-Elie trail;
1988: Idem;
1990: Idem.
HERB.: G.
FIELD NOTES: Université de Lausanne.
PUBL.: Keller, R., 1990; 1992; 1993 ; 1994a ;
1994b ; 1996 ; 1997.

Kelly, D.L.
One specimen of *Clusia grandiflora*.
1985 Aug 7 : Saint-Elie trail ; *s.n.*
HERB. : CAY.

Keloff, Carol Lynn; U.S.A. (1954-).
Botanist, Smithsonian Institution, Washington
D.C. (US).
1988 Jun: Montagne Tortue, with C.
FEUILLET, A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, W.
Hahn, P. Hiepko, M.J. Jansen-Jacobs,
A.J.M. Leeuwenberg, L. Skog, D.
Wasshausen.
1988: Saül and Vicinity of Saül; with S.A.
MORI, New York Botanical Garden.
1989: Idem; with S.A. MORI, New York
Botanical Garden.

Kennedy, Mickel; U.S.A. With S.A. MORI,
New York Botanical Garden (NY).
1987: Saül and Vicinity of Saül.

Kern, R.; U.S.A. With S.A. MORI, New York
Botanical Garden (NY).
1989: Saül and Vicinity of Saül.

Kilbertus, G.; France (Roppeviller, Moselle, 14
May 1938-).
Professeur de Botanique (Biodégradation de la
matière organique, microflore des sol),
Université de Nancy I, Microbiologie ESSTIB,
BP 239, F-54506 Vandoeuvre cedex.
HERB.: No mycothèque or bactery collection.
PUBL.: Kiffer, E., Puig, H., Kilbertus, G., 1981;
Kilbertus, G., Proth, J., 1978; Kilbertus, G.,
1979; Kilbertus, G., Kiffer, E., Mangenot, F.,
Arnould, M.F., 1980. Kilbertus, G., Mourey, A.,
Schwartz, R., Prévost, M.F., 1980; Kilbertus,
G., 1981; Kilbertus, G., Schwartz, R., 1981;
Kilbertus, G., Mourey, A., Schwartz, R.,
Prévost, M.F., 1981; Kilbertus, G., Rohr, R.,
Schwartz, R., 1982; Kilbertus, G., 1983;
Kilbertus, G., Vannier, G., 1983; Kilbertus, G.,
Rohr, R., & Schwartz, R., 1983; Kilbertus, G.,
Kiffer, E., 1984.

Klein, Roberto Miguel; Brazil (Montenegro,
RS, 31 Oct 1923-13 Nov 1992).
Botaniste at Santa Catarina University and
Curator of the Barbosa Rodrigues Herbario.
1954 Oct-Nov: With G.T. BLACK, F. Colmet
Daage, Müller, C. Vincent; nrs 17033-
17673.
REF.: Reis, A., 1996.

Knaap, Emile van den, Netherland.
Student, (Araceae).
1999 : Lieu-dit Trésor, Montagne de Kaw.

Kodjoed, Jean François; France, (plate 29).
Pharmacien and Botanist. Student at Centre
ORSTOM de Cayenne by M. Sauvain.
Presently, Chemist at Matoury.
1985: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1-5.
-: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 6-13.
Aug 6-Sep 15: Montagnes Bellevues de
l'Inini; with J.J. DE GRANVILLE, L.
Allorge, G. Cremers, A.R.A. Görts-van
Rijn; nrs 7286-8216.
1986: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 14-60.
Feb 27: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 61-
64.
-: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne;
nrs 65-84.
Mar 14: Route des Plages, Ile de
Cayenne; nrs 85-86.
Apr 4: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 87-
107.
-: Montagne de Matoury, Ile de Cayenne;
nrs 108-110.
-: Ferme Vidal trail, Ile de Cayenne; nrs
112-123.
-: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 124-133.
-: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 134-146.
Nov 20: Pont sur la Comté - R.N. 2; nr
200.
Dec 12: In the village of Tonnegrande,
Cayenne area; nrs 147-150.
-: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 151-199.
-: Bélizon trail - R.N. 2; nr 201.
1989 Jan 13: Route Nationale RN 2; nr 202.
May 10: Pont sur la Comté - R.N. 2; nr
203.
12: Montagne des Chevaux, Cayenne
area; nr 204.
HERB. CAY(Org.)
PUBL.: Kodjoed-Bonneton, J.F., 1990; Kodjoed-
Bonneton, J.F., Sauvain, M., 1989.

Kodjoed-Bonneton, J.F.: see **Kodjoed, J.F.**

Koek-Noorman, Jifke; Netherlands;
(Annapaoulowna, 22 Feb 1942-). (Plate 45).
Plant taxonomist and wood anatomist.

1974 Nov: Mont Mahury, Cayenne area, with A.M.W. MENNEGA; nrs 868-869.
Cayenne area and Saül, with P.J.M. MAAS, H. Maas-van der Kamer, A.M.W. Mennega; nrs 2176-2290.

Kokou, Kouami; Togo
Botanist student, Université de Bordeaux III.
1992: Paracou.
PUBL.: Kokou, K., 1992, 1994.

Kress, Walter John; USA (4 Mar 1951-).
Taxonomist (Zingiberales, Heliconiaceae).
Mary Selby Botanical Garden, Sarasota,
Florida. Presently Smithsonian Institution,
Washington D.C. (US).

Duplicate numbering: the two last number of the years + sequential number.

with D.E. Stone, nrs 2086-2111.

1986 Nov 6: Renner creek, Coastal area; nr 2086.

-: R.D. 21, Saint-Elie trail; nrs 2087-2094.

-: R.D. 10, 10 km après le junction avec la R.N.1, to Mana; nr 2095.

-: R.N. 1, 5 km W of Iracoubo; nr 2096.

-: Renner creek, Coastal areas; nr 2097.

7: Road to the Carapa Coopérative, 5 km near the R.N. 1; nr 2098.

-: R.D. 5 to Montsinnery, 4,5 km S of R.N.1; nr 2099.

8: R.N. 2, 57 km S from Cayenne; nrs 2100-2105.

-: Idem; 67 km S from Cayenne; nrs 2106-2107.

11: Montagne de Kaw; R.D. 6, 9 km après le bac; nr 2108.

-: Idem; 15 km après le bac; nr 2109.

-: Idem; 26 km après le bac; nr 2110.

-: R.N. 1, 1 km après le pont sur la Cayenne R.; nr 2111.

1988 Sep 1: R.N. 1, 20 km après Cayenne, near Carapa Cooperative; nr 2516.

5: R.N. 2, 50 km S of Cayenne, after the road to Cacao; nrs 2517-2522.

7: Route de Montsinnery, 5 km après le junction avec la R.N. 1; nr 2523.

-: Saint-Elie trail, km 29; nrs 2624-2627.

-: Idem; nrs 2529-2530.

8: Route de la Cooperative Carapa; 20 km W of Cayenne; nr 2528.

9: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 2531-2540.

12: R.N. 2, 20 km from Cayenne; nrs 2541-2545.

14: Mont Mahury, Lac de Rémire; nrs 2546-2551.

15: R.N. 2, 25 km S of Cayenne; nr 2552.

HERB.: US, CAY, SELB (2087-2111).

FIELD NOTES.: US.

PUBL.: Berry, F., Kress, W.J., 1991. REF.: Renner; S., 1993.

Kruijt, Rob. Chr.; Netherlands.
Herbarium, Utrecht University (U).
1988.

Kruyt, Ch. R.: see **Kruijt, Rob. Chr.**

Kubitzki, Klaus; Germany (1933-).
Botanist Systematic (Lauraceae,
Chemotaxonomy). University of Hamburg.
1971: Saül and Saül area; nrs 115-120.
PUBL.: Kubitzki, K., Renner, S., 1982.

Kuc, Marian, Canada.

Bryologist (tropical biological flora of the coastal region of French Guiana).

Herbarium vouchers bear numbers from 1 to 93.

1982 Sep : Mont Mahury summit, Anse de Rémire and Fort Diamant.

- : Savannes de Sinnamary, Iracoubo R., Lieu-Dit Plaque-Roche à l'est du bourg de Sinnamary and ouest de Sinnamary.

- :Between Organabo and Saint-Laurent du Maroni, Crique Sainte-Anne, Crique Modeste and Crique Portal.

HERB. : PC.

PUBL. : Kuc, M., Tixier, P., 1997.

Kuijt, J.

LEA.

PUBL.: Kuijt, J., 1990.

Kuyt, J.: see **Kuijt, J.**

Kwa, Moïse, Cameroun, IRA Njombé, Cameroun,
1990: Saint-Elie trail and Sinnamary.

Laborde, France.

The King's Physician in Cayenne, he took over from Artur on 28 March 1769. He was probably responsible for introducing *Quassia amara* into Guiana. He carried out a number of botanical expeditions along the Maroni and in Suriname and sent his observations on the birds and other vertebrates of Guiana to Buffon.

REF.: Le Roux, Y., 1994 ; Thibaudault, P., 1995.

Lachenaud, Philippe; France (Saint-Symphorien, Indre-et-Loire, 2 Sep 1952-).

Ecology and taxonomy of wild cacao; CIRAD-Cultures pérennes, B.P. 701, 97387 Kourou cedex. Presently: CIRAS - Cultures Pérennes, Montpellier.

1990 Jun 29-Jul 17 Jul: Kérindioutou, dégrad Galoupa, Borne 7, Confluence Rio Uassipein (= crique Souanré), saut Kalara Itou (= saut Koulousakeu), Rio

Mutaquere, Villages de Trois-Sauts, Zidock and Pina - Haut-Oyapock;
 Jul 8: Borne 7; nrs *B7A2, B7A4, B7A6, B7B2, B7B3, B7B4, B7B5*.
 12: Kérindioutou; nrs *KER1, KER2, KER3, KER5, KER6, KER7, KER8, KER9, KER11-1, KER11-2, KER11-3, KER11-4*.
 14: Village of Pina (brazilian river); nr *PINA*.
 1995 Apr: Haut-Oyapock, Euleupousing, Yaloupi, Village of Pina.
 Riv. Euleupousing, from upstream from Saut Boko to upstream from Saut Cambrouze; nrs *ELP1 à ELP 41*.
 Riv. Oyapock, between confluence Euleupousing R. (Saut Mongou Eutou, 2° 20' 13'' N) and Yaloupi R. (Upstream from the confluence Assikaloutou R., 2° 35' 17'' N); nrs *OYAI à OYAA4*.
 Riv. Yaloupi, recoltes between Upstream from Saut des Polissoirs and le Saut Maunoir, then Upstream from the 2° 30' 14'' N, 52° 50' 04'' W; nrs *YALI à YAL8*.
 Prélèvement de baguettes (= bois de greffe) and de cabosses. Nom des populations: B pour Borne 7, KER, PINA, ELP, OYA, YAL.
 JARDIN BOTANIQUE: Station CIRAD-IRCC de Paracou-Combi (Sinnamary).
 FIELD NOTES: CIRAD-Kourou.
 DATABASE: Description agronomique et morpho-botanique (fruits, graines, fleurs). Logiciel Foxbase.
 PUBL.: Lachenaud, P., 1991; 1993; Lachenaud, P., Moolledhar, V., Couturier, C., 1997; Lachenaud, P., Sallée, B., 1993.

La Condamine, Charles Marie de: see **Condamine, Charles Marie de La**

Lacordaire, Jean-Théodore; France (Recey-sur-Ource, Côte d'Or, 1 Feb 1801-Liège, Belgique, 18 Jul 1870).
 Entomologist, Professeur de Zoologie et d'Anatomie Comparée à Liège (Belgique) à partir de 1835. Plusieurs expéditions en Amérique du Sud: Argentine (Buenos-Aires et la Pampa), Uruguay (La Plata, Montevideo), Brésil (Rio-de-Janeiro, Minas-Gerais), traversée de l'Amérique du Sud de Santiago du Chili à Montevideo. Trip in French Guyana with the frégate "La Bayardière". Then, Professeur at the Université de Liège.
 1831: Savanes de Sinnamary, Bords du Maroni, Bas-Approuague;
 Oct 20: Remontée de l'Oyapock, Saut Maripa; Saut Cachiri, Mission Saint-Paul;
 - 28: Mission Notre-Dame de Sainte-Foy at Camopi; Camopi river, Saut Ako (ou Aco), Yaloupi R. (with Adam de Bauve).

1832 Jan: Cayenne.
 PUBL.: Lacordaire, T., 1832; 1833. REF.: Bauchot, M.L. *et al.*, 1990; Candeze, E.C.A., 1872; Lescure, J., 1989; 1990; Morren, E., 1873; Orbigny, A.D., 1853; Papavero, N., 1971.

Lacoste, Jean François; France.
 Ecophysiologicalist.
 Any specimens with Alexandre D.Y.
 1986 Aug 30: Saint-Elie trail; nrs *1-48*.
 NOTE: There is occasionally a particular numbering for the localisation of the living plants in the ARBOCEL quadrats (4-n, An, Bn, Jn, Kn, Ln).
 HERB.: CAY.
 PUBL.: Lacoste, J.F., (et al.) 1985; 1987; 1988; 1989; 1990.

Labat, Jean-Noël; France (Herré, Landes, 23 Dec 1959-).
 Botanist and Ecologist (Madagascar, Mexico). Laboratoire de Phanérogamie, M.N.H.N., Paris (P).
 Other collections: Mexico, Madagascar, Mayotte.
 1983 Jan 4: In the town of Cayenne; nrs *1-35*.
 6: Mont Mahury, Lac du Rorota, Ile de Cayenne; nrs *36-75*.
 7: Savane and Pripris Maillard, Tonate, R.N.1; nrs *76-89*.
 9: Saint-Elie trail; nrs *90-101*.
 10: Idem, pk 15; nr *102*.
 11: Idem, pk 9; nrs *103-126*.
 13-18: Idem, pk 14,5; nrs *127-159*.
 25-28: Savane de la Bordelaise, Montsinery, Cayenne area; nrs *160-232*.
 Feb 3: R.N.2, pk 49, Vicinity of Pont sur la Comté; nrs *233-243*.
 4: Savane de la Bordelaise; nrs *244-246*.

HERB.: P.
 FIELD NOTES: P.
 REF.: Door, L.J., 1997.

Lafontaine, André; France.
 Orchidophile amator. Cayenne.
 Orchidées en Banques de graines et en cultures au Jardin Botanique de Heidelberg (Germany).
 PUBL.: Lafontaine, A., 1988; 1989a; 1989b; 1989c; 1990a; 1990b; 1990c; 1990d; 1990e.

Lahaye: see **La Haye**.

La Haye; France.
 Sargent. On 1 December 1728, following orders received from Gilbert d'Orvilliers, the Commander of Oyapock sent Sergeant La Haye off to look for "Lake Parimé", which was supposed to be in southern Guiana (Abonnenc, 1977). "La Haye and his companions navigated up the Oyapock and then the Camopi,

discovered a natural cacao forest and then travelled down the Jari, turned round and came back to Cayenne". Discover the Cacaoyer forest from the Haut-Camopi.

1728 Dec 1-Mar 1729: Valley de l'Oyapock and du Camopi.

1731 Sep 20-end of Jan 1732: Oyapock, Camopi, Arawa, Tampok, Lawa, Maroni. The first trip from Oyapock to Maroni.

PUBL.: La Haye, 1729. REF.: Abonnenc, 1977; Allorge L., Bordenave, B., Hoff, M., 1999; Bereau, M., Lachenaud, P., Planquettes, P., 1993; Villiers, M. de, 1920.

La Jeunesse, France.

With Saint-Julien.

Habitant de l'Oyapock. Voyage à la recherche de la forêt de Cacaoyers

1741 (or 1742); Haut-Oyapock, Motoura, Mapiti.

REF.: Abonnenc, 1977.

Lamarck, Jean Baptiste Antoine Pierre de Monet de, France (1744-1829): see « Owners of herbaria ».

cited by Allorge, probably specimen Brocheton or Leblond.

Specimens in Herbarium Lamarck from: Aublet, Barrère, Brocheton, Leblond (important serie), J. Martin (abrégeé sur les étiquettes par J. mart or jos. m.), Poiteau, L.C.M. Richard (peut-être abrégeé R.), Stoupy.

1797: Cayenne and Guyane;

PUBL.: Lamarck, J.B., 1783-1817. REF.: Allorge, L., 1983; Aymonin, G.G., 1981; Bonnet, E., 1902; Stafleu, F.A., Cowan, R.S., 1979.

Lambert, Aylmer Bourke; United Kingdom (1761-1842): see « Owners of herbaria ».

Specimen from J. Martin.

HERB.: BM.

REF.: Chaudhri, M.N. *et al.*, 1972; Mori, S.A., 1992; Mori, S.A., Prance, G.T., 1993; Stearn W.J., Williams, H.J., 1970; Mori S.A., Prance, G.T., 1993.

La Motte-Aigron, France.

Before 1764.

REF.: Allorge L., Bordenave, B., Hoff, M., 1999.

Lang, Herbert; U.S.A.

NOTE: Lang is never going to French Guiana. It is an erroneously citation from Croat, T.B. It is probably a specimen from the collection: Irwin, H.S., *et al.* (1960).

1960: Ilets Alice, Oyapock R., with C.A. Persaud; nr 47566.

HERB.: NY.

REF.: Croat, T.B., 1991.

Larpin, Denis; France (Sens, Yonne, 19 Oct 1963-). (Plate 39).

Botanist (Dynamics of the plant communities on the inselberg). Student, Laboratoire de Botanique Tropicale, Université Pierre-et-Marie-Curie, Paris VI. Presently « Service des Cultures », Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle.

NOTE : This collector cast off any old or sterile specimens and take a new specimen at their old number, specially between april 1988 and march 1990. The numbering is also not chronological.

1988 Feb: Parcelle ARBOCEL - ECEREX, Saint-Elie trail; nrs 106-149.

Apr: Idem; nrs 150-177, 179-184, 186-187, 189-209, 211-218, 220-225, 227-229, 231-240, 242-248, 250-278, 294 - 295, 297-325, 333-344, 346-367, 369-374, 376-378, 380-400, 401-403, 405-414, 416-423, 425-434, 436-456, 458-459, 461-462.

-: Mont Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nr 178.

-: Plage des Hattes, Coastal area; nr 185.

-: Lac des Américains, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 188, 210, 219, 226, 230, 241, 249, 279.

1989 Apr: Montagne des Nouragues, Approuague R.; nrs 435, 479-540. (* voir le dernier n° Apr).

May: Parcelle ARBOCEL - ECEREX, Saint-Elie trail; nrs 280-293, 296, 326-332, 345, 368, 375, 379, 401, 404, 416, 424, 457, 460, 463-472.

-: Cayenne; nrs 473, 475.

-: Ferme Vidal trail, Ile de Cayenne; nr 474.

-: Plage de Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 476-478.

Jun: Nouragues station, Approuague R.; nrs 541-580, 582-635, 637-655, 687-688, 699-703, 727-729, 733-734, 754, 759, 807-815.

Oct: Arataye R., Approuague R.; nr 581.

-: Nouragues station, Approuague R.; nrs 636, 657-686, 694-698, 726, 739-742, 753.

Nov: Idem; nrs 656, 689, 704-725, 730-732, 744-752, 755-758, 760-806.

Dec: Idem; nrs 693, 735-738, 816-841, 939.

1990 Feb: Arataye station, Approuague R.; nrs 842-843.

-: Station, Camp and Montagne des Nouragues; nrs 844-886.

Mar: Idem; nrs 690-692, 744, 887-904.

Apr: Idem; nrs 905-921.

May: Idem; nrs 922-938.

Sep 12: Idem; nrs 946-947.

13: Idem; nrs 948-952.
 16: Idem; nrs 953-955.
 19: Idem; nr 956.
 22: Idem; nr 961.
 23: Idem; nrs 958-960.
 24: Idem; nrs 957, 963.
 25: Idem; nr 962.
 Oct 2: Idem; nrs 964-970.
 4: Idem; nrs 971-978.
 5: Idem; nrs 979-980.
 7: Idem; nr 981.
 29: Idem; nr 982.
 30: Idem; nrs 983-984.
 Nov 2: Idem; nrs 985-988.
 4: Idem; nr 989.
 7: Idem; nr 990.
 19: Idem; nrs 991-1011.
 1992 Mar 29: Idem; nrs 1012-1014.
 30: Idem; nrs 1016-1037.
 Apr 19: Idem; nrs 1038-1058.
 1994 Jul 1: Montagnes de la Trinité, Mana R.;
 nr 1059.
 -: Montagne des Nouragues; nr 1065.
 1996 Oct : Nouragues station.
 HERB.: CAY, P.
 FIELD NOTES: CAY.
 PUBL.: Larpin, D., 1988; 1989; Larpin, D.,
 Sarthou, C., Tardy, C., 1996; Poncy, O., Riéra,
 B., Larpin, D., Joly, A., Belbenoit, P., Jullien,
 M., Hoff, M., Charles-Dominique, P., 1998.

Larue, M., France.
 Ecologist, Muséum national d'Histoire
 naturelle. « Effets à courts terme de la
 fragmentation de la forêt tropicale sur la relation
 fonctionnelle « plantes / oiseaux frugivores » :
 le cas de l'aménagement hydroélectrique de
 Petit Saut (Guyane française).
 1999 : Camp de Saint-Eugène, Sinnamary
 River.
 PUBL. : Larue, M., 2000.

La Touche-Mailtrie, France.
 Before 1764.
 REF.: Allorge L., Bordenave, B., Hoff, M.,
 1999.

Lauri, Pierre Eric; France.
 Botanist Student, Laboratoire de Botanique,
 Université de Montpellier, U.S.T.L.
 1986 Jan 7: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 179-187.
 -: Cacao area, Comté; nr 188.
 HERB.: MPU.
 PUBL.: Lauri, P.E., 1983; 1988.

LBB: see **s'Lands Bosbeheer**.
 Chronological order in the LBB number series
 is not always present, therefore representation in
 number sequence is choosen.
 LBB number series:

1970 Dec: Cayenne, collected by P.A.
 Teunissen and M.C.M. Teunissen-
 Verkhoven; nrs 12939-12947.
 HERB.: BBS.
 REF.: Ek, R.C., 1991.

Le Blond, Jean-Baptiste: see **Leblond, Jean-
 Baptiste**.

Leblond (Le Blond), Jean-Baptiste; France
 (Toulangeon près Autun, Saône-et-Loire, 2 Dec
 1747-Mazille Luzy, Nièvre, 14 Aug 1815).
 (Plate 58).
 Physician, botanist, explorer and naturalist.
 Leblond was 19 years old when he left for
 Martinique as a surgeon. He travelled up the
 Orinoco and visited Peru. Back in France by
 1785, he stayed only a year before he left for
 Cayenne in 1786 as a physician-botanist. During
 his 18-year stay in Cayenne, he founded the
 "Cayenne Botanical Garden" and made the first
 geographical, topographical and geological map
 of French Guiana with geological data. Before
 he left in 1802, he had made three 6-month trips
 inland with Nectroux to look for the quinine
 tree. He was made a Correspondent of the
 Institute in 1804.

NOTE: Most of the specimens are not numbered
 or dated. Localities are all marked as "Cayenne,
 French Guiana". The Leblond specimens were
 studied by L.C. Richard. In all, Leblond
 gathered around 500 species and also collected
 molluscs and fish.

25 nivose an 5 to 30 floreal: Vicinity of
 Cayenne, Guyane française; nrs 1-401.
 1 messidor an 5: Vicinity of Cayenne; nrs 402-
 645.
 1787 Jul 24-1788 Jan 3: Mana River;
 1788 Jul 11-Nov 16: Comté R., Sinnamary R.,
 interior;
 1789 Aug 13-Oct 3: Oyapock R. (Saint-Paul),
 Camopi R., Tamouri R., Tampok R.,
 Tumuc-Humac-?;
 HERB.: G-DC, G-DEL(orig.), FI-W, NY, P, P-
 JU, P-LA(importante collection), HERB.
 Desfontaines.
 PUBL.: Leblond, J.B., 1789; 1813; 1814.
 REF.: Aymonin, G.G., 1981; Bauchot, M.L.,
 et al., 1990; Denis, F., 1859; Garrau, A., 1887;
 Grenand, F., 1980; Hurault, J., Sarotte, M.,
 1951; Hurault, J., 1989; Laissus, Y., 1977;
 Lasègue, A., 1845; Pritzell, G.A., 1872; Ricahrd,
 L.C.M., 1972; Sagot, P., 1880; Steinberg, C.H.,
 1977; Tillier, S., 1980; Urban, I., 1902.

Leboeuf, Godefroy: see **Godefroy-Leboeuf, A.**

Lebord.

Cited in: *Bot. Zeit.* 24 (2): 572. 1841. Probably erroneously citation for Leblond, Jean-Baptiste (1747-1815).
HERB.: G-DEL.
REF.: Ek, R.C., 1990.

Lebreton, Adrien; France (Blois, Loir-et-Cher, 4 Mar 1696-Martinique, 14 Jul 1736).
Missionary.

Leclancher, Charles René Auguste, France (Alexandrie, Piémont, Avr. 1804-Cherbourg, 7 Aug. 1857).
Physician and surgeon, health officer in the Navy. Sailed on the *Recherche* to Cayenne, Senegal and the West Indies in 1830, where he built up important collections covering all branches of natural history.
REF.: Bauchot, M.L., *et al.*, 1990.

Leclerc, Agnès; France (Châlons-sur-Marne, Marne, 26 Sep 1958-).
Student, Laboratoire de Botanique Tropicale, Université Pierre-et-Marie-Curie, Paris VI.

NOTE: Three localities:

Connot creek, Savane de Sinnamary.
Rémire - Montagne du Mahury, ile de Cayenne.
Charvein creek, Mana.

1987 Feb-Aug: Connot creek; nrs 1-24.
Rémire - Montagne du Mahury; nrs 24-35.
Connot creek; nrs 36-87.
Rémire - Montagne du Mahury; nrs 88-97.
Connot creek; nrs 98-100.
Charvein creek - Mana; nrs 101-102.
Rémire - Montagne du Mahury; nrs 103-125.
Connot creek; nrs 126-156.
Rémire - Montagne du Mahury; nrs 157-160.
Charvein creek - Mana; nrs 161-171.
Rémire - Montagne du Mahury; nrs 172-176.
Charvein creek - Mana; nrs 178-182.
Connot creek; nrs 183-197.
Charvein creek - Mana; nrs 198-202.
Connot creek; nr 203.
Rémire - Montagne du Mahury; nrs 204-205.
Connot creek; nrs 206-207.
Rémire - Montagne du Mahury; nrs 208-209.
Charvein creek - Mana; nrs 210-211.
Rémire - Montagne du Mahury; nrs 212-216.
Connot creek; nr 217.
Rémire - Montagne du Mahury; nrs 218-220.

Connot creek; nrs 221-222.
Rémire - Montagne du Mahury; nr 223.
Connot creek; nr 224.
Rémire - Montagne du Mahury; nrs 225-229.
Charvein creek - Mana; nrs 230-232.
Connot creek; nrs 233-236.
Charvein creek - Mana; nr 237.
Rémire - Montagne du Mahury; nr 238.
Charvein creek - Mana; nrs 239-240.
Rémire - Montagne du Mahury; nrs 241-243.
Connot creek; nrs 244-254.
Rémire - Montagne du Mahury; nrs 255-256.
Connot creek; nr 257.
Charvein creek - Mana; nrs 258-261.
Connot creek; nr 262.
Rémire - Montagne du Mahury; nrs 263-266.
Charvein creek - Mana; nrs 267-268.
Connot creek; nrs 269-274.
Rémire - Montagne du Mahury; nrs 275-277.
Charvein creek - Mana; nr 278.
Rémire - Montagne du Mahury; nr 279.
Charvein creek - Mana; nrs 280-281.
Connot creek; nrs 282-283.
Charvein creek - Mana; nrs 284-285.
Connot creek; nrs 286-292.
Charvein creek - Mana; nr 293.
Connot creek; nrs 294-296.
Charvein creek - Mana; nrs 297-299.
Connot creek; nr 300.
Charvein creek - Mana; nrs 301-302.
Connot creek; nr 303.
Charvein creek - Mana; nr 304.
Rémire - Montagne du Mahury; nr 305.
Charvein creek - Mana; nrs 305bis-306.
Connot creek; nr 307.
Charvein creek - Mana; nr 308.
Connot creek; nrs 309-310.

HERB. CAY.

FIELD NOTES: Personal domicile

PUBL.: Leclerc, A., 1987.

Leclerc, D.,
Forester at Centre Technique Forestier Tropical.

Lecomte Paul Henri, France Saint-Nabord, Vosges, 8 Jan 1856-Paris, 12 Jun 1934.
Botanist. Dr. es Sci. (1889) Prof. of Natural History, Lycées Saint-Louis and Henry IV, Paris (1884-1904), Gabon (1893-1894) as naturalist exped. to construct a railway, Laboratoire de Phanérogamie, Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, 1906-1934), Directeur (1909-1928).

Collection in the Congo (1893), Guyane française (1898), the Antilles (1898), Senegal (1903), Indochina (1911-1912).
HERB.: P.
PORTRAIT : L.J. Dor : 309 (1997).
REF. : Door, L.J., 1997.

Ledebour, Carl (Karl) Friederich von; (1785-1851): see « Owners of herbaria ».
HERB.: LE.
REF.: Chauhri, M.N. *et al.*, 1972; Stafleu, F.A., Cowan, R.S., 1979; Wurdack, J.J. *et al.*, 1993.

Ledru, Marie-Pierre; France (.
Palynologist. ORSTOM, 72 route d'Aulnay, F-93143 Bondy cedex.
Récolte des pollens sur 900 espèces.
1992 Sep 22-28: Nouragues station;
Depôts des plaques de pollens: CAY, ORSTOM-Centre de Bondy(orig.), P.
PUBL.: Charles-Dominique, P., Absy, M.L., Ledru, M.P., Riéra, B., Sarthou, C., Servant, M., Turcq, B., 1996; Ledru, M.P. s.d.; 1996 ; Ledru, M.P., Blanc, P., Charles-Dominique, P., Fournier, M., Martin, L., Riéra, B., Tardy, C., 1997.

Leduc.
Specimens in Herbarium Montagne.
Galega, s.n.
HERB.: PC.

Lee,
Botanist student, Laboratoire de Botanique, Université de Montpellier, U.S.T.L. (MPU).
1978 Jan 22: R.N. 2, km 12,5-14; nrs 5-11.
Feb 8: Mont Galbao, Saül area; nrs 12-14, 22.
2: Galbao trail, Saül area; nrs 15-21.
11: Bélizon trail, Saül area; nrs 23-29.
Jan 31: Mont Galbao, Saül area; nr 30.
HERB.: MPU.

Leeuwenberg, Antonius Josephus Maria, Netherlands (Amsterdam, 11 Aug 1930-).
Plant Taxonomist (Loganiaceae and Apocynaceae). Wageningen.
With de Jong.
1978 Jan 21: Plage de Montjoly and Ile de Cayenne; nrs 11600-11610.
22: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 11611-11619.
-: Montagnes des Chevaux, Cayenne area; nrs 11620-11634.
-: Plage de Montjoly and Ile de Cayenne; nrs 11635-11640.
24: Chemin Vidal, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 11641-11643.
25: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 11644-11657.

28: Montagne Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 11658-11664.
-: Mont Grand Matoury; nrs 11665-11668.
29: Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 11669-11674.
31: Crique Anguille, Tour de l'Ile Road; nrs 11677-11679.
29: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 11684-11697.
Feb 2: Crique Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 11698-11715, 11731.
4: Saül and Saül area; nrs 11716-11721.
5: Crique Nouvelle France, Saül area; nrs 11722-11730, 11732.
6: Mont Galbao, Saül area; nrs 11733-11747.
7-10: Saül and Saül area; nrs 11748-11767.
11: Bélizon trail, Saül area; nrs 11768-11775.
11-12: Saül and Saül area; nrs 11776-11797.
13: In the village and Saül area; nr 11798.
14: Idem; nr 11800.
15: Crique and Savane Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 11801-11839.
19: Route de Tonate - Cayenne; nrs 11840-11850.
-: Pointe Macouria; 11851.
1988 Jun: Montagne Tortue, with C. FEUILLET, A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, W. Hahn, P. Hiepko, M.J. Jansen-Jacobs, C. Kelloff, L. Skog, D. Wasshausen: nrs 9924-10505 and 11001-11002 (Specimen suppl.).
1988 Jun 26: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 14043-14050.
HERB.: CAY, K, MO, P, U, US, WAG(orig.).
FIELD NOTES: WAG.
PUBL.: Leeuwenberg, A.J.M., 1958; 1984: 1994.

Le Gallo, Révérend Père (R.P.) Casimir Julien M.; France (Erdeven, Morbihan, 25 juin 1906-)
Priester (Congrégation du Saint-Esprit).
1957: In the village of Saint-Laurent du Maroni, Saint-Laurent - Saint-Jean-du Maroni Road, Acarouany village, Ile de Cayenne; s.n.
With R.P. J. Barbotin.
1967 Jan 29: Matoury, Ile de Cayenne
Aug 12: Acarouany village; nr 4.
Acarouany road, Mana R.;
19: Saint-Laurent du Maroni;
Sep 12: In the village of Roura, Montagne de Kaw; nr 2.
HERB.: PC, Institut de Botanique de Montréal.
REF.: Allorge, V. & Bourrelly, P., 1961.

Le Gallo, P.C.: see **Le Gallo, R.P. C.J.M.**

Le Goff, Alain; France (29 Feb 1966-).
Botanist student and horticulturist (Jardin
Botanique de Roscoff). Laboratoire de
Botanique Tropicale, Université Pierre-et-
Marie-Curie, Paris VI.

with M. Hoff: nrs 107-172 and 205-251.
1992 Sep 1: Colline de Montabo, Ile de
Cayenne; nrs 26-60.
2: Idem; nrs 62-72.
4: Colline de Bourda, Ile de Cayenne; nrs
61, 73-93.
5: Colline de Montravel, Ile de Cayenne;
nrs 94-106.
8: Ilet Maripa - Anse Road, Coastal area;
nrs 107-142, 157-168, 171.
-: Plage de L'Anse, Coastal area; nrs 143-
156, 169-170, 172.
11: Plage de Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne;
nrs 173-204.
16: Piste du Village Eskol, Montagne de
Kaw; nrs 205-251.

FIELD NOTES: CAY

HERB.: CAY, P.

PUBL.: Le Goff, A., 1992.

Le Gouillou: see **Leguillou**.

Leguillou (Le Guillou), Elie Jean François;
France (Quimperlé, Finistère, 1806-).
Surgeon in the French Navy) and entomologist.
He was responsible for observations and
entomological collections on the Dumont
d'Urville expedition and sailed on *La Zelée* on
its voyages with its sister-ship *L'Astrolabe* from
1837 to 1840. He spent two years in Guiana,
from 1857 to 1859.

NOTE: Cited as "Le Gouillou" in Wurdack, J.J.
et al.

1857: Cayenne and Ile de Cayenne.

HERB.: P (HERB. Sagot).

REF.: Bauchot, M.L., *et al.*, 1990; Lanjouw, J. *et al.*,
1957; Wurdack, J.J. *et al.*, 1993.

Lehmann, Friederich Carl; (1850-1903): see
« Owners of herbaria ».

1831 Jun: Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nr 31.

1845: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nr
30.

Probably specimen ex Herbario Leprieur,
determined by Smith A.R., 1989.

Le Jolis, C.,

1859: s.l., s.n.

Specimens in Herbarium Montagne.

HERB.: PC

Leman, Dominique Sébastien; (1781-1829):
see « Owners of herbaria ».

Cited as specimens ex herbario by Berg, C.C. (2
specimens).

HERB.: CN? presently at P.

REF.: Berg, C.C., 1992.

Lemée, Albert Marie Victor; France
(Châteauneuf-d'Ille et Vilaine, Ille et Vilaine, 12
Aug 1872-Rennes, Ille et Vilaine, 21 May
1961). (Plate 40).

Civil servant, Rédacteur at "Ministère des
Colonies", then "Inspecteur des Colonies",
"Receveur Particulier des Finances" and
"Trésorier-Payeur Général". Botanist amateur,
Membre Correspondant du Muséum national
d'Histoire naturelle, Paris. Seven Month in
French Guiana for a Mission as "Inspecteur des
Colonies".

1500 specimens not numbered and 800 species.

1900 Oct: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de
Cayenne;

1901 Jan: Mont Maringouin, Ile de Cayenne,
Chantier, Orapu R.

Feb: Colline de Montabo, Mont Baduel,
Mont Mahury and Lac du Rotota, Lieu-dit
Maringouins, Colline de Bourda, In the
village of Matoury, Ile de Cayenne;

-: Passoura creek, Route and Savane
Elisabeth, Lieu-Dit Goudronville,
Guatemala, Pariacabo, Léandre, Coastal
area in the vicinity of Kourou;

Mar: In the village of Saint-Laurent du
Maroni and Saint-Jean-du-Maroni, Saint-
Louis, les chantiers: Le Nouveau Camp,
Le Nouveau Chantier, Prisoncamp of
Coswine, Charvein, Tollinche, la
Forestière, les Hattes, la Crique Coswine.

In the village of Mana, Acarouany;

Apr: Savane de Sinnamary and Coastal
area between Maroni R. and Kourou R.;

May: Montagne d'Argent, In the village of
Saint-Georges de l'Oyapock.

-: Route de Baduel, Ile de Cayenne. In the
village of Tonnegrande, de Montsinéry,
de Tonate, de Macouria, Between Kourou
and Cayenne. Ilet La Mère; Guizembourg.

HERB.: BUT, NY(Poaceae), P(orig.), REN.

PUBL.: Lemée, A., 1952; 1953; 1955; 1956.

REF.: Camus, A., 1961.

Lemoine, Antoine Philippe, France (Paris-
Bordeaux ?).

Appointed as ordnance officer in Guiana, he
arrived in Cayenne on 23 Feb 1748 and stayed
on until 29 June 1763. He wrote a number of
memoirs on Guiana, including one in April
1761 on "*the ideas to be exploited in Guiana
and on all the benefits*". During his 15 years in
the country, he collected wood specimens,
which he sent over to France to have examined.
He published the results of this work in a
memoir on wood in Guiana. His long career
continued in France, where he was appointed

General Administrator of the navy in Rochefort (1774) and then in Bordeaux (1789).
WOOD COLLECTION : ?
REF. : Thibaudault, P., 1995

Lemoine, S. Victor; France.
Engineer des Travaux Forestier, Forester at the « Service forestier ».
NOTE: Cited as « Lemoine, S.F. » by Wurdack J.J. *et al.*, 1993, S.F. are not the initiales from Lemoine but mind « Service Forestier ». Cited as « Lemoine, M. », Idid., probably abrevation on Monsieur.
Collected for the Bafog and with J. Hooek and R. Schnell (1961).
1961: Mission R. Schnell avec J. Hooek and Bouillot.
1961: s.l.; nrs 7757-7767.
Sep 18: Tampok R.; nrs 7876-7839.
REF.: Schnell, R., 1965; Wurdack, J.J. *et al.*, 1993.

Lemonnier (Le Monnier), Louis Guillaume; France (1717-2 Sep 1799): see « Owners of herbaria ».
Botanist at the "Jardin des Plantes" in Paris and then the first physician of King Louis XV. As a member of the "Academie des Sciences", he helped finance Aublet and L.C. Richard's French Guiana expedition. He did not collect in French Guiana himself, but built up a Herbarium from the specimens gathered by Aublet and Richard. Cited as specimens ex herbario by Berg, C.C. and as collector by Cowan, R.S. *et al.*
HERB.: G-DEL, P.
REF.: Berg, C.C., 1992; Cowan, R.S., Lindeman, J.C., 1989; Lasègue, A., 1845; Stafleu, F.A., Cowan, R.S., 1979.

Lemoult (or LeMoult), Eugène; France (Quimper, Finistère, 31 Dec 1882-).
Civil servant, Entomologist. (100 specimens). In French Guiana: 1897 (with parents, Servant at the Administration Pénitenciaire) and Sep 1907 to Oct 1908 at request of « Le Jardin Colonial » (Nogent-Sur-Marnes) to collect Wood, fruits, etc.
1897: Vicinity of Saint-Laurent-Du-Maroni, Orapu, Iles de Salut;
1908: Vicinity of Saint-Laurent du Maroni; s.n. & I.
HERB.: G, P(100).

Lenormand, Sébastien Renée; France (1796-1871): see « Owners of herbaria ».
Lawyer, Botanist.
Considerable herbarium primitively at Caen (CN), now at P. Various collectors and plantdistributors.

Guyane française; s.n. and 36.
PUBL.: Lenormand, R., 1859. REF.: Stafleu, F.A., Cowan, R.S., 1979.

Leon, N.;
Cited by Berg, C.C., collector initial names error. The nr 56N (*Brosimum guianense*) is a specimen Léon Nolland.
s.l.; nr 56N.
REF.: Berg, C.C., 1992.

Le Prieur : see Leprieur, F.R.M.
REF. : Reese, W.D., 58 : 61 (1993); Pensiero, J.F., 1999.

Leprieur (Le Prieur), François René Mathias; France (Saint-Dié, Vosges, 17 Apr 1799-Cayenne, 16 Jul 1870).
Pharmacist in the French Navy. Correspondent of the National Museum of Natural History in Paris. His brother, C.A. Leprieur, was a well-known entomologist (Saulcy, 1894). Leprieur worked in Senegal, as a Navy pharmacist, from 1824 to 1829 and it was there that he met G. Perrotet and Jublin, the colony's Governor. When Jublin was posted to Guiana, he brought Leprieur over to join him (Lescure, J., unpublished letter.). Leprieur's mission in Guiana was to find the source of the Maroni and the Tumuc-Humac line between Guiana and Brazil, from the Maroni to the Oyapock. On 1 July 1830, Leprieur left Paris for Nantes, leaving on 22 July to arrive at Cayenne on 7 September. Between 1832 and 1837, he made a number of expeditions inland. In 1847, he was asked to make the map of the Comté and in the same year published a catalogue of the geological specimens of the Orapu. He left for France in 1849 and in 1850 was appointed correspondent to the museum. The same year saw him posted to Martinique, where he spent 8 years. In 1858, he left the navy with the rank of Pharmacist First Class, to open up a dispensary on the *place de la Cathédrale* in Cayenne (Lescure, J.). Most of the specimens were sent before 1850, but some date from between 1860 and 1866 (according to Sagot). Leprieur collected mainly Cryptogams (Pteridophytes, Bryophytes, Hepatics, Lichen and Algae), and also molluscs, fish and insects.

NOTE : Leprieur probably never went to British Guyana. A specimen said by Moronne *et al.*, (*Candollea* 51 : 131 (1996)) to have been collected by Leprieur in Guyana is an error.
The records of the Montagne Herbarium mean that both the date and number of specimens sent by Leprieur can be traced back.

1834 Mar 1: First shipment on his return from his first trip to Guiana, containing some

70 specimens of Mushrooms, Bryophytes and Pteridophytes
 1837 Jun 21: 3 spécimens.
 Jul 2: 40 lichens.
 1838 Jan: 11 lichens.
 -: 110 planches and 338 espèces de cryptogames.
 Mar 12: 5 planches.
 Aug: 2 récoltes.
 1840: 119 planches de ptéridophytes.
 1849: Aug: Near 700 spécimens de Cryptogames.
 Oct: 7 planches and des champignons.
 1859 Feb 18: 9 champignons.
 1860: 1 boîte avec 6 champignons.
 Aug: 1 planche.

NOTE: For Leprieur, the number indicated (if there is, in fact, one) does not necessarily refer to a part or parts taken from the same specimen. It often refers simply to a species the collector recognised. Thus a single number could be attributed to a set of several different samples that collector considered came from the same species (but not the same individual). This means the self-same number sometimes refers to specimens gathered at different dates and from different places. Conversely, some samples belonging to the same species, but which were not recognised as such by the collector, were given different numbers. On top of all that, the number given might either be sequential and therefore attributed by the collector or might be taken from the number given to the species by a flora (for those flora where the species were numbered) or it might even be taken from the page number of a book or article which mentioned the species in question.

Several of Leprieur's numbering systems depend on the taxonomic group. The pteridophytes, bryophytes, lichen, mushrooms and algae each have their own sequential numbering system. Several of the dates given are those when the specimens arrived at the herbarium and not the date they were gathered.

Probably 1000 (724 d'après Sagot) species of Cryptogames first in the Cosson Herbarium.

Presentation by number

No numbering:

-: Ay-??.
 1834: In the town of Cayenne;
 -: In the village of Ouanary, Oyapock R.;
 -: Cayenne and Ile de Cayenne;
 1845 Jan: Matoury, Ile de Cayenne;
 1831 Feb: Ouanary, Oyapock R.;
 -: Rémire, Ile de Cayenne;
 1837 Sep: Sinnamary, Coastal area;
 1847 Sep: Crique Cacao, Comté R.;
 -: Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock;
 1836 Apr: Inipi creek, Camopi R.;

1834: Crique Niziri, Oyapock R.;
 -: Crique Ouessa = Uaçã R.;
 -: Crique and Saï spring, Inini R.;
 1834: Estuaire de l'Oyapock;
 1831 Apr: Fleuve Approuague;
 1836 Dec: Mahury R., Cayenne area;
 1834: Fleuve Oucka = Urucaua, Uaçã R.;
 1835 Sep: Oyapock R.;
 1834: Oyapock R. Supérieur;
 1839 Jan: Sinnamary R.;
 -: Haut Oyapock;
 -: Ile de Cayenne;
 1837 May: Mont Grand Matoury, Ile de Cayenne;
 -: Mont Saï, Inini R.;
 1847: Mont Tibourou, Orapu R.;
 -: Montagne Tigre, Ile de Cayenne;
 -: Montagne de Kaw;
 -: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne;
 1847 Sep: Brodel creek, Comté R.;
 1831 May: Kounana R., Orapu R.;
 -: Couripi R. = Caripi, Uaçã R.;
 -: Grand Inini R.;
 1837 Jul: Orapu R.;
 1834: Ouanary R.;
 1834: Route de Galerat-?;
 1826 May: Savane and Kaw swamps;
 1847 Montagne Cacao, Comté R.;
 -: Village of Camopi, Oyapock R.

With numbering:

1835 Nov: Haut Oyapock; nr 1.
 1840 Feb: Ile de Cayenne; nr 2.
 -: Guyane française; nr 3.
 1836 May: Crique and Saï spring, Inini R.; nr 4.
 1833 Jul: Haut Oyapock; nr 4.
 1833 Jun: Oyapock R. Supérieur; nr 5.
 1836 May: Crique and Saï spring, Inini R.; nr 6.
 1834: Guyane française; nr 6.
 1831 May: Kounana R., Orapu R.; nr 7.
 1837 Jun: In the village of Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 8.
 1830 Dec: Nisyri, Oyapock R.; nr 8.
 1837 Sep: Kounana R., Orapu R.; nr 9.
 1840: Guyane française;
 1830 Oct: Mont Baduel, Ile de Cayenne; nr 12.
 1831 Jun: Crique Conana, Orapu R.; nr 13.
 1836: Guyane française; nr 13.
 -: Ile de Cayenne; nr 15.
 1836 May: Crique and Souce Saï, Inini R.; nr 16.
 1830 Aug: Ile de Cayenne; nr 17.
 1836 Apr 17: Inipi R., Camopi R.; nr 17.
 -: Crique Conana, Orapu R.; nr 18.
 1387 Sep: Oyac R.k, Comté R.; nr 18.
 -: Sinnamary; nr 19.
 1830 Oct: Montagne Tigre, Ile de Cayenne; nr 20.
 1837 May: Ile de Cayenne; nr 21.
 -: Guyane française; nr 22.
 1834: Oyapock R.; nr 24.

- 1835: Guyane française; nr 24.
1845 Feb: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 24.
1830 Oct: Montagne Tigre, Ile de Cayenne; nr 25.
1834: Guyane française; nr 25.
1831 Jun: Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nr 26.
1834: Oyapock R.; nr 26.
-: Mont Baduel, Ile de Cayenne; nr 27.
1831 Feb: Ouanary R., Oyapock R.; nr 27.
1833 Jun: Oyapock R.; nr 28.
1837 Jun: Mont Grand Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 28.
1833 Jul: Oyapock R. Supérieur; nr 29.
-: Montagne de Kaw; nr 30.
1844: Ile de Cayenne; nr 31.
1830 Dec: Mont Lucas, Oyapock R.; nr 32.
1838 May: Savane and Kaw swamps; nr 32.
1840: Guyane française; nr 33.
1830 Oct: Oyapock R.; nr 34.
1830 Dec: Oyapock R.; nr 35.
1831 Jun: Kounana R., Orapu R.; nr 35.
1836 May: Crique and Saï spring, Inini R.; nr 35.
-: Ile de Cayenne; nr 36.
1837 May: Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 37.
1831 Feb: Maroni R.; nr 38.
1832 Jan: Crique Cacao, Camopi R.; nr 38.
1837 Sep: Oyac R.k, Comté R.; nr 38.
1839: Guyane française; nr 38.
1839: Guyane française; nr 39.
1835: Ile de Cayenne; nr 39.
1847 Aug: Comté R.; nr 39.
1839: Guyane française; nr 40.
1830 Oct: Haut Oyapock; nr 40.
-: Ile de Cayenne; nr 40.
-: Guyane française; nr 41.
1831: Kounana R., Orapu R.; nr 42.
1834: Oyapock R.; nr 43.
1847 Sep: Montagne Cacao, Comté R.; nr 43.
1834: Guyane française; nr 44.
1833: Haut-Oyapock R.; nr 44.
1834: Guyane française; nr 45.
1834: Guyane française; nr 46.
1830 Aug: Ile de Cayenne; nr 46.
1836 Apr: Inipi R., Camopi R.; nr 46-47.
1831 Jul: Crique Ouessa = Uaça R.; nr 47.
1838: Guyane française; nr 47.
1831 Apr: Montagne de Kaw; nr 48.
1840: Guyane française; nr 49.
-: Ile de Cayenne; nr 49.
1830 Jul: Mont Lucas, Oyapock R.; nr 49.
1830 Oct: Montagne Tigre, Ile de Cayenne; nr 49.
1837 Aug: Montsinéry, Cayenne area; nr 50.
1836 Feb: Saut Yanioyé, Camopi R.; nr 50.
1830 Sep: Mont Lucas, Oyapock R.; nr 51.
1847: Kounana R., Orapu R.; nr 53.
1830 May: Crique and Saï spring, Inini R.; nr 54.
1834: Guyane française; nr 54.
-: Ile de Cayenne; nr 54.
-: Montagne de Kaw; nr 54.
-: Guyane française; nrs 55-56.
-: Ile de Cayenne; nr 56.
-: Guyane française; nr 57.
1830 Aug: Montsinéry R., Cayenne area; nr 58.
-: Guyane française; nr 59.
1834: Guyane française; nr 60.
1830 Aug: Ile de Cayenne; nr 60.
1859: Guyane française; nr 61.
-: Ile de Cayenne; nr 62.
1833: Grand Inini R., Maroni R.; nr 62.
1836 May: Crique and Saï spring, Inini R.; nr 63.
1830 Oct: Oyapock R.; nr 63.
1859: Guyane française; nr 63.
1838: Guyane française; nr 66.
1830 Sep: Montsinéry, Cayenne area; nr 67.
1834: Guyane française; nr 68.
1838: Guyane française; nr 69.
1834: Guyane française; nr 70.
1830 Oct: Mont Baduel, Ile de Cayenne; nr 70.
1834: Ile de Cayenne; nr 70.
1834: Guyane française; nr 71.
1834: Montsinéry, Cayenne area; nr 72.
-: Guyane française; nrs 75-83.
-: Oyapock R.; nr 84.
1831 Jan: Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nr 86.
-: Guyane française; nr 90.
-: Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nr 91.
1831 Jun: Mont Conana-?; nr 91.
-: Guyane française; nr 93.
1834: Ile de Cayenne; nr 93.
1834: Guyane française; nrs 94-99.
1830 Oct: Montsinéry, Cayenne area; nr 100.
-: Europoucigne R., Oyapock R.; nr 103.
1834: Guyane française; nr 104.
-: Montagne de Kaw; nr 104.
1835 Sep: Oyapock R.; nr 105.
1834: Guyane française; nr 105.
1830 Sep: Mont Lucas, Oyapock R.; nr 105.
1834: Guyane française; nr 106.
1839: Ile de Cayenne; nr 106.
1831 May: Kounana R., Orapu R.; nr 106.
1833 Jun: Oyapock R. Supérieur; 107.
1835 Sep: Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nr 108.
1833 Jan: Oyapock R.; nr 108.
1830 Dec: Nisyri, Oyapock R.; nr 108.
1836 May: Guyane française; nr 109.
1831 May: Kounana R., Orapu R.; nr 109.
1839: Guyane française; nr 110.
1835 Oct: Ile de Cayenne; nr 110.
1831 May: Kounana R., Orapu R.; nr 110.
1835 Sep: Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nr 111.
1833 Jun: Haut-Oyapock R.; nr 111.
1839: Guyane française; nr 112.
1847 Aug: Comté R.; nr 112.
1832 Sep: Oyapock R.; nr 113.
1838: Guyane française; nr 113.

- 1834: Guyane française; nr 114.
1833 Jul: Oyapock R. Supérieur; nr 115.
1838: Guyane française; nr 115.
1831 Jun: Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nr 118.
1834: Guyane française; nr 118.
1836: Guyane française; nr 119.
1831 Jun: Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nr 120.
1840: Guyane française; nr 121.
1831 Jun: Oyapock R.; nr 122.
1833 Jul: Guyane française; nr 122.
1837: Ile de Cayenne; nr 122.
1831 Dec: Crique Ouessa = Uaça R.; nr 123.
1845: Ile de Cayenne; nr 123.
1830 Oct: Montagne Tigre, Ile de Cayenne; nr 123.
1836 May: Crique and Saï spring, Inini R.; nr 124.
1834: Guyane française; nr 124.
1836 Apr: Inipi creek, Camopi R.; nr 125.
1831 Dec: Crique Ouessa = Uaça R.; nr 125.
1836 May: Crique and Saï spring, Inini R.; nr 126.
1839: Guyane française; nr 126.
1833: Haut Oyapock; nr 126.
1831 Apr: Montagne de Kaw; nr 126.
1839: Guyane française; nr 127.
1830 Oct: Ile de Cayenne; nr 127.
1838 Jul: Montagne des Serpents, Cayenne area; nr 127.
1836 May: Crique and Saï spring, Inini R.; nr 128.
1839: Guyane française; nr 128.
1830 Dec: Mont Lucas, Oyapock R.; nr 128.
1836: Inini R.; nr 129.
1831 Dec: Crique Ouessa = Uaça R.; nr 129.
1836 May: Fleuve Approuague; nr 129.
1836 Apr: Fleuve Approuague; nr 131.
1836 Jan: Guyane française; nr 131.
-: Ile de Cayenne; nr 131.
-: Mont Baduel, Ile de Cayenne; nr 131.
1833 Jul: Oyapock R.; nr 132.
-: Comté R.; nr 133.
1847 Aug: Saut Brodel, Comté R.; nr 134.
1834: Guyane française; nr 134.
1831 Jan: Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nr 135.
-: Guyane française; nr 136.
1834: Oyapock R.; nr 139.
1838: Guyane française; nr 142.
1845: Ile de Cayenne; nr 146.
-: Guyane française; nr 147.
-: Ile de Cayenne; nr 148.
-: Guyane française; nr 149.
-: Ile de Cayenne; nr 150.
-: Mont Conana-??; nr 150.
-: Ile de Cayenne; nr 151.
1838 May: Montagne de Kaw; nr 152.
1836 Sep: In the village of Mana; nr 153.
1847 Sep: Montagne Cacao, Comté R.; nr 156.
-: Ile de Cayenne; nr 157.
1847 Aug: Comté R.; nr 157.
- 1838: Guyane française; nr 158.
1837: Ile de Cayenne; nr 158.
1850: Guyane française; nr 159.
1850: Crique and Saï spring, Inini R.; nr 160.
1830 Oct: Oyapock R.; nr 161.
1838: Guyane française; nr 161.
1847 Sep: Oyapock R.; nr 162.
1834: Guyane française; nr 162.
1833 May: Haut Oyapock; nr 163.
1850: Guyane française; nr 164.
-: Ile de Cayenne; nr 164.
1837 Jun: Mont Grand Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 165.
1838: Guyane française; nr 166.
-: Podidier-?? - Polder Didier, Cayenne area; nr 166.
1834: Guyane française; nr 167.
1869: Ile de Cayenne; nr 167.
1847 Sep: Comté R.; nr 167.
1838: Guyane française; nr 168.
1845 Apr: Cascades R., Cayenne area; nr 168.
1840: Guyane française; nr 169.
1836 Sep: Haut Oyapock; nr 169.
1836 Jul: Crique Inini; nr 170.
1834: Guyane française; nr 171.
1830 Sep: Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nr 174.
1837 Aug: Montsinéry, Cayenne area; nr 176.
1840: Guyane française; nr 176.
-: Ouanary, Oyapock R.; nr 177.
1847 Sep: Crique Serpent, Maroni R.; nr 177.
1840: Guyane française; nr 177.
1831 Feb: Ouanary R., Oyapock R.; nr 177.
1847 Sep: Comté R.; nr 178.
1830 Oct: Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nr 179.
1836 Jun: Crique and Saï spring, Inini R.; nr 180.
1847 Sep: Comté R.; nr 180.
1850: Guyane française; nr 181.
1843: Ile de Cayenne; nr 182.
1836 Apr: Inipi creek, Camopi R.; nr 183.
1850: Guyane française; nr 184.
1838 May: Savane and Kaw swamps; nr 185.
1840: Guyane française; nr 187.
-: Ile de Cayenne; nr 187.
1850: Guyane française; nr 188.
1836 May: Crique and Saï spring, Inini R.; nr 193.
1850: Oyapock R.; nr 194.
-: Ile de Cayenne; nr 196.
1847: Montagne de Kaw; nr 197.
1831: Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nr 198.
1836 Apr: Inipi creek, Camopi R.; nr 198.
1839: Guyane française; nr 198.
-: Ile de Cayenne; nr 198.
1830 Oct: Mont Lucas, Oyapock R.; nr 198.
1839: Guyane française; nr 199.
-: Ile de Cayenne; nr 199.
1837 Sep: Route de Baduel, Ile de Cayenne; nr 199.
1837 Aug: Roura; nr 200.

- 1831 Jul: Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nr 200.
 1836 Jun: Crique and Saï spring, Inini R.; nr 202.
 -: Guyane française; nr 206.
 -: Ile de Cayenne; nr 206.
 -: Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nr 207.
 1835 Sep: Idem; nr 208.
 1831 Jul: Idem; nr 209.
 -: Mont Conana-?; nr 209.
 1836 Jan: Haut Oyapock; nr 210.
 -: Oyapock R.; nr 211.
 1834: Guyane française; nr 211.
 1836 Dec: Haut Oyapock; nr 211.
 1838: Guyane française; nrs 212-213.
 1836 Feb: Eureopoucigne R., Oyapock R.; nr 214.
 -: Ile de Cayenne; nr 218.
 1837 Jun: Montagne Tigre, Ile de Cayenne; nr 218.
 -: Guyane française; nr 219.
 1836 Jan: Eureopoucigne R., Oyapock R.; nr 219.
 1836 Feb: Oyapock R.; nr 221.
 1837 Sep: Mont Grand Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 222.
 1834: Guyane française; nr 223.
 1837 Nov: Montagne de Kaw; nr 223.
 -: Guyane française; nr 224.
 1835 Sep: Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nr 228.
 -: Guyane française; nrs 229-230.
 1836 Apr: Inipi creek, Camopi R.; nr 231.
 1847 May: Montagne de Kaw; nr 231.
 -: Guyane française; nrs 232-233.
 1834: Guyane française; nr 234.
 1837 Aug: Montsinéry, Cayenne area; nr 236.
 -: Guyane française; nr 237.
 1835: Fleuve Approuague, Approuague R.; nr 238.
 -: Camopi R.; nr 239.
 1840: Guyane française; nr 240.
 1836: Oyapock R.; nr 241.
 -: Comté R.; nr 242.
 1847 Aug: Crique Boulanger, Comté R.; nr 243.
 1836 Jan: Eureopoucigne R. and Saut Elepoussing, Oyapock R.; nr 244.
 1836 Feb: Haut Oyapock; nr 245.
 1847 Aug: Brodel creek, Comté R.; nr 245.
 -: Guyane française; nrs 246-248.
 -: Comté R.; nr 249.
 1847: Comté R.; nr 250.
 1849 Mar: Kounana R., Orapu; nr 251.
 -: Mont Brodel, Comté R.; nr 252.
 -: Kounana R., Orapu; nr 253.
 -: Montagne de Kaw; nr 255.
 1850: Guyane française; nr 257.
 1847 Aug: Comté R.; nr 258.
 1845 May: Cascades R., Cayenne area; nr 259.
 -: Placers Tibourou, Orapu R.; nr 261.
 1845 Mar: Cascades R., Cayenne area; nr 262.
 -: Montagne des Serpents, Cayenne area; nr 263.
 -: Guyane française; nr 264.
 1838 May: Ile de Cayenne; nr 265.
 1847: Kounana R., Orapu R.; nr 266.
 -: Montagne de Kaw; nr 267.
 -: Guyane française; nr 268.
 1845 Feb: Ile de Cayenne; nr 269.
 1846 Sep: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 269.
 1847 Aug: Crique Cacao, Comté R.; nr 270.
 -: Guyane française; nrs 271-289.
 1862: Maroni R.; nr 290.
 -: Oyapock R.; nr 290.
 -: Ile de Cayenne; nr 291.
 -: Guyane française; nrs 292-297.
 -: Haut Oyapock; nr 298.
 -: Guyane française; nrs 299-336.
 1847: Ile de Cayenne; nr 337.
 -: Guyane française; nrs 338-386.
 1834: Guyane française; nr 387.
 -: Guyane française; nrs 391, 452, 471.
 1838: Guyane française; nr 535.
 -: Guyane française; nr 547.
 -: Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nr 631.
 1834: Guyane française; nr 732.
 -: Guyane française; nrs 761, 949.
- By date of the collect.**
 1830 Sep: Montsinéry, Cayenne area; nr 67.
 -: Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nr 174.
 -: Ile de Cayenne;
 -: Mont Lucas, Oyapock R.; nrs 51, 105.
 Oct-Nov: Montsinéry, Cayenne area; nr 100.
 -: Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nr 179.
 -: Oyapock R.; nrs 34, 63, 161.
 -: Haut Oyapock; nr 40.
 -: Ile de Cayenne; nr 127.
 -: Mont Baduel, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 12, 70.
 -: Mont Lucas, Oyapock R.; nr 198.
 -: Montagne Tigre, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 20, 25, 49, 123.
 Dec: Oyapock R.; nrs 35, 113, 139.
 -: Mont Lucas, Oyapock R.; nrs 32, 128.
 -: Nisyri, Oyapock R.; nrs 8, 108.
 -: Crique and Marais Ouessa = Uaçã R. and two affluents, Couripi and Rokawa (Lasègue, 1845; Lescure J., 1989);
 1831 Jan: Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nrs 86, 135, 136, 198.
 Feb: Ouanary, Oyapock R.
 -: Ouanary R., Oyapock R.; nrs 27, 177.
 -: Maroni R.; nr 38.
 Mar: Ile de Cayenne.
 Apr: Fleuve Approuague, Approuague R.
 -: Guyane française; nr 48.
 -: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 48, 126.
 May: Matoury, Ile de Cayenne.
 -: Mont Grand Matoury, Ile de Cayenne.

- : Ile de Cayenne.
- : Kounana R. = Crique Conana, Orapu R.; nrs 7, 13, 42, 106, 109, 110.
- Jun: Idem and Mont Conana; nrs 13, 35, 91.
- : Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nrs 26, 118, 120, 121.
- : Oyapock R.; nr 122.
- Jul: Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nrs 200, 209.
- : Crique Ouessa = Uaça R.; nr 47.
- Dec: Crique Ouessa = Uaça R.; nr 123, 125, 129.
- 1832: Ile de Cayenne.
- : Haut Oyapock.
- Jan: Crique Cacao, Camopi R.; nr 38.
- Sep: Oyapock R.; nr 113.
- The trip to the Maroni: after Lescure J.
- : Crique Armontabo = Crique Romontabo.
- Nov 8: To the Sources de l'Oyapock, village "Coqs-de-Roches";
- : Ruapir River, River Couc (or Couve), Jari R. :
- 1833 Jan: Haut Oyapock and Village "José Orou", Jari R.; nr 108.
- May: Idem; nr 163.
- 9: Couc River, Jari R.;
- Jun: Idem; nrs 5, 28, 33, 44, 107, 111, 128, 130.
- Jul: Idem; nrs 4, 29, 115, 122, 126, 132.
- Sep 8: Cayenne;
- Leprieur a perdu une grande partie des collections réalisées sur l'Oyapock en 1833 à la suite d'un naufrage.
- 1834: In the town of Cayenne.
- : Montsinéry, Cayenne area; nr 72.
- : Crique Niziri, Oyapock R.
- : Estuaire de l' Oyapock.
- : Fleuve Oucka = Urucaua, Uaça R.
- : Oyapock R.; nrs 24, 26, 43, 63, 139.
- : Haut Oyapock;
- : Ile de Cayenne; nrs 70, 93.
- : Montagne Tigre, Ile de Cayenne.
- : Ouanary R., Oyapock R.
- : Route de Galerat-??.
- 1835: Fleuve Approuague; nr 238.
- : Ile de Cayenne; nr 39.
- Sep: Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nrs 108, 111, 208, 228.
- : Oyapock R.; nr 105.
- Oct: Ile de Cayenne; nr 110.
- Nov: Haut Oyapock; nr 1.
- Dec: Idem;
- 1836: Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock.
- Jan: Haut Oyapock; nr 210.
- : Europeoucigne R., Oyapock R.; nrs 219, 244.
- Feb: Oyapock R.; nrs 221, 241, 245.
- : Europeoucigne R., Oyapock R.; nr 214.
- : Saut Yanioué, Camopi R.; nr 50.
- Apr: Fleuve Approuague; nr 313.
- : Inipi creek, Camopi R.; nrs 17, 46, 47, 125, 183, 198, 231.
- May: Idem;
- : Crique and Saï spring, Inini R.; nrs 4, 6, 16, 35, 54, 63, 124, 126, 128, 193.
- : Fleuve Approuague; nr 129.
- Jun: Crique and Saï spring, Inini R.; nrs 180, 202, 203.
- Jul: Inini R.; nrs 129, 170.
- 17: Maroni; nr First traverse from the Oyapock to the Maroni by the « Chemin des Emerillons » and the Waki.
- Sep: In the village of Mana, Coastal area; nr 153.
- : Haut Oyapock; nrs 4, 169.
- Oct: Ile de Cayenne; nr 36.
- Dec: Mahury R., Cayenne area;
- : Haut Oyapock; nr 211.
- 18: Cayenne area, 1058.
- 1837 May: Matoury, Mont Grand Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 37.
- : Montsinéry, Cayenne area; nr 102.
- : Ile de Cayenne; nr 21.
- Jun: In the village of Matoury, Mont Grand Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 8, 28, 165.
- : Montagne Tigre, Ile de Cayenne; nr 218.
- Jul: Orapu R.
- Aug: Montsinéry R., Cayenne area; nrs 50, 58, 100, 176, 236.
- : Roura, Montagne de Kaw; nr 200.
- : Ile de Cayenne; nr 122, 158.
- Sep: Sinnamary, Coastal area.
- : Mont Grand Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 222.
- : Montagne de Kaw.
- : Kounana R., Orapu R.; nr 9.
- : Oyac R.k, Comté R.; nrs 18, 38.
- : Route de Baduel, Ile de Cayenne; nr 199.
- Nov: Montagne de Kaw; nr 223.
- : Kounana R., Orapu R.
- : Ile de Cayenne.
- 1838 May: Savane and Kaw swamps; nrs 32, 152, 185.
- : Ile de Cayenne; nr 265.
- Jul: Montagne des Serpents, Cayenne area; nr 127.
- Dec: Ile de Cayenne; nr 36.
- 1839: Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock.
- Jan: Sinnamary R.
- Apr: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 106, 231.
- Trip in Guadeloupe.
- 1840: Ile de Cayenne; nr 165.
- Apr: Idem; nr 2.
- 1841: Montabo, Ile de Cayenne; nr 959.
- Jul: Cayenne area; nr 1017.

Aug: Cayenne area; nr 988.
 7: Montabo, Ile de Cayenne; nr 993.
 1843: Idem; nr 182.
 1844: Idem; nr 31.
 -: Cascades R., Cayenne area; nr 260.
 Oct: Oyapock R.
 1845: Mahury R., Cayenne area.
 -: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 123, 146.
 Jan: Matoury, Ile de Cayenne.
 Feb: Ile de Cayenne; nr 269.
 -: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 24.
 Mar: Ile de Cayenne.
 -: Cascades R., Cayenne area; nr 262.
 Apr: Cascades R.; nr 168.
 May: Idem; nr 259.
 1846 May: Fleuve Approuague
 Sep: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 269.
 1847: Ile de Cayenne; nr 337.
 -: Mont Tibourou, Orapu R.
 -: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 197, 267.
 -: Comté R.; nr 250.
 -: Kounana R., Orapu R.; nrs 53, 266.
 -: Montagne Cacao, Comté R.
 May: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 223, 231.
 Aug: Crique Boulanger, Comté R.; nr 243.
 -: Crique Cacao, Comté R.; nr 270.
 -: Saut Brodel, Comté R.; nrs 133, 245.
 -: Comté R.; nrs 39, 112, 157, 250, 258.
 Sep: Crique Cacao, Comté R.;
 -: Montagne des Serpents; nr 177.
 -: Oyapock R.; nr 162.
 -: Brodel creek, Comté R.
 -: Comté R.; nrs 167, 178, 180.
 -: Montagne Cacao, Comté R.; nrs 43, 156.
 1849: Ile de Cayenne;
 Mar: Kounana R., Orapu R.; nr 251.
 1850: Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock.
 -: Crique and Saï spring, Inini R.; nr 160.
 -: Oyapock R.; nr 194.
 Sep: Ile de Cayenne.
 From 1850 to 1858, Leprieur est en Martinique.
 HERB.: DS, E, F(259), FH, FI-W, G, G-DC(443), G-DEL, GH, H-NYL, K(72 pterid.), KIEL, L, LE(117), P(1342, orig.), P(herbarium E. Fournier, Herbar Drake del Castillo), P-JU, PC(1300), S, U, US(154), W(Orchid.).
 PUBL.: Leprieur, F., 1834; 1837. REF.: Aptroot, A., 1987; Avezac, d', Warden, D.B., Coraboeuf, 1834; Bauchot, M.L., *et al.*, 1990; Bauve, E. Adam de, 1834; Bureau, E., 1904; Candolle, A. de, 1880; Hedge, I.C. *et al.*, 1970; Hurault, J., 1989; Lasègue, A., 1845; Lescure, J., 1989; Montagne, C., 1850; Montagne: Manuscrit Ms 407, 408, 409 and 410. Laboratoire de Cryptogamie, Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (PC); Papavero, N., 1971;

Saulcy, F., 1894; Sagot, P., 1880; Steinberg, C.H., 1977; Tillier, S., 1980; Touya, R., 1962; Vallot, J., 1882.

Leroux, André, France.

Technicien, Université de Paris VI. Botanic inventory of the « Nouragues station ».

1992 Mar 12-Apr 20 : Nouragues station, with B. RIERA.

Leschenault de la Tour, Jean Baptiste Louis (Claude) Théodore; France (Châlons-sur-Saône, Saône-et-Loire, 13 Nov 1773-Paris, 14 Mar 1826). (Plate 41).

Botanical explorer, Correspondent Member of the National Museum of Natural History of Paris. He studied natural history in Paris and was asked by the *Institut de France* to join N. Baudin's expedition to Australia (1800-1804). He sailed with Baudin on the *Géographe*, but illness forced him off the ship in Timor, where he stayed until 1807, exploring the island itself, as well as Java and Ceylon. From 1816 to 1822, he travelled round India and Ceylon as a naturalist-traveller and was appointed Director of the Pondicherry Botanical Gardens. He then sailed over to Guiana, with the backing of Cuvier and the National Museum of Natural History and with the official position of "King's Naturalist", ostensibly to work with A. Doumerc to develop agriculture in the country. He set sail with Doumerc from Brest on 11 June 1823 on *Le Rhône*. They arrived in Cayenne on 5 November 1823, after stop-overs in Rio-de-Janeiro and Bahia, in Brazil. After a short stay in the capital, they settled in Nouvelle-Angoulême, on the Mana. Leschenault crossed over to Suriname while he was in Guiana and sent a large number of collections over to the Museum of Paris, including 13 crates in April 1824. He also helped introduce tea to Guiana and collected fish specimens for the Museum. Leschenault returned to France on 15 November 1824.

1823 Nov: Nouvelle-Angoulême, near Saut-Sabbat, river of the Mana. Coastal area and Basse-Mana, bourg de Mana.

From Dec 1823 to Mar 1824: Suriname.

1824 Mar: Nouvelle-Angoulême and Basse-Mana.

Apr: Cayenne and Vicinity, Oyac river and Mahury River, Ile and Cayenne area, Oyapock.

HERB.: G-DEL, FI, NY, P, P-JU, PC, PH, U.

NOTES: Made voyage to Brazil, French Guiana and Suriname in 1823-1824.

ICON.: Lithogr. nr 75 ser. Ga. in Wittrock, 1903 (Henri Chaudron del. L. Marceau exc., Châlons-sur-Saone, 4:0).

REF.: Bauchot, M.L., *et al.*, 1990; Girard, M., 1868; Jandet, A., 1884; Lasègue, 1847; Lescure, J., 1989; Papavero, N., 1971; Sagot, P., 1880; Stafleu, F.A., Cowan, R.S., 1979; Urban, I., 1894; Van Steenis, M.J., 1973.

Lescure, Jean-Paul. France (Neuilly-sur-Seine, 9 May 1945-). (Plate 42).

Ecologist, fondateur of the "Station de la Saint-Elie trail - ECEREX and ARBOCEL", Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne (CAY).

1974 Jan 8: Grégoire creek, Sinnamary R.; nrs 1-7.

9: Idem; nrs 8-17.

12: Saül and Saül area; nrs 18-29.

17: Idem; nrs 30-32.

18: Idem; nr 33.

19: Idem; nrs 34-35.

21: Idem; nrs 36-38.

25: Route Tonate - Kourou; nrs 39-49.

31: Savanne and Montagne Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 50-75.

Feb 10: Mont Mahury and Lac du Rorota, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 76-82.

Mar 10: Saut Yaniwé, Camopi R.; nrs 83-86.

11: Idem; nrs 87-112.

13: Grand Tamouri R., Camopi R.; nrs 113-127.

14: Idem; nrs 128-147.

15: Idem; nrs 148-153.

17: Idem; nrs 154-156.

18: Dégrad Claude and Petit Tamouri R.-Camopi R.; nrs 157-161.

20: Petit Tamouri R., Camopi R.; nrs 162-180.

21: Idem; nrs 181-193.

22: Chemin des Emérillons; nrs 194-199.

25: Idem; nrs 200-206.

26: Idem; nrs 207-216.

30: Idem; nrs 217-221.

Apr 23: Sinnamary R.; nrs 222-223.

24: Idem; nrs 224-227.

25: Iracoubo R.; nr 228.

26: Organabo; nrs 229-230.

Jun 27: Plage des Hattes, Coastal area; nr 231.

29: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 232-235.

Jul 23: Petit Saut, Sinnamary R.; nrs 236-240.

-: Grégoire creek, Sinnamary R.; nrs 241-244 and 246-250.

-: Crique Tigre, Sinnamary R.; nr 245.

Aug 1: Dégrad Saint-Nazaire, Sinnamary R.; nrs 251-257.

3: Saint-Elie village, Sinnamary R.; nrs 258-268.

Sep 6: Le Grand Connétable - Océan Atlantique; nrs 269-276.

24: Marais Leblond, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 277-280.

-: Crique and Route de Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 281-282.

Oct 25: Village of Trois-Sauts, Oyapock R.; nrs 283-298.

26: Idem; nrs 299-319.

27: Idem; nrs 320-333.

28: Idem; nrs 334-345.

-: Crique Kani-Kani - Village of Zidock, Oyapock R.; nr 346.

29: Village of Trois-Sauts, Oyapock R.; nrs 347-363.

-: Lieu-Dit Yawapa, Oyapock R.; nrs 364-366.

-: Crique Kalaikwa "Trou de la fièvre", Oyapock R.; nrs 367-368.

-: Saut Tamanua Tapa, Oyapock R.; nrs 369-373.

31: Village Zidock Ville, Oyapock R.; nrs 374-384.

Nov 2: Village of Trois-Sauts, Oyapock R.; nrs 385-387.

3: Idem; nrs 388-460.

6: Village Zidock Ville, Oyapock R.; nrs 461-490.

9: Village of Trois-Sauts, Oyapock R.; nrs 491-512.

10: Idem; nrs 513-518.

1975 Mar 4: Village of Trois-Sauts, Oyapock R.; nrs 519-534.

6: Idem; nrs 535-543.

-: Crique Kalaikwa "Trou de la fièvre", Oyapock R.; nrs 544-545.

-: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 546-557.

-: Village Capitaine Roger - Trois-Sauts, Oyapock R.; nrs 558-560.

-: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 561-563.

8: Village Zidock Ville; nr 564.

9: Idem; nr 565.

Oct 24: Idem; nrs 566-571.

-: Itu Sasay, Oyapock R.; nr 572.

-: Village of Trois-Sauts, Oyapock R.; nrs 573-574.

1976 Apr 1: Station IRAT de Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 575-592.

5: Idem; nrs 593-611.

26: Village of Trois-Sauts, Oyapock R.; nrs 612.

27: Idem; nr 613.

28: Idem; nrs 614-615.

Jun 3: Arataye R., Approuague R.; nrs 616-630.

1977 Apr 9: Village d'Awara; nrs 631-639, 650.

11: Route Mana - St. Laurent, Mana R.; nr 641.

-: Village d'Awara, Coastal area; nrs 642-649, 651-665.

16: Route de l'Est - R.N. 2 and Concession Ciprio -Comté R.; nrs 666-680.
 May 21: Pointe Kawana, Coastal area; nrs 681-688.
 -: Village d'Awara, Coastal area; nrs 689-693.
 Jul 20: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 694-699.
 Sep 21: Crique and Camp Coswine, Coastal area; nrs 700-707.
 -: Village d'Awara - Les Hattes, Coastal area; nrs 708-719.
 Oct 5: Saint-Elie trail; nr 720.
 12: Idem; nrs 721-733.
 19: Idem; nrs 734-760.
 20: Idem; nrs 761-772.
 1978 Mar 14: Idem; nrs 773-775.
 Jul: Idem; nrs 776, 778.
 Dec 19: Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nrs 777, 779-789.
 20: Idem; nrs 790-811.
 21: Idem; nrs 812-839.
 1979 Jan 18: Concession Cyprio - Montagnes des Chevaux, Cayenne area; nrs 840-842.
 May 10: Crique Sourou, Comté R.; nrs 843-845.
 Jul 20: Route Jojo - Sinnamary; nrs 846-850.
 1980 Jan 29: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 851-852.
 30: Idem; nrs 853-854.
 Feb 5: Idem; nr 855.
 11: Idem; nr 856.
 15: Idem; nrs 857-874.
 Mar: Idem; nrs 875-899 and 927-947.
 Aug 21: Village d'Awara, Coastal area; nrs 900-903.
 24: Plage des Hattes, Coastal area; nrs 904-907.
 -: Village d'Awara; nrs 908-926.
 HERB.: CAY(orig.), MPU, P.
 FIELD NOTES: CAY.
 PUBL.: Lescure, J.P., 1974; 1975; 1976; 1977; 1978; 1980; 1981; Lescure, J.P., Prévost, M.F., 1981; Lescure, J.P., Boulet, R., 1982; Lescure, J.P., Puig, H., Riéra, B., Beekman, F., Beneteau, A., Leclerc, D., 1982; Lescure, J.P., Boulet, R., 1983; Lescure, J.P., Puig, H., Riéra, B., Leclerc, D., Beekman, F., Beneteau, A., 1983; Lescure, J.P., Puig, H., Riéra, B., Sabatier, D., 1983; Lescure, J.P., Boulet, R., 1985; Lescure, J.P., 1986; 1987; Lescure, J.P., Foresta, H. de, Riéra, B., 1989; 1990; Lescure, J.P., Puig, H., Riéra, B., Sabatier, D., 1990; Lescure, J.P., Tostain, O., 1990.

Leuenberger, Beat Ernst; Switzerland (Burgdorf, Switzerland, 27 Aug 1946-).
 Botanist (Taxonomy: Cactaceae). Botanischer Garten und Botanisches Museum Berlin-Dahlem, Berlin.

With J.-J. DE GRANVILLE, G. Cremers, J.I. Hagemann, R.W. Sanders, M.S. Sangrey, 6 Jan to 1 Feb 1989, Mont Atachi Bakka.: nrs 10381-10992.

With G. CREMERS, J.J. de Granville, I. Hagemann, R.W. Sanders, M.S. Sangrey: Idem, nrs 10111-10492.

PUBL.: Leuenberger, B.E., 1986; 1987; 1989; 1990.

Levaillant, François, France (Paramaribo, Suriname, 1753-Sézanne, 22 Nov 1824).
 Etude l'ornithologie et les sciences naturelles à Paris en 1777. Il envoya des poissons de Cayenne.
 REF.: Bauchot, M.L., *et al.*, 1990.

Léveillé, Engineer in French Guiana around 1945.

L'Herminier, Félix Louis, France (Paris, 18 May 1779-1833).
 Studied botany and chemistry. Worked initially in Guadeloupe, as a pharmacist and was subsequently posted to Cayenne and then to Marie-Galante (Guadeloupe).
 His collections consisted mainly of vertebrates, insects and living plants. He was made a Correspondent Member of the Museum in 1815.
 REF.: Bauchot, M.L., *et al.*, 1990.

Lifton-Schwerner, A.; U.S.A., With S.A. MORI, New York Botanical Garden (NY).
 1989: Saül and Vicinity of Saül.

Limminghe, Alfred Marie Antoine, Comte de; Belgium (1834-1861).
 Erroneous citation by Alston, A.H.G., probably specimens from F.R.M. Leprieur.
 1860: Ile de Cayenne; *s.n.*-60.
 REF.: Alston, A.H.G., 1932.

Lindeman, Jan C.; Netherlands. (1921-).
 Botanist; Institute of Systematic Botany, Department of Plant Ecology and Evolutionary Biology, Herbarium, Utrecht University (U).
 Numbering series outside Suriname (Brazil, Peru, Venezuela, etc.).
 1980 Oct 5: Cayenne, Coastal zone; nrs 6763-6781.
 8: Ilet Le Père, near Cayenne; nrs 6782-6791.

HERB.: U(orig.).
 FIELD NOTES: U.
 PUBL.: Lindeman, J.C., 1953; 1975; 1986; Lindeman, J.C., Donselaar, J. van, 1971; Lindeman, J.C., Mori, S.A., 1989.

Lindström, Maria, Sweden.

Botanist, Systematic of Lichen, Göteborg University.
1995 Jan 23-Feb. : French Guiana.

Littler, Mark Masterton; U.S.A. (24 Sep 1939-).

Botanist (Algologie)

Smithsonian Institution, Washington D.C. (US).
with D.S. Littler and B.L. Brooks.

1988 Sep 28: Ile Royale, Iles du Salut, north of island; nrs 16300-16348.

-: Idem; east island; nrs 16349-16382.

26: Ile Saint-Joseph, N.E. side; nrs 16383-16458.

25: Ile Royale, Pointe des Cayes; nrs 16459-16525.

26: Ile Saint-Joseph; nrs 15526-16570.

25: Ile Royale, Pointe des Cayes; nrs 16571-16647.

26: Ile Saint-Joseph, N.E. side; nrs 16648-16666.

-: Idem; nrs 16667-16688. (B.L.B.)

25: Ile Royale, Pointe des Cayes; nrs 16689-16713, 16714-16740, 16741-16756, 16757-16777.

27: Ile du Diable, Iles du Salut; nrs 16778-16802, 16803-16838.

28: Ile Royale; nrs 16839-16867.

25: Idem, Pointe des Cayes; nrs 16868-16885.

27: Ile du Diable; nrs 16886-16900.

25: Ile Royale, Pointe des Cayes; nrs 16901-16908.

26: Ile Saint-Joseph; nrs 16909-16918.

28: Ile Royale, Pointe de Porto-Rico; nrs 16919-16926.

24: Mouth Soumourou creek, Kourou R.; nrs 16927-16934.

-: Ile Royale, north side; nrs 16935-16940.

27: Ile du Diable, Pointe des Cayes; nrs 16941-16948.

HERB.: US.

FIELD NOTES: US.

Littler, Diane Scullion; U.S.A. (26 Aug 1945-).

Botanist (Algologie)

Smithsonian Institution, Washington D.C. (US).
1988 Sep: with M.M. LITTLER and B.L. Louis;

nrs 16300-16948.

1988 Oct 1: Between Fort Diamand and Cayenne, with B.L. Brooks; nrs 16949-16950.

Lointier, Marc, France.

Cited with photo in: Cactaceae, Flora of the Guianas, ser A., 18 - 31: 55.

REF.: Leuenberger, B.E., 1997.

PUBL.: Lointier, M., 1989, 1992; Tito de Morais, L., Lointier, M., Hoff, M., 1993.

Loizeau, Jutta; Germany (Ravensburg, 20 May 1960-).

With LOIZEAU P.A.; 7 - 16 Feb 1987. nrs 591-637. Saül area and Cayenne.

Loizeau, Pierre André; Suisse (Genève, 19 May 1959-).

Herbarium conservator. Taxonomy (neotropicales Aquifoliaceae). Conservatoire et Jardin botanique de la Ville de Genève (G).

With Loizeau, J.

1987 Feb 7: Roche Bateau trail, Saül area; nrs 591-599.

-: Saül airport; nr 600.

8: Saül and Saül area; nrs 601-612.

9: Bélizon trail, Saül area; nrs 613-620.

10: La Fumée trail, Saül area; nrs 621-627.

-: Saül airport trail; nr 628.

11: Idem; nrs 629-632.

-: Carbet Maïs trail, Saül area; nrs 633-636.

16: Pointe de Bourda, Ile de Cayenne; nr 637.

HERB.: CAY,G(orig.).

FIELD NOTES: G.

PUBL.: Loizeau, P.A., 1992.

Lombard, France.

Before 1764.

REF.: Allorge L., Bordenave, B., Hoff, M., 1999.

Loubry, Denis; France (Angers, Maine-et-Loire, 18 Jan 1960-).

Botanist (Forest ecology, tree regeneration, phenologie and architecture). Laboratoire de Botanique Tropicale, Université Pierre-et-Marie-Curie, Paris VI, Laboratoire de Botanique, Université de Montpellier II, U.S.T.L. (MPU) and Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne.

NOTE: the numbering is not always in chronological order. Some numbers were not used in a sequential order or at the appropriate date. The blanks in the numbering sequence were used at a later date. This is particularly true for the numbers between 1268 and 1902.

1986 Aug 12: Cayenne; nr 1.

16: Idem; nrs 2-4.

17: Idem; nrs 5-12.

19: Saint-Elie trail; nr 14.

21: Idem; nrs 13, 16-17.

23: Idem; nrs 18-22.

25: Pont sur la Comté - R.N. 2; nrs 23-33.

26: Saint-Elie trail; nr 15.

27: Idem; nr 34.

28: Idem; nrs 35-42.

- Sep 2: La Fumée trail, Saül area; nrs 43-48.
 3: Layon Riche Bateau, Saül area; nrs 49-52.
 4: La Fumée trail; nrs 53-54.
 8: Piste de Rocoucoua - Iracoubo; nrs 55-56.
 12: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 57-58, 60.
 -: Savane de Sinnamary, Saint-Elie trail; nr 59.
 13: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 61-64.
 14: Idem; nr 65.
 26: Idem; nrs 66-71.
 27: Idem; nrs 72-73.
 1988 Jan 29: Cayenne; nrs 74-76.
 Not collected from nrs 77-99.
 Jul 5: Petit-Saut, Sinnamary R.; nrs 300-314.
 Dec 27: Nouragues station; nrs 100-102.
 28: Idem; nrs 103-105.
 30: Idem; nrs 160-108.
 31: Idem; nr 109.
 1989 Jan 1: Idem; nrs 110-112.
 4: Idem; nrs 113-117.
 6: Idem; nrs 118-120, 122.
 7: Idem; nrs 121, 123-131.
 10: Idem; nr 132.
 11: Idem; nrs 133-138.
 13: Idem; nrs 139-146.
 16: Idem; nrs 147-152.
 18: Idem; nrs 153-155.
 22: Idem; nrs 156-158.
 24: Idem; nrs 159-160.
 26: Idem; nrs 161-176.
 Feb 7: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 179-181.
 8: Station CIRAD - Paracou; nrs 182-185.
 -: Saint-Elie trail; nr 187.
 10: Idem; nr 199.
 15: Idem; nrs 200-210, 229-230.
 -: Savane de Sinnamary; nrs 211-228.
 21: Saint-Elie trail; nr 186.
 -: Petit-Saut; nrs 231-233.
 22: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 188-196.
 -: Petit-Saut; nrs 234-267.
 24: Idem; nrs 268-274.
 Mar 1: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 276-279.
 2: Idem; nr 275.
 Not collected from nrs 276-309.
 Nrs 310-314: see 5 Jul 1988.
 Sep 15: Idem; nr 315.
 1990 Feb 2: Idem; nrs 316-317.
 3: Idem; nrs 318-319.
 5: Idem; nrs 320-321.
 22: Idem; nr 322.
 23: Crique Malmanoury; nrs 323-325.
 Mar 2: Centre Spatial Guyanais - R.N.1; nr 326.
 4: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 327-328.
 Not collected from nrs 329-499.
- Apr 28: D.Z. du Haut-Kourcibo, Sinnamary R.; nrs 500-526.
 29: Idem; nrs 527-557.
 30: Idem; nrs 558-590.
 May 1: Idem; nrs 591-621.
 Not collected from nrs 622-625.
 2: D.Z. de Saut Aimara, Sinnamary R.; nrs 626-638.
 3: Idem; nrs 639-687.
 4: Idem; nrs 688-691.
 5: D.Z. de Saut-Dalles, Sinnamary R.; nrs 692-731.
 6: Idem; nrs 732-753.
 8: D.Z. Upstream from Jupiter creek, Sinnamary R.; nrs 754-794.
 9: Idem; nrs 795-835.
 16: Saint-Elie trail - C.D. 21; nrs 836-842.
 17: Idem; nrs 843-844.
 Jun 16: Idem; nrs 845-846.
 27: Grand Pripri de Yiyi, Coastal area; nrs 847-871.
 Not collected from nrs 872-999.
 Dec 6: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1000-1003.
 7: Idem; nrs 1004-1017.
 16: Idem; nr 1018.
 17: Idem; nr 1019.
 -: Forêt de l'Acarouany; nrs 1020-1021.
 18: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1022-1038.
 30: Idem; nr 1039.
 1991 Jan 6: Idem; nr 1040.
 10: Idem; nrs 1041-1050.
 11: Idem; nr 1051.
 12: Piste O.N.F. - Tonnegrande; nrs 1052-1055.
 16: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1056-1058.
 25: Piste O.N.F. - Tonnegrande; nr 1059.
 31: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1060-1064.
 Feb 6: Idem; nr 1065.
 Mar 5: Idem; nrs 1066-1068.
 8: Idem; nrs 1069-1071.
 9: Idem; nr 1072.
 14: Idem; nrs 1073-1074.
 21: Idem; nrs 1075-1079.
 23: Idem; nrs 1080-1082.
 Apr 1: Idem; nr 1083.
 18: Idem; nrs 1084-1085.
 26: Idem; nrs 1086-1097.
 May 6: Idem; nrs 1098-1101.
 7: Idem; nrs 1102-1118.
 9: Idem; nrs 1119-1128.
 10: Idem; nrs 1129-1133.
 11: Idem; nrs 1134-1137.
 12: Idem; nrs 1138-1140.
 13: Idem; nrs 1141-1142.
 14: Idem; nrs 1143-1144.
 15: Idem; nrs 1145-1146.
 28: Idem; nrs 1147-1149.
 Jun 8: Saut-Dalles, Sinnamary R.; nrs 1150-1159.
 9: Idem; nrs 1160-1188.

- 10: Idem; nrs 1189-1191.
 17: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1192-1193.
 18: Idem; nrs 1194-1202.
 20: Idem; nrs 1203-1209.
 Jul 2: Montagne des Pères, Kourou; nr 1210.
 -: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1211-1214.
 3: Idem; nrs 1215-1226.
 4: Idem; nrs 1227-1228, 1231.
 5: Idem; nrs 1229-1230.
 8: Piste de l'Anse - Sinnamary; nr 1232.
 9: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1233-1234.
 19: Montagne des Pères, Kourou; nr 1235.
 20: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1236-1239.
 21: Idem; nrs 1240-1241.
 22: Idem; nrs 1242-1246.
 31: Idem; nrs 1247-1250.
 Aug 15: Idem; nrs 1251-1259.
 16: Idem; nrs 1260-1267.
 25: Idem; nr 1268.
 Sep 4: Crique Plomb, Sinnamary R.; nrs 1300-1343, 1346.
 5: Idem; nrs 1344-1345, 1347-1367.
 6: Idem; nrs 1299, 1368-1391.
 Oct 16: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1269-1272.
 22: Crique Plomb, Sinnamary R.; nrs 1273-1274, 1532-1534, 1538-1546.
 23: Idem; nrs 1275-1277, 1548-1577.
 24: Idem; nrs 1588-1611.
 29: Saut Coumarou, Sinnamary R.; nr 1278.
 -: Saut-Dalles, Sinnamary R.; nrs 1279-1284.
 30: Idem; nrs 1285-1286.
 Nov 1: Idem; nrs 1287-1298, 1392.
 2: Idem; nrs 1393-1416.
 3: Idem; nrs 1417-1433.
 4: Idem; nrs 1434-1465, 1485.
 5: Idem; nrs 1466-1494.
 12: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1495-1497.
 19: Crique Plomb, Sinnamary R.; nrs 1498-1521, 1523-1530, 1535-1537, 1612, 1614.
 20: Idem; nrs 1531, 1547, 1562, 1565-1566, 1568, 1570, 1574-1576, 1578.
 21: Idem; nrs 1563, 1579-1583, 1615-1618.
 22: Idem; nrs 1573, 1584-1587, 1619.
 23: Idem; nrs 1613, 1620-1621.
 1992 Apr 12: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1622-1624.
 27: Passoura creek, Coastal area; nrs 1625-1637.
 May 1: Ile de Cayenne; nr 1638.
 4: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1639-1643.
 23: Saut-Dalles, Sinnamary R.; nr 1657.
 24: Idem; nr 1671.
 Jul 4: Crique Plomb, Sinnamary R.; nrs 1673-1674.
 5: Idem; nrs 1675-1676.
 6: Idem; nrs 1677-1698, 1887.
 7: Idem; nrs 1699-1709, 1888.
 8: Idem; nrs 1712, 1715.
 9: Idem; nrs 1733, 1737, 1743, 1891-1893.
 10: Idem; nr 1742.
 11: Idem; nrs 1750, 1753, 1894.
 12: Idem; nrs 1776, 1778, 1780.
 13: Idem; nrs 1789, 1791.
 14: Idem; nrs 1798-1799, 1895-1896.
 16: Idem; nrs 1807, 1810, 1815.
 17: Idem; nrs 1816-1817, 1820-1821, 1897.
 18: Idem; nrs 1832, 1836-1837, 1898.
 19: Idem; nr 1852.
 20: Idem; nrs 1874, 1899.
 21: Idem; nrs 1884-1886.
 Aug 6: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1900-1901.
 7: Crique Plomb, Sinnamary R.; nr 1889.
 8: Idem; nr 1890.
 Oct 9: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1902-1909.
 Dec 31: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1910-1911.
 1993 Feb 16: Idem; nr 1912.
 25: Idem; nr 1913.
 -: Idem; nrs 1914-1923.
 May 5: R.N. 1 - pk 184 - Organabo, Coastal area; nrs 2372-2388.
 1994 Jan 29: Mont Grand Matoury, Cayenne area; nrs 1924-1925.
 Mar 1: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1926-1930.
 16: Crique Plomb, Sinnamary R.; nrs 1931-1951.
 20: Route R.N. 2 - Comté R., pk 40; nrs 1952-1953.
 Apr 11: Pont sur la Comté - R.N. 2; nr 1954.
 17: Ile de Cayenne, Ile de Cayenne; nr 1955.
 19: Idem; nrs 1956-1957.
 29: Idem; nrs 1958-1960.
 30: Idem; nr 1961.
 May 1: Idem; nrs 1962-1963.
 9: Idem; nr 1964.
 30: Idem; nr 1966.
 Jun 3: Idem; nr 1965.
 15: Idem; nr 1967.
 26: Idem; nrs 1968-1970.
 Jul 3: Idem; nrs 1971-1972.
 18: Idem; nrs 1973-1982.
 20: Idem; nrs 1983-1991.
 Aug 2: Saint-Elie trail; nr 1993.
 3: Idem; nr 1992.
 14: Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne; nr 1994.
 15: Ile de Cayenne; nr 1995.
 Sep 15: Pont sur la Comté; nrs 1996-1999.
 1995 Feb 2: Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2000-2003.
 -: Ferme Vidal, Ile de Cayenne; nr 2004.
 13: Pont sur la Comté - R.N. 2; nr 2005.

15: Lieu-Dit Citron, Paul-Isnard area; nrs 2006-2022.
 16: Lieu-Dit Citron, Paul-Isnard area; nrs 2023-2031, 2035-2036, 2038-2045.
 -: Crique Barthélémy, Paul-Isnard area; nrs 2032-2034, 2037.
 17: Lieu-Dit Bernard, Paul-Isnard area; nrs 2046-2067.
 18: Lieu-Dit Citron, Paul-Isnard area; nrs 2068-2076.
 19: Lieu-Dit Citron, Paul-Isnard area; nrs 2077-2079.
 -: Lieu-Dit Bernard, Paul-Isnard area; nrs 2080-2085.
 20: Lieu-Dit Bernard, Paul-Isnard area; nr 2086.
 -: Crique Barthélémy, R, gion de Paul-Isnard; nrs 2087-2102.
 -: Lieu-Dit Citron, Paul-Isnard area; nr 2103.
 21: Idem; nr 2104.
 -: Lieu-Dit Bernard, Paul-Isnard area; nrs 2105-2107.
 -: Placer Boeuf Mort, Paul-Isnard area; nr 2108.
 22: Lieu-Dit Citron, Paul-Isnard area; nrs 2109-2115.
 Mar 15: Salines de Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2202-2208.
 30: Plage de Bourda, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2209-2210.
 May 16: R.N. 1 - pk 184 - Organabo, Coastal area; nr 2369.
 21: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 2116-2157.
 23: Idem; nrs 2158-2161, 2165-2188.
 -: Parcelle ARBOCEL - ECEREX, Saint-Elie trail; nrs 2162-2164.
 28: Idem; nrs 2212-2223.
 29: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 2224-2259.
 31: Idem; nrs 2260-2281.
 Jun 1: Idem; nrs 2282-2287.
 9: Carrière de la Crique Boulanger, Comté R.; nrs 2288-2296.
 10: Pont sur la Comté - R.N. 2; nrs 2297-2311.
 12: Plage des Hattes, Coastal area; nrs 2312-2313, 2315.
 -: R.N. 1 - pk 184 - Organabo, Coastal area; nrs 2314, 2316-2371
 16: Idem; nr 2514.
 18: Colline de Bourda, Ile de Cayenne; nr 2389.
 20: R.N. 1 - pk 184 - Organabo, Coastal area; nrs 2390-2476.
 Jul 5: Route de l' Anse, Coastal area; nrs 2477-2489.
 6: Ancienne Anse Road - Kourou, Coastal area; nrs 2490, 2493.
 -: Roche Nicole - C.S.G., Coastal area; nrs 2491-2492.

17: Site Diamant - C.S.G., Coastal area; nrs 2494-2500.
 18: Pripris Vogel - C.S.G., Coastal area; nrs 2501-2505.
 19: Roche Nicole - C.S.G., Coastal area; nrs 2506-2507.
 22: Mouth Sinnamary R., Coastal area; nrs 2508-2511.
 Sep 3: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 2512-2513.
 7: R.N. 1 - pk 184 - Organabo, Coastal area; nrs 2515-2516.
 8: Kikiwi - C.S.G., Coastal area; nrs 2517-2518.
 9: R.N. 1 - pk 184 - Organabo, Coastal area; nrs 2519-2525.
 16: Idem; nrs 2526-2532.
 20: Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne; nr 2533.
 21: Crête Saint-Elie - Coumouma, Saint-Elie trail; nrs 2534-2543, 2546.
 -: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 2544-2545.
 23: R.N. 1 - pk 184 - Organabo, Coastal area; nrs 2547-2556.
 Oct 1: Crique Marguerite; nr 2557.
 2: Quartier Chaton, Ile de Cayenne; nr 2558.
 8: Plage de Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne; nr 2559.
 13: Ile de Cayenne; nr 2564.
 Nov 28: Savane de la Saint-Elie trail; nr 2211.
 HERB.: B, CAY(orig.), MPU, NY, P, US.
 FIELD NOTES: CAY and MPU.
 DATABANK: CAY, STR (4^{ème} dimension, MacInstosh).
 PUBL.: Loubry, D., 1986; 1988; 1992; 1994.
Louis; France.
 Head of the Penitentiary Workshop at the Maroni River from 1854 to 1859.
 s.d.: Maroni; s.n.
 HERB.: P (HERB. Sagot).
Loup, Caroline; France (Cannes, Alpes-Maritimes, 14 Feb 1960-)
 Botanist student (Architecture), Laboratoire de Botanique, Université de Montpellier, U.S.T.L. (MPU).
 1989 Sep 20-Oct 28: Saint-Elie trail;
 1990 Mar 16-May 18: Idem;
 1991 Feb 13-May 18: Idem;
 Sep 16-Dec 18: Idem;
 1992 Mar 18-May 23: Idem;
 Aug 27-Dec 17: Idem.
 Oct 5: Saint-Elie trail; nr 210.
 21: Idem, pk 8; nr 200.
 Nov 4: Idem; nrs 201-202.
 -: Idem, camp; nr 203.
 5: Saint-Elie trail; nr 204.
 8: Idem; nrs 205-206.
 25: Idem, pk 20; nr 207.

26: Idem; nrs 208-209.
 Dec 7: Idem; nr 211.
 HERB.: MPU.
 FIELD NOTES: MPU.

Luer, Carlyle A.; U.S.A. (1922-).
 Botanist (Orchidaceae). Marie Selby Botanical Gardens, Sarasota, Florida; presently associated with the Missouri Botanical Garden, Saint-Louis (MO).
 1986 May 5: Montagne de Kaw, pk 38-44; nrs 12223-12240.
 12: Saint-Elie trail, with J. Luer and D. Barthelemy; nrs 12241-12246.
 HERB.: MO.
 REF.: Renner, S.S., 1993; PUBL.: Luer, C.A., 1975; 1976; 1977; 1982; 1983; 1991; 1995.

Luetzelburg, Philipp H. Freiherr von;
 Germany (Landsberg am Lech, 16 Jul 1880-Weilheim, 1 Jul 1948).
 Pharmacist, botanist and explorer. Brazilian frontier expedition with General Rondon (1927-1929): Brazil, French Guyana, Dutch Guyana, British Guiana, Venezuela, Colombia. La récolte de spécimens botaniques n'est pas le but principal de cette mission, d'où leur faible nombre.
 1927 Jul 26: Oyapock (Ojapock) River; nr 20299.
 -: Idem; nr 20370.
 HERB.: C. F. M(orig.), NY, R, US, W, WRSL.
 REF.: Stafleu, F.A., Cowan, R.S., 1981; Suessenguth, K., 1955.

Luterma.
 Forest Exploitation in French Guiana. Wood Collection in CIRAD-Forêt (ex C.T.F.T.) collection.

Luu-D-Vinh, Claudine; France.
 Pharmacologist, Laboratoire de Botanique, Université de Montpellier, U.S.T.L. (MPU).
 NOTE: Write Luu on the labels.
 With B. Descouings
 1974: Saül and Saül area; nrs 1-11.
 Ile de Cayenne; nrs 12-18.
 Saül and Saül area; nrs 19-122.
 Saint-Laurent-du-Maroni, Organabo, Iracoubo.
 HERB.: MPU.
 PUBL.: Luu-D-Vinh, C., 1974; 1975.

Lützelburg P.H.: see **Luetzelburg**.

M. F. & Grenand Prévost : see **Prévost, M.F.**
 Erroneously citation of collector for one specimen M.F. Prévost and P. Grenand, nr 972. Trois-Sauts, Zidock Ville, 28 Aug 1980.
 REF. : Pipoly, J.J., 1999.

Maas, Paulus Johannes Maria; Netherlands (Arnhem, 27 Feb 1939-). (Plate 43, 45)
 Plant taxonomist (Annonaceae, Saprophytic Phanerogams, Zingiberaceae). Herbarium, Utrecht University (U).
 with H. Maas-van der Kamer, A.M.W. Mennega, J. Koek-Noorman: nrs 2176-2290.
 1974 Oct 31: Réserve de La Mirande, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2176-2197.
 Nov 1: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2198-2215.
 2: Saül and Bélizon trail; nrs 2216-2228.
 3: Crique and Limonade trail, Saül area; nrs 2229-2255.
 4: Layon and Montagne Grand Boeuf Mort, Saül area; nrs 2256-2290.
 with C.C. Berg, W. Morawetz: nrs 7099-7104.
 with M.F. Prévost, C.C. Berg, W. Morawetz; nrs 7105-7112.
 1988 Jun 20: Savane de Sinnamary, Coastal area; nr 7099.
 -: Saint-Elie trail, pk 16; nrs 7100-7102.
 21: Idem; nrs 7103-7112.
 22: Piste Forestière de Saut Léodate, Cayenne area; with C.C. Berg, S.R. Gradstein; nrs 7113-7122.
 1993 Feb 8-16: Les Eaux Claires and vicinity, Bélizon trail, Circuit Grand Boeuf Mort, Sentier Botanique, In the village of Saül, Saül airport; with S.A. Mori, T.B. Croat, C. Gracie, T.D. Pennington, D. Read, H. Maas-van der Kamer; nrs 8060-8105.
 Feb 9: Eaux Claires trail, Saül area; nrs 8060-8083.
 12: Grand Boeuf Mort trail, Saül area; nrs 8085-8094.
 13: Bélizon trail, Saül area; nrs 8095-8097.
 14: Eaux Claires trail, Saül area; nr 8098.
 15: In the village of Saül; nrs 8101.
 -: Bélizon trail, Saül area; nrs 8103.
 16: Idem; nr 8104-8105.
 HERB.: CAY, K, NY, P, U(orig.), etc.
 FIELD NOTES: U.
 PUBL.: Cobb, L., Maas, P.J.M., 1983; Grothe, E.H.M., Maas, P.J.M., 1984; Maas, P.J.M., 1972; 1977; Maas, P.J.M., Westra, L.Y.Th., 1984; Maas, P.J.M., 1985; Maas, P.J.M., Westra, L.Y.Th., 1985; Maas, P.J.M., Rübsamen, T., 1986; Maas, P.J.M., Ruyters, P., 1986; Maas, P.J.M., Maas-van de Kamer, H., Benthem, J. van, Snelders, H.C.M., Rübsamen, T., 1986; Maas, P.J.M., Heusden, E.C.H. van, Koek-Noorman, J., Setten, A.K., Westra, L.Y.Th., 1986; Maas, P.J.M., Maas-van de Kamer, H., 1987; Maas, P.J.M., Mennega, E.A., Westra, L.Y.Th., 1987; Maas, P.J.M., Heusden, E.C.H. van, Koek-Noorman, J., Setten, A.K.

van, Westra, L.Y.Th., 1988; Maas, P.J.M., Maas-van de Kamer, H., 1989; Maas, P.J.M., Maas-van de Kamer, H., 1989; Maas, P.J.M., Westra, L.Y.Th., *et al.*, 1992; Maas, P.J.M., Maas-van de Kamer, 1993; Maas, P.J.M., Koek-Noorman, J., Westra, L.Y.Th., 1993.

Maas-van de Kamer, Hillegonda; Netherlands (De Bilt, 9 Dec 1941-).

Plant taxonomist.

Cayenne area, Saül, with P.J.M. MAAS, A.M.W. Mennega, J. Koek-Noorman: nrs 2176-2290.

1993 Feb 8-16: Les Eaux Claires and vicinity, Bélizon trail, Circuit Grand Boeuf Mort, Sentier Botanique, In the village of Saül, Saül airport; with P.J.M. MAAS, S.A. Mori, T.B. Croat, C. Gracie, T.D. Pennington, D. Read; nrs 8060-8105.

PUBL.: Maas, P.J.M., Maas-van de Kamer, H., Benthem, J. van, Snelders, H.C.M., Rübsamen, T., 1986; Maas, P.J.M., Maas-van de Kamer, H., 1987; Maas, P.J.M., Maas-van de Kamer, H., 1989; Maas, P.J.M., Maas-van de Kamer, H., 1989; Maas, P.J.M., Maas-van de Kamer, 1993.

MacDougal J.M.

1994 Sep 7: Bélizon trail, Orapu R.; nr 6009.

MacKee, Hugh Shaw; Eire (Clough, Eire, 4 Oct 1912 - Nouméa, Nouvelle-Calédonie, 14 Feb 1995).

Botanist. Commonwealth Scientific Research Organism (CSIRO), Canberra, Australia, after CNRS in New-Caledonia.

1963 Sep: Coastal Area; nrs 10715-10725, 10727-10739.

Sep 25 : Cayenne R. ; nr 10726.

Collect mainly seeds of edible plants for trial in tropical Australian pastures.

HERB.: CANB, CAY, K, NSW, P, US (71, orig.).

Maguire, Bassett; U.S.A. (Alabama City, 4 Aug 1904 - 1991).

Botanist, New York Botanical Garden (NY).

Plant Taxonomist.

with R.S. COWAN, C.K. Maguire, New York Botanical Expedition.

1954 Oct 26-27: nrs 3800-38050.

Nov 1-26: Amapa, Brazil; nrs 38051-38634.

Nov 26-Dec 20: Oyapock, Amapa; nrs 38635-38701.

-: Cayenne, Kaw, Saint-Laurent-du-Maroni; nrs 38072-38961.

? Marouini R.; nr 39220.

with H.S. IRWIN, C.K. Maguire, F.A. Egler, J.M. Pires, L.Y.T. Westra, New York Botanical Garden Expedition.

1960 Jul 8-Nov 6: Oyapock river, Amapa; nrs 47000-48907.

Any specimens under numbering Maguire

1960: Oyapock R.; nrs 47052, 48552.

HERB.: BRG, NY(orig.), US.

Maguire, Celia K.; U.S.A.

with R.S. COWAN, B. Maguire, New York Botanical Expedition.

1954 Oct 26-27: nrs 3800-38050.

Nov 1-26: Amapa, Brazil; nrs 38051-38634.

Nov 26-Dec 20: Oyapock, Amapa; nrs 38635-38701.

-: Cayenne, Kaw, Saint-Laurent-du-Maroni; nrs 38072-38961.

with H.S. IRWIN, C.K. Maguire, F.A. Egler, J.M. Pires, L.Y.T. Westra, New York Botanical Garden Expedition.

1960 Jul 8-Nov 6: Oyapock river, Amapa; nrs 47000-48907.

Maire, René Charles Joseph Ernest; France (1878-1949): see « Owners of herbaria ».

Cited in: Anacardiaceae, Flora of the Guianas, Ser. A, 19 - 129: 73.

REF.: Mitchell, J.D., 1997; Mori, S.A., Prance, G.T., 1992.

Manneville, Olivier; France (Cherbourg, Manche, 14 Feb 1955-).

Maître de Conférence, Ecologie et Biologie Végétale, Université Joseph Fourier, Centre de Biologie Alpine, Grenoble.

Specimens of Cyperaceae, Poaceae and ruderal plants recollected in Aug 1987.

HERB.: Personal herbarium.

PUBL.: Manneville, O., 1990.

Manoncourt: see **Sonnini de Manoncourt.**

Marshall, Nina; U.S.A.,

Zoologist (bat study and bat-plant interactions). New York Botanical Garden (NY).

with Rombold, J.

1987 Jul 30: La Fumée trail, Saül area; nrs 100-107.

Aug 3: Idem; nrs 108-113.

5: Saül Airport trail; nrs 114-137.

6: Montagne La Fumée, Saül area; nrs 138-139.

7: Idem; nrs 140-142.

9: Idem; nr 143.

12: Idem; nrs 144-146

16: Idem; nrs 147-148.

17: Idem; nrs 149-157.

20: Bourg, Vicinity and Saül Airport trail; nr 158.

21: Idem; nrs 159-162.

22: Idem; nrs 163-166.

- 24: Idem; nrs 167-176.
 25: Idem; nrs 177-185.
 26: Idem; nrs 186-199.
 27: Idem; nrs 200-217.
 28: Idem; nrs 218-223.
 29: Vicinity of giant Ficus tree, Saül area; nrs 224-233.
 30: In the village of Saül and Vicinity; nrs 234-249.
 31: Idem; nrs 250-253.

HERB.: NY(orig.)

FIELD NOTES: CAY, NY(orig.)

Martens, J.G.W., Netherlands.

1991 Sep 5 : Saut Mapaou à l'est de Picard, Approuague R. ; nr I.

HERB. : U.

REF. : Born M.G. et al., 1999.

Martin, Claire, France (Saint-Rémy, Saône et Loire, 27 Jun 1972-).

Student, Université Pierre-et-Marie-Curie, Paris VI: Botanist (structure of Melastomataceae).

Aquarelles and dessins de plantes de Guyane.

HERB. : CAY, P.

Martin, George Willard: U.S.A. (1886-1971).

Botanist (mycology); Departement of Botany, University of Iowa (IA).

Cited by error in French Guiana (Maas, P.J.M.), probably specimens Martin, J.

NOTE: According to Vegter, I.H. 1976 and Ek, R.C., 1990, plants collected in Guiana are present in HERB. Vienna: in card index in Vienna only « Martin » is mentioned, without a first name or initials; this concerns a series of duplicates of J. Martin's collections from French Guiana.

REF.: Ek, R.C., 1990; Maas, P.J.M., 1985; Vegter, I.H., 1976.

Martin, Joseph: France (17??-1826).

Gardener in the *Jardin du Roy* of the National Museum of Natural History in Paris. A round-the-world voyage (Cape of Good Hope, Madagascar, Reunion Island, Mauritius (Bourbon, where he stayed a short while in 1788), Cayenne, Martinique, San Domingo) from 5 Aug 1788 to 31 July 1789. He then returned to Cayenne from 5 September 1790 to 1796 to collect or grow plants for commercial or economic use (Breadplant, Clove tree, Nutmeg tree, Cinnamon tree). He returned to Cayenne in February 1798, leaving in 1809 (poss. 1818), after working as "*Director of La Gabrielle Spice-tree nursery*". He died in Cayenne in 1818. Martin regularly sent specimens over to the National Museum of Natural History, under the care of Pansier the Captain of *L'Union*.

"Very fine" was how Sagot described the collections. The Martin herbarium was made part of the National Herbarium in 1809 and contains around 1700 specimens.

In May 1803, *L'Union* was attacked on its way back from Guiana by British privateers, who made off with a whole set of specimens, including herbarium specimens, living plants, fruit, seeds, etc. The loot was sold off in London and the herbarium bought by Edward Rudge and Aylmer Bourke Lambert. Rudge later wrote a book on the plants of Guiana, which was published in 1805. The living plants were planted in Kew Gardens, where they were tended by W.T. Aiton. Stearn *et al* (1957) noted that "Lambert wrote at the time, [Martin's was one of the finest collections of specimens that ever came into this country], containing [all Aublet plants and many hundred specimens not described by him]". The collection contained some 3000 specimens, split up into 5 sections. About 400 of them were acquired by the British Museum in 1842, while others were taken in by some of the great herbaria of the time.

In the twons and Cayenne area;

Plantation La Gabrielle;

Montagne and Kaw swamps.

HERB.: B, BM (Herbarium Rudge: 1172 and Herbarium Lambert), BR, E, F, FI-W, G-DEL, K, L, LIV, NY, P(orig.), P-JU, P-LA(abrégé sur les étiquettes par *J. mart* or *jos. m.*), U, US, W (orchid).

NOTE 1 According to W.T. Stearn and L.H.J. Williams, 1957; Vegter, I.H., 1976, 1983; and Ek, R.C., 1989, Rudge's herbarium contains some of Martin's French Guiana plants, all collected before 1826.

NOTE 2: Certain specimens were numbered from 1 to 157, by whom we know not.

REF.: Aymonin, G.G., 1981; Bauchot, M.L., *et al.*, 1990; Cap, P.A., 1854; Chaudhri, M.N. *et al.*, 1972; Ek, R.C., 1990; Hedge, I.C. *et al.*, 1970; Lasègue, A., 1845; Le Roux, Y., 1994; Pritzel, G.A., 1872; Rudge, E., 1805; Sagot, P., 1880; Stearn, W.T., Williams, W.T., 1957; Steinberg, C.H., 1977; Urban, I., 1902; Vegter, I.H., 1976; 1983.

Martius, Carl Friedrich Philipp von; Brazil (1794-1868): see « Owners of herbaria ».

Specimens in Herbarium Martius from various collectors.

Mattos J.R.

Cited by Poncy, O.;

s.n., s.l., 1864, probably spécimen Mélinon.

REF.: Poncy, O., 1985.

Maury, Gema: see **Maury-Lechon G.**

Maury-Lechon, Gèma; France (Tarrasa, 26 Jun 1937-). (Plate 44).

Botanist and ecologist, Chargé de Recherche CNRS, CIRAD-Forêt, Nogent-Sur-Seine, presently Biométrie, Génétique et Biologie des Populations, U.R.A., C.N.R.S., Université Claude-Bernard, Lyon I.

1977 Jun: Saint-Elie trail and Arataye;

1979 Jun: Idem and Arataye; nrs 2479-2486.

Jul: Idem; nrs 2632-2671.

1980 Sep: Saint-Elie trail and Arataye;

1982 Nov: Saint-Elie trail, ARBOCEL;

1983: Idem;

1984: Idem.

HERB.: CAY, P and personal.

NOTE: Important herbarium of forms juveniles, de recrûs, and de fruits (Arbocel, Saint-Elie trail and Arataye).

PUBL.: Bras, P., Maury-Lechon, G., 1986;

Maury-Lechon, G., 1979a; 1979b; Maury-

Lechon, G., Corbineau, F., Come, D., 1980;

Maury-Lechon, G., 1981a; 1981b; 1982;

Maury-Lechon, G., Corbineau, F., Come, D.,

1982; Maury-Lechon, G., & Poncy, O., 1986;

Maury-Lechon, G., Betsch, J.M., Betsch-Pinot,

M.C., 1986; Maury-Lechon, G., 1990; Maury-

Lechon, G., Souvannavong, O., Barbier, C.,

Come, D., Corbineau, F., 1990; Sarrailh, J.M.,

Foresta, H. de, Maury-Lechon, G., Prévost,

M.F., 1990.

Mazé, Hippolyte Pierre; France (Brest, Finistère, 22 Nov 1818-Basse-Terre, Guadeloupe, 29 Jan 1892).

French officer in the French Navy. Algologist. Collected principally in Guadeloupe, specimens in Herbarium E. Fournier. In French Guiana 1841, 1849, 1865, 1867 and 1870.

-: Ile du Salut;

-: Vicinity of Cayenne.

HERB.: B(226 alg.), BM, K, L, LD, P, PC, Pointe-à-Pitre, W.

The original herbarium, made jointly with Alphonse Schramm (1823-1875), was destroyed at Guadeloupe in 1871.

REF.: Stafleu, F.A., Cowan, R.S., 1981.

McKee, H.S.: see **MacKee, H.S.**

Meer, Peter J. van der; Netherlands, Botanist student (Forestry ecology, morphology; old gaps and new treefalls: canopy gap dynamics). Department of Forestry, Agricultural University Wageningen, Netherlands.

1992 Jul 12 : Aug 30 : Nouragues station.

Oct 2-Dec 2 : Idem.

1993 Oct 28-Dec 21 : Idem.

PUBL.: Meer, P.J. van der., 1991 ; 1995 ; 1997 ;

Meer, P.J. van der, Bongers, F., Chatrou, L.,

Riéra, B., 1995 ; Meer, P.J. van der, Bongers, F., 1996 ; Meer, P.J. van der, Bongers, F., 1996.

Mellinon: see **Mélinon**.

REF.: Lasègue, A., 1845.: 515.

Mélinon, Eugène M.; France (Ambréville, 7 Mar 1818-1879).

Arrived in Guiana 24 March 1840, as the "Cultivation attaché" of the Paris National Museum of Natural History. From 8 September 1843, he was given the task of developing land settlement. He was put in charge of the *Quartier de Mana* and drew up a land settlement project for the Maroni. On 23 August 1857 (Pierre, P., 1982), he was appointed Governor of the penal colony on the Maroni (Saint-Laurent-du-Maroni penal colony) by Admiral Baudin, the Governor of Guiana. Mélinon was not, as has sometimes been noted, Governor of all the Guyanese penal colonies, but only of the Saint-Laurent-du-Maroni colony. There were other penal colonies in Cayenne, the Safety Islands, along the Oyapock, etc. Mélinon founded the township of Saint-Laurent-du-Maroni and remained Governor of the penal colony until 1877. On 13 May 1860, responsibility for running the penal colony was transferred from Cayenne to Saint-Laurent-du-Maroni. Mélinon was a correspondent member of the National Museum of Natural History in Paris.

NOTE 1: 3567 specimens at Paris (P), some collections with P. Sagot and some specimens from the Aubry-Lecomte. Herbarium

NOTE 2: Aptroot gives *anno* 1896 as the date for a Mélinon specimen: this is probably the date that the specimen was recorded in the herbarium of the Cryptogam Laboratory (PC)

NOTE 3: According to Luyten, Mélinon made several sequential numbering series

NOTE 4: Some of Mélinon's specimens are under the name *Exposition Coloniale 1874*

No numbering:

Ile de Cayenne and Mana R.

1844: Ile de Cayenne;

1862: Bas-Maroni;

1863: Maroni R.;

1864: Saint-Laurent du Maroni;

With numbering:

In the village of Mana, Coastal area; 27.

1854 Sep: Acarouany village - Mana; nrs 36, 40.

Maroni R.; nr 66.

1875: Idem; nr 72.

1842: Montsinéry, Cayenne area; nr 75.

1863: Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nr 79.

1876: Maroni R.; nr 81.

1854: Mana R.; nrs 85, 90.

1845: Guyane française; nr 95.

Maroni R.; nr 98.

1845: Guyane française; nrs 105, 107.
 Mana; nr 119.
 Bas-Maroni; nr 125.
 1854 Sep: Mana; nr 129.
 1856: Maroni R.; nr 137.
 1864: Idem; nr 155.
 1842: Ile de Cayenne; nr 192.
 1864: Idem; nr 200.
 Idem; nr 204.
 1874 Aug: Idem; nr 211.
 1876: Guyane française; nr 214.
 1876: Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nr 250.
 Bas-Maroni; nr 284.
 Ile de Cayenne; nr 291.
 Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nr 301.
 Ile de Cayenne; nr 303.
 1842: Guyane française; nr 340.
 Maroni R.; nr 348.
 1842: Guyane française; nrs 349, 357, 365, 370,
 373-374, 386.
 1864: Maroni R.; nr 384.
 1862: Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nr 394.
 Bas-Maroni; nrs 406, 422.
 1877: Roura, Montagne de Kaw; nr 425.
 Guyane française; nr 432.
 Ile de Cayenne; nr 446.
 1862: Maroni R.; nr 453.
 1849: Guyane française; nr 532.
 1864: Maroni R.; nr 565.
 Guyane française; nrs 586, 589.

By date:
 1842: Guyane française; nrs 340, 342, 344, 345,
 347, 349, 353, 357, 365, 373, 374, 376,
 377, 378, 380, 382, 386, 389, 390, 432.
 Montsinéry, Cayenne area; nr 75.
 Ile de Cayenne; nr 192.
 1844: Ile de Cayenne, Ile de Cayenne;
 1845: Guyane française; nrs 93, 95, 105, 107.
 1849: Idem; nr nr 532.
 1854: Mana; nr 40.
 Mana R.; nrs 85, 90, 129.
 Sep: Acarouany village, Mana R.; nrs 36,
 40.
 Oct: Mana; nrs 119, 152.
 1856: Maroni R.; nr 137.
 1862: Bas-Maroni; nr 453.
 Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nr 394.
 1863: Maroni R.;
 Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nr 79.
 1864: Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nrs 155, 200,
 384, 565.
 1874 Aug: Idem; nr 211.
 1875: Idem; nr 72.
 1876: Idem; nr 81.
 Guyane française; nr 214.
 Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nr 250.
 1877: Maroni R.; nr 425.
 HERB.: A, B, BM, BR, E, F(448), G-DEL, GH,
 K, L, MO, NY, P(3081, orig.), PC(274), PH, R,
 U, US(338), W.

REF.: Aptroot, A., 1987; Hedge, I.C., *et al.*,
 1970; Lutyen, J., s.d.; Pierre, M., 1982; Sagot,
 P., 1880; Vegter, I.H., 1976.

Mennega, Alberta Maria Wilhelmina;
 Netherlands (1912-). (Plate 45).
 Woodanatomist; Herbarium, Utrecht University
 (U).

1974 Nov: Mont Mahury, Cayenne area, with J.
 Koek-Noorman; nrs 868-869.
 Cayenne area, Saül, with P.J.M. MAAS,
 H. Maas-van der Kamer, J. Koek-
 Noorman; nrs 2176-2290.

HERB.: U.

REF.: Ek, R.C., 1991; PUBL.: Mennega,
 A.M.W., 1948, 1968, 1976, 1992.

Mentelle, Simon, France (Paris 1731-Cayenne
 21 Dec 1799).

Engineer, geographer, surveyor and captain.
 Stayed in Cayenne from 1762 to 1777. He drew
 up a multi-sheet map of the inhabited regions of
 Guiana

1767 : Junction Oyapock - Maroni.

REF.: Allorge L., Bordenave, B., Hoff, M.,
 1999 ; Chaia, 1979 ; Thibaudault, P., 1995.

Mercier, François, France.

Student (D.E.A.), Université Claude Bernard,
 Lyon I, Laboratoire de Biométrie.
 Modélisation de la dynamique des populations
 de *Cecropia obtusa*.

1994 10-25 Apr : Nouragues station.

Merlier, Henri; France (Vinh, Viet-Nam, 26
 Jul 1930-).

Botanist (Taxonomy in malherbology).
 Laboratoire de Malherbologie, CIRAD-CA,
 Montpellier.

1982 Jul: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nrs 1-
 4.

Aug: In the town of Cayenne; nr 5.

-: In the village of Matoury, Ile de
 Cayenne; nrs 6-32.

-: Savane Matiti, Coastal area; nrs 33-47.

-: Domaine de Magnan - R.N. 2, Comté
 R.; nrs 48-55.

Sep: Place des Palmiste, Ile de Cayenne;
 nrs 56-59.

-: Savanes du Galion, Cayenne area; nrs
 60-62.

-: Station ECEREX, Saint-Elie trail; nrs
 63-78.

-: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nrs 79-
 88.

Oct 6: Pointe Combi, Coastal area; nrs 89-
 97.

7: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nr 98.

12: Station IRAT de Cabassou, Ile de
 Cayenne; nrs 99-108.

15: Guatémala, Coastal area; nrs 109-114, 118, 120-123, 125-126.
 -: In the village of Tonate, Coastal area; 115, 117, 119.
 -: Station IRAT de Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nr 116.
 -: Pont sur le Kourou, Coastal area; nr 124.
 17: In the village of Tonate, Coastal area; nrs 127-130, 132-138.
 -: Pont sur le Kourou, Coastal area; nr 131.
 -: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nrs 139-140.
 31: In the village of Tonate, Coastal area; nrs 141-152.
 Nov 1: Station IRAT de Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 153-158.
 3: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nrs 159-165.
 12: Idem; nrs 166-169.
 13: Idem; nrs 170-173.
 14: Route de Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nr 174.
 -: Station IRAT de Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 175-194.
 21: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 195-201.
 22: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nr 202.
 24: Idem; nr 203.
 25: Idem; nrs 204-205.
 26: Idem; nrs 206-210, 212-214.
 -: In the village of Kourou, Coastal area; nr 211.
 -: Station IRAT de Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nr 215.
 27: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nrs 216-217.
 28: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 218-230.
 Dec 6: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nrs 231-234.
 9: Station IRAT de Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 236-243.
 -: Route de Cabassou; nr 235.
 11: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nrs 244-255.
 HERB.: CAY, CIRAD-CA (Montpellier), P.
 FIELD NOTES: CIRAD-CA, Montpellier.

Mescle; Forest Exploitation.
 WOOD COLLECTION in CIRAD-Forêt (ex. C.T.F.T.) collections.

Meslin, Roger,
 Forestier.
 Photographic plates of trees and the anatomy of wood, along with drawings, are stored in Paris and called "Roger Meslin Herbarium"

Michel, A.
 Forester at the Service Forestier: 1904-1906.

La Forestière Prisoncamp, Maroni; *s.n.*
 Macouria; *s.n.*
 HERB.: NY, PC.
 REF.: Florschütz-de Waard, J. 1996.

Michelet, Simon; see **d'Evreux, Y.**
 REF.: Fournier, P., 1932.

Michon, Geneviève; France.
 Botanist student, Laboratoire de Botanique, Université de Montpellier, U.S.T.L., MPU.
 With F. Hallé, Mission Radeau des Cimes, Guyane française, 10-26 Oct 1986.

Miens, Véronique; France (Suresnes (92), 6 May 1970-).
 Ecologist (D.E.A. student). Laboratoire d'Ecologie Générale, Brunoy, M.N.H.N., Ecole Normale Supérieure and Université Paris VI.
 Etude des Caesalpiniacées en tant qu'indicateurs écologiques.
 1993 Mar 19-Jun 28 : Nouragues station.
 PUBL.: Miens, V., 1993.

Milhaud (Milhiau), Jean-Louis, France.
 Stay in Guyane between 1724 et 1727. Write a manuscripts over French Guyana agricultural plants.
 REF.: Le Roux, Y., 1994.

Milius (Mylius) Pierre Bernard, France (Bordeaux Jan 1773-Bourbonne les Bains, 11 Aug 1829).
 As an apprentice in the Navy, he made a number of voyages to the West Indies. Later, as a lieutenant, he was a member of N. Baudin's Australian trip. He was appointed Commander and Administrator of Cayenne in 1822
 He sent fish from Cayenne to the Museum.
 REF.: Bauchot, M.L. *et al.*, 1990.

Millau, Ed.; France.
 Engineer.
 One planctonic fishing in a swap near Saint-Elie.
 Cited as Milliau in P. Allorge.
 REF.: Allorge P., 1935; Lefèvre, M. 1939.

Mille, Père Louis Aloysius; France (Doubs, 1873-).
 Jesuite. Stay in Quito - Equateur. Collect Pteridophytes (*Polypodium*).
 REF.: Fournier, P., 1932.

Mille, ?
 Stay in Cayenne near years (1824?)1834-1836.
 1836: Guyane française, Ile de Cayenne; nr *s.n.*
 HERB.: P(terido.), PC(bryophytes, 41 specimens ex HERB. Cosson, Lichens, ex HERB. Bory).

REF.: Aptroot, A., 1987; Tixier, P. (comm. pers.).

Miller, James, S.; U.S.A.

Department of Entomology, American Museum of Natural History, New York.

1994 Apr 26: R.N. 2 Cayenne-Régina, pk 57.5, Vicinity of Coralie; nr *F.G.-94-1*.

HERB.: CAY.

Millet.

As the King's Gardener in Cayenne, in charge of the nurseries, he introduced the clove tree, the mangosteen and the breadfruit.

REF.: Le Roux, Y., 1994.

Mirval, Maud; France.

Physiologist, Conseil Général de Guyane and Herbier du Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne (CAY).

1992 Oct 7: Mont Grand Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs *1-27*.

HERB.: CAY(orig.)

Mitchell, John D.; U.S.A. (

Plan Taxonomist (Anacardiaceae). New York Botanical Garden (NY).

1983 Mar-Apr: Saül area; with S.A. MORI and J.J. Pipoly; nrs *15364-15702*.

1987 14 Jul-22 Aug: Idem; with S.A. MORI and C.A. Gracie; nrs *18457-18785*.

1990 Feb 1-18: Idem; with S.A. MORI and C.A. Gracie; nrs *21064-21212*.

HERB.: NY.

PUBL.: Mitchell, J.D., Mori, S.A., 1987a; 1987b;

Mitchell, J.D., Daly, D.C., 1993.

Moen;

Stay at Cayenne at 1895.

Molino, Jean-François, France.

Botanist, Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne (1994-1996).

1994: s.l.; nrs *849-1022*.

Feb 21: Saint-Elie trail; nr *848*.

May 16: Idem; nr *943*.

1996 Apr 4: Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T.; nr *1602*.

HERB.: CAY.

Mondon; France.

In Cayenne from Feb to May 1914.

Saint-Jean-du-Maroni.

HERB.: P(Pteridophytes).

Monin

Three specimens in the Herb. Montagne.

s.l., s.d.; nrs *1-3*.

HERB.: PC.

Monot, Marjorie; France (Paris, 8 Jun 1957-).

D.E.A. d'Ecologie option aquatique au Laboratoire de Botanique, Université de Montpellier II, U.S.T.L. (MPU). Presently Formatrice animatrice en Coopération et Développement pour les Pays du Sud.

1983 Jul-Sep: Saint-Elie trail, with S. BAHRI; nrs *1-60*.

Aug 3: Saint-Elie trail; nrs *16-18*.

-: Idem; nrs *43-82*.

29: Tonnegrande R.; nrs *83-86*.

HERB.: CAY, MPU.

FIELD NOTES: see S. Bahri.

Montagne, Jean Pierre François Camille; France (1784-1866): see « Owners of herbaria ».

Chief army surgeon. Cryptogamist. No trip in French Guyana, but a important Herbarium with various collector (Leprieur, etc.). The Herbarium is buy by J. de Purseval-Grandmaison (Mâcon), then at Université Catholique de Lyon (Phanerogams) and actually at M.N.H.N. (PC).

HERB.: LY, P, PC.

PUBL.: Montagne, C., 1835; 1837; 1841; 1842; 1843; 1850; 1856. REF.: Magnin, A., 1876; Parent, G.H., 1987; Singer, 1976; Stafleu, F.A., Cowan, R.S., 1981.

Montagne Tortue Expedition - 1988: see C. Feuillet 1988.

Montfoort, Dimitri; Netherlands (Leiden, Netherlands, 22 Nov 1962-).

Student at the Herbarium, Utrecht University (U).

Collected with R.C. Ek, from 19 Jun to 3 Oct 1986 at Saül.

NOTE: The numbering is not sequential and not chronological. Three series, bryophytes (351 specimens), hepaticae (266 specimens), and lichenes (249 specimens).

1986 Jun 20: Limonade trail, 2 km south of Saül; nrs *1163, 1297, 1522, 1523, 1685, 2081, 2215, 2234*.

Jul 5: Idem; nrs *541, 1524, 1918*.

8: Idem; nrs *456, 1835, 1857, 2103, 2174, 2235*.

11: Idem; nrs *205, 484, 765, 846, 863, 944, 1203, 1233, 1251, 1657, 1686, 2162*.

15: Idem; nrs *405, 424, 485, 486, 701, 710, 721, 751, 784, 812, 930, 956, 1015, 1178-1180, 1221, 1250, 1250, 1262, 1267, 1471*.

18: Idem; nrs *3, 108, 408, 544, 561, 616, 645, 970, 1001, 1049, 1112, 1173-1177, 1244, 1249, 1884, 1925, 2145, 2196, 2199, 2233, 2296*.

22: Idem; nrs 213, 215, 217-218, 641, 752, 766, 809, 813, 911, 931, 939, 951, 957, 1104, 1113, 1155, 1172, 1198-1202, 1220, 1229-1232, 1243, 1248, 1897, 2044, 2146, 2304.
24: Idem; nrs 73, 118, 219, 222-225, 520, 642, 711, 781, 995, 1097, 1171, 1191-1197, 1216-1219, 1228, 1242, 1259, 2167, 2297.
26: Idem; nr 2298.
27: Idem; nrs 471, 493, 538, 545, 563, 588, 610, 617, 688, 789, 814, 958, 971, 1082, 1170, 1227, 1258, 1483, 1858, 1906, 1919.
Aug 10: Idem; nr 2299.
11: Idem; nrs 504, 551, 564, 675, 722, 767, 907, 1051, 1106, 1115, 1156, 1181, 1205, 1247, 1263, 1495, 1678, 1933, 1955, 2012.
13: Idem; nrs 428, 476, 580, 679, 864, 886, 1117, 1165, 1204, 1222, 1223, 1315, 1484, 1658, 1739, 1859, 1907, 1967, 1976, 2013, 2051.
16: Idem; nrs 126-128, 241, 243, 244, 466, 567, 657, 685, 799, 989, 1003, 1012, 1090, 1098, 1206, 1234, 1235, 1264, 1477, 1496, 1738, 2074, 22678.
17: Idem; nr 1007.
18: Idem; nr 2300.
19: Idem; nrs 477, 630, 702, 757, 921, 972, 990, 1032, 1038, 1209, 1497, 1723, 1885.
21: Idem; nrs 509, 573, 601, 632, 638, 731, 816, 828, 829, 875, 887, 894, 959, 1238, 1239, 1246, 1310, 1489, 1761, 1826, 1886, 2023, 2133, 2154.
22: Idem; nrs 468, 591, 738, 935, 967, 1679, 1788, 1847, 2054, 2164, 2265, 2271.
25: Idem; nrs 256, 537, 652, 726, 762, 802, 1061, 1075, 1184, 1185, 1210, 1224, 1326, 1748, 1848, 1934, 1975.
27: Idem; nrs 692, 1241, 1478, 1709, 1729, 1811, 1849, 1898, 1926, 2229, 2284.
29: Idem; nrs 595, 626, 693, 899, 937, 946, 1083, 1327, 1563, 1710, 1750, 2087, 2303.
Sep 1: Idem; nrs 8, 694, 858, 1255, 1957, 2228, 2287.
3: Idem; nrs 15, 510, 934, 974, 1021, 1094, 1144, 1186, 1225, 1236, 1253, 1254, 1311, 1319, 1493, 1511, 1564, 1708, 1772, 1816, 1836, 1879, 1958, 1984, 2000, 2026, 2138, 2157, 2194, 2288, 2295, 2301.
6: Idem; nrs 584, 631, 880, 882, 1138, 1182, 1207, 1208, 1237, 1565, 1735, 1762, 1796, 2001, 2122, 2203, 2247, 2285, 2305.

8: Idem; nrs 556, 839, 914, 997, 1068, 1140, 1261, 2208.
12: Idem; nrs 18, 605, 697, 746, 759, 918, 1053, 1187, 1211, 1240, 1256, 2031, 2142, 2191.
17: Idem; nrs 519, 533, 669, 212, 1467.
21: Idem; nrs 574, 708, 963, 1045, 1152, 1245, 1830, 1989, 2062, 2185, 2279, 2306, 2307.
22: Idem; nr 1059.
23: Idem; nrs 94, 535, 586, 716, 992, 1078, 1154, 1189, 1697, 2259.
24: Idem; nrs 461, 530, 628, 671, 874, 1046, 1070, 1190, 1213, 1257, 1669, 1787, 1990, 2170, 2176, 2187, 2217, 2258.
28: Idem; nrs 549, 559, 596, 637, 672, 683, 750, 883, 1001, 1160, 1214, 1226, 1316, 1644.
29: Idem; nr 2302.
30: Idem; nrs 460, 525, 833, 993, 999, 1006, 1047, 1162, 1215, 1266, 1747, 1978, 2063, 2072, 2073.
Oct 2: Idem; nrs 639, 649, 1806, 2212.

HERB.: CAY, U(orig.)

FIELD NOTES: Personal archive.

PUBL.: Montfoort, D., Ek, R.C., 1989; 1990.

Monty, M. de; France;

To discover a direct way from Cayenne to the Cacaoyer forest in the Haut-Camopi.

1731 Apr 17-Aug 29: Oyapock, Camopi, Tamouri, Approuague.

REF.: Abonnenc, 1977.

Moonen, Joep M.; Netherlands (Tegelen, Netherlands, 7 Sep 1946-).

Horticultor (Emerald Jungle Village). Property at the junction of R.N. 2 (Route de l'Est) and C.D. 5 (Route de Tour de l'Ile), 26 km S of Cayenne, Carrefour du Galion, Montsinéry.

Botanic Garden with Araceae, Bromeliaceae, Orchidaceae.

The most herbarium specimen are under the G. Cremers or the J.J. de Granville numbering at CAY, and under the S.A. Mori numbering at NY.

A few specimens, s.n.; Saül and Saül area.

HERB.: CAY, MO, NY.

PUBL.: Moonen, J., 1999.

Mocquet, Guy (Jean); France.

Apothecary to La Re(a)vardière's 1604 expedition along the eastern coasts of South America, he collected medical plants, precious woods and animals. The specimens are stored in the Tuileries. Henri VI appointed Mocquet Keeper of the King's Singularities at the Tuileries

REF.: Hurault, J., 1989; Touya, R., 1962.

Morawetz, Wilfried; Austria

Botanist (Taxonomy, Annonaceae, data bank).
Vienna, Austria.

1988: Cayenne area.

1988 Jun 20-22: with P.J.M. MAAS, C.C. Berg,
S.R. Gradstein: nrs 7099-7122.

1988 Jun 27: Savane de Rochambeau,
Montagne des Chevaux, Pont sur la
Comté - R.N. 2, with A.L. GENTRY: nrs
63177-63194.

Moretti, Christian; France (1947-). (Plate 45).
Pharmacognosist. Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne
(CAY), from 1974 to 1983, then « Directeur du
Centre ORSTOM - IRD de Cayenne » 1997-
2000.

NOTE: The numbering is made at the end of the
trip, therefore, the numbers are not in a
sequential order during a trip. Some numbers
are referenced at a chemist or pharmacologist
tests, but are not conserved in the herbarium.

1974: Marais Leblond, Ile de Cayenne; nr 1.

-: Route de Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nrs
2-3.

-: Forestry development FRG, Cayenne
area; nrs 4-6.

-: Route Nationale RN 2; nrs 7-10.

-: Saül and Saül area; nrs 11-20.

-: Petit Boeuf Mort trail, Saül area; nrs
21-22.

-: Saül and Saül area; nrs 23-29.

-: Carbet Maïs trail, Saül area; nrs 30-33.

-: Saül and Saül area; nrs 34-35.

Nov 3: Limonade trail, Saül area; nrs 36-
39.

-: Grand Boeuf Mort trail, Saül area; nrs
40-43.

-: Roche Bateau trail, Saül area; nrs 44-
53.

-: Plateau de la Douane, Saül area; nrs 54-
55.

-: Saül and Saül area; nrs 56-58.

-: Limonade trail, Saül area; nrs 59-69.

Non conservé: nr 63.

-: Crique and Savane Gabrielle, Montagne
de Kaw; nrs 70-78, 80.

Non conservé: nr 79.

-: Régina, Approuague R.; nrs 81-97.

-: Saül and Saül area; nrs 98-129.

Non conservé: nr 128.

1975 Feb: Piste de Risquetout, Cayenne area;
nrs 130-137.

Non conservé: nrs 132, 134-136.

-: Savane Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw;
nrs 138-139.

-: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nr 140.

-: Ile and Cayenne area; nr 141.

Non conservé: nrs 142, 143, 145.

-: Spécimens de l'Herbier J.J. de
Granville; nrs 146-150.

Jul: Saül and Saül area; nrs 151-162.

3: Grande Fosse trail, Saül area; nrs 163-
172, 182.

Non conservé: nrs 156, 162, 169, 171.

Mar 25: Sinnamary; nrs 173-181, 183-
187.

With C. SASTRE, F. Sastre: nrs 3811-4210
from 14 Apr 1975 to 14 May

Nrs 193-263: Only chemist analyses from
specimens in Herbarium Sastre. No
specimen Moretti.

Apr 14: Savanes du Galion, Cayenne
area;

-: Crique Macrabo, Stoupan Road,
Cayenne area;

15: Route de l'Akarouany, pk. 4, Coastal
area;

16: Société Marbrisseau, Upstream from
Saint-Laurent sur le Maroni;

17: Saut Ampouman, Beligni, Maroni R.;

-: Saut Lassé Dédé, Maroni R.;

18: Village of Loka, Maroni R.;

-: Suriname, Kouiabou (18 Apr).

-: Suriname, Gobaïasola (19 Apr).

20: Ile and Antecume Pata area, Maroni
R.;

-: Upstream from Antecum-Pata;

-: Confluence Marouini - Maroni;

-: Upstream from Antecum-Pata;

-: Aval of Antecum-Pata;

21: Ile d'Antecum-Pata;

-: Suriname, Montagne Domeke,
downstream from Touenké (22 Apr);

22: Upstream from Touanké;

-: Saut de l'Itany, downstream from
Antécum-Pata, Malawate;

23: Upstream from Antécum-Pata, sur
l'Itany;

-: Antécum-Pata;

24: Marouini R., Upstream from Saut
Icholi Toulalapata;

25: Downstream from Sauts du Litany;

-: Upstream from Monts Oukoume -
Montjoie;

26: Carbet Pasteur, Inini R.;

-: Suriname, in front of Maripasoula (27
Apr);

27: Confluence Inini - Maroni;

-: Upstream from Saut Sonnelle, Inini R.;

28: Maripasoula;

-: Suriname, between Kaiapou and
Papaïchton (28 Apr) nrs 4017-4019;
Suriname, in front of Papaïchton.

-: Village of Pompidou - Papaïchton,
Maroni R.;

29: Idem;

30: Idem;

-: Grand-Santi;

- May 1: Montagnes Françaises (Gaa Caba), Maroni R.;
- : Idem, Crique Loutre, Maroni R.;
 - : Suriname, Da bessé Campou (2 May).
 - : Saut Gaa Caba;
 - : Ile du Saut Grand Soutou;
 - 2: Idem;
 - : Upstream from Belighé;
 - : In front of Atem-Sa-Pon;
 - : Downstream from Atem-Sa-Pon;
 - 3: Idem, Greiola?;
 - : Station limni. Langa - Tabiki, Maroni R.;
 - : Saut Apatou;
 - : Lieu-Dit Société;
 - 4: Les Hattes, Coastal area;
 - : Mouth Coswine creek, Coastal area;
 - 5: Charvein creek and camp, Mana R.;
 - 9: Savane de Stoupan;
 - 10: Savane Matiti, Coastal area;
 - : Savane de Kourou;
 - : Savane de la Bordelaise, Cayenne area;
 - 13: Village Galibi de Bellevue, Iracoubo – Coastal area;
 - 14: Saint-Elie trail, pk. 19;
 - : Idem, pk. 17;
 - : Savane de Saint-Elie, Coastal area;
 - : Montagne Siflette - Basse-Comté; nr 263.
 - : In the town of Cayenne; nrs 264-282.
 - : Grégoire creek, Sinnamary R.; nrs 285-286.
 - : De Sinnamary à la Pointe des Hattes, Coastal area; nrs 287-308.
 - : Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 309-311.
 - Aug: In the village of Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 312-315.
 - : Savane Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 316-321.
 - Sep: Saül and Saül area, Bélizon trail; nrs 322-344.
- Non conservé: nrs 221, 338.
- : In the village of Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 345-349.
 - : Ile d'Antécume Pata, Maroni R.; nrs 350-359.
 - : Saut de la Litani, Maroni R.; nrs 360-364.
 - : Ile d'Antécume Pata, Maroni R.; nrs 365-368.
 - : Pikinn Tabiki, Marouini R.; nra 369-377.
 - : Station Hydrologique, Marouini R.; nrs 378-383.
- 1976: Saül and Saül area; nrs 384-396.
- Jan 3: La Fumée trail, Saül area; nr 397.
- 13: Grand Boeuf Mort trail, Saül area; nrs 410-413.
- Feb: Mont Mahury, Rorota, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 414-415.
- : Savanes de Sinnamary; nrs 417-431.
 - : Saül and Saül area; nrs 432-435.
- Apr 10: Limonade trail, Saül area; nrs 398-409, 436-440.
- : Saül and Saül area; nrs 441-463.
 - : Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 464-468.
 - : Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 469-473.
 - : Saint-Elie trail; nrs 474-487.
 - : Piste O.N.F. - R.N. 2; nrs 488-491.
 - : Crique Malmanoury, Coastal area; nrs 492-493.
- Aug 6: Village of Twenké, Maroni R.; nrs 494-517.
- : Ile d'Antécume Pata, Maroni R.; nrs 518-523.
 - : Antécume-Pata area, Maroni R.; nrs 524-550.
- Jul 11: Village Touinke, Maroni R.; nr 551.
- Aug: Antécume-Pata area, Maroni R.; nr 552-566.
- Aug 13: Village Antécume Pata, Maroni R.; nrs 567-584.
- : In the village of Maripasoula, Maroni R.; nr 585.
 - : Boussoussa, Maroni R.; nrs 586-588.
- 1977 Mar 2-Apr 12: Mission sur le Tampok, with G. Cremers; nrs 589-716.
- Mar: Carbet Pasteur, Inini; nrs 589-590.
- : Saut Tampok; nrs 591-593.
 - : Village Tampok; nrs 594-624.
- Non Conservé: nrs 614-619.
- : Saut Koumakou-Soula; nrs 625-646.
 - : Saut Awali; nrs 647-652.
 - : Crique Alice; nrs 653-658.
- 24: Saut Awali; nrs 659-663.
- 26: Source du Tampok; nrs 664-665.
- : Crique Alice; nrs 666-667.
 - : Saut Awali; nrs 668-681.
 - : Crique Alice; nrs 682-693.
 - : Saut Pier Kourou; nrs 694-709.
- Apr 8: Village of Twenké - Itany, Maroni R.; nrs 710-716.
- May: Cayenne area; nrs 717-733.
- : Saül and Saül area; nrs 734-768.
 - : Savane de la Bordelaise, Cayenne area; nr 769.
 - : Saül and Saül area; nrs 770-779.
 - : Crique Wapou, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 780-783.
 - : Macouria, Cayenne area; nrs 784-792.
 - : Saint-Elie trail; nrs 793-795.
- Nov 4-25: Mission sur le Haut-Maroni and le Marouini, with G. Cremers; nrs 796-858.
- Nov: Tolinga, Maroni R.; nrs 796-799.
- : Antécume-Pata area; nrs 800-812.

- : Pikinn Tabiki, Marouini R.; nrs 813-815.
- : Camp n° 1 Ouman fou Langa Soula, Marouini; nrs 816-826.
- : Roche Koutou, Marouini R.; nrs 827-829.
- : Haut-Marouini; nrs 830-840.
- : Antécume-Pata area, Maroni R.; nrs 841-858.
- 1978: Saint-Elie trail; nr 859.
- : Ile de Cayenne; nrs 860-861.
- : Pointe de Montravel, Ile de Cayenne; nr 862.
- : In the village of Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 863-871.
- : Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 872-877.
- : In the village of Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 878-882.
- : Saül and Saül area; nrs 883-905.
- Non conservé: nrs 903-904.
- : Pointe de Bourda, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 906-911.
- Non conservé: nrs 907-908.
- : Savane de la Bordelaise, Cayenne area; nrs 912-913.
- : In the village of Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 914-924.
- : Saint-Elie trail; nrs 925-931.
- : Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 932-934.
- : Colline de Montabo, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 935-937.
- : Dégrad Stoupan, Cayenne area; nrs 938-953.
- Non conservé: nrs 940, 941 945, 950, 951.
- : Route de Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nr 954.
- : In the village of Tonate, Coastal area; nr 955.
- : In the town of Cayenne; nr 956.
- Aug: Saut Tampok, Tampok R.; nrs 957-961.
- 13: Litany R., Maroni R.; nr 962.
- : Saut Tampok, Tampok R.; nrs 963-967.
- : Village of Twenké, Maroni R.; nrs 968-969.
- : Maripasoula, Maroni R.; nrs 970-972.
- : Antécume-Pata area, Maroni R.; nrs 973-992.
- : In the village of Maripasoula, Maroni R.; nrs 993-994.
- : Dégrad Stoupan, Cayenne area; nrs 995-997.
- : Anse Road, Coastal area; nrs 998-1103.
- : Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1004-1005.
- : Savane Morpio and Savane Bellevue – Coastal area; nrs 1006-1017.
- : Anse Road, Coastal area; nrs 1018-1026.
- : Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1027-1028.
- : Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 1029.
- : Comté R.; nrs 1030-1038.
- : Roura, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 1039-1042.
- Non conservé: nr 1041.
- 1979: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1043-1049.
- : Petit Saut, Sinnamary R.; nrs 1050-1056.
- : In the town of Cayenne; nrs 1057-1059.
- : Route Nationale R.N. 2; nrs 1060-1066.
- : Montagne Maripa - R.N. 2; nrs 1067-1072, 1074.
- : Bas-Maroni area; nrs 1073, 1075.
- : Bourg d'Apatou, Maroni R.; nr 1076.
- : Crique Sparouine, Maroni R.; nrs 1077-1078.
- : Exploitation Sipriot - Galion Road, Cayenne area; nrs 1079-1084.
- : Route de Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1085-1090.
- : Saül and Saül area; nrs 1091-1093.
- Nov 13: Grande Fosse trail, Saül area; nr 1094.
- : Saül and Saül area; nrs 1095-1102.
- Dec 5: In the village of Awara - Yalimapo - Village of Hattes, Coastal area; nrs 1103-1105.
- : Saint-Laurent - Mana Road, Mana R.; nrs 1106-1107.
- : Village of Paddock, Maroni R.; nrs 1108-1110.
- : Les Hattes, Coastal area; nr 1111.
- : Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nr 1112.
- : Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1113-1115.
- 1980: Savane Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 1116-1120.
- : Forestry development FRG, Cayenne area; nr 1121.
- : In the village of Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1122-1124.
- : Montagnes des Chevaux, Cayenne area; nrs 1125-1128.
- : Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1129-1132.
- : Dégrad des Cannes, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1133-1134.
- Apr 16: Route Nationale R.N. 2; nrs 1135-1137.
- : Savanes du Galion, Cayenne area; nrs 1138-1139.
- : Ouanary R., Oyapock R.; nrs 1140-1153.
- : Village Petit Toucouchi, Oyapock R.; nr 1154.
- : Montagne des Trois Pitons, Oyapock R.; nrs 1155-1169.
- : Plage de Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1170-1173.

- Aug 1: Village of Twenké, Maroni R.; nr 1174.
 -: Saut de la Litani, Ile d'Antecume Pata and Antécume-Pata area, Maroni R.; nrs 1175-1201.
 -: In the village of Awara - Yalimapo, Coastal area; nrs 1202-1209.
 -: Saint-Elie trail; nr 1210.
 -: Arataye station, Approuague R.; nr 1211.
- 1981: Crique Toucouchi and Montagne des Trois Pitons-Ouanary R.; nrs 1212-1220.
 -: Lieu-Dit Pays Indien - Ouanary R.; nrs 1221-1222.
 -: Savane Kajou - Montagne Bryuère, Oyapock R.; nrs 1223-1241.
 -: Gros Saut, Mana R.; nrs 1242-1264.
 Oct 29: Saut Pier Kourou, Tampok R.; nrs 1265-1275.
 Nov: Orapu R.; nrs 1276-1277.
- Non conservé: nr 1278.
 -: Montagne des Chevaux, Route de l'Est; nrs 1279.
 -: Cayenne area; nr 1280.
- 1982: Savane Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 1281-1286.
 Apr 16: Crique Toucouchi and Village Petit Toucouchi - Ouanary R.; nrs 1287-1296.
 -: Monts de l'Observatoire, Oyapock R.; nrs 1297-1300.
 -: Saül and Saül area; nrs 1301-1322. with Damas.
 -: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1325-1327.
 -: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1328-1330.
 -: Saül and Saül area; nrs 1331-1346.
- 1983: Village of Camopi, Oyapock R.; nrs 1351-1353.
 -: Mont Alikéné, Camopi R.; nrs 1354-1357.
 -: Village of Camopi, Oyapock R.: nrs 1358-1360.
- Non conservé: nrs 1361-1371.
 -: Saül and Saül area; nrs 1372-1381.
- Non conservé: nrs 1373, 1375, 1377.
- 1988 Jan 5: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1763-1764.
 HERB.: CAY(orig.), P.
 FIELD NOTES: CAY.
 PUBL.: Bruneton, J., Cavé, A., Moretti, C., 1979; Bruneton, J., Moretti, C., 1979; Dossech, C., Moretti, C., Delaveau, P., Tessier, M., 1980; Fandeur, T., Moretti, C., Polonsky, J., 1985; Garnier, J., Croquelois, G., Kaminski, P., Lewin, G., Moet, C., Poisson, J., Moretti, C., 1984; Hocquemiller, R., Razamifasy, S., Cavé, A., Moretti, C., 1983; Lafdhar, F., Damak, M., Ahond, H., Poupat, C., Moretti, C., Potier, P., 1981; Lukanova, V., Polonsky, J., Moretti, C., Petit, G.R., Schmidt, J.M., 1982; Mensah, J., Moulis, C., Gleve, J., Morreti, C., Stanislas, E., 1983; Miet, C., Kunesch, N., Poisson, J., Moretti, C., 1980; Moretti, C., 1976; Moretti, C., Grenand, P., 1982; Moretti, C., Polonsky, J., Vuilhorgne, M., Prangé, T., 1982; Moretti, C., 1986; 1991; 1993; Moretti, C., Debitus, C., Fournet, A., Sauvain, M., Bourdy, G., Laurent, D., 1993; Moretti, C., Munoz, V., Deharo, E., Sauvain, M., Jardel, C., Timon David, P., Gasquet, M., 1994; Polonsky, J., Varon, Z., Moretti, C., 1980; Polonsky, J., Varon, Z., Prangé, T., Pascard, C., Moretti, C., 1981; Polonsky, J., Batnagar, J., Moretti, C., 1984; Sauvain, M., Moretti, C., 1985. REF.: Ek, R.C., 1991; Moretti, C., 1998.
- Moretti G.,**
 Moretti G. nr 4510: erroneously citation in G.T. Prance (1986).
- Mori, Scott Alan;** U.S.A. (Janesville, Wisconsin, 13 Oct 1941-). (Plate 46).
 Plant taxonomist (Biology and taxonomy of Lecythidaceae, Vochysiaceae, Flora of area surrounding Saül). New York Botanical Garden, NY).
- 1976 Dec 5: Colline de Montabo, Ile de Cayenne; nr 8684.
 -: Pont sur la Comté - R.N. 2; nrs 8685-8687.
 6: idem; nrs 8688-8696.
 7: Saül and Saül area, Circuit Petit Boeuf Mort; nrs 8697-8704.
 8: Boeuf Mort trail, Saül area; nrs 8705-8718.
 9: Idem; nrs 8719-8723.
 10: Idem; nrs 8724-8727.
 11: Mont Galbao trail, Saül area; nr 8728;
 12: Idem; nrs 8729-8753.
 13: Idem; nrs 8754-8763.
 14: Idem, at base of Mont Galbao; nrs 8764-8779, with Bolten *et al.*
 16: In the village of Saül; nrs 8780-8782.
 17: Layon La Douane - Belvédère; nrs 8783-8793.
 18: Montagne La Fumée, Saül area; nrs 8794-8800.
 19: In the village of Saül; nrs 8801-8804.
 20: Montagne La Fumée; nrs 8805-8809.
 21: Idem; nrs 8810-8813.
 22: Idem; nrs 8814-8822.
 23: Idem; nrs 8823-8834.
 30: Route de l'Est, Montagne des Chevaux area; 30 km sud de Cayenne; nrs 8835-8840.
 -: 50 km sud de Cayenne; nrs 8841-8850.
 -: 45 km sud de Cayenne; nr 8851.
- 1977 Jan 1: R.N. 2 - Montagne des Chevaux, Cayenne area; nrs 8852-8860.
 -: Pont sur la Comté - R.N. 2; nrs 8861-8868.

- 6: R.N. 2 - Léonce camp, Orapu R.; nrs 8869-8884.
 9: Crique Fourmi, Comté R.; nrs 8885-8895.
 12: R.N. 2 - Léonce camp, Orapu R.; nrs 8906-8907.
 15: Pont sur la Comté - R.N. 2, Comté R.; nrs 8908-8912.
 -: R.N. 2 - Léonce camp, Orapu R.; nrs 8913-8918.
 18: Lieu-Dit Etienne, Comté R.; nrs 8919-8920.
 -: Crique Roche Fendé, Comté R.; nrs 8921-8936.
 19: Lieu-Dit Roche Fendé; nrs 8937-8959.
 20: Idem; nrs 8960-8965.
 21: Idem; nrs 8966-8969.
 22: Idem; nrs 8970-8971.
 23: Crique Fendé, Dégrad Brigitte; nrs 8972-8978.
 -: Lieu-Dit Bélizon, Comté R.; nrs 8979-8980.
 24: Idem; nrs 8981-8982.
 26: Pont sue La Comté; nr 8983.
 Feb 3: Station O.N.F. de Lysie, Comté R.; nrs 8984-8989.
- With B.M. Boom, G.T. Prance, S. Keller, J. Boeke: nrs 14685-15363.
- 1982 Aug 3: Saint-Elie trail; nr 14685.
 9: Montagne La Fumée; nrs 14687a.
 11: Idem; nrs 14687-14794.
 12: Idem; nrs 14995-14701.
 16: Idem; nrs 14702-14718.
 18: Idem; nrs 14719-14726.
 -: Idem, Antenne North; nrs 14727-14737.
 19: Idem; nrs 14738-14741.
 -: Montagne La Fumée; nrs 14738-14741.
 -: Idem, Antenne North; nrs 14742-14746.
 20: Idem; nrs 14747-14756.
 21: Idem; nrs 14757-14764.
 26: Idem; nrs 14765-14772.
 27: Idem; nrs 14773-14784.
 28: Idem; nrs 14785-14795.
 30: Idem; nrs 14796-14811.
 31: Idem; nrs 14812-14814.
 Sep 1: Idem; nrs 14815-14828.
 2: Idem; nrs 14829-14845.
 7: Limonade trail; nrs 14846-14882.
 8: La Fumée, Antenne North; nrs 14883-14891.
 9: Idem; nrs 14892-14898.
 10: Idem; nrs 14899-14905.
 11: Idem; nrs 14906-14913.
 13: Idem; nrs 14914-14924.
 14: Idem; nrs 14925-14929.
 15: Montagne La Fumée; nrs 14930-14933.
 16: Idem; nrs 14934-14936.
 17: Idem; nrs 14937-14943.
 18: Idem; nrs 14944-14954.
 20: Idem; nrs 14955-14958.
 21: Montagne La Fumée; nrs 14951-14965.
 22: Idem, Antenne North; nr 14966.
 -: Idem, La Fumée Est; nrs 14967-14971.
 23: Idem, Antenne North; nrs 14972-14983.
 24: Montagne La Fumée; nrs 14984-14992.
 25: Idem; nrs 14993-15005.
 Oct 1: Idem; nrs 15006-15015.
 2: Idem; nrs 15016-15036.
 3: Idem; nrs 15037-15054.
 4: Idem, La Fumée Est; nrs 15055-15057.
 7: Montagne La Fumée; nrs 15058-15064.
 8: Idem; nrs 15065-15073.
 9: Idem; nr 15074.
 10: Carbet Maïs trail, Saül area; nrs 15075-15076.
 11: Bélizon trail, Saül area; nr 15077.
 13: Montagne La Fumée; nrs 15078-15079.
 14: Idem; nrs 15079a-15084.
 15: Idem; nrs 15085-15089.
 16: Idem; nrs 15090-15096.
 17: Carbet Maïs trail; nrs 15097-15108.
 19: Montagne La Fumée; nrs 15109-15114.
 20: Idem; nrs 15115-15117.
 21: Idem; nrs 15118-15121.
 23: Montagne La Fumée; nrs 15122-15126.
 24: Idem; nr 15127.
 25: Idem; nrs 15128-15131.
 26: Idem; nrs 15132-15137.
 27: Idem; nrs 15138-15139.
 28: Bélizon trail; nr 15140.
 29: Montagne La Fumée; nrs 15141-15143.
 30: Idem; nrs 15144-15146.
 Nov 2: Bélizon trail; nrs 15147-15150.
 -: Saül Airport trail; nr 15151.
 4: Montagne and La Fumée trail; nrs 15152-15163.
 5: Montagne La Fumée, Antenne North; nrs 15164-15174.
 6: Idem; nrs 15175-15178.
 7: Idem; nr 15179.
 8: Idem; nrs 15180-15189.
 9: Idem; nr 15190.
 10: Idem; nr 15191.
 11: Idem; nrs 15192-15197.
 12: Idem, Antenne North; nrs 15198-15203.
 13: Idem, La Fumée, Ouest; nrs 15204-15210.
 14: Idem, La Fumée, Est; nrs 15211-15219.
 17: Montagne La Fumée; nr 15220.

- 18: Idem; nrs 15221-15222.
 19: Idem; nr 15223.
 21: Idem; nrs 15224-15230.
 22: Idem; nrs 15231-15241.
 23: Idem; nrs 15242-15259.
 25: Idem, Antenne North; nrs 15260-15272.
 26: Idem; nrs 15273-15277.
 27: Idem; nrs 15278-15283.
 -: Idem, La Fumée Est; nrs 15284-15286.
 30: Idem, Antenne North; nrs 15287-15294.
 Dec 1: Idem, Antenne Est; nrs 15295-15300.
 2: Idem; nrs 15301-15308.
 3: Idem; nrs 15309-15320.
 4: Idem; nrs 15321-15328.
 6: Idem; nrs 15329-15336.
 7: La Fumée, Ouest; nrs 15337-15347.
 8: Début du La Fumée trail; nrs 15348-15361.
 10: In the village of Saül and Saül airport trail; nrs 15362-15363.
- With J.J. Pipoly and J.D. Mitchell: nrs 15364-15702.
- 1983 Mar 25: In the village of Saül, Airport trail; nrs 15364-15374.
 26: Montagne La Fumée, Saül area; nrs 15375-15400.
 27: Idem; nrs 15401-15421.
 28: Idem; nrs 15422-15437.
 29: Idem; nrs 15438-15447.
 30: Idem; nrs 15448-15454.
 31: Idem; nrs 15455-15465.
 Apr 1: Idem; nrs 15466-15478.
 2: Idem; nrs 15479-15491.
 4: Idem; nrs 15492-15505.
 5: Idem; nrs 15506-15521.
 6: Idem; nrs 15522-15538.
 8: Idem; nrs 15539-15553.
 9: Idem; nrs 15554-15567.
 10: Idem; nr 15568.
 11: Idem; nrs 15569-15586.
 12: Idem; nrs 15587-15596.
 13: Idem; nrs 15597-15610.
 14: In the village of Saül; nrs 15611-15622.
 15: Montagne La Fumée, Saül area; nrs 15623-15624.
 16: Roche Bateau; nrs 15625-15633.
 17: Airport trail; nrs 15634-15636.
 18: Montagne La Fumée; nrs 15637-15639.
 21: Idem; nrs 15640-15641.
 22: Idem; nrs 15642-15643.
 23: Idem; nrs 15644-15649.
 24: Idem; nrs 15650-15656.
 25: Idem; nrs 15657-15668.
 26: Idem; nrs 15669-15674.
 27: Idem; nrs 15675-15683.
- 28: Idem; nrs 15684-15687.
 -: Limonade trail; nrs 15688-15697.
 30: Montagne La Fumée; nrs 156698-15699.
 May 1: Idem; nr 15700.
 4: Mont Grand Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 15701-15702.
- With C.A. Gracie and T.D. Pennington: nrs 17927-18456.
- 1986 May 8: La Fumée trail, Saül area; nrs 17927-17950.
 9: Idem; nrs 17951-17960.
 10: Idem; nrs 17961-17974.
 11: Idem; nrs 17975-17984.
 12: Idem; nrs 17985-17996.
 14: Idem; nrs 17997-18005.
 15: Idem; nrs 18006-18014.
 16: Idem; nrs 18015-18032.
 17: Idem; nrs 18033-18046.
 18: Idem; nrs 18047-18055.
 19: Idem; nrs 18056-18063.
 20: Idem; nrs 18064-18078.
 21: Idem; nrs 18079-18092.
 22: Idem; nrs 18093-18107.
 23: Idem; nrs 18108-18120.
 24: Idem; nrs 18121-18138.
 25: In the village and Saül area; nrs 18139-18144.
 -: Montagne La Fumée, Saül area; nrs 18144-18151.
 27: Idem; nrs 18152-18162.
 29: Idem; nrs 18163-18192.
 30: Idem; nrs 18193-18202.
 31: Bélizon trail; nrs 18203-18218a.
 Jun 1: Montagne La Fumée, Saül area; nrs 18219-18239.
 2: In the village of Saül; nrs 18240-18267.
 3: Limonade trail; nrs 18268-18286.
 4: Idem; nrs 18287-18322.
 5: Idem and in the village of Saül; nrs 18323-18343.
 6: Carbet Maïs trail, Saül area; nrs 18345-18374.
 -: Saül Airport trail; nrs 18375-18378.
 7: In the village and Saül area; nrs 18379-18456.
- With J.D. Mitchell and C.A. Gracie: nrs 18457-18785.
- 1987 Jul 14: Montagne La Fumée, Saül area; nrs 18457-18467.
 15: Idem; nrs 18468-18473.
 16: Idem; nrs 18474-18476.
 17: Idem; nrs 18477-18488.
 18: Bélizon trail, Saül area; nrs 18489-18509.
 19: Montagne La Fumée, Saül area; nrs 18510-18529.
 20: Idem; nrs 18530-18547.
 22: Idem; nrs 18548-18556.
 23: Idem; nrs 18557-18565.

- 24: Idem; nrs 18566-18569.
 26: Idem; nrs 18570-18577.
 27: Idem - Vicinity of l'Antenne North; nrs 18578-18587.
 28: Idem; nrs 18588-18596.
 30: Idem; nrs 18597-18605.
 31: Idem; nrs 18605A-18611.
 Aug 1: Idem - Près de l'Antenne North; nrs 18612-18618.
 2: Idem; nrs 18619-18623.
 3: Grand Boeuf Mort trail, Saül area; nrs 18624-18631.
 4: Montagne La Fumée; nrs 18632-18640.
 6: Galbao trail, Saül area; nrs 18641-18658.
 7: Idem; nrs 18659-18693.
 8: Galbao trail, Saül area; nrs 18675-18676.
 9: Grand Boeuf Mort trail, Saül area; nrs 18677-18691.
 11: In the village of Saül and Airport trail; nrs 18692-18708.
 13: La Fumée trail, Saül area; nrs 18709-18713.
 -: Galbao trail, Saül area; nrs 18714-18718.
 14: Idem; nrs 18719-18722.
 15: Idem; nrs 18723-18736.
 16: Saül Airport trail; nrs 18737-18747.
 17: Carbet Maïs trail and Roche Bateau; nr 18748.
 -: Saül Airport trail; nr 18749.
 18: La Fumée - La Douane trail, Saül area; nrs 18750-18755.
 19: Airport vicinity; nrs 18755-18761.
 20: In the village of Saül; nrs 18762-18765.
 -: Route de l'aéroport to Crique Limonade, à 5 km from village of Saül; nrs 18766-18774.
 21: In the village of Saül; nrs 18775-18782.
 22: Montagne La Fumée, Saül area; nrs 18783-18785.
 With C.A. Gracie: nrs 18838-19214.
 1988 Jun 9-13: Montagne La Fumée, Saül area; nrs 18838-18907.
 -: In the village of Saül, to Bélizon trail; nrs 18908-18919.
 14: Idem; nrs 18920-18923.
 -: Grand Boeuf Mort trail, Saül area; nrs 18924-18936.
 15: Idem; nrs 18937-18957.
 16: Idem; nrs 18958-18967.
 17: Montagne La Fumée, Saül area; nrs 18968-18982.
 -: In the village of Saül; nrs 18983-18985.
 18: Galbao trail, Saül area; nrs 18986-19001.
 -: In the village of Saül; nrs 19002-19004.
 19: In the village of Saül and Airport trail; nrs 19004-19025.
 20: Airport trail; nrs 19026-19028.
 21: Saül, près du Ficus géant; nrs 19029-19033.
 22: Layon du Mont Galboa; nrs 19034-19037.
 23: In the village of Saül; nr 19038.
 With A.L. GENTRY, S.G. Beck, J.J. de Granville: nrs 62955-62995.
 With A.L. GENTRY, S.G. Beck: nrs 62996-63167.
 1988 Jun 20-24: Saül and Saül area, Galbao trail.
 Aug 18: Mont Galbao trail, Saül area; nrs 19039-19042.
 -: Limonade trail; nrs 19043-19044.
 19: Zone du Figuier géant, Saül area, zone d'étude des Sapotaceae; nrs 19045-19053.
 -: Saül Airport trail; nrs 19054-19055.
 -: Limonade trail, Saül area; nrs 19056-19071.
 20: Zone du Figuier géant, zone d'étude des Sapotaceae; nrs 19072-19079.
 -: Airport trail; nr 19080.
 -: Galbao trail, près de village; nr 19081.
 -: Roche Bateau trail; nrs 19082-19097.
 21: Galbao trail; nrs 19098-19118.
 22: Idem; nrs 19119-19138.
 -: Près de l'Aéroport; nrs 19139-19140.
 -: Zone du Figuier géant, zone d'étude des Sapotaceae; nrs 19141-19142.
 24: Galbao trail; nrs 19143-19145.
 -: In the village of Saül; nrs 19146-19151.
 25-26: Montagne La Fumée; nrs 19155-19202.
 27: In the village of Saül; nr 19202a.
 28: Montagne La Fumée; nrs 19203-19214.
 With C.A. Gracie: nrs 20722-21060.
 1989 Aug 26: In the village and Saül area; nrs 20722-20724.
 -: Montagne La Fumée; nrs 20725-20732.
 27: Idem; nrs 20733-20742.
 28: Idem; nrs 20743-20746.
 29: Galbao trail; nr 20747.
 -: Grand Boeuf Mort trail; nrs 20748-20753.
 31-Sep 5: Montagne La Fumée; nrs 20754-20822.
 6: Layon de jonction Limonade - Galbao, Saül area; nrs 20823-20827.
 7: Bélizon trail; nr 20828.
 -: Montagne La Fumée; nrs 20829-20838.
 -: Eaux Claires trail, Saül area; nrs 20839-20841.
 8: Montagne La Fumée; nrs 20842-20853.
 -: Carbet Maïs trail, Saül area; nrs 20854-20857.
 -: Montagne La Fumée; nrs 20858-20859.

- 9: Airport vicinity; nr 20877.
 -: Saül airport trail; nr 20877.
 10-13: Galbao trail; nrs 20878-20887.
 14: Montagne La Fumée; nrs 20888-20899.
 15: La Fumée trail; nrs 20900-20912.
 -: Galbao trail; nrs 20913-20925, 20935-20936.
 16: La Fumée trail; nrs 20926-20934.
 -: Bélizon trail; nr 20937.
 17: La Fumée trail; nrs 20938-20950.
 18: Idem; nrs 20951-20970.
 -: Route du Réservoir; nr 20971.
 -: Galbao trail; nr 20972.
 19: Bélizon trail and Lieu-Dit Eaux Claires, Saül area; nrs 20973-20975.
 20: La Fumée trail; nrs 20976-20999.
 21: Idem; nrs 21000-21009.
 -: Roche Bateau trail; nrs 21022-21032.
 22: La Fumée trail; nrs 21010-21021.
 -: In the village of Saül; nrs 21033-21049.
 23: In the village and Saül area; nrs 21050-21059.
 25: In the village of Saül; nr 21060.
 With C.A. Gracie and J.D. Mitchell: nrs 21064-21212.
 1990 Feb 1: Lieu-Dit Eaux Claires, Saül area; nrs 21064-21085.
 2: Bélizon trail - Grand Boeuf Mort trail à Eaux Claires; nrs 21086-21098.
 3: Bélizon trail -Between Saül and Grand Boeuf Mort trail; nrs 21099-21113.
 4: Lieu-Dit Eaux Claires, Saül area; nrs 21114-21125.
 5: Idem; nrs 21126-21140.
 6: Idem; nrs 21141-21154.
 7: Layon Biche - Bélizon trail, Saül area; nrs 21155-21169.
 8-10: Lieu-Dit Eaux Claires; nrs 21170-21201.
 12: Saül airport; nrs 21202-21204.
 -: Bélizon trail, Saül area; nrs 21205-21206.
 -: Layon du Réservoir à Saül; nr 21207.
 -: Saül airport; nr 21208.
 -: Bélizon trail, Saül area; nr 21209.
 18: Station Forestière de Paracou - Sinnamary; nrs 21210-21212.
 NOTE: The Eaux Claires trail and the Sentier Botanique de Eaux Claires are the same localitie.
 Oct 25-Nov 2: Lieu-Dit Eaux Claires, Bélizon trail, Saül area; nrs 21497-21532.
 3: Bélizon trail -Between Saül and layon Grand Boeuf Mort; nrs 21533-21542.
 4: Lieu-Dit Eaux Claires; nr 21543.
 7: Idem; nrs 21544-21551.
 8: Bélizon trail -Between Saül and Layon Grand Boeuf Mort; nrs 21552-21580.
 9: Idem; nrs 21581-21592.
 10: Eaux Claires trail; nrs 21593-21600.
 11: Bélizon trail - Between Saül and Layon Grand Boeuf Mort; nrs 21603-21625.
 12: Bélizon trail - Between Eaux Claires and Grand Boeuf Mort trail; nrs 21626-21636.
 -: Lieu-Dit Eaux Claires; nrs 21637-21641.
 13: Idem; nrs 21642-21656.
 14: Idem; nrs 21657-21672.
 -: Bélizon trail, près du Lieu-Dit Eaux Claires; nr 21673.
 15: Lieu-Dit Eaux Claires, sur le Sentier Botanique; nrs 21674-21680.
 16: Idem; nrs 21681-21692.
 17: Idem; nrs 21693-21705.
 19: In the village of Saül; nrs 21706-21707.
 Mission S. Mori - October 1991:
 with C. Gracie, B. Rishel, F. Sterk, F. Wright, J. Lazzaroni, D. Russell, F. Sterk (9-15 Oct);
 with C. Gracie, C. Feuillet, E. Christenson, B. Rishel, F. Wright, J. Lazzaroni, D. Russell (16-17 Oct);
 with C. Gracie, B. Rishel, F. Wright, J. Lazzaroni, D. Russell, J. Moonen (18 Oct);
 with C. Gracie, J. Lazzaroni, B. Rishel, F. Wright, D. Russell, J. Moonen, C. Feuillet, C. Cremers (18 Oct);
 1991 Oct 8: Bélizon trail, Saül area; nrs 21989-22009.
 9: Eaux Claires trail, Saül area; nrs 22010-22026.
 10: Idem; nrs 22027-22034.
 -: Bélizon trail; nrs 22035-22059.
 11: Eaux Claires trail; nrs 22060-22067.
 -: Bélizon trail; nrs 22068-22091.
 12: Eaux Claires trail; nrs 22092-22102.
 13: Idem; nrs 22103-22110, 22149.
 -: Bélizon trail; nrs 22111-22115.
 14: Idem; nrs 22116-22117.
 -: Eaux Claires trail; nr 22118.
 15: Idem; nrs 22119-22122.
 16: In the village of Saül; nrs 22123-22125.
 18: Tour de l'île R., Ile de Cayenne; nrs 22125-22131.
 -: Crique Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 22132-22138.
 19: Carrefour Route de l'Est - Route de Tonnegrande - Propriété J. Moonen; nr 22139.
 -: Bac de Stoupan, Cayenne area; nrs 22140-22142.
 -: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 22143-22147.

- : Carrefour Route de l'Est - Route de Tonnegrande - Propriété J. Moonen; nr 22148.
- Mission S. Mori - May 1992:
with C. Gracie, P. Acevedo, B. Angell, P. Anderson, A. Görts-van Rijn, E. Gouda.
- 1992 May 19: Bélizon trail, between Eaux Claires and Saül; nrs 22175-22195.
20: In the village of Saül and Bélizon trail; nrs 22196-22209.
21: Idem; nrs 22210-22230.
22: Eaux Claires trail and vicinity du Lieu-Dit Eaux-Claires; nrs 22231-22248.
23: Idem; nrs 22249-22265.
24: Idem; nrs 22266-22290.
25: Vicinity of Eaux-Claires; nrs 22291-22304.
26: Idem; nrs 22312-22328.
27: Idem; nrs 22329-22345.
28: Idem; nr 22346.
-: In the village of Saül; nrs 22347-22348.
29: Idem; nrs 22349-22355.
- Mission S. Mori - October-November 1992:
with C. Gracie, B. Stahl, J. Knudsen
- 1992 Oct 26: Bélizon trail, Between Saül and Eaux Claires; nrs 22635-22639.
27: De Eaux Claires au Grand Boeuf Mort trail; nrs 22640-22649.
28: Bélizon trail, Between Saül and Eaux Claires; nrs 22650-22675.
29: Idem; nrs 22676-22700.
30: Lieu-Dit Eaux Claires; nr 22701.
-: Eaux Claires trail; nrs 22702-22718.
31: Idem, près de Crique Tortue; nrs 22719-22727.
-: Après Crique Tortue; nrs 22728-22732.
-: Lieu-Dit Eaux Claires; nr 22733.
Nov 1: Eaux Claires trail après Crique Tortue; nrs 22734-22745.
2: Idem; nrs 22746-22758.
-: Bélizon trail; nrs 22759.
3: Idem; nr 22760.
-: Eaux Claires trail; nrs 22761-22768.
4: Idem, near Crique Tortue; nr 22769.
-: Eaux Claires trail; nrs 22770-22785.
5: Idem; nrs 22786-22788.
-: Idem, to Saint-Eloi R.; nrs 22789-22809.
6: Eaux Claires trail; nrs 22810-22835.
7: La Fumée trail; nrs 22836-22841.
-: Bélizon trail, between Grand Boeuf Mort trail and Eaux Claires; nrs 22842-22845.
8: Idem; nrs 22846-22857.
-: Lieu-Dit Eaux Claires; nrs 22858-22860.
9: Crique Gabrielle. Collected and cultivated by J. Moonen.
- Mission S. Mori - February. 1993:
- with C. Gracie, T. Croat, H. Maas, P. Maas, T. Pennington, D. Read (8-9 Feb);
with C. Gracie, T. Pennington (10-11 Feb);
with C. Gracie, T. Pennington, J.J. de Granville, G. Cremers, F. Billiet, B. Jadin (12-13 Feb)
with C. Gracie, T. Pennington, J.J. de Granville, G. Cremers (14-17 Feb).
- 1993 Feb 8: Bélizon trail, South of Eaux Claires; nrs 22872-22875.
9: Idem; nrs 22876-22892.
10: Idem; nrs 22893-22902.
-: Eaux Claires trail; nrs 22903-22913.
11: Idem, après la Crique Tortue; nrs 22914-22936.
12: Layon eaux Claires; nrs 22937-22954.
-: Grand Boeuf Mort trail; nrs 22955-22961.
13: Eaux Claires trail; nrs 22962-22972.
-: Bélizon trail, nord de Eaux Claires; nrs 22973-22983.
14: Layon eaux Claires; nrs 22984-22991.
15: Idem; nrs 22992-23002.
16: Vicinity of Eaux Claires; nrs 23003-23014.
-: Grand Boeuf Mort trail; nr 23015.
-: Eaux Claires trail; nr 23017.
17: In the village of Saül; nr 23018.
- with P.J.M. MAAS, T.B. Croat, C. Gracie, T.D. Pennington, D. Read, H. Maas-van der Kamer.
- 1993 Feb 8-16: Les Eaux Claires and vicinity, Bélizon trail, Circuit Grand Boeuf Mort, Sentier Botanique, In the village of Saül, Saül airport; nrs 8060-8105.
May 27: Eaux Claires trail, Saül area, probably flowered at NY; nr 22915.
Aug 2: Saül, with Gracie C.A., George S., Litt A., Werff H. van der; nr 23044.
-: Bélizon trail, Saül area, with Gracie C.A., George S., Litt A., Werff H. van der; nrs 23045-23046.
-: Eaux Claires trail, Saül area, with Gracie C.A., George S., Litt A., Werff H. van der; nrs 23047-23048.
3: Idem; nrs 23049-23086.
4: Idem; nrs 23087-23115.
5: Layon Biche - Bélizon trail, Saül area, with Gracie C.A., George S., Litt A., Werff H. van der; nrs 23116-23136.
6: Sentier Botanique de Saül - Eaux Claires, Saül area, with Gracie C.A., George S., Litt A., Werff H. van der; nrs 23137-23153.
7: Idem; nrs 23154-23166.
8: Idem; nrs 23167-23196.
Aug 9: Sentier Botanique de Saül - Eaux Claires, Saül area, with C. Gracie; nrs 23197-23205.

- 10: Eaux Claires trail, Saül area, with Gracie C.A., Litt A., Rothman M.; nrs 23206-23214.
- : Eaux Claires trail, Saül area, with Gracie C.A., George S., Litt A., Werff H. van der; nrs 23215-23217.
- 11: Eaux Claires trail, Saül area, with Werff H. van der, Rothman M., George S.; nrs 23218-23226.
- 12: Idem; nrs 23227-23260.
- 13: Eaux Claires trail, Saül area, with Werff H. van der, George S.; nrs 23261-23269.
- 14: Eaux Claires trail, Saül area, with H. van der Werff; nrs 23270-23281.
- 15: Idem; nrs 23282-23285.
- : Eaux Claires trail, Saül area Gracie C.A., Litt A.; nrs 23286-23298.
- : Eaux Claires trail, Saül area, with Gracie C.A., George S., Litt A., Werff H. van der; nrs 23299-23300.
- 16: Eaux Claires trail, Saül area, with Gracie C.A., George S., Rothman M.; nrs 23301-23310.
- 17: Idem; nrs 23311-23321.
- 18: Idem; nrs 23322-23335.
- 19: Idem; nrs 23336-23346.
- 20: Idem; nrs 23347-23368.
- 21: Idem; nrs 23369-23379.
- 22: Idem; nr 23380.
- : Saül, with Gracie C.A., George S., Rothman M.; nr 23381.
- 27: Crique Plomb, Sinnamary R., with Gracie C.A., Tavakilian G., Christenson E., George S.; nrs 23382-23410.
- 28: Idem; nrs 23411-23435.
- 29: Idem; 23436-23456.
- 30: Idem; nrs 23457-23476.
- 31: Idem; 23477-23500.
- Sep 1: Idem; nrs 23501-23526.
- 2: Idem; 23527-23549.
- 3: Idem; 23550-23568.
- 4: Idem; 23569-23592.
- 5: Idem; nrs 23593-23618.
- 6: Idem; nrs 23619-23646.
- 7: Idem; nrs 23647-23676.
- 8: Idem; nrs 23677-23695.
- 1994 Aug 29 Crique Matarony, Approuague R., recolte J. Moonen; nr 23705.
- 29: Bélizon trail, Saül area, with Gracie C., Jones R., Gill T., Fowler R., Buck W., Harri; nrs 23706-23710.
- 30: Bélizon trail, Saül area, with Gracie C.A., Jones R., Gill T., Fowler R.; nrs 23711-23727.
- 31: Eaux Claires trail, Saül area, with Gracie C.A., Jones R., Gill T., Fowler R.; nrs 23728-23740.
- 31: Eaux Claires trail, Saül area, with C. Gracie; nrs 23741-23742.
- Sep: Saül area; nrs 23872-23873, 23878, 23885.
- Sep 1: Eaux Claires trail, Saül area, with Gracie C.A., Buck W., Garris D., Jones R., Huhndorf S.; nrs 23743-23755.
- 2: Bélizon trail, Saül area, with Gracie C.A., Harris D., Huhndorf S.; nrs 23799-23811.
- 3: Eaux Claires trail, Saül area, with Buck W., Gill T.; nrs 23756-23773.
- : Bélizon trail, Saül area, with Gracie C.A., Harris D.; nrs 23812-23818.
- : Idem; nrs 23774-23789.
- 4: Eaux Claires trail, Saül area, with C. Gracie; nrs 23819, 23825-23827.
- : Bélizon trail, Saül area, with Gracie C.A., Fowler R., Jones R.; nrs 23820-23824.
- 5: Idem, with Gracie C.A., Harris D.; nrs 23790-23798.
- : Eaux Claires trail, Saül area, with Gracie C.A., Fowler R., Jones R.; nrs 23828-23839.
- 7: Eaux Claires trail, Saül area, with Gracie C.A., Buck W., Harris D., Fowler R.; nrs 23840-23851.
- : Eaux Claires trail, Saül area, with Jones R., Gill T.; nr 23852.
- 8: Bélizon trail, Saül area, with C. Gracie; nrs 23853-23858.
- 9: Idem; nrs 23859-23871.
- 10: Boeuf Mort trail, Saül area, with Gracie C.A., Huhndorf S., Harris D., Snyder C.; nrs 23880-23881.
- 11: Eaux Claires trail, Saül area, with C. Gracie; nrs 23886-23891.
- 12: Eaux Claires trail, Saül area, with Gracie C.A., Snyder C.; nrs 23892-23901.
- 13: Grand Boeuf Mort trail, Saül area, with Gracie C.A., Snyder C.; nrs 23902-23910.
- 14: Idem; nrs 23911-23921.
- : Bélizon trail, Saül area, with C. Gracie; nr 23922.
- 15: Eaux Claires trail, Saül area, with C. Gracie; nrs 23923-23932.
- 16: Bélizon trail, Saül area, with Gracie C.A., Snyder C.; nrs 23933-23940.
- 17: Bélizon trail, Saül area, with Snyder C., Fowler R.; nrs 23941-23948.
- 18: Idem; nrs 23949-23958.
- : Eaux Claires trail, Saül area, with C. Gracie; nrs 23959-23963.
- : Bélizon trail, Saül area, with C. Snyder; nr 23964.
- 19: Eaux Claires trail, Saül area, with C. Gracie; nr 23965.
- : Eaux Claires trail, Saül area, with Gracie C.A., Snyder C.; nrs 23966-23972.

- : Bélizon trail, Saül area, with Gracie C.A., Snyder C.; nr 23973.
 20: Idem; nrs 23975-23986.
 21: Bélizon trail, Saül area, with C. Gracie; nrs 23987-23998.
 -: Eaux Claires trail, Saül area, with Fowler R., Jones R.; nrs 23999-24000.
 22: Idem; nr 24001.
 -: Bélizon trail, Saül area, with Gracie C.A., Snyder C.; nrs 24002-24014.
 23: Eaux Claires trail, Saül area, with Gracie C.A., Snyder C., Crozier F.; nr 24015.
 -: Eaux Claires trail, Saül area, with Gracie C.A., Snyder C.; nrs 24016-24027.
 24: Idem; 24028-24029.
 -: Eaux Claires trail, Saül area, with C. Gracie; nr 24030.
- 1995 Sep 15: Bélizon trail, Saül area, with Gracie C.A., Albert V.A. *et al.*; nrs 24073-24074, 24078-24079, 24251-24252.
 -: In the village of Saül, with Gracie C.A., Albert V.A. *et al.*; nrs 24075-24076.
 -: Sentier Botanique de Saül - Eaux Claires, Saül area, with Gracie C.A., Albert V.A. *et al.*; nr 24080.
 16: Idem; nrs 24081-24091.
 17: Sentier Botanique de Saül - Eaux Claires, Saül area, with Gracie C.A., Berkov A., Weber R.; nr 24092.
 -: Sentier Botanique de Saül - Eaux Claires, Saül area, with Gracie C.A., Berkov A., Weber R.; nr 24095.
 -: Bélizon trail, Saül area, with Gracie C.A., Albert V.A.; nrs 24097-24109.
 18: Bélizon trail, Saül area, with Gracie C.A., Albert V.A.; nrs 24111-24126, 24128-24130.
 -: Bélizon trail, Saül area, with Berkov A., Weber R.; nrs 24119.
 -: Sentier Botanique de Saül - Eaux Claires, Saül area, with Albert V.A., Berkov A., Weber R.; nr 24120.
 -: Sentier Botanique de Saül - Eaux Claires, Saül area, with Gracie C.A., Albert V.A.; nr 24127, 24131.
 19: Sentier Botanique de Saül - Eaux Claires, Saül area, with Gracie C.A., Loy R.P. *et al.*; nrs 24132-24144.
 20: Sentier Botanique de Saül - Eaux Claires, Saül area, with Gracie C.A., Berkov A. *et al.*; nrs 24145-24154.
 21: Sentier Botanique de Saül - Eaux Claires, Saül area, with Gracie C.A., Albert V.A. *et al.*; nrs 24155-24156.
 -: Bélizon trail, Saül area, with Gracie C.A., Albert V.A. *et al.*; nrs 24157-24172.
 22: Bélizon trail, Saül area, with Gracie C.A., Loy R.P. *et al.*; nr 24173.
- : Bélizon trail, Saül area, with Gracie C.A., Berkov A. *et al.*; nr 24174.
 -: Sentier Botanique de Saül - Eaux Claires, Saül area, with Gracie C.A., Berkov A. *et al.*; nrs 24175-24187.
 23: Sentier Botanique de Saül - Eaux Claires, Saül area, with Gracie C.A., Crane L.; nrs 24188, 24198, 24200-24202.
 -: Bélizon trail, Saül area, with Gracie C.A., Crane L.; nrs 24189-24197, 24199, 24203.
 24: Sentier Botanique de Saül - Eaux Claires, Saül area, with C. Gracie; nrs 24204-24209.
 25: Bélizon trail, Saül area, with C. Gracie; nrs 24210-24216.
 26: Idem; nrs 24217-24232.
 27: Bélizon trail, Région de Saül Gracie C.A., Berkov A. *et al.*; nrs 24233-24241.
 28: Idem; nr 24242.
 -: Bélizon trail, Saül area, with Berkov A., Weber R.; nrs 24243-24247.
 -: In the village of Saül, with C. Gracie; nrs 24248-24249.
 Oct 1: In the town of Cayenne, with C. Gracie; nr 24250.
- 1996 Jan 2: In the town of Cayenne, with Pepper A., Roddick C.; nrs 24253-24256.
 3: Bélizon trail, Saül area, with Berkov A., Pepper A., Roddick C.; nrs 24257-24258.
 4: Bélizon trail, Saül area, with A. Pepper; nrs 24259-24266, 24268.
 -: Saül, with A. Pepper; nr 24267.
 5: La Fumée trail, Saül area, with A. Pepper; nrs 24269-24279.
 6: Bélizon trail, Saül area, with Pepper A., Synder C.; nrs 24280-24290.
 7: Eaux Claires trail, Saül area, with A. Pepper; nrs 24291-24311.
 8: La Fumée trail, Saül area, with A. Pepper; nrs 24312-24321.
 -: Bélizon trail, Saül area, with A. Pepper; nrs 24322-24323.
 9: Eaux Claires trail, Saül area, with A. Pepper; nrs 24324-24330.
 10: Eaux Claires trail, Saül area, with Pepper A., Synder C.; nrs 24331-24341.
 -: Bélizon trail, Saül area, with Pepper A., Synder C.; nr 24342.
- HERB.: CAY, NY(orig.), US.
 FIELD NOTES: NY.
 PORTRAIT: Index des noms de lieux: 24 (1996).
 PUBL.: Cremers, G., Feuillet, C., Gracie, C., Granville, J.J. de, Hoff, M., Mori, S.A., 1988; 1994; Lindeman, J.C., Mori, S.A., 1989; Mitchell, J.D., Mori, S.A., 1987; Mori, S.A., 1986; Mori, S.A., & Collaborators. 1987; Mori, S.A., Black, D., 1987; Mori, S.A., Black, D.,

Zeeuw, C. de, 1987; Mori, S.A., Boeke, J.D., 1987; Mori, S.A., Boom, B.M., 1987; Mori, S.A., Boom, B.M., 1987; Mori, S.A., 1989; Mori, S.A., Prance, G.T., 1987; 1992; Mori, S.A., Mitchell, J.D., 1990; Mori, S.A., Brown, J., 1994; Mori, S.A., Cremers, G., Gracie, C., Granville, J.J. de, Hoff, M., Mitchell, J.D., in press; Mori, S.A., Cremers, G., Gracie, C., Granville, J.J. de, Hoff, M., Mitchell, J.D., manuscript; Pennington, T.S., Mori, S.A., 1993; Prance, G.T., Mori, S.A., 1979; 1987; Tavakilian, G., Berkov, A., Meurer-Grimes, B., Mori, S., 1997; Zeeuw, C. de, Mori, S.A., 1987; Mori, S.A., Gracie, C., Mitchell, J.D., 1998.

Morize-Crépin, Juliette; France (Toulon, Var, 10 Jun 1965-).

Botanist student, Laboratoire de Botanique Tropicale, Université Pierre-et-Marie-Curie, Paris VI. Presently: Centre de Recherche Yves Rocher, 7-9 av. F.V. Raspali, 94117 Arceuil.

1990 Jan 27: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 5-72.

Feb 1: Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T. - Coastal area; nrs 73-75.

3: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 76-177.

Mar: In the tonw and Ile de Cayenne; nrs 178-185.

HERB.: CAY(orig.), Paris VI.

FIELD NOTES: Personal.

Other collection: 7 échantillons d'huiles essentielles.

PUBL.: Morize, J., 1990.

Morley, Thomas; U.S.A. (26 Oct 1917-).

Plant Taxonomist.

1966 Nov:

HERB.: MIN.

Mothery : see **Rothery H.C.**

Erroneously citation in Haynes, *Alistamaceae*, Flora Neotropica.

REF. : Haynes, R.E., Holms-Nielsen, L.B. : 23 (1994).

Mouton, Jean A.; France (Dinan, Côte d'Armor, 10 Mar 1920-).

Botanist, Laboratoire de Phanérogamie, Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (P).

PUBL.: Mouton, J., 1976; Mouton, J., Cremers, G., 1977; Mouton, J., Jacquet, P., 1977; 1978; Mouton, J., Jacquet, P., Cremers, G., 1979.

Mutoji-A-Kazadi;

Botanist student, Laboratoire de Botanique, Université de Montpellier II, U.S.T.L. (MPU).

1977: s.l.; nr 8.

Mar 11: Village ofs Hattes, Coastal area; nr 14.

PUBL.: Mutoji-A-Kazadi, 1977.

Nectoux.

Botaniste.

Il a fait certaines expéditions avec J.B. Leblond.

Nolland, Léon A.;

Forester at Service forestier: 1956-1957.

1956-1957: Roura and Montagne de Kaw; nrs 1-201.

Normand, Didier; France (Troyes, Aube, 30 Jul 1908-). (Plate 47).

Botanist Forester. Botanist at the National Museum of Natural History. (Prof. A. Chevalier), Correspondent member of the National Museum of Natural History. (1961), he set up the "Laboratory of the Tropical Wood Anatomy" in 1942 in Nogent-Sur-Marne, France. He was INRA-CNRF Director of Research and specialised in the Systematics of tropical woods (structure), compared to the systematics of producer trees, particularly commercial timber.

He sent part of the BAFOG collection (44 specimens in 1954 and 32 specimens in 1970) to the National Museum of Natural History (Paris) Founder and Director of the CIRAD-Forêt Wood collection (ex C.T.F.T.) from 1942 to 1970.

1965 Oct 21 to Dec 22: Prospections dendrologiques sur les chantiers d'exploitation forestière, Kourouaï, Cacao, Orapu, Maroni; nrs 500-544 (44 specimens).

Oct 27: Kourouaï R., Crique Gros Philippe; nrs 500-509.

28: Idem; nr 510.

Nov 3: Comté R., Crique Cacao; nrs 511-523.

9: Comté R., Dégrad Etienne; nrs 524-530.

10: Fourgassié, Montagne de Kaw; nr 531.

18: Orapu; nrs 532-533.

26: Fourgassié; nrs 534-535.

29: C.F.M. Charvein; nr 536.

30: Idem; nr 537.

Dec 3: C.F.M. Nouveau Camp; nrs 539-541.

6: Idem; nrs 542.

9: Permis Castaing, Saint-Laurent-du-Maroni area; nrs 543-544.

1975 Nov 4 to Dec 3: Inventaire forestier papetier, Crique Portal, Mana, Saint-Elie trail; nrs 700-744 (45 spécimens).

Nov 10: Mana R., Crique Portal; nrs 701-705.

11: Idem; nrs 706-717.

12: Idem; nrs 718-722.

13: Idem; nrs 723-727.

19: Saint-Elie trail, pk 18; 727-735.
21: Idem; nrs 736-745.
HERB.: P.
WOOD COLLECTION: Laboratoire d'Anatomie
des Bois, CIRAD-Forêt (ex. C.T.F.T.), Nogent-
sur-Marne
FIELD NOTES: Idem.
PUBL.: Normand, D., s.d.; 1950-1957; 1963;
1966; 1967; 1977; 1992.

O'Malley, P.; U.S.A., with S.A. MORI, New
York Botanical Garden (NY).
1988: Saül and Vicinity of Saül.

Office National des Forêts, = O.N.F.;
Primary Service Forestier. Le Service Forestier
devient le Service des Eaux et des Forêt en
1962, puis l'Office National des Forêt en 1965.
WOOD COLLECTION.
PUBL.: O.N.F. 1970; 1975.

Oldeman, Roelof Arend Albert; Netherlands
(Zeist, 15 Sep 1937-). (Plate 48, 49).
Botanist and Ecologist. Sylvicultural Engineer,
Prof. at Wageningen Agricultural University.
Director of the Cayenne Herbarium (CAY) at
Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne from 5 Jun 1965
to Nov 1973.

NOTE: Oldeman débute toutes ses séries par 1
pour chaque pays (Guyane, Martinique,
Equateur).

With C. Sastre: nrs 1- 317.
1968 Jan 24: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1-2, 11.
25: Forester exploitation of Neyrat - R.N.
2 - Orapu R.; nrs 3-10.
28: Cascades R., Cayenne area; nr 12.
Feb 3: Saut Chien, Camopi R.; nrs 13-18.
5: Lieu-Dit Tampak, Camopi R.; nrs 19.
-: Saut Yanioué, Camopi R.; nrs 20-27.
6: Idem; nrs 28-62.
7: Inipi creek, Camopi R.; nrs 63-83.
8: Mont de Yanioué, Camopi R.; nrs 84-
96, 98-111.
-: Saut Yanioué, Camopi R.; nr 97.
9: Idem; nr 112.
-: Saut Ouaiëwarou, Camopi R.; nrs 113-
115, 126.
-: Saut Petit Continent, Camopi R.; nrs
116-121.
-: Crique Grand Tamouri, Camopi R.; nrs
122-125, 137-139, 141-146.
10: Saut Impossible, Camopi R.; nrs 127-
136, 147-157, 159-160, 162-173.
-: Grand Tamouri R.; nrs 140, 158, 161.
12: Idem; nrs 174-227.
13: Idem; nrs 228-238.
-: Saut Impossible; nrs 239-256.
14: Idem; nrs 257-263.
15: Saut Ouaiëwarou, Camopi R.; nr 264.
-: Inipi creek, Camopi R.; nr 265.

-: Saut Yanioué, Camopi R.; nrs 266-269.
-: Village of Camopi, Oyapock R.; nrs
270-272.
-: Saut Mauvais, Camopi R.; nrs 273-279.
17: Mont Alikéné, Camopi R.; nrs 280-
305.
19: Saut Ouacarayou, Oyapock R.; nrs
306-307.
-: Savane Roche Mon père, Oyapock R.;
nrs 308-309.
-: Roche Canari Zozo, Oyapock R.; nrs
310.
-: Saut Maripa, Oyapock R.; nrs 311-314.
21: Saint-Georges de l'Oyapock; nrs 315-
317.

Problèmes de 353 à 1010: Probably duplicate
from Oldeman - B or specimen F. Hallé.

1969 Jul 10: Crique Notaye, Oyapock R.; nrs
354-361.

1968 Oct 20: Saut Couata = Kwata, Approuague
R.; nr 362.

1966 Aug 13: Iracoubou R. - Iracoubou R.; nrs
613-617.

NOTE: Oldeman and de Granville 683,
erroneously citation in Mori et Prance 1993.

1970 Jun 18: Crique Yaoue, Oyapock R.; nrs
870-890.

Duplicate numbering for the same specimen:
Oldeman 1011 to 1200 = Hallé, F., 989-1149:
see under **Hallé, F.**

1965 Jan 26: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de
Cayenne; nrs 1011-1039.

30: Lac des Américains, Mont Grand
Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1040-1044.

Feb 1: Crique Cacao, Comté R.; nrs 1045-
1050.

3: Montagne Tigre, Ile de Cayenne; nrs
1051-1063.

4: Kourou zone portuaire, Coastal area;
nrs 1064-1073.

6: Jardin Botanique, In the town of
Cayenne; nrs 1074-1077.

8: Chantier Desmond, Comté R.; nrs
1078-1097.

9: Idem; nrs 1098-1104.

10: Idem; nrs 1105-1107.

12: Larivot Road, Ile de Cayenne; nr
1108.

-: Mont Grand Matoury, Ile de Cayenne;
nrs 1109-1120.

16: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de
Cayenne; nrs 1126-1135.

-: Lac du Rorota, Ile de Cayenne; nr 1136.

19: Mont Grand Matoury, Ile de Cayenne;
nrs 1137-1154.

24: Comté R. to Roura, Comté R.; nrs
1154-1159.

25: Montagne Cacao, Comté R.; nrs 1160-1169.
 -: Bords de la Comté - Cacao; nrs 1170-1182.
 -: Piste de Sainte-Marie-les-Mines = Montagne Cacao trail, Comté R.; nrs 1183-1199.
 Mar 5: Route Saint-Laurent du Maroni - Saint-Jean; nr 1200.
 27: Montagne Cacao, Comté R.; nrs 1201-1209.
 -: Crique Cacao, Comté R.; nrs 1210-1211.
 28: Comté R.; nrs 1212-1222.
 -: Montagne Cacao; nrs 1223-1228.
 Apr 7: Piste de Sainte-Marie-les-Mines, Comté R.; nrs 1229-1237.
 15: Mont Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1238-1241.
 21: Montagne Cacao, Comté R.; nrs 1242-1244.
 -: Comté R.; nrs 1245-1248.
 22: Montagne Cacao; nrs 1249-1254.
 23: Idem; nrs 1255.
 May 3: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne and in the town of Cayenne – Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1256-1258.
 5: Mont Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1259-1265.
 6: Idem; nrs 1266-1268.
 18: Saut and Piste Maripa, Oyapock R.; nrs 1269-1285.
 19: Idem; nrs 1286-1298.
 -: Layon Mariaflor, Oyapock R.; nrs 1299-1303.
 21: Village of Camopi, Oyapock R.; nrs 1304-1333.
 Jun 5: Mont Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1334-1340.
 11: Montagne Cacao, Comté R.; nrs 1341-1365.
 -: Comté R.; nrs 1366-1392.
 19: Orapu R.; nrs 1393-1403.
 24: Crique Bagot, Comté R.; nrs 1404-1406.
 -: Saut Bief, Comté R.; nrs 1407-1409.
 25: Crique Cacao, Comté R.; nrs 1410-1413.
 30: Mont Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 1414.
 Jul 19: Cayenne; nrs 1415-1416.
 20: Comté R.; nrs 1417-1419.
 -: Crique Martineau, Comté R.; nrs 1420-1439.
 -: Old village of Belizon, Comté R.; nrs 1440-1457.
 22: Idem; nrs 1458-1479.
 23: Crique La Folie, Comté R.; 1480-1507.
 Aug 8: Mont Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1508-1512.
 11: Orapu R.; nrs 1513-1517.
 17: Lac des Américains- Mont Grand Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1518-1524.
 Sep 22: Saut Vata, Sinnamary R.; nrs 1525-1526.
 -: Saut Bérard, Sinnamary R.; nrs 1527-1544.
 23: Saut Patawa, Sinnamary R.; nrs 1545-1552.
 26: Saut L'Autel, Sinnamary R.; nrs 1553-1567.
 27: Idem; nrs 1568-1569.
 Oct 4: Montagne Cacao, Comté R.; nrs 1570-1582.
 6: Idem; nrs 1583-1590.
 8: Piste de Sainte-Marie-les-Mines - Montagne Cacao, Comté R.; nrs 1591-1603.
 12: Larivot Road, Ile de Cayenne; nr 1604.
 15: Kounana R., Orapu R.; nrs 1605-1615.
 -: Orapu R.; nrs 1616-1617.
 16: Dégrad Lalanne, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 1618-1628.
 18: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 1629-1638.
 -: Orapu R.; nrs 1639-1643.
 29: Maripasoula, Maroni R.; nrs 1644-1653.
 30: Larivot Road, Ile de Cayenne; nr 1654.
 Nov 5: Tonnegrande R., Cayenne area; nrs 1655-1659.
 -: Port Inini, Cayenne area; nrs 1660-1677.
 7: Cascades R., Cayenne area; nrs 1678-1682.
 -: Mont Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 1683.
 13: Cascades R., Cayenne area; nrs 1684-1685.
 -: Montagnes des Chevaux, Cayenne area; nr 1686
 -: Crique Saint-Pierre, Cayenne area, nrs 1687-1688.
 20: Chantier Desmond, Comté R.; nrs 1875-1878.
 26: Dégrad Fourgassié, Montagne de Kaw; nr 1689.
 30: Piste and Saut Maripa, Oyapock R.; nrs 1798-1838.
 2: Idem; nr 1839.
 -: Layon Mariaflor, Oyapock R.; nrs 1840-1867.
 Dec 8: Idem; nrs 1690-1694.
 9: Ilets Yacarescin = Saut Yacarécin, Oyapock R.; nrs 1695-1712.
 10: Idem; nrs 1713-1740.

- 13: Savane Mandé, Oyapock R.; nrs 1741-1763.
 14: Savane Roche Mon père, Oyapock R.; nrs 1764-1776.
 15: Bas-Camopi area, Camopi R.; nrs 1777-1785.
 16: Mont Alikéné, Camopi R.; nrs 1786-1797.
 From 1798 to 1867: collect date are Nov 30 and Dec 2.
 From 1875 to 1878: collect date is Nov 20.
 -: Village of Camopi, Oyapock R.; nrs 1868-1874.
 From 1879 to 1889, date and locality are mixed with a trip to Saül, nrs 1953 to 2128.
 1966 Jan 3: In the town of Cayenne; nr 1889bis.
 8: Idem; nrs 1889-1890.
 13: Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nrs 1891-1927.
 23: Idem; nrs 1928-1940.
 25: Idem; nrs 1928-1951.
 28: In the village of Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne; nr 1879.
 -: Ile de Cayenne; nr 1880.
 -: Lac du Rorota, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1881-1886.
 -: In the village of Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1886-1889.
 Feb 3: Saül and Saül area; nrs 1953-1991.
 6: Ile de Cayenne; nr 1880.
 7: Lac du Rorota, Mont Mahury; nrs 1881-1885.
 -: In the village of Montjoly; nr 1886.
 8: Boeuf Mort trail, Saül area; nrs 1992-2005.
 9: Savane Grainger, Saül area; nrs 2006-2011.
 10: Saül and Saül area; nrs 2012-2023.
 11: Idem; nrs 2024-2029.
 12: Idem; nrs 2030-2031.
 14: Saut Sabbat, Mana R.; nrs 1887-1888, 1952.
 -: Saül and Saül area; nrs 2032-2041.
 15: Idem; nrs 2042-2047.
 16: Idem; nrs 2048-2052.
 17: Idem; nrs 2053-2063.
 19: Idem; nrs 2064-2068.
 21: Idem; nrs 2069-2074.
 22: Idem; nrs 2075-2078.
 23: Crique Eaux Claires, Saül area; nrs 2079-2096.
 28: Saül and Saül area; nrs 2097-2115.
 Mar 2: Idem; nrs 2116-2128.
 May: Grégoire creek, Sinnamary R.; nrs 2129-2136.
 27: Mont Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2137-2139.
 Jun 4: Crique and Placer Matarony, Approuague R.; nrs 2140-2165.
 10: Idem; nr 2166.
 Jul 20: Orapu R.; nrs 2167-2171.
 27: Kourou zone portuaire, Coastal area; nrs 2172-2176.
 27: Saut Génipa - Iracoubo R.; nrs 2177-2181.
 Aug 10: Grande Roche - Iracoubo R.; nr 2194.
 -: Saut Grand Franconie - Iracoubo R.; nrs 2195-2197.
 11: Idem; nrs 2182-2193.
 12: Idem; nrs 2198-2209.
 17: Maniga - Iracoubo R.; nrs 2210-2236.
 18: Idem; nrs 2237-2238.
 30: Mont Grand Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2239-2247.
 Nov 22: Cayenne; nr 2248.
 29: Cascades R., Cayenne area; nrs 2249-2257.
 30: Montagne Cacao, Comté R.; nrs 2258-2259.
 Dec 2: In the village of Kourou, Coastal area; nrs 2260-2263.
 -: Portal R., Mana R.; nrs 2264-2265.
 3: Acarouany road and Charvein camp, Mana R.; nrs 2266-2271.
 10: Montagne Fourgassié, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 2272-2275.
 -: Orapu R.; nr 2276.
 -: Montagne de Kaw; nr 2277.
 1967 Jan 24: Crique Tortue, Approuague R.; nrs 2278-2297.
 -: Saut Mapaou, Approuague R.; nrs 2298-2302.
 25: Crique Tortue, Approuague R.; nrs 2303-2340.
 26: Saut Pissédisang - Saut Athanase, Approuague R.; nrs 2341-2360, 2362-2374.
 -: Saut Mapaou, Approuague R.; nr 2361.
 -: Crique Tortue, Approuague R.; nrs 2375-2379.
 27: Idem; nrs 2380-2409.
 -: Crique Maripa - R.N. 2; nrs 2410-2421.
 Feb 1: Saut Petit Machikou, Approuague R.; nrs 2422-2438.
 2: Saut Grand Canori, Approuague R.; nrs 2439-2440.
 -: Saut Petit-Canori; nrs 2441-2453.
 3: Crique Petit and Grand Maripa, Lieu-Dit Dardanelles, Approuague R.; nrs 2454-2478.
 6: Saut Pararé - Arataye, Approuague R.; nrs 2479-2501.
 -: Crique Saint-Joseph - Arataye, Approuague R.; nr 2502.
 7: Station Limni. Pierrette, Approuague R.; nrs 2503-2512.
 -: Saut Grand Machikou, Approuague R.; nrs 2513-2519.

- Mar 28: Jardin Botanique, Ile de Cayenne; nr 2520.
 Dec 4: Saut Chien, Camopi R.; nrs 2521-2529.
 -: Roche habillée des Dames, Camopi R.; nrs 2530-2534.
 5: Saut Chien, Camopi R.; nrs 2535-2539, 2541-2551.
 -: Roche habillée des Dames, Camopi R.; nr 2540.
 -: Village of Camopi, Oyapock R.; nr 2552.
 6: Saut and Lieu-Dit Tampak, Camopi R.; nrs 2553-2569, 2572-2575.
 -: Saut Chien, Camopi R.; nr 2571.
 7: Roche José, Camopi R.; nrs 2576-2600.
 8: Saut Wasseï (= Saut Ouassey), Camopi R.; nrs 2601-2610.
 9: Idem; nrs 2611-2615.
 11: Idem; nrs 2616-2628.
 -: Saut Tampak, Camopi R.; nrs 2629-2639.
 -: Montagnes, downstream from Saint-Pierre, Camopi R.; nrs 2641-2649.
 12: Saut Ouasseye, Camopi R.; nrs 2650-2667.
 13: Idem; nrs 2668-2696.
 14: Lieu-Dit Bienvenue, Camopi R.; nrs 2697-2710, 2718.
 -: Saut Yanioué, Camopi R.; nrs 2711-2717, 2719-2720.
 16: Village of Camopi, Oyapock R.; nrs 2721-2741.
- 1968 Mar 5: Jardin Botanique, Ile de Cayenne; nr 2742.
 8: In the village of Saint-Georges de l'Oyapock; nr 2743.
 Apr 4: Ile de Cayenne; nr 2744.
 May 23: In the town of Cayenne; nr 2745.
 Jul 10: Saut Grand Canori = Saut Grand Kanori, Approuague R.; nrs 2746-2762.
 12: Idem; nrs 2763-2776.
 13: Idem; nr 2777.
 Sep 7: Crique Calebasse, Saut Maïs, Approuague R., Saïl and Saïl area; nrs 2778-2796.
 11: Crique Calebasse, Approuague R.; nrs 2798-2801.
 12: Saut Fini, Approuague R.; nrs 2802-2811.
 13: Idem; nrs 2812-2819.
 14: Crique Parépou, Approuague R.; nrs 2820-2836.
 19: Saut Fini, Approuague R.; nrs 2837-2838.
 22: Crique Parépou, Approuague R.; nrs 2839-2868.
 24: Idem; nrs 2869-2873.
 26: Saut Fini, Approuague R.; nrs 2874-2888.
- 28: Idem; nr 2889.
 -: Saut Grand Japigny, Approuague R.; nrs 2890-2891, 2893.
 -: Saut Miticon-connaït, Approuague R.; nrs 2892, 2894.
 Nov 1: Tolinche Prisoncamp, Maroni R.; nr 2895.
 -: Route de Tonate - Cayenne; nrs 2896-2897.
- 1969 Feb 1: Saut Pararé - Arataye R., Approuague R.; nrs 2898-2924.
 2: Idem; nrs 2925-2926.
 3: Idem; nrs 2927-2940.
 4: Idem; nrs 2941-2943.
 5: Crique Balanfois - Arataye R., Approuague R.; nrs 2944-2961.
 6: Saut Pararé - Arataye R., Approuague R.; nrs 2962-2969.
 7: Saut Numéro Un, Approuague R.; nrs 2970-2976.
 8: Idem; nrs 2977-2997.
 10: Saut Numéro Deux, Approuague R.; nrs 2998-3009.
 11: Crique Carapana, Approuague R.; nrs 3010-3012.
 14: Saut Pararé - Arataye R., Approuague R.; nrs 3013-3020.
 15: Idem; nrs 3021-3024, 3029.
 -: Saut Grand Japigny, Approuague R.; nrs 3025-3029.
 Jul 5: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 3030-3032.
 13: Idem; nrs 3033-3042.
- 1970 Feb 7: Réserve de La Mirande, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 3043-3044.
 Apr 8: Camopi, Oyapock R.; nrs 3045-3064.
 10: Sauts Couéki - Yaloupi R.; nrs 3065-3068.
 -: Saut Yaroupi - Yaloupi R.; nrs 3069-3071.
 11: Saut Ouaimicouare - Yaloupi R.; nrs 3072-3078.
 13: Saut Mouroucioutou - Yaloupi R.; nrs 3079-3082.
 16: Saut Tainoua - Yaloupi R.; nrs 3083-3102.
 17: Idem; nrs 3103-3114.
 18: Idem; nrs 3115-3128.
 19: Mont Maunoir - Yaloupi R.; nrs 3129-3145.
 -: Saut Tainoua - Yaloupi R.; nrs 3146-3151.
 May 9: Tonnegrande R., Cayenne area; nr 3152.
 16: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 3153-3154.
 -: Cascades R., Cayenne area; nr 3155.
 Sep 2: Ancien Bagne de l'Ile Royale - Iles du Salut; nr 3156.
 30: Camp Tigre, Saïl area; nr 3157.

- Oct 6: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nr 3158.
 8: Anse de Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne; nr 3159.
 11: Camp Tigre, Saül area; nr 3160.
 -: Mont Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nr 3161.
 12: Ile de Cayenne; nr 3162.
 30: Mont Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nr 3163.
 Nov 5: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nr 3164.
 11: Colline de Montabo, Ile de Cayenne; nr 3165.
 18: Ferme Vidal trail, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 3166-3168.
 20: Mont Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 3169.
 -: Savane Sarcelle, Coastal area; nr 3170.
 25: Ile de Cayenne; nr 3171.
 28: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nr 3172.
 29: Ile de Cayenne; nr 3173.
 Dec 13: Bélizon trail, Saül area; nr 3174.
 15: Layon and Crique Limonade, Saül area; nrs 3179-3186.
 16: Carbet Maïs trail, Saül area; nrs 3187, 3193.
 -: Plateau de la Douane, Saül area; nrs 3188-3192.
 17: Bélizon trail, Saül area; nrs 3194-3195.
 18: Carbet Maïs trail; nr 3196.
 -: Plateau de la Douane; nrs 3197-3199.
 19: Montagne Boeuf Mort, Saül area; nr 3200.
 21: Plateau de la Douane; nrs 3201-3202.
 1971 Jan 29: Idem; nrs 3203-3212.
 Feb 17: Ile de Cayenne; nr 3213.
 18: Mont Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nr 3214.
 26: Ile de Cayenne; nr 3215.
 Mar 2: Camp militaire du Camp du Tigre, Ile de Cayenne; nr 3216.
 8: Idem; nrs 3217-3218.
 18: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 3219-3220.
 31: Grégoire creek, Sinnamary R.; nrs 3221-3224.
 Apr 2: Idem; nr 3225.
 Jun 27: Limonade trail, Saül area; nr 3226.
 28: Carbet Maïs trail, Saül area; nr 3226.
 -: Bélizon trail, Saül area; nr 3227.
 29: Carbet Maïs trail, Saül area; nr 3228.
 30: Limonade trail; nr 3229.
 Jul 1: Bélizon trail; nrs 3230-3231.
 14: Ile de Cayenne; nr 3232.
 28: Plage de Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 3233-3234.
 Aug 12: Mont Belvédère, Saül area; nr 3235.
 -: Mont Belvédère; nrs 3236-3239.
 13: Limonade trail, Saül area; nr 3240.
 Nov 3: La Fumée trail, Saül area; nrs 3241-3245.
 23: Grand Inini R. and Camp Inini; nrs 3246-3251.
 24: Idem; nrs 3252-3261.
 Dec 14: Petit Boeuf Mort trail, Saül area; nrs 3262-3263.
 Mission Galbao with J.J. de Granville and J. Lescure (14-20 Mars).
 1973 Mar 16: Galbao trail, Saül area; nrs 3264-3270.
 17: Galbao trail and Mont Galbao, Saül area; nrs 3271-3284.
 May 11: Crique Eau Noire, Saül area; nrs 3285, 3288.
 -: Galbao trail, Saül area; nrs 3286-3287, 3289-3296.
 12: Idem; nrs 3297-3300.
 17: Idem; nrs 3301-3304.
 19: Mana springs, Saül area; nrs 3305-3306.
 Jun 1: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nrs 3307-3308.
 Sep 4: Village of Trois-Sauts, Oyapock R.; nrs 3309-3313.
 6: Idem; nrs 3314-3321.
 7: Village of Zidockville, Oyapock R.; nrs 3322-3327.
 11: Saut and Piste Maripa, Oyapock R.; nrs 3328-3336.
 Nov 20: Tonnegrande R., Cayenne area; nrs 3337-3340.
 Trip to Saül: Feb 22 to Mar 4 1977. With F. Hallé. 5 specimens at MPU.
 1977 Mar 1: Mont Galbao summit; nrs 3518-3519.
 3: Bélizon trail; nr 3520.
 -: Montagne Boeuf-Mort; nr 3521.
 -: Chemin de Batardeau; nr 3522.
 HERB.: CAY(orig.), MPU, P, U.
 WOODSPECIMEN in the CIRAD-Forêt (ex C.T.F.T.): collection C.T.F.T. 17586 = Oldeman 2885.
 PORTRAIT: Bois et Forêt des Tropiques, 1968, 117: 19. Cah. ORSTOM, sér. Biol., 1969, 10 ; Index des noms de lieux: 13 (1996).
 PUBL.: Bonhomme, R., Varlet-Granchet, C., Oldeman, R.A.A., 1973; Oldeman, R.A.A., 1966; 1967; 1968; 1969; 1970; 1971; 1972; 1974; 1979; 1989. REF.: Renner, S., 1993.
Oldeman - B: Collected by Burgot, Saint-Just.
 1966 Mar 29: Tracé Pauvert - B.D.O. - Montagne Cacao, Comté R.; nrs 424-428.
 30: Idem; nrs 429-430.

- 31: Idem and Dégrad Pauvert; nrs 431-435.
 Apr 1: Idem and Piste de Sainte-Marieles-Mines; nrs 436-442.
 4: Idem; nrs 443-461.
 6: Idem; nrs 462-475.
 24: Chantier Desmond, Comté R.; nr 476.
 -: Crique Sourou, Comté R.; nrs 477, 479.
 -: Crique Boulanger, Comté R.; nr 478.
 -: Village Pateau-?, Comté R.; nr 480.
 -: Dégrad Peauvert, Comté R.; nr 481-482.
 -: Dégrad Edmond, Comté R.; nr 483.
 May 15: In the village of Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 484-492.
 28: In the village of Régina, Approuague R.; nrs 493-510.
 Jun 4: Crique Angèle, Approuague R.; nrs 511-514, 522-523.
 -: Saut Athanase, Approuague R.; nrs 515-521.
 8: Station Limni. Pierrette, Approuague R.; nrs 522-541.
 10: Arataye R. = Arataï, Approuague R.; nrs 542-551.
 11: Saut Mapaou, Approuague R.; nrs 552, 557-558.
 -: Crique Anis-?, Approuague R.; nrs 553-556.
 15: Saut Canori, Approuague R.; nrs 559-563.
 Jul 20: Dégrad Fourgassié, Montagne de Kaw; nr 564.
 Aug 5: Dégrad and Saut Génipa - Iracoubo R.; nrs 565-580.
 11: Saut Franconie - Iracoubo R.; nrs 581-588.
 12: Dégrad Génipa - Iracoubo R.; nr 589.
 -: Saut Grand Franconie - Iracoubo R.; nrs 590-598.
 -: Saut Petit Franconie - Iracoubo R.; nrs 599-613.
 17: Maniga - Iracoubo R.; nrs 614-618.
 26: Savane de Rochambeau, Ile de Cayenne; nr 619.
 30: Mont Grand Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 620-627.
 31: Idem; nrs 628-630.
 Sep 4: Le Nouveau Camp, Maroni R.; nr 631.
 Oct 12: Montagne Fourgassié and Cascade de Fourgassié, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 632-643.
 13: Idem; nrs 644-686.
 27: Grégoire creek, Sinnamary R.; nrs 687-706.
 Nov 7: Galion Road, Cayenne area; nrs 707-715.
 8: Mont Baduel, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 716-717.
 16: Jardin Botanique, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 718-719.
 -: Colline de Montabo, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 720-721.
 -: Jardin Botanique and Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nrs 722-724.
 17: Savane de Rochambeau, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 725-726.
 -: Montagne Tigre, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 727-733.
 23: Polder Marie Anne, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 734-750.
 Dec 22: Crique Moufflet, Orapu R.; nrs 751-762.
 23: Kounana R. (ou Couana), Orapu R.; nrs 763-779.
 27: Route de Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nr 780.
 -: Carrière MC - Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 781-789.
 28: Mont Grand Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 790-791.
 -: Cayenne; nrs 792-793.
 -: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 794-796, 798-801.
 -: Savane de Rochambeau, Ile de Cayenne; nr 797.
 29 : Stoupan Road ; nr 802-809.
 1967 Jan 7: Cascades R. and Crique Saint-Pierre - Montagnes des Chevaux, Cayenne area; nrs 810-830.
 9: Idem; nrs 831-844.
 10: Idem; nrs 845-855.
 11: Cascades R., Cayenne area; nrs 856-861.
 13: Tonnegrande R., Cayenne area; nrs 862-882.
 14: Cascades R. and Montagne des Chevaux, Cayenne area; nrs 883-890.
 Jan 24: Village abandonné Tortue, Approuague R.; nrs 891-898.
 26: Saut Athanase, Approuague R.; nrs 899, 901.
 -: Saut Mapaou, Approuague R.; nrs 900, 902-903, 905-906.
 -: Crique Angèle, Approuague R.; nr 904.
 28: Village abandonné Tortue, Approuague R.; nrs 907-911.
 Feb 1: Saut Grand Machikou, Approuague R.; nrs 912-926.
 3: Crique Maripa - R.N. 2; nrs 927-930.
 17: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 931-934.
 10: Lieu-Dit Saint-Esprit, Approuague R.; nrs 935-951.
 -: Crique Matarony, Approuague R.; nr 952.
 14: Guisanbourg, Approuague R.; nrs 953-962.
 15: Savane and Kaw swamps; nrs 963-968.

- 17: Crique Irény = Inéri, Approuague R.; nrs 969-978.
- 20: Crique Matarony, Approuague R.; nrs 979-997.
- : In the village of Régina, Approuague R.; nrs 998-999.
- 21: Saut Lavilette, Crique Matarony, Approuague R.; nrs 1000-1008.
- : Saut Disé-Occo - Crique Mataroni, Approuague R.; nrs 1009-1012.
- 22: Saut Lavilette, Approuague R.; nrs 1013-1016, 1022.
- : Saut Magasin, Approuague R.; nrs 1017-1021.
- 25: Canal de Kaw; nrs 1023-1033.
- Jul 14: Galibi R., Village Etienne, Comté R.; nrs 1034-1062.
- 15: Idem; nr 1063.
- 17: Lieu-Dit Etienne and Piste B.D.O. - Cacao - Comté R.; nrs 1064-1074.
- 19: Galibi R., Comté R.; nrs 1075-1106.
- 20: Crique Rupert - Crique Galibi, Comté R.; nrs 1107-1114.
- 22: Idem; nrs 1116-1126.
- 24: Crique Roche Fendé, Comté R.; nrs 1127-1136.
- Aug 4: Crique Tigre, Sinnamary R.; nrs 1137-1166.
- 7: Saut Kawenn, Crique Kourcibo, Sinnamary R.; nrs 1167-1191.
- 10: Idem; nrs 1192-1219.
- 15: Saut Lucifer, Sinnamary R.; nrs 1120-1122.
- NOTE: Saut de 100 numéros.
- 16: Village Adieu-Vat, Sinnamary R.; nrs 1223-1232.
- : Grégoire creek, Sinnamary R.; nrs 1233-1244.
- : Crique Coeur Maroni, Sinnamary R.; nr 1245.
- : Crique Plomb - Route de Petit-Saut, Sinnamary R.; nr 1246.
- : Saut Tigre, Sinnamary R.; nrs 1247-1248.
- 25: Ile and in the town of Cayenne; nrs 1249-1259.
- 30: Savane de Rochambeau, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1260-1268.
- 31: Galion Road, Cayenne area; nrs 1269-1274.
- Sep 1: Réserve de La Mirande, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1275-1287.
- 16: Dégrad Saramaca, Kourou R.; nrs 1288-1315.
- 18: Village Créole, Kourou R.; nrs 1316-1325.
- 19: Crique Couy, Kourou R.; nrs 1326-1359.
- 21: Idem; nrs 1360-1368.
- 23: Camp BRGM, Kourou R.; nrs 1369-1378.
- : Saut Léodate, Kourou R.; nrs 1379-1392.
- 27: Crique Singes Rouges, Kourou R.; nrs 1393-1398.
- Dec 5: Roche habillée des Dames, Camopi R.; nrs 1399-1404.
- : Village of Camopi, Oyapock R.; nrs 1405-1407.
- 11: Lieu-Dit Tampac, Oyapock R.; nr 1408.
- 1968 Feb 6: Saut Yanioué, Camopi R.; nrs 1409-1431.
- Mar 1: Saut Maripa, Oyapock R.; nrs 1432-1450.
- 2: Crique Armontabo; nrs 1451-1475.
- 3: Saut Canori - Crique Armontabo; nrs 1476-1521.
- 6: Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nrs 1522-1567.
- 12: In the village of Saint-Georges de l'Oyapock and vicinity; nrs 1568-1592.
- Apr 26: Grégoire creek, Sinnamary R.; nrs 1593-1629.
- May 8: Idem; nrs 1630-1672.
- Jul 11: Saut Grand Canori, Approuague R.; nrs 1673-1686.
- 24: Idem; nrs 1687-1691.
- 26: Crique Roche, Approuague R.; nrs 1692-1701.
- : Crique Sapokaye, Approuague R.; nrs 1702-1710.
- 27: Lieu-Dit Pointe Finie, Approuague R.; nrs 1710-1713.
- 30: Saut Couata = Kwata, Approuague R.; nrs 1714-1733.
- 31: Idem and Crique Couata; nrs 1734-1737.
- Aug 1: Saut Petit Japigny, Approuague R.; nrs 1738-1744.
- 2: Saut Couata = Kwata, Approuague R.; nrs 1745-1759.
- 5: Saut Grand Japigny, Approuague R.; nrs 1760-1768.
- 6: Idem; nrs 1769-1770.
- 7: Idem; nrs 1771-1778.
- 9: Saut Miticon-connaît, Approuague R.; nrs 1779-1785.
- 10: Crique Calebasse - Haut-Approuague, Approuague R.; nrs 1786-1791.
- 12: Saut Fini, Approuague R.; nrs 1792-1796.
- 13: Crique Calebasse, Approuague R.; nrs 1797-1832.
- 29: Crique Sable, Approuague R.; nrs 1833-1839.
- Sep 8: Crique Calebasse, Approuague R. and Lieu-Dit Carbet Mais, Saül area; nrs 1840-1854.

- 24: Saut Fini, Approuague R.; nrs 1855-1858.
 -: Crique Parépou, Approuague R.; nrs 1859-1874.
 25: Idem; nrs 1875-1886.
 27: Crique Emérillon - Haut Approuague, Approuague R.; nrs 1887-1891.
 28: Crique Emérillon and Saut Miticon-connaît - Approuague R.; nrs 1892-1895.
 Oct 9: Crique Parépou, Approuague R.; nrs 1896-1899.
 -: Saut Miticon-connaît, Approuague R.; nrs 1900-1904.
 10: Crique Parépou, Approuague R.; nrs 1905-1911.
 13: Saut Grand Japigny, Approuague R.; nrs 1913-1919.
 14: Saut Couata = Kwata, Approuague R.; nrs 1920-1929.
 17: Saut Petit Japigny, Approuague R.; nrs 1930-1933.
 18: Saut Gravier, Approuague R.; nrs 1934-1937.
 20: Saut Couata = Kwata, Approuague R.; nrs 1938-1941.
 22: Crique Sapokaye, Approuague R.; nrs 1942-1949.
 -: Crique Roche, Approuague R.; nrs 1950-1951.
 23: Crique Sable, Approuague R.; nrs 1952-1953.
 -: Crique Sapokaye; nrs 1954-1956.
 25: Crique Roche; nrs 1957-1965.
 26: Saut Grand Canori, Approuague R.; nrs 1966-1986.
 Dec 12: Crique Bagot, Comté R.; nrs 1987-2030.
 15: Idem; nrs 2031-2044.
 17: Idem; nrs 2045-2059.
 19: Idem; nrs 2060-2079.
 -: Village Etienne, Comté R.; nrs 2080-2081.
 1969 Feb: Saut Pararé - Arataye R., Approuague R.; nrs 2082-2086.
 5: Crique Balenfois, Approuague R.; nrs 2087-2088.
 -: Saut Pararé - Arataye R., Approuague R.; nrs 2089-2097.
 8: Crique Carapana, Approuague R.; nrs 2098-2111.
 -: Saut Numéro Un, Approuague R.; nrs 2112-2116.
 10: Idem; nrs 2117-2129.
 -: Saut Numéro Deux, Approuague R.; nrs 2130-2135.
 15: Saut Japiny, Approuague R.; nrs 2136-2141.
 24: Crique Ipoucin, Approuague R.; nrs 2142-2154.
 -: Camp Salvat, Approuague R.; nrs 2155-2184.
 -: Crique Ipoucin; nr 2185.
 25: Camp Salvat; nrs 2186-2214.
 26: Idem; nrs 2215-2221.
 -: Crique Ipoucin; nr 2222.
 -: Crique La Boue, Approuague R.; nrs 2223-2260.
 28: Crique Ipoucin; nr 2261.
 -: Crique La Boue; nrs 2262-2263.
 -: Village Thérésia - Crique Ipoussing, Approuague R.; nrs 2264-2271.
 Mar 1: Crique La Boue; nrs 2272-2296.
 20: Cayenne; nrs 2297-2300.
 Apr 22: Saut L'Autel, Sinnamary R.; nrs 2301-2304, 2307-2308, 2313-2316.
 -: Saut Bois blanc, Sinnamary R.; nrs 2305-2306, 2309-2312.
 23: Saut L'Autel, Sinnamary R.; nrs 2317-2319.
 May 1-5: Saut Parasol and Deuxième Camp O.N.F.- Sinnamary R.; nrs 2320-2366.
 Jun 11-12: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 2367-2399.
 13: Montagne Fourgassié, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 2400-2415.
 Jul 3-4: Saut Armontabo, Oyapock R.; nrs 2416-2444.
 -: Saut Cannairy, Armontabo R.; nrs 2445-2451.
 -: Saut Petit Canouri, Armontabo R.; nr 2452.
 5: Saut Armontabo, Oyapock R.; nrs 2453-2455.
 -: Saut Montabo, Armontabo R.; nrs 2456-2464.
 -: Savane Canot fandé-fandé, Oyapock R.; nrs 2465-2475.
 7: Roche Canari Zozo, Oyapock R.; nrs 2476-2503.
 8: Savane and Roche Trou Tigre, Oyapock R.; nrs 2504-2513.
 9: Pointe Saint-Paul, Oyapock R.; nrs 2514-2523.
 10: Chemin de L'enfer, Oyapock R.; nrs 2524-2530.
 12: Crique Caïman, Oyapock R.; nrs 2531-2535.
 -: Crique Baton pilon, Oyapock R.; nrs 2536-2542.
 -: Savane Mandé, Oyapock R.; nrs 2543-2551.
 13: Pékéia, Oyapock R.; nrs 2552-2554.
 -: Saut Keïmou, Oyapock R.; nrs 2555-2558.
 18: Sikini, Oyapock R.; 2559-2575.
 -: Saut Cuillère - Crique Sikini, Oyapock R.; nr 2576.

- : Roche Sikini, Oyapock R.; nrs 2577-2578.
- Duplicate numbering from 2579 to 2597.
- 19: Crique Sikini, Oyapock R.; nrs 2579-2590.
- 21: Gros Saut - Crique Sikini, Oyapock R.; nrs 2592-2594.
- : Saut Cagnac - Crique Sikini, Oyapock R.; nrs 2595-2596.
- 22: Crique Sikini, Oyapock R.; nr 2597.
- Aug 6: Montagne des Trois Pitons - Crique Petite-Ouanary, Oyapock R.; nrs 2579-2597.
- 8: Idem; nrs 2598-2602.
- : Montagne des Trois Pitons - 1^{er} sommet, Oyapock R.; nrs 2603-2605.
- 10: Montagne des Trois Pitons - 2^{ème} sommet, Oyapock R.; nrs 2606-2634.
- : Ouanary R., Oyapock R.; nrs 2635-2645.
- 12: Crique Cabaret, Oyapock R.; nr 2646.
- 1970 Jan 9: Kourouaï R., Approuague R.; nrs 2647-2653, 2661-2675.
- : Fromager creek, Approuague R.; nrs 2654-2660.
- 10: Kourouaï R., Approuague R.; nrs 2676-2742.
- 14: Les Deux Fourches - Crique Carouaie, Approuague R.; nrs 2743-2770.
- 15: Idem; nrs 2771-2773.
- 16: Crique Capiri, Approuague R.; nrs 2774-2794.
- 21: Saut Tourépée, Approuague R.; nrs 2795-2805.
- : Saut Athanase, Approuague R.; nrs 2806-2810.
- : Saut Mapaou, Approuague R.; nrs 2811-2820.
- 22: Crique Counamari, Approuague R.; nrs 2821-2841.
- 24: Crique Matarony, Approuague R.; nrs 2842-2850.
- : Saut Lavilette - Crique Matarony, Approuague R.; nrs 2851-2856.
- : Saut Magazin - Crique Matarony, Approuague R.; nrs 2857-2860.
- : Dégrad Mapaou, Approuague R.; nr 2861.
- Feb 11: Réserve de la Mirande, Cayenne area; nrs 2862-2867.
- 16: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 2868-2874.
- 17: Chemin de la Chaumière - Mont Petit Matoury - Ile de Cayenne; nr 2875.
- : In the town of Cayenne; nr 2876.
- 19: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2877-2894.
- 21: Route de Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2895-2901.
- 25: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2902-2909.
- : Mont Grand Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2910-2913.
- : Saint-Elie trail; nr 2914.
- Feb 28: Mont Grand Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2915-2977.
- Apr 8: Village of Camopi, Oyapock R.; nrs 2977A, 2979-2986.
- : Ilets Alice, Oyapock R.; nr 2978.
- 16: Saut Tainoua - Yaloupi R.; nrs 2987-3005.
- 17: Idem; nrs 3006-3023.
- 18: Saut Mouroucioutou - Yaloupi R.; nrs 3024-3032.
- 20: Mont Gauthiot - Yaloupi R.; nrs 3033-3048.
- 22: Saut Tainoua - Yaloupi R.; nrs 3049-3053.
- 23: Saut des Polissoirs - Yaloupi R.; nrs 3054-3070.
- 25: Saut Ouaimicouare - Yaloupi R.; nrs 3071-3085.
- 27: Sauts Koueki = Sauts Couéki - Yaloupi R.; nrs 3086-3100.
- 28: Idem; nrs 3101-3113.
- 30: Yaloupi R.; nrs 3114-3132.
- May 1: Saut Couyary, Oyapock R.; nrs 3144-3145.
- 5: Crique Kangelara, Oyapock R.; nrs 3133-3136.
- : Sauts Couéki - Yaloupi R.; nrs 3137-3141.
- : Yaloupi R.; nrs 3142-3143.
- : Saut Ouaimicouare - Yaloupi R.; nr 3146.
- 8: Crique Suivelaleu, Oyapock R.; nrs 3147-3150.
- : Crique Samacou, Oyapock R.; nrs 3151-3155.
- : Saut Koumaloua, Oyapock R.; nrs 3156-3160.
- 9: Saut Couyary, Oyapock R.; nrs 3161-3179.
- 10: Yaloupi R.; nrs 3180-3186.
- 11: Saut Maripa Itou, Oyapock R.; nrs 3187-3191.
- 13: Idem; nrs 3192-3193.
- : Crique Ouroukourou Itou, Oyapock R.; nrs 3194-3201.
- : Saut Moutoussi = Saut Moutouchy, Oyapock R.; nrs 3202-3217.
- 14: Idem; nrs 3218-3228.
- : Saut Palanga Itou, Oyapock R.; nrs 3229-3239.
- 15: Kouloumouli Itou, Oyapock R.; nrs 3240-3246.
- : Saut Manoa, Oyapock R.; nrs 3247-3255.
- 19: Village of Trois-Sauts, Oyapock R.; nrs 3256-3265.

- 20: Eureopoucigne R., Oyapock R.; nrs 3266-3278, 3287-3295.
 -: Saut Manoa, Oyapock R.; nrs 3279-3286.
 21: Village of Trois-Sauts, Oyapock R.; nrs 3296-3318.
 22: Eureopoucigne R., Oyapock R.; nrs 3319-3332.
 Jun 2: Chemin Maripa, Oyapock R.; nrs 3333-3335.
 3: Layon Mariaflor - Piste Maripa, Oyapock R.; nrs 3336-3347.
 -: Saut Fourmi Oyapock, Oyapock R.; nrs 3348-3368.
 -: Saut Pacouacara, Oyapock R.; nrs 3369-3371.
 12: Chemin Maripa, Oyapock R.; nrs 3372-3387.
 17: Massikiri, Oyapock R.; nrs 3388-3407.
 18: Saut Masala, Oyapock R.; nrs 3408-3413.
 -: Lieu-Dit Oscar, Oyapock R.; nrs 3414-3423, 3429-3442.
 -: Yaloupi R.; nrs 3424-3428.
 25: Camopi, Oyapock R.; nrs 3443-3444.
 26: Saut Maripa, Oyapock R.; nrs 3445-3446.
 -: Saut Massakaetam, Oyapock R.; nrs 3447-3449.
 -: Saut Waiwarou, Camopi R.; nrs 3450-3456, 3472-3473.
 -: Village Biscuit, Oyapock R.; nrs 3457-3471, 3474-3475.
 Jul 16: Grégoire creek, Sinnamary R.; nrs 3476-3481.
 21: Stoupan Road, Cayenne area; nrs 3482-3499.
 Aug 18: Saut Equerre, Inini R.; nrs 3500-3515.
 20: Dégrad Fourmi, Inini R.; nrs 3516-3526.
 21: Crique Bicade, Inini R.; nrs 3527-3539.
 22: Dégrad Fourmi; nrs 3540-3547.
 25: Saut Emérillon, Inini R.; nrs 3548-3566.
 26: Crique Saï, Inini R.; nrs 3566-3598.
 27: Saut Emérillon; nrs 3599-3602.
 -: Saut Batardeau; nrs 3603-3630.
Nrs 3630- 3802: de Granville - B; duplicate numbering for the two specimens nrs 3785 and 3786.
 Oct 26: Dégrad Lalande, Orapu R.; nr 3786A.
 27: Ile de Cayenne; nr 3787A.
 30: Grégoire creek, Sinnamary R.; nrs 3806-3808.
 31: Crique Vénus, Sinnamary R.; nr 3809.
 Dec 13: Bélizon trail, Saül area; nr 3810.
 -: Crique Eaux Claires, Saül area; nrs 3811-3815.
 14: Plateau La Douane, Saül area; nrs 3816-3823.
Nrs 3824-3875: de Granville - B.
 1971 Apr 10: Route Raban, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 3876-3884.
 16: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 3885-3899.
 May 6: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 3900-3911.
 25: In the village and Saül area; nrs 3912-3918.
 26: Plateau de la Douane, Saül area; nrs 3919-3920.
 -: Crique Cochon, Saül area; nr 3921.
 27: Montagne Boeuf Mort, Saül area; nrs 3922-3925.
 -: Limonade trail, Saül area; nrs 3926-3927.
 Jun 9: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 3928-3948.
 23: Layon and Montagne Boeuf Mort, Saül area; nrs 3949-3954.
 -: Saül airport; nrs 3955-3956.
 -: Limonade trail, Saül area; nrs 3957-3959.
 25: Montagne Pelée, Saül area; nr 3960.
 -: Montagne Peau-Biche, Saül area; nr 3961.
 -: Crique Cambrouze, Saül area; nrs 3962-3963.
 26: Plateau de la Douane trail, Saül area; nrs 3964-3970.
 29: La Fumée trail, Saül area; nrs 3971-3972.
 Jul 6: Idem; nrs 3973-3979.
 8: Limonade trail, Saül area; nrs 3980-3982.
 9: Saül and Saül area; nrs 3983-3984.
 Aug 5: Carbet Maïs trail, Saül area; nrs 3985-3990.
 6: Mont Belvédère, Saül area; nrs 3991-3998.
 7: Limonade trail, Saül area; nrs 3999-4002.
 8: Montagne Pelée, Saül area; nrs 4003-4004.
 10: Montagne Boeuf Mort, Saül area; nrs 4005-4011.
 11: Mont Belvédère, Saül area; nr 4012.
 16: Montagne Boeuf Mort, Saül area; nrs 4013-4022.
 17: Plateau de la Douane, Saül area; nrs 4023-4024.
 18: Montagne Pelée; nrs 4025-4028, 4030-4033.
 -: Montagne Peau Biche, Saül area; nr 4029.
 -: Montagne Boeuf Mort, Saül area; nrs 4034-4035.

- 19: La Fumée trail, Saül area; nrs 4036-4046.
 -: Limonade trail, Saül area; nrs 4047-4049.
 20: Grande Fosse trail, Saül area; nrs 4050-4055.
 26: Belvédère trail, Saül area; nrs 4056-4085.
 30: Idem; nrs 4086-4087, 4089.
 -: Crique Cochon, Saül area; nr 4088.
 -: Limonade trail, Saül area; nr 4090.
 Sep 1: Crique Douille, Saül area; nrs 4091-4093.
 2: Crique Cochon, Saül area; nrs 4094-4095.
 -: Limonade trail, Saül area; nr 4096.
 -: Belvédère trail, Saül area; nr 4097.
 Oct 17: Saül and Saül area; nr 4098.
 19: La Fumée trail, Saül area; nrs 4099-4108.
 20: Carbet Maïs trail, Saül area; nrs 4109-4114, 4117-4120.
 -: Plateau de la Douane trail, Saül area; nrs 4115-4116.
 21: Crique Cochon, Saül area; nrs 4121-4127.
 -: Belvédère trail, Saül area; nrs 4128-4135.
 22: Limonade trail, Saül area; nrs 4136-4145.
 26: Carbet Maïs trail, Saül area; nrs 4146-4148.
 -: Montagne La Fumée, Saül area; nrs 4149-4158.
 -: Grande Fosse trail, Saül area; nrs 4159-4164.
 28: Limonade trail, Saül area; nr 4165.
 29: Grand Boeuf Mort trail, Saül area; nrs 4166-4182.
 30: Limonade trail, Saül area; 4183.
 10 Dec: Saül airport; 4184.
 -: Saül airport trail; nrs 4185-4196.
 -: Grande Fosse trail, Saül area; nrs 4197-419.
 13: Grand Boeuf Mort trail, Saül area; nrs 4200-4202.
 15: Belvédère trail, Saül area; nr 4203.
 -: Crique Cochon, Saül area; nrs 4204-4207.
 16: Belvédère trail, Saül area; nr 4208.
 -: La Fumée trail, Saül area; nrs 4209-4211.
 20: Montagne Pelée, Saül area; nr 4212.
 -: Limonade trail, Saül area; nrs 4213-4217.
 From nrs 4218 to 4285: de Granville - B.
 1972 Feb 24: La Fumée trail, Saül area; nrs 4286-4287.
 -: Crique Cochon, Saül area; nr 4288.
 -: Carbet Maïs trail, Saül area; nrs 4289-4290.
 25: La Fumée trail, Saül area; nrs 4291-4297.
 26: Montagne Boeuf Mort, Saül area; nrs 4298-4300.
 27: Limonade trail, Saül area; nrs 4301-4305.
 28: Belvédère trail, Saül area; nrs 4306-4307.
 29: Limonade trail, Saül area; nrs 4308-4311.
 -: Belvédère trail, Saül area; nr 4312.
 Mar 1: Carbet Maïs trail, Saül area; nr 4313.
 -: Crique Cochon, Saül area; nr 4314.
 2: Crique Pelée, Saül area; nrs 4315-4316.
 -: Grand Boeuf Mort trail, Saül area; nrs 4317-4328.
 3: Limonade trail, Saül area; nrs 4329-4331.
 4: Grande Fosse trail, Saül area; nrs 4332-4335.
 8: Belvédère trail, Saül area; nrs 4336-4347.
 -: Crique Cochon, Saül area; nrs 4348-4351.
 9: Crique Eau Noire, Saül area; nrs 4352-4355.
 Nrs 4365- 5525: de Granville - B.
 HERB.: CAY, P.
- Oldeman - B-C:** Collected by Burgot Saint-Just in the « Ile de Cayenne ».
 1971: Cayenne; nrs 1-5.
 -: In the village of Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 6-21.
 Oct 6: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nrs 22-33.
 HERB.: CAY, P.
- Oldeman - T:** Collected by Henry, Tiburce.
 1968 Jul 12: Saut Grand Canori, Approuague R.; nrs 1-43.
 27: Saut Couata = Kwata, Approuague R.; nrs 44-52.
 31: Idem; nrs 53-66.
 Aug 1: Idem and Crique Couata, Approuague R.; nrs 67-72.
 5: Saut Grand Japigny, Approuague R.; nrs 73-83.
 10: Crique Calebasse, Approuague R.; nrs 84-90.
 12: Saut Fini, Approuague R.; nrs 91-95.
 13: Crique Calebasse, Approuague R.; nrs 96-118.
 Sep 7: Carbet Maïs, Saül area; nrs 119, 121.
 -: Crique Calebasse, Approuague R.; nrs 120-124.

- 13: Saut Fini, Approuague R.; nrs 125-135.
 14: Idem; nrs 136-139.
 16: Crique Parépou, Approuague R.; nrs 140-150.
 22: Idem; nrs 151-176.
 25: Saut Fini, Approuague R.; nrs 177-178.
 27: Emérellons R., Approuague R.; nrs 179-184.
 28: Saut Fini, Approuague R.; nrs 185-190.
 Oct 9: Crique Parépou, Approuague R.; nrs 191-195, 197-205.
 -: Saut Fini, Approuague R.; nr 196.
 13: Saut Grand Japigny, Approuague R.; nrs 206-214.
 15: Saut Couata = Kwata, Approuague R.; nrs 215-221.
 17: Saut Petit Japigny, Approuague R.; nrs 222-225.
 18: Saut Couata = Kwata; nrs 226-233.
 22: Crique Sapokaye, Approuague R.; nrs 234-242.
 23: Idem; nrs 243-244.
 -: Saut Grand Canori, Approuague R.; nr 245.
 25: Crique Sable, Approuague R.; nrs 246-250.
 26: Saut Grand Canori, Approuague R.; nrs 251-266.
 1969 Jul 3: Crique Armontabo; nrs 267-280.
 4: Saut Bacé, Armontabo R.; nrs 281-302.
 5: Saut Armontabo, Oyapock R.; nrs 303-324.
 8: Roche Canari Zozo, Oyapock R.; nrs 325-342.
 9: Pointe Saint-Paul, Oyapock R.; nrs 343-353.
 10: Crique Notaye, Oyapock R.; nrs 354-371.
 12: Roche Pokeïa, Oyapock R.; nrs 372-385.
 13: Idem; nrs 386-389.
 17: Saut Bois Cuillère, Oyapock R.; nrs 390, 392-397.
 -: Crique Sikini, Oyapock R.; nr 391.
 18: Roche Sikini, Oyapock R.; nrs 398-409.
 19: Saut Bois Cuillère, Oyapock R.; nrs 410-420.
 28: Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nrs 421-423.
 31: Saut Grande Roche, Oyapock R.; nrs 424-434.
 Aug 6: Montagne des Trois Pitons, Oyapock R.; nrs 435-481.
 1970 Apr 8: Camopi, Oyapock R.; nrs 482-494.
 16: Saut Tainoua - Yaloupi R.; nrs 495-535.
 -: Mont Maunoir - Yaloupi R.; 536.
 20: Saut Tainoua; nrs 537, 545.
 -: Mont Maunoir; nrs 538-544, 546.
 21: Saut Tainoua; nrs 547-555.
 23: Saut des Polissoirs - Yaloupi R.; nrs 556-562.
 25: Saut Ouaimicouare - Yaloupi R.; nrs 563-581.
 27: Idem; nrs 582-618.
 29: Sauts Koueki - Yaloupi R.; nrs 619-622.
 30: Idem; nrs 623-647.
 May 5: Yaloupi R.; nrs 648-653.
 8: Saut Kouamantapéré, Oyapock R.; nrs 654-664.
 9: Idem; nrs 665-680.
 11: Yaloupi R.; nr 681.
 13: Saut Moutouchy, Oyapock R.; nrs 682-695.
 -: Crique Ouroukourou Itou, Oyapock R.; nrs 696-703.
 14: Saut Moutoussi, Oyapock R.; nrs 704-717.
 15: Idem; nrs 718-748.
 16: Idem; nrs 749-752.
 20: Crique Elepoussing, Oyapock R.; nrs 753-783.
 22: Idem; nrs 784-801.
 26: Piste Maripa, Oyapock R.; nrs 802-813.
 Jun 2: Idem; nrs 814-819.
 3: Layon Mariaflor, Oyapock R.; nrs 820-825.
 6: Piste Maripa, Oyapock R.; nrs 826-855.
 8: Idem; nrs 856-860.
 18: Crique Yaoue, Oyapock R.; nrs 861-879.
 19: Saut Coïmpong, Oyapock R.; nrs 880-896.
 26: Cafesco, Oyapock R.; nrs 897-898, 901-906.
 -: Piste Maripa, Oyapock R.; nrs 899-900.
 1973 Aug 29: Mont Alikéné, Camopi R.; nrs 907-918.
 30: Idem; nrs 919-929.
 31: Idem; nrs 930-936.
 Sep 4: Village of Trois-Sauts, Oyapock R.; nrs 937-993.
 9: Idem; nrs 994-998.
 17: Crique Caiman, Oyapock R.; nrs 999-1002.
 HERB.: CAY(orig.), MPU, P.
O.N.F. : see **Office National des Forêts**.
Onraedt, Frère Maurice; Belgium: see « Owners of herbaria »
 Mallone.
 Only Herbarium specimen no collect in French Guiana, principally specimens G. Cremers.

HERB.: Malonne.

PUBL.: Onraedt, M., Cremers, G., 1980; 1982; Onraedt, M., 1988.

ORSTOM: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne.
= Herbarium du Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne (CAY).

Cited in Verbenaceae, Flora of the Guianas, Der A., 4 - 148: 109.

two specimen. s.n., s.l.

REF.: Jansen-Jacobs, M.J., 1988.

Cited as collector by Jansen-Jacobs, 1988.

1962 Mar 6: Collector is probably Hook, J.

1972 Apr 6: Collector is probably Granville J.J de.

REF.: Jansen-Jacobs, M.J., 1988.

Orbigny, Alcide Charles Victor Dessalines d'; France (Couëron, Charentes-Maritimes, 6 Sep 1802-Pierrefitte, Seine, 30 Jun 1857).

NOTE: D'Orbigny's book, *Voyage dans les deux Amériques*, described an imaginary trip which actually gave rise to considerable confusion. D'Orbigny set out to recount a fictitious trip, based on travel notes and memories of previous trips. However, in the first edition of the book, published in 1836, he forgot to tell his readers that the whole trip was an invention and the book is mentioned in several biographies of D'Orbigny as being a true account. It should be clearly stated that D'Orbigny never actually went to Guiana. He did, however, go to Brazil, Uruguay, Paraguay, Argentina, Chile, Bolivia and Peru, between 1826 and 1834 (Legré-Zaidline, 1977).

1841 Jul 1: Cayenne, Jardin Botanique;

5: Cayenne-Approuague;

10: Oyapock, Saut Grande-Roche, Saut-Maripa;

20: Moyen-Oyapock;

23: Bas-Oyapock;

25: Cayenne;

26: Savane de Sinnamary.

REF.: Lasègue, 1845; Legré-Zaidline, F., 1977; Urban, I., 1894. PUBL.: Orbigny, A. d', 1859.

Ouhoud-Renoux, François (France).

Ethnologist, Université de Paris V, Sorbonne, the Université de Paris X, Nanterre.

1994 Feb 20: Village of Zidockville, Petit-Saut, Oyapock R.; nrs 1-6.

HERB.: CAY.

PUBL.: Ouhoud-Renoux, F., 1991; 1997.

Outer, Robert Willem den; Netherlands. (1932-).

Forester; CELOS and Agricultural University, Wageningen (WAG).

1974 Nov:

HERB.: U(134), WAG(138).

Pacilly (Collection de).

= **Service Agricole du Pénitencier de Saint-Laurent-du-Maroni.**

WOOD COLLECTION in CIRAD-Forêt (Ex. C.T.F.T.).

Before 1938: Vicinity of Saint-Laurent-du-Maroni; nrs 1-55.

REF.: Detienne, P., 1999.

Pagels, W.; U.S.A.; with S.A. MORI, New York Botanical Garden (NY).

1988: Saül and Vicinity of Saül.

Pages, Elisabeth

Archéologue. One specimen.

s.l.; nr 23.

Paget, Dominique, France.

Student at SILVOLAB-Guyane(1997-1999).

REF.: Paget, D., 1999.

Parker, Charles Sandbach; United Kingdom (-1869).

Botanist; studied under A.P. de Candolle in Geneva.

Cited as error in: Anacardiaceae, Flora of the Guianas, 19 - 129: 73, but Parker go never in French Guiana.

NOTE 1: On most collections only « Guiana » is given as locality, collections from Guyana are mostly labeled « Demerari ».

NOTE 2: On herbarium labels is written « Mr. Parker » without number, this had led to erroneously citations as « M. Parker » or « W. Parker ».

HERB.: BR, E, E-GL, G, K(orig), OXF.

REF.: Ek, R.E., 1991; Mitchell, J.D., 1997.

Pascal, Laurence; France.

Allocataire de Recherche, Laboratoire de Botanique Tropicale, Université Pierre-et-Marie-Curie, Paris VI, 12, rue Cuvier, 75005 Paris. Biology and secretion of the extrafloral nectaries from a few plants.

1991: Saint-Elie trail, station ECEREX. Vicinity of the Petit-Saut dam.

1994 Sep: Nouragues station.

HERB.: ?

PUBL.: Pascal, L., 1989; Pascal, L., Belin-Depoux, M., 1991; Pascal, L., 1992; 1993.

Pascal, Olivier; France.

Botanist, Laboratoire de Botanique, Université de Montpellier II, U.S.T.L. (MPU).

1989: Saint-Elie trail.

PUBL.: Pascal, O. 1989.

Pasch = Peter Andreas Schäfer, France (Dantzig, 12 Jul 1944-).

Curator from the Montpellier Herbarium, Botanist (Phanerogams). Herbar de Montpellier (MPU).

Polynésie, France, Burkina, Togo, Centrafrique, Mozambique.

1974 Feb: Vicinity of Cayenne, savane Gabrielle, Saül, Mont Galbao; no numbering (near 100 specimens).

1989 Nov 9: Petit Saut, bords du Sinnamary, 4^{ème} arbrissage; nrs 9127-9135.

11-16: Idem, 5^{ème} arbrissage; nrs 9136-9178.

18: Idem, 2^{ème} arbrissage; nrs 9179-9186, 9195.

19: Idem, 5^{ème} arbrissage; nrs 9187-9189.

19-21: Idem, 4^{ème} arbrissage; nrs 9190-9194, 9196-9209.

22: Idem, bords du Sinnamary; nrs 9210-9214.

24: Idem, 2^{ème} arbrissage; nrs 9215-9222.

25: Saint-Elie trail, crest trail; nr 9223.

HERB.: CAY, MPU(orig.).

DATABANK: Coll. 1989 Log. Paradox. MPU.

FIELD NOTES: MPU.

Patrice, Jean-Baptiste: see **Patris, Jean-Baptiste**

Patris, Jean-Baptiste: France (Troyes, Champagnes, 1734 or 1736-Cayenne, 26 Mar 1786).

Physician, doctor and botanist. Patris qualified as a doctor in Reims on 4 October 1762. He then studied under Bernard de Jussieu at the *Jardin des Plantes* and was appointed King's Physician in Cayenne and Physician to the Governor (Etienne-François Turgot) on 1 January 1764, and General Inspector of the Hospitals of Guiana in 1765. He arrived in Cayenne with Governor Turgot on 19 December 1764 and stayed there until his death in March 1786. Along with Artur and Bajon, he was doctor to Choiseul's ill-fated Kourou settlement in 1763-64 (Chaia, J., 1958; Michel, J., 1989). In 1776, Patris founded a *Jardin du Roi à la Savanne*, in Cayenne, used to introduce and acclimatise exotic plants. Patris studied the medical properties of the Quassia and collected between 1200 and 1500 species, finding the time to write descriptions of 600 of them and make 200 drawings. Charlotte Dugée also made drawings of the specimens, but made a number of additions that made the drawings unusable (Chaia, 1979). Patris also carried out a number of experiments on medical plants and rubber (Chaia, o.c.). The Herbarium was given by E.F. Turgot first to Lhéritier and then to the A.P. De Candolle Herbarium. There are probably some duplicates of the Patris Herbarium in the Rohr and Rolander Herbarium.

A lot of notes with geological, agronomical and botanical details, ethnographic observations and some MPU.

No indication is given on the labels that Patris was the collector. The "Cayenne" locality is in the writing of A.P. de Candolle. The specimens come from inland French Guiana.

1^{er} Voyage: 29 Sep 1766 to 16 Mar 1767; Cayenne, Approuague, Kourouaï, Oyapopck, Camopi, Inipi, Tamouri, Arawa, Tampok, Ouanapi, Marouini, Alama, Litany, Lawa, Inini, Maroni, Sources du Maroni, Cayenne.

2^{ème} Voyage: 1769; Oyapock, Tamouri, Waqui, Tampok, Lawa, Marouini, Ouanapi.

And other trips (1784, with Rohr).

HERB.: G-DC(2000,orig.).

ARCHIVES: Bibl. Mus. nat. Hist. nat., Ms. 245 VI; Archives nationales, AF IV. 1215 (dossier 1, pièce 12);

DESSINS: Unknown.

PUBL.: Patris, J.B., 1777. REF.: Abonnenc, 1977; Chaia, J., 1979; Ek, R., 1991; Hurault, J., 1989; Jacquemin, 1799; Lasègue, A., 1845; Le Roux, Y., 1994; Michel, J., 1989; Sagot, P., 1880; Thibaudault, P., 1995.

Pawe, Jacky.

Collector Wayapi.

Pawilowski, Claude; France.

Président of the « Société Guyanaise d'Orchidophilie », Cayenne.

PUBL.: Pawilowski, C., 1987.

Pélissier, Raphaël; France (Bourgoin-Jallieu, Isère, 23 Sep 1965-)

Botanist (Student), Laboratoire de Botanique Tropicale, Université Pierre et Marie Curie, Paris VI.

1991 Feb-Apr: Saint-Elie trail, Ecerex - ARBOCEL.

PUBL.: Pélissier, R., 1991; Pélissier, R., Riéra, B., 1993.

Pennington, Terence Dale (Derry); United Kingdom (Ewell, Surrey, 26 Oct 1938-). (Plate 50).

Botanist, Plant Taxonomist (Meliaceae, Sapindaceae, Sapotaceae). Oxford University; since 1979, Associate Researcher at the New York Botanical Garden and the Royal Botanic Gardens Kew.

1986 May 8-Jun 12: Montagne La Fumée, Saül area, with S.A. Mori; nrs 12101-12189.

1986 May 8-Jun 7: With S.A. MORI: nrs 17927 to 18456.

1993 8-17 Feb: with S.A. MORI: nrs 22872 to 23017.

1993 Feb 8: Saül area; nr 13834.

9-16: Eaux Claires trail, Saül area; nrs 13835-13867.
with P.J.M. MAAS, S.A. Mori, T.B. Croat, C. Gracie, D. Read, H. Maas-van der Kamer.
1993 Feb 8-16: Les Eaux Claires and vicinity, Bélizon trail, Circuit Grand Boeuf Mort, Sentier Botanique, In the village of Saül, Saül airport; nrs 8060-8105.
HERB.: CAY, K, NY.
ICON.: Photogr. in *Principes*, 1965, t9: 110, fig. 98.
PUBL.: Pennington, T.D., Styles, B.T., Taylor, D.A.H., 1981; Pennington, T.D., 1990; Pennington, T.S., Mori, S.A., 1993. REF., Renner, S., 1993.

Peppoloni, Massimiliano.

Student, Université de Paris XII - Val-de-Marne., Diplôme d'Etudes Supérieures Spécialisées.
1994 : French Guiana.

Peroz, Gilles, France.

Student (Pedology and botany), Laboratoire d'Ecologie Générale, Brunoy, Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris. Programme ECOFIT.
1997 Jan 28-Mars 6 : Nouragues station.
Oct 9-31 : Idem.
1998 Sep 29-Nov 5 : Idem.

Perrottet, Georges (Guerrard) Samuel; Switzerland (Vully, Canton de Vaud, 1793-Pondichery, India, 13 Jan 1870).

Gardener in the French Navy: "*Botanist-farmer to the Navy*", sericulturist, agronomical botanist, traveller and director of tropical cultivation for the Navy. Made correspondent Member of the National Museum of Natural History. in 1832. P.

Perrottet left Rochefort on 1st January 1819 aboard *Le Rhône* on Captain Philibert's expedition along the China, Philippine and Java coasts. Perrotet's job was to introduce useful plants to Cayenne and Reunion Island. He arrived in Cayenne on 1 February 1819 and left for the Indian Ocean and the Pacific on 27 February. After 12-month voyage, he arrived back in Cayenne on 10 August 1820, where he stayed on for a year. He returned to Paris on 1 August 1821. Before leaving, he sent a herbarium from Guiana to Paris. From 1824 to 1829, he was in charge of the *Sénégalaise*, a farming concern in Senegambia. From 1834 to 1839, he ran the Pondicherry Botanical Garden. He also collected fish specimens.

NOTE: Some specimens are erroneously dated 1840-1841, during which time Perrottet went only to Martinique.

Many specimens are cited in the D.C. Prodrome.

1820: In the village and Mana area, Coastal area; nr 133

-: In the town of Cayenne and Ile de Cayenne, Samana-?; nrs 1-400.

1821: Guyane.

HERB.: FI-W, G-DEL(orig.), MPU(Herbarium Cambassèdes), P, PC, T1 (herbier Thiébaud), W.
ICON.: II, 1, Ser. Im G. Wittrock, 1905 (Autot. Soc. Anon. d. Arts Graph. fec. Genève 1900. 8:0).

PUBL.: Perrottet, G.S., 1819-1821; 1842. REF.: Bauchot, M.L., *et al.*, 1990; Candolle, A. de, 1880; Granel de Solignac, L, Bertrand, L., 1967; Didot, 1862; Jackson, R.D., 1881; Lasègue, A., 1845; Pritzell, G.A., 1872; Stafleu, F.A., Cowan, R.S., 1983; Steinberg, C.H., 1977; Urban, I., 1902; ZZZZ. 1831.

Persson, C.,

1994 Mar 8-29; with ANDERSSON, L., Gustafson, C., Rova J.H.E.; nrs 1903-2071.

with Andersson L., Gustafson C., Rova J.H.E.

1994 Mar 10: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 1940, 1948.

11: Savane des Pères - Sinnamary; nr 1950.

12: Crique Tibourou, Orapu R.; nrs 1959-1960.

-: Montagne Maripa, Orapu R.; nr 1967.

-: Montagne Cacao, Comté R.; nr 1970.

14: In the village of Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne; nr 1976.

18: Paul-Isnard Road; nrs 1997-2004.

19: Saint-Jean-du-Maroni village; nr 2006.

-: Route de l' Acarouany; nr 2012.

20: Saint-Laurent-du-Maroni; nr 2014.

-: Counamama R., Coastal area; nr 2020.

24: Montagne Boeuf Mort, Saül area; nr 2039.

25: Saül and Saül area; nr 2043.

-: Limonade trail, Saül area; nr 2049.

26: La Fumée trail, Saül area; nr 2061.

27: Mont Belvédère, Saül area; nrs 2067, 2069.

Petitbon, Jean; France (29 Dec 1941-).

Ophthalmologist, Plant amateur. 38, rue Lalouette, 97300 Cayenne.

1969 Apr-Jun: Vicinity of Kourou; nrs 1-9, 11-32, 35-36, 38-63, 65-66, 69-81, 83-99, 101-102, 104-107, 109-110, 120, 123, 125, 128-134, 142-152, 156, 158-159, 169, 173, 177, 182-186, 188, 190, 192, 198-202, 204-205, 207-208, 210, 212-214.

-: Savane de Pariacabo; nr 153.

May-Jun: In the village of Kourou; nrs 82, 100, 103, 111, 126-127, 160-164, 187, 189, 194, 226-228.
-: Cayenne; nrs 10, 64, 67-68, 140-141.
May: Malmanoury R.; nrs 33-34, 37, 174, 206.
May-Jun: Montagne des Pères; nrs 108, 111, 121-122, 124, 135-139, 154-155, 157, 166-168, 170-172, 176, 193, 196-197, 203, 209, 211.
Jul: Maroni R.; nrs 112-118, 165, 178-181, 191, 195, 215.
-: Litany R.; nr 119.
Nrs 216-225: Martinique, Montagne Pelée (Jul 1969).
HERB.: P.

Petronelli, Pascal; France.

Forester at the CIRAD-Forêt (ex C.T.F.T. = Centre Technique Forestier Tropical. With G. CREMERS, 1991. Responsable de la Station de Paracou.

Petrov, Ivan; (Plate 51).

Wood Collection in CIRAD-Forêt (Ex. C.T.F.T.) collection. Forester at the Service Forestier.

1966 Sep 2: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 92-110.
Oct 12: Montagne de Roura, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 111-146.
Dec 6: Idem; nrs 147-162.
1968 Mar 6: Idem; nrs 163-200.
-: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 201-236.
1969: s.l.;
1970 Mar 19: Abounami R., Maroni R.; nrs 237-239.
HERB.: CAY, P.
WOOD COLLECTION: CIRAD-Forêt (ex. C.T.F.T.).

Philibert, Pierre Henri, France (Ile Bourbon 26 Jan 1777-Paris, 31 Oct 1824).
Officier de Marine, commande le « Rhône » et voyage avec Perrotet de 1819 à 1820. Récolte de poissons pour le Muséum.
REF.: Bauchot, M.L., *et al.*, 1990.

Philippe Marc, France.

Botanist Student, Laboratoire de Botanique Tropicale, Université Pierre-et-Marie-Curie, Paris VI.
1988 Jan 19: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 1-10.
20: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 10-18.
31: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 19-21 and 27-34.
-: Plage de Zéphir, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 22-26.
Feb 2: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 35-45.
5: Sinnamary; nrs 46, 48, 50-52, 57.

-: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 47, 49, 53-56.
-: Savane de Corossony, Coastal area; nrs 58-76.
12: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 77, 80-85.
-: Sinnamary; nrs 78-79.
25: Anse Road, Coastal area; nrs 86-92.
-: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 93-101.
Mar 2: Crique Fourmi, Comté R.; nrs 102-103, 105, 109, 292. (104: see 30 Apr)
-: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 106-108.
5: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 110-177.
22: Village Hmong de Javouhey, Mana R.; nrs 178-179.
-: Crique Gargoulette - Pont sur la R.N.1, Mana R.; nrs 180, 184.
-: Organabo; nr 182.
23: Village Hmong de Javouhey, Mana R.; nr 181.
24: Plage des Hattes, Coastal area; nr 183.
-: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 185-278.
Apr 13: Lac des Américains, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 279-291.
23-1 May: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 104, 293-330.

HERB.: CAY.

PUBL.: Philippe, M., 1988.

Phillippe L.R., U.S.A.

with Crame J.L., Mori S.A., Gracie C.A., Wever B., Heal
1995 Sep 17: Saül and Saül area; nr 26913.
-: Bélizon trail, Saül area; nrs 26917-26922.
18: Saül and Saül area; nr 26929.
19: Lieu-Dit Eaux Claires, Saül area; nrs 26945-26946.
20-28: Saül and Saül area; nrs 26946-26962, 26980-26981, 26996-26998, 27001-27012, 27022, 27026.

HERB.: CAY.

Pierron, C.;

1971: s.l.; nrs 3-6.
HERB.: CAY.

Pignal, Marc, France.

(Plate 51).
Laboratoire de Phanérogamie, Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris.
Inventaires botaniques, études des Monimiaceae.
1997 Nov 13-Dec 13 : Nouragues station.
HERB. : CAY, P.

Piolat, Jean-Jacques; France.

Service de l'Agriculture de Saint-Georges de l'Oyapock.
With S. ROSTAIN.

Pipoly, John James; U.S.A. (1955-).

Botanist (Myrsinaceae); Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C. (US) and New York Botanical Garden (NY).
1983 Mar-Apr: Saül area; with S.A. MORI and J.D. Mitchell: nrs 15364-15702.
HERB.: NY.

Pires Joao Murca; Brazil (Sao Paulo, Brazil, 8 Jul 1917 - Belém, Brazil, 21 Dec 1994).
Taxonomist (Quiinaceae, Sapotaceae). Instituto Agronomico do Norte, Belém, then Museu Paraense Emilio Goeldi.
with H.S. IRWIN, B. Maguire, C.K. Maguire, W.A. Egler, Westra, New York Botanical Garden Expedition.
1960 8 Jul to 6 Nov: Oyapock river, Amapa; nrs 47000-48907.
Any specimen under the name Pires (S.A. Mori, 1992).
-: s.l.; nr 48559-48560.
1960 Sep 30: Crique Alikéné, Oyapock River; nr 48579.
HERB.: CPATU (ex IAN), NY.
REF.: Kubitzki, K., 1995.

Plaige, Véronique; France.
Botanist student, Laboratoire de Botanique, Université de Montpellier, U.S.T.L. (MPU).
1977 Feb 20: Plage de Montjoly; nrs 1-7.
HERB.: MPU.
PUBL.: Plaige, V., 1977.

Planquette, Paul Yves Pierre; France (1940-Kourou, 31 Oct 1996).
Arachnologist and ichthyologist, Director of the « Laboratoire d'hydrobiologie » (1980) from I.N.R.A.-Kourou, then « Délégué régional et président-adjoint » from the « Centre de Recherche Agronomique Antilles-Guyane » and Director from the Center I.N.R.A. of Kourou.
1978: First mission in French Guyana, collection of fishes.
1979 Jun 1-9: Coastal area, with Y. Thérézien (PC) and C. Gillet.
1: In the village of Tonnegrande, Cayenne area; nr 23.
-: In the village of Tonate, Coastal area; nr 24.
3: Route Tonate - Kourou, Coastal area; nr 25.
-: Grand Pripris de Yiyi, Coastal area; nrs 26-27.
9: Kourou, Coastal area; nrs 28-29.
Oct 3: Crique Blanche, Orapu R.; nrs 30-36.
14: Grand Santi, Maroni R.; nr 37.
HERB.: PC.
REF.: Keith, P., Le Bail, P.Y., 1997. PUBL.: Planquette, P., 1988; 1989.

Pobéguin, Charles Henri Olivier; France (1856-1951).
Collected only in French West Africa, mistake between Guinea and Guiana.
REF.: Vegter, I.H., 1983.

Poiret, Abbé Jean Marie Louis; France (1755-1834): see « Owners of herbaria ».
Botanist. Specimens in Herbarium Poiret.
Cayenne; s.n.
REF.: Allorge, L., 1983; Lasègue, A., 1845.

Poisson, Eugène; France.
Mission to Brazil, Antilles and Costa-Rica to studied the caoutchouc trees.
102 specimens from Para, Cayenne, Antilles, etc, received from the P the 18 Aug 1899.
1899 25 May to 3 Jun: Cayenne and vicinity;
PUBL.: Poisson, E., 1902.

Poiteau, Pierre Antoine; France (Amblemy, Picardie, 23 Mar 1766-Paris, 27 Feb 1854) and « Owners of herbaria ». (Plate 53).
Gardener and horticulturist, he was helped by Lemonnier, Louis XVI's physician, to find a position as gardener in the Jardin du Roi in 1788. He was then appointed teacher in the fruit-tree school (1792), under A.Thouin. In 1794, he oversaw the planting of the Bergerac botanical garden and two years later was sent by the National Museum of Natural History to Santo Domingo, where he stayed until 1802. He then had a number of different jobs in the Museum and was appointed Head of the Royal nurseries in Versailles (1815). From 24 July 1817 to March 1822 he worked as King's Botanist and Head of Cultivation at the Royal Residences of Guiana, from where he sent fish and living plants back to Paris. He was subsequently appointed Head Gardener at the Museum. He wrote a number of works, was Editor of the *Annales de la Société centrale d'Horticulture*, published articles on Lecythidaceae, the Cyclantaceae and Palm trees and taught at the Agricultural Institute of Fromont. He collected about 1200 species, and made illustrated descriptions of 400 of them. No numbering.
NOTE: Cited as « *Herbarium Poiteau* » by Wurdack, J.J. *et al.*, 1993.

Bourg, Ile and Cayenne area;
Vicinity of Ouanary, Oyapock R.;
Savane Gabrielle, Montagnes de Roura and de Kaw;
Bords de la Mana;
Divers Guyane française s.l. (42).
HERB. B, BR(300), DPU, F, FI-W, G, G-DEL, GH, K, L, LE(350), MO (herbarium Johann Jakob Bernhardt), MU, NY, P(1000, orig.), P-

JU, PC, PH, US, W, 790 espèces à l'Herbier de Saint-Pétersbourg.

PUBL.: Poiteau P.A., 1822; 1825. REF.: Allorge L., Bordenave, B., Hoff, M., 1999; Bauchot, M.L., *et al.*, 1990; Bureau, E., 1896; 1897; Candolle, A. de, 1880; Decaisne, J., 1854; Jackson, R.D., 1881; Larousse, P., 1874; Lasègue, A., 1845; Pritzel, G.A., 1872; Rousselon, 1854; Sagot, P., 1880; Sargent, 1891; Stafleu, F.A., Cowan, R.S., 1983; Urban, I., 1902; Wurdack, J.J. *et al.*, 1993; ZZZZ. 1854.

Poitier: see « Owners of herbaria »

Collection of Orchids in W (Rechinger fil. Herbarium).

Cited by Vegter, I.H., 1983.

Cayenne; nr *s.n.*

HERB.: W.

REF.: Vegter; I.H., 1983.

Poixblanc, Christine, France.

Student, Maîtrise des Sciences et Techniques environnement, Université de Rouan. Programme *Astrocaryum sciophilum*.

1998 Jul 4-Sep 5 : Nouragues station.

Sep 5-30 : Arataye station.

PUBL. : Poixblanc, C., 1998.

Poncy, Odile, France (Versailles, Yvelines, 1 Jul 1950). (Plate 54).

CNRS, URA 1183, Laboratoire de Phanérogamie, M.N.H.N. (P). Taxonomy, biology and ecology (Mimosaceae, *Inga*). Programme ECOFIT.

1977 Feb 20: Chemin de la Chaumière - Mont Petit Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 1.

21: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2-8.

22: Pointe de Bourda, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 9-14.

-: Montagne du Mahury; nr 15.

23: Savane de Kourou, Coastal area; nr 16.

-: Stoupan Road, Cayenne area; nrs 17-18.

-: Cayenne R., Ile de Cayenne; nrs 19-24.

26: Savane and Crique Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 25-38.

27: Crique Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 39-46.

Mar 2: Savanes d'Iracoubo, Coastal area; nrs 47-48.

-: Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nr 49.

-: Saint-Laurent - Saint-Jean Road, Maroni R.; nr 50.

4: Bélizon trail, Saül area; nrs 51-53.

5: Crique Nouvelle France, Saül area; nr 54.

-: La Fumée trail - Nouvelle France, Saül area; nrs 55-56.

6: Saül and Saül area; nrs 57-58.

7: Crique Limonade, Saül area; nr 59.

9: Mont Galbao, Saül area; nrs 66-68.

10: Galbao trail, Saül area; nrs 60-65, 69.

-: Limonade trail, Saül area; nr 70.

-: Saül and Saül area; nr 71.

-: Mont Galbao, Saül area; nr 72.

11: Saül and Saül area; nrs 75-84.

12: La Fumée trail - Nouvelle France, Saül area; nrs 73-74.

14: Bélizon trail -Between Saül and layon Grand Bœuf Mort; nrs 85-92.

17: In the village of Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne; nr 93.

18: Pont sur la Comté - R.N. 2, Comté R.; nr 94.

1978 Oct 3: Savane Matiti, Coastal area; nr 95.

-: Saut Tourépe, Approuague R.; nr 96.

7: Station Limni. Pierrette, Approuague R.; nrs 97-101.

-: Arataye station, Approuague R.; nrs 102-103.

8: Idem; nrs 104-118.

13: Idem; nrs 119-132.

19: Idem; nrs 133-135.

21: Idem; nrs 136-139.

22: Montagne des Nouragues, Approuague R.; nrs 140-146.

23: Idem; nrs 147-156.

24: Idem; nrs 157-162.

29: Arataye station, Approuague R.; nrs 163-197.

30: Idem; nr 316.

Nov 4: Idem; nrs 198-203.

6: Idem; nrs 204-218.

14: Idem; nrs 219-224.

17: Idem; nrs 225-233.

18: Idem; nrs 234-241.

20: Idem; nrs 242-243.

21: Station Limni. Pierrette, Approuague R.; nrs 244-247.

22: Saut Athanase, Approuague R.; nr 248.

23: In the village of Régina, Approuague R.; nrs 249-251.

24: Idem; nrs 252-254.

27: Fort Diamant, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 255-258, 273-274.

-: Dégrad des Cannes, Ile de Cayenne; nr 275.

28: Savane Matiti, Coastal area; nrs 259-261.

Numbering not chronological from 262 to 307.

29: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 262-271 and 294-296.

30: Sinnamary, Coastal area; nr 272.

Dec 1: Tour de l'Ile Road, Cayenne area; nrs 276-278, 281.

-: Pripris Maillard - In the village of Tonate, Cayenne area; nr 279.

- : Régina, Approuague R.; nr 280.
 2: Pont Counamama - R.N.1, Coastal area; nr 282.
 -: Bourg d'Iracoubo, Coastal area; nr 283.
 3: Village Galibi de Bellevue, Coastal area; nrs 284-293.
 -: Vicinity of Iracoubo; nrs 287-288, 298.
 4: Saut Sabbat, Mana R.; nr 299.
 -: Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nr 300.
 5: Idem; nr 310.
 -: Les Hattes, Coastal area; nrs 305, 306bis.
 -: Route Cayenne - Régina - R.N. 2; nrs 301-304 and 306.
 6: Iracoubo, Coastal area; nrs 297-298.
 8: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 307-309.
 9: Idem; nrs 311-312.
 10: Route and Mont Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 313-315.
 -: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 317-360.
 Not collected 361-363.
 1981 Feb 8: Fleuve Approuague; nrs 364-368.
 -: Arataye R., Approuague R.; nrs 369-377.
 12: Arataye station, Approuague R.; nrs 378-389.
 13: Idem; nrs 390-408.
 14: Idem; nrs 409-419.
 16: Idem; nrs 420-450.
 19: Idem; nrs 451-469.
 27: Idem; nrs 470-493.
 Mar 5: Idem; nrs 494-499.
 1982 Sep: Route Sinnamary - Kourou, Coastal area; nr 500.
 -: Station ECEREX, Saint-Elie trail; nrs 501-533.
 1983 Aug 23: Arataye station, Approuague R.; nrs 534-578.
 25: Idem; nrs 578-585.
 26: Idem; nrs 586-588.
 Sep 3: Caïman camp - pk 27, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 589, 591.
 -: Crique Fourgassié, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 590, 592.
 With J.J. DE GRANVILLE, C. Feuillet, L. Hollenberg; nrs 8361-9064.
 1986 Jan 7- Feb1: Expédition au Mont Galbao, Saül area.
 With C. FEUILLET; nrs 2977-2987.
 1986 Jan 7 -Feb 1: Expédition au Mont Galbao, Saül area.
 Jan: Mont Galbao, Saül area; nrs 601-782. Only Bryophytes.
 1991 Jul 31: Nouragues station, Approuague R.; nrs 802-812.
 Aug 1: Idem; nr 801.
 5: Idem; nrs 813-816.
 7: Idem; nrs 817-818.
 11: Idem; nrs 819-825.
 12: Idem; nr 826.
 13: Idem; nrs 827-833.
 17: Idem; nr 835.
 18: Idem; nrs 834-838.
 21: Idem; nrs 839-840.
 23: Idem; nrs 841-845.
 25: Idem; nrs 846-852.
 27: Idem; nrs 853-864.
 1992 Mar 12-Apr 8 : Nouragues station.
 1993 Oct 15-Dec 1 : Idem.
 1994 Oct-Nov : Idem.
 1996 Mar : Idem.
 Mar 1: Idem; nr 1013.
 Nov : Idem.
 1997 Nov 13-Dec 13 : Idem.
 1998 Oct 31 : Pointe de Montravel, Ile de Cayenne, with F. Crozier ; nr 1125.
 Nov 11 : Mont Grand Matoury, with F. Crozier ; nrs 1126-1127.
 6 : Montagne Favard, Montagne de Kaw ; nr 1128.
 HERB.: AMO, CAY, MPU, NY, P(orig.).
 FIELD NOTES: Laboratoire de Phanérogamie (P).
 PUBL.: Feuillet, C., Poncy, O., 1992; Poncy, O., 1981; 1983; 1984; 1985; Poncy, O., Feuillet, C., 1986; Poncy, O., 1988; 1991; 1992; Poncy, O., Riéra, B., Larpin, D., Joly, A., Belbenoit, P., Jullien, M., Hoff, M., Charles-Dominique, P., 1998; Poncy, O., Hoff, M., Brulard, J.F., 1998; Poncy, O., 1999.
Ponge, Jean-François, France.
 Student, Laboratoire d'Ecologie Générale, Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Brunoy.
 « Régénération dans les zones d'agriculture traditionnelle sur brûlis du sud de la Guyane. »
 1998 Apr 15-May 15 : Maripasoula.
Poremski, Stephan, Germany.
 Student, University of Bonn, Germany.
 Inselberg vegetation.
 1992 Feb 25-Mar 12 : Nouragues station.
 1997 Nov 13-Dec 13 : Idem.
Pourret, Abbé Pierre André, France (1754-1848): see « Owners of herbaria ».
 Cited by Kral (1994).
 HERB.: MAF, MPU, P, SBT, UPS.
Pradier, César Charles Joseph, France (Vannes, Morbihan, 14 Dec 1811-1875).
 Au Service de la Marine, il séjourne à Cayenne de 1837 à 1838. Il envoie des collections de poissons au Muséum.
 REF.: Bauchot, M.L., *et al.*, 1990.
Prance, Ghillean Tolmie; United Kingdom (Brandeston, England, 13 Jul 1937-).
 Botanist, Plant Taxonomist (Chrysobalanaceae, Dichapetalaceae, Lecythidaceae, Rhabdodendraceae).

With J.D. Boeke, S.A. Mori: nrs 28078-28125.
1982 Oct: Saül and Saül area; nrs 28078-28079.
9: Idem; nrs 28080-28081.
-: Montagne La Fumée, Saül area; nrs 28082-28125.

With H. Balslev, J.J. de Granville, R.M. Harley: nrs 30625-30682.

1988 Jun 21: Eaux Claires trail, Saül area; nrs 30625-30642.
-: Crique Eaux Claires, Saül area; nrs 30643-30659.
22: Galbao trail - Limonade, Saül area; nr 30660.
-: Roche Bateau trail, Saül area; nrs 30661-30665.
-: Lieu-Dit Eaux Claires, Saül area; nrs 30666-30680.
24: In the village and Saül area; nrs 30681-30682.

HERB.: CAY, K, NY(orig.).

FIELD NOTES: NY.

PUBL.: Prance, G.T., 1972; Prance, G.T., Mori, S.A., 1979; Prance, G.T., 1986; Prance, G.T., Mori, S.A., 1987; 1992; Prance, G.T., 1988; 1989; 1992.

Praquin;

1986: French Guiana.

Préfontaines, Jean Antoine Brull(ûl)etout de;

France (-Guyane, 1787).
Professional soldier (Lieutenant then Captain) and Cartographer, he arrived in Guiana around 1745. Préfontaine then left the army and settled down to work on the plantation he owned. He was Choiseul's local man-on-the-spot during the abortive colonisation of Kourou (1762-64). In 1753, he wrote a book on the uses of wood in Guiana, *La Maison Rustique*

WOOD COLLECTION.

REF.: Léandri, J., 1968; Le Roux, Y., 1994; Michel, P., 1989; Pitou, L.A., 1805; Thibaudault, P., 1995. PUBL.: Préfontaine, B. de, 1752; 1763.

Prévost, Marie Françoise, dite Fanchon;

France (Bourges, 20 May 1941-). (Plate 55).
Botanist (Ecology, morphology). Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne (CAY).

1976 Mar 3: Savane and Crique Gabrielle; nrs 1-22.

5: Petit Boeuf Mort trail, Saül area; nrs 23-38.

9: Limonade trail and Galbao trail, Saül area; nrs 43-59.

11: Roche Bateau trail, Saül area; nrs 60-76.

-: Petit Boeuf Mort trail, Saül area; nrs 77-79.

13: Montagne Boeuf Mort, Saül area; nrs 80-91.

17: Mont Galbao, Saül area; nrs 92-115.

24: Savane de Rochambeau, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 116-118.

-: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 119-121.

1977 Nov 28: Idem; nr 122.

Dec 16: Montagne du Mahury and Lac du Rorota, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 125-130.

1978 Jan 6-7: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 131-132.

11: Jardin Botanique du Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nrs 133, 141.

17-19: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 134-140, 142-151.

22-28: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 152-168.

Feb 1-2: Saül airport trail; nrs 169-171.

2-9: Saül and Saül area; nrs 172-185.

12: Dégrad Fourgassié, Montagne de Kaw; nr 186.

15: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 187-201.

25: Montagne de Kaw and Roura; nrs 201-206.

Mar 17: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 207-235.

22: Piste de Roura, Montagne de Kaw; nr 236.

Apr 5: Savane and Crique Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 237-238.

6: Jardin Botanique du Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nr 239.

13: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 240-249.

May 5: Savane Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw; nr 250.

12: Montagne du Mahury and Lac du Rorota, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 251-255.

18-19: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 256-259.

23: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 260-261.

24: Saint-Elie trail; nr 262.

Jun 10: Anse de Montabo, Ile de Cayenne; nr 263.

15: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 264-265.

28: Saül and Saül area; nrs 266-271.

Jul 28-Aug 17: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 272-283.

Sep 1: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 284-285.

4: Saint-Elie trail; nr 286.

5: Mont Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 287-290.

7: Roura, Montagne de Kaw; nr 291.

11: Mont Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 292-294.

12: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 95-296.

14: Saül and Saül area; nrs 297-300.

17: Montagne La Fumée, Saül area; nrs 301-312.

20-28: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 313-327.

Oct 3: Mont Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nr 328.

- 7: Savane Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw; nr 329.
- 9: Mont Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nr 330.
- 11: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 331-333.
- 20: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 334.
- : Mont and Route de Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 335-336.
- 25: Ouest de Sinnamary, to Saint-Elie trail; nrs 337-345.
- 26-27: Saint-Elie trail, pk 16; nrs 346-368.
- Nov 4: Idem; nr 369.
- 7-10: Mont Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 370-378.
- 13: Route Nationale R.N. 2; nrs 379-380.
- 14: Route Nationale RN 1, Coastal area; nrs 381-382.
- 15: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 383-388.
- 17: Montagne Carapas, Coastal area; nrs 389-393.
- 20-24: Mont Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 394-403.
- 30: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 404-406.
- Dec 4: Mont Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 407-409.
- 9: In the village of Rémire, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 410-411.
- 1979 Jan 29: Study area of Mont Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nr 412.
- Feb 1: Bagne des Annamites, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 413-423.
- 3: Concession Ciprio, Comté R.; nr 424.
- 7: Mont Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 425-426.
- 9: In the town of Cayenne; nr 435.
- 11: Route Nationale R.N. 2; nrs 427-430, 432-434.
- : Montagne Cacao, Comté R.; nr 431.
- 13: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 436-439.
- 19-23: Study area of Mont Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 440-446.
- Mar 8-23: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 447-479.
- 24: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 480-491.
- 29: Mont Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nr 492.
- : Ile de Cayenne; nr 493.
- 30-31: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 494-498.
- Apr 6: Route Nationale R.N. 2; nrs 499-512.
- 11: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 513-516.
- 16: Mont Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 517-519.
- 18-20: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 520-550.
- 21: Roura, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 551-560.
- : Savane and Kaw swamps; nr 561.
- 22: Crique and Savane Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 562-564.
- 25: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 565-569.
- May 4: Route Nationale R.N. 2; nrs 570-578.
- 5: Ile de Cayenne; nr 579.
- 7: Tour de l' Ile R., Cayenne area; nr 580.
- : Ile de Cayenne; nrs 581-583.
- 10-10: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 584-585.
- 14: Ile de Cayenne; nr 586.
- 15-16: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 587-591.
- 18-19: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 592-593.
- 29: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 594-602.
- Jun 8: Idem; nr 603.
- 15: Ile de Cayenne; nr 604.
- 19: Route Nationale RN 1, Coastal area; nrs 605-614.
- 20: Saint-Laurent - Saint-Jean Road, Maroni R.; nrs 615-623.
- : Saint-Jean-du-Maroni village; nr 624.
- 21: Forêt Domaniale des Malgaches, Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nrs 625-631.
- 22: Awara-Yalimapo village, Coastal area; nrs 632-633.
- : Mana - les Hattes road, Coastal area; nrs 634-648.
- 26: Mont Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 649-651.
- 27: Route Nationale RN 1 - Cayenne - Sinnamary - Coastal area; nrs 652-658.
- : R.N. 1, Near Saint-Elie trail; nrs 659-666.
- 29: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 667-670.
- 30: Mont Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 671-673.
- Jul 5: Idem; nr 674.
- : Route Nationale R.N. 2; nr 675.
- 6: Mont Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 676-684.
- 9: Route Nationale R.N. 2; nrs 685-686.
- 10: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 687-690.
- 11: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 691-700.
- 16: Mont Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nr 701.
- 17: Kourou, Coastal area; nrs 702-704.
- 18-20: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 705-707.
- 23: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 708-709.
- 26: Route Nationale R.N. 2; nrs 710-714, 716.
- : Montagnes des Chevaux, Cayenne area; nr 715.
- Aug 2: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 717-722.
- 7: Kourou, Coastal area; nrs 723-729.
- 15: Saint-Elie trail; nr 730.
- 17-24: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 731-734.
- 28: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 735-740.
- 30: Savane de Tonate, Coastal area; nr 741.
- Sep 1: Route Nationale RN 1, Coastal area; nrs 742-743.
- 5-7: Savane and Kaw swamps; nrs 744-753.

- 8: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 754-756.
 13-15: Saül and Saül area; nrs 757-789.
 17: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 790-794.
 19: Route Nationale RN 1 - Cayenne - Kourou – Coastal area; nrs 795-800.
 21: Saint-Elie trail; nr 801.
 22: Route Nationale RN 1 - Cayenne - Kourou – Coastal area; nrs 802-803.
 26-29: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 804-808.
 Oct 4: Ile de Cayenne; nr 809.
 8: Montagne du Mahury, Lac du Rorota, Ile de Cayenne; nr 810.
 11-12: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 811-813.
 17: Route Nationale RN 1 - Cayenne - Kourou – Coastal area; nrs 814-816.
 18: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 817-824.
 Nov 24: Idem; nr 825.
 27: Mont Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nr 826.
 -: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 827-830.
 29-30: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 831-836.
 1980 May 12-25: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 837-839.
 28-30: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 840-857.
 Jun 19: Idem; nr 858.
 25: Ile de Cayenne; nr 859.
 Jul 1: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 860-862.
 Not specimen for 863-864.
 Jul 18-Sep 27: with P. Grenand; nrs 865-1069.
 18: Oyapock R.; nr 865.
 19: Ilet Matain - Saut Grand Ako, Oyapock R.; nr 866.
 22: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 867-873.
 28: Crique Mitake, Oyapock R.; nr 875.
 -: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 876-883.
 -: Haut Oyapock; nr 884.
 -: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 885-894.
 -: Village of Zidockville, Oyapock R.; nr 896.
 -: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 896-899.
 30: Crique Kulumuli - Mont Saint-Marcel, Oyapock R.; nr 900.
 -: Village of Trois-Sauts; nr 901.
 Aug 2: Village Zidock Ville, Oyapock R.; nr 902.
 -: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 903-907.
 -: Haut Oyapock; nr 908.
 -: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 909-928.
 -: Village Zidock Ville, Oyapock R.; nr 929.
 -: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 930-937.
 10: Village Zidock Ville, Oyapock R.; nr 938.
 -: Eurepoucigne R. and Village Zidock Ville, Oyapock R.; nr 939.
 -: Village of Trois-Sauts; nr 940.
 -: Eurepoucigne R. and Village of Trois-Sauts, Oyapock R.; nrs 941-943.
 -: Asemani, Oyapock R.; nr 944.
 -: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 945-965.
 25-29: Village Zidock Ville, Oyapock R.; nrs 966-974.
 -: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 975-981.
 -: Village of Zidockville; nrs 982-983.
 -: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 984-1001.
 -: Rio Ingarari - Confluence with Oyapock; nr 1001.
 -: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 1002-1021.
 -: Village Zidock Ville, Oyapock R.; nr 1022.
 -: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 1023-1029.
 -: Saut Alalio, Oyapock R.; nrs 1030-1031.
 -: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 1032-1039.
 -: Saut Grand Ako, Oyapock R.; nr 1040.
 Sep 22: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 1041-1044.
 23: Saut Grand Ako, Oyapock R.; nrs 1045-1046.
 27: Oyapock R.; nrs 1047-1069.
 Oct: Village of Trois-Sauts, Oyapock R.; nrs 1096-1102. (Bryophytes from Trois-Sauts).
 6-14: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1070-1072.
 22: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1073-1080.
 -: Route Cayenne-Sinnamary; nr 1081.
 30: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1082-1084.
 1981 Feb 13: Idem; nrs 1085-1094.
 Mar 11: Idem; nr 1095.
 Nrs 1096 to 1102: Oct 1980.
 May 21: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1103-1121.
 Aug 21: Idem; nr 1122.
 24: Route Nationale R.N. 2; nrs 1123-1128.
 Sep 14: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1129-1133.
 Oct 2: Idem; nr 1134.
 16: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1135-1136.
 1982 Feb 7-12: Saint-Elie trail; nr 1138.
 21: Route Nationale RN 1, Coastal area; nrs 1139-1141.
 22: Saint-Elie trail; nr 1142.
 Mar 3: Idem; nr 1143.
 20: Bas Oyapock; nrs 1144-1146.
 Jun 30: Route Nationale RN 1 - Cayenne - Sinnamary – Coastal area; nr 1147.
 Jul 6: Route Nationale R.N. 2; nrs 1148-1151.
 Not specimen from nrs 1152 to 1162.
 Aug 20: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1163-1199.
 Nov 9: Idem; nr 1200.
 15: In the village of Rémire, Ile de Cayenne; nr 1201.
 -: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1202-1213.
 29: Savanes du Galion, Cayenne area; nrs 1213-1214.
 -: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1215-1216.
 Dec 2: Saint-Elie trail; nr 1217.
 1983 Jan 22: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1218-1226.
 29: Station IRAT de Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1227-1233.

- 31: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1234-1236.
Feb 3: Route Nationale R.N. 2; nrs 1237-1242.
4: Ile de Cayenne; nr 1243.
11: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1244-1249.
12: Station IRAT de Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1250-1265.
19: Idem; nr 1266.
20: Route Nationale R.N. 2; nrs 1267-1273.
27: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1274-1276.
Mar 1-5: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1277-1285.
11: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1286-1288.
Apr 8: Idem; nr 1289.
10-11: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1290-1293.
13-15: Petit Saut, Sinnamary R.; nrs 1294-1323.
21: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1324-1327.
-: Montsinéry, Cayenne area; nr 1328.
29: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1329-1334.
31: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1335-1343.
May 5: Idem; nr 1344.
10: Ile de Cayenne; nr 1345.
-: In the town of Cayenne; nr 1346.
12: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1347-1348.
14: In the village of Saint-Georges de l'Oyapock; nrs 1349-1362.
-: Pied Saut, Oyapock R.; nr 1363.
17: In the village of Saint-Georges de l'Oyapock; nrs 1364-1383.
27-31: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1384-1394.
Jun 4: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1395-1398.
8: In the village of Maripasoula, Maroni R.; nrs 1399-1408.
Nov 11-18: Petit Saut, Sinnamary R.; nrs 1409-1442.
24: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1443-1444.
-: Saint-Elie trail; nr 1445.
-: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1446-1447.
-: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nr 1448.
Dec 22: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1449-1451.
27: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1452-1453.
1984 Jan 13-20: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1454-1457.
21: Route Nationale RN 1 - Cayenne - Kourou - Coastal area; nrs 1458-1459.
25: In the village of Maripasoula, Maroni R.; nrs 1460-1468.
30: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1469-1480.
Mar 12: Idem; nr 1481.
23: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1482-1484, 1495-1497.
-: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1485-1487.
-: Between Tonate and la Crique Macouria; nrs 1488-1494.
29: Saint-Elie trail; nr 1498.
Apr 4: Route Nationale RN 1 - Cayenne - Kourou - Coastal area; nrs 1499-1501.
9: Saint-Elie trail; nr 1502.
11: Petit Saut, Sinnamary R.; nr 1503.
-: Crique Coeur Maroni, Sinnamary R.; nr 1504.
-: Petit Saut, Sinnamary R.; nrs 1505-1511.
25: In the village of Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nrs 1512-1514.
26: Piste forestière Piste d'Apatou, Maroni R.; nrs 1515-1527.
-: Crique Voltaire, Maroni R.; nr 1528.
-: Route d'Apatou, Maroni R.; nr 1529.
May 8: Ile de Cayenne - Tonate; nrs 1530-1540.
9: Saint-Elie trail; nr 1541.
Jul 15-16: Petit Saut, Sinnamary R.; nrs 1542-1569.
23: In the village of Régina, Approuague R.; nrs 1570-1572.
26: Route Nationale R.N. 2; nrs 1573-1588.
Aug 3: Ile de Cayenne; nr 1589.
11-13: In the village and Saül area; nrs 1590-1614.
15: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1615-1622.
Sep 17-23: Route Nationale RN 1 - Cayenne - Sinnamary - Coastal area and to Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1623-1641.
28: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1642-1674.
Oct 7: Idem; nr 1675.
10: Route Nationale RN 1 - Cayenne - Sinnamary - Coastal area; nrs 1676-1678.
11-13: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1677-1688.
24: Petit Saut, Sinnamary R.; nrs 1689-1690.
Nov 21: Bourg d'Apatou, Maroni R.; nrs 1691-1703.
-: Idem and Crique Beiman, Maroni R.; nrs 1704-1718.
-: Station limni. Langa - Tabiki, Maroni R.; nr 1719.
23: Bourg d'Apatou, Maroni R.; nrs 1720-1724.
-: Ile Langa Tabiki, Maroni R.; nr 1725.
-: Bourg d'Apatou, Maroni R.; nrs 1726-1731.
Dec 4: Saint-Elie trail; nr 1732.
1985 Jan 25: Route Nationale R.N. 2; nrs 1733-1744.
30-Feb 1: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1745-1752.
11: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1753-1754.
20: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1755-1762.
24: Crique Man - R.N. 2, Comté R.; nrs 1763-1769.
27: Petit Saut, Sinnamary R.; nrs 1770-1786.
Mar 8: In the village of Saint-Georges de l'Oyapock; nrs 1787-1789.
-: Crique Patawa, Oyapock R.; nr 1789.
10: Ferme Vidal trail, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1790-1791.

- 13: Route Nationale R.N. 2; nrs 1792-1795.
 15: Saül and Saül area; nrs 1796-1812.
 21: Petit Boeuf Mort trail, Saül area; nrs 1813-1835.
 26: Plateau de Nancibo, Comté R.; nrs 1836-1837.
 Apr 17-19: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1838-1846.
 26: Route Nationale R.N. 2; nrs 1847-1851.
 28: Ile de Cayenne; nr 1852.
 May 1: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1853-1857.
 4-5: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1858-1862.
 11: Petit Saut, Sinnamary R.; nrs 1863-1868.
 16-18: Crique Armontabo and Saut Grand Saut; nrs 1869-1920.
 21: Saut Maripa, Oyapock R.; nr 1921.
 -: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1922-1928.
 Aug-: with P. Grenand; nrs 1929-2062.
 -: Village of Trois-Sauts and Village Zidock Ville, Oyapock R.; nrs 1929-2001.
 Aug: Sauts Coumalaoua, Oyapock R.; nrs 2002-2015.
 -: Saut Grand Ako, Oyapock R.; nrs 2016-2017.
 29: Sauts Coumalaoua, Oyapock R.; nrs 1018-2021.
 -: Saut Grand Ako; nrs 2022-2025.
 -: Saut Massala, Oyapock R.; nr 2026.
 -: Saut Grand Ako; nrs 2027-2030.
 -: Saut Panakoupelou Itou, Oyapock R.; nr 2031.
 -: Saut Grand Ako; nrs 2032-2036.
 -: Yawe R. = Rio Iaue, Oyapock R.; nrs 2037-2041.
 -: Roche Pekeïa, Oyapock R.; nr 2042.
 -: Saut Maripa, Oyapock R.; nrs 2043-2044.
 -: Pied Saut, Oyapock R.; nrs 2045-2046.
 -: Saut Maripa; nr 2054.
 -: Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nrs 2055-2062.
 -: Saut Emérillons - Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nrs 2060-2062.
 -: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 2063-2064.
 Sep 23: Petit-Saut trail, Sinnamary R.; nrs 2065-2067.
 -: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 2068-2069.
 -: Crique Minette, Oyapock R.; nrs 2070-2071.
 -: In the town of Cayenne; nr 2072.
 Oct 15: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 2073-2084.
 18: Idem; nrs 2085-2090.
 -: Plateau de Nancibo, Comté R.; nrs 2091-2096.
 -: Limonade trail and Montagne La Fumée, Saül area; nrs 2097-2114.
 -: In the village and Saül area; nrs 2115-2118.
 -: Mont Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2119-2120.
 -: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 2121-2126.
 1986: Ile de Cayenne; nr 2127.
 -: Petit-Saut trail; nr 2128.
 -: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 2129-2131.
 -: Petit-Saut trail; nr 2132.
 -: Saint-Elie trail; nr 2133.
 -: Saül airport; nrs 2134-2136.
 -: Montagne La Fumée, Saül area; nrs 2137-2140.
 -: Lieu-Dit Roche Bateau - Crique Nouvelle France; nrs 2141-2147.
 -: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 2148-2155.
 -: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 2156-2160.
 -: Route Cayenne - Saint-Laurent-du-Maroni; nrs 2161-2165.
 -: Crique Man - R.N. 2, Comté R.; nrs 2166-2167.
 -: Organabo - Piste de Rocoucoua - Coastal area; nrs 2168-2174.
 -: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 2175-2183.
 Oct 17-23: Montagne des Nouragues, Approuague R.; nrs 2184-2199.
 Dec 12: Route de Nancibo, Cayenne area; nr 2200.
 -: Tour de l'Ile Road, Cayenne area; nrs 2201-2203.
 1987 Feb 20-27: Montagne des Nouragues, Approuague R.; nrs 2204-2245.
 Apr 23: Mont Belvédère, Camopi R.; nrs 2246-2261.
 -: Crique Cacao, Camopi R.; nrs 2262-2285.
 May 2: Idem; nrs 2286-2490.
 -: Montagne des Nouragues, Approuague R.; nrs 2491-2715.
 1988 Nov 18: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 2716-2732.
 1989 May 25: Idem; nrs 2733-2743.
 Aug 10: Village of Trois-Sauts, Oyapock R.; nrs 2744-2917.
 Oct 2: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 2918-3013.
 1990 with D. SABATIER.
 1991 Feb 20: Lieu-Dit Malmanoury, Coastal area; nr 3014.
 -: Tampok; nrs 3017, 3019.
 -: Passoura creek; nr 3020.
 -: Bélizon trail, R.N. 2; nr 3024.
 -: Petit-Saut trail; nr 3026.
 1992 with D. SABATIER.
 1993 Aug 16: Passoura creek, Coastal area; nrs 3031-3032, 3034, 3039-3041.
 18: Centre ORSTOM, Ile de Cayenne; nr 3033.
 23: Route Nationale R.N. 2, Orapu R.; nr 3035.
 Sep 16: Passoura creek, Coastal area; nrs 3036-3038, 3042.

- 20: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 3043-3046.
 -: Idem, with D. Sabatier; nr 3047.
 Oct 1: Saint-Georges de l'Oyapock; nr 3048.
 -: Centre ORSTOM, Ile de Cayenne; nr 3049.
 24: Saint-Elie trail; nr 3062.
 Nov 29: Idem; nrs 3064-3067.
 30: Idem; nr 3067.
 Dec 1: Idem; nrs 3068-3073.
 2: Idem; nrs 3074-3078.
 3: Idem; nrs 3079-3080.
 11: Cacao area, Comté R.; nr 3081.
 15: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 3083-3088.
- 1994 Jun 15-27: Nouragues station, with D. SABATIER.
- 1995 Jan 9-13: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 3089-3096.
 Feb 6: In the town of Cayenne; nr 3100.
 Mar 14-25: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 3101-3117.
 Apr 27: Idem; nrs 3119-3120.
 Jun 3-12: Idem; nrs 3125-2162.
 Jul 27: nrs 3168-3170.
 28: Idem; nrs 3171-3179.
 Aug 17: Idem; nr 3180.
 Oct 3: Matoury, Cayenne area; nr 3187.
 20: Idem; nrs 3182-3186.
 Nov 8: Saint-Elie trail, nr 3188.
- 1996 Jul 11: Route de l'Est, pk 9, Comté R.; nr 3239.
 14: In the town of Cayenne; nr 3243.
 23: Saint-Elie trail; nr 3244.
 Oct 20: Saint-Elie trail; nr 3272.
 Dec 11: Comté R.; nrs 3285-3286.
 12: Ile de Cayenne; nr 3287-3288.
- 1997 Jan 17: Roura Montagne de Kaw; nr 3290.
 Mar 20: Saint-Elie trail; nr 3296.
 22: Placer Boulanger, Comté R.; nrs 3297-3300.
 Apr 3: Macouria, Cayenne area; nr 3302.
 19-25: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 3303-3312.
 Jun 7-23: Idem; nrs 3317-3319.
 25-30: Saint-Elie trail, with D. Sabatier; nrs 3320-3323.
 Jul 9-12: Idem; nrs 3324-3327.
 Aug 14: In the town of Cayenne; nr 3331.
- 1998 Feb 2: Route de Kaw; nr 3431.
 14: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nr 3434.
 21: Route de Kaw; nrs 3443-3447.
 Mar 7-16: Station ECEREX, Saint-Elie trail; nr 3491.
 Apr 20: Cité Rébard, bourg de Cayenne; nr 3514.
 Jul 7: Station ECEREX, Saint-Elie trail; nr 3533.
 22-30: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 3543-3560.
 Sep 20-23: Saint-Elie trail, pk 16, with D. Sabatier; nrs 3563-3576.
- 26: Cité Rébard, bourg de Cayenne; nr 3577.
 Oct 6: Station ECEREX, Saint-Elie trail; nrs 3578-3580.
 7: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 3582, 3584.
 -: Route Tonate - Kourou; nr 3583.
 14: Jardin Botanique du Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, with D. Sabatier; nr 3585.
 Nov 11-21: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nrs 3601-3606, 3662.
 Dec 3-5: Idem; nrs 3607-3610.
 Dec 12: Cité Rébard, bourg de Cayenne, nr 3611.
- 1999 Jan 5-7: Cité Rébard, bourg de Cayenne; nrs 3613-3617.
 11-15: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nrs 3620, 3622, 3624.
 -: Cité Rébard, bourg de Cayenne; nr 3623.
 19: Camp Patawa, pk 36, Montagne de Kaw; nr 3625.
 20: Cité Rébard, bourg de Cayenne; nr 3627.
 Feb 4: Idem; nr 3631.
 14: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nr 3637.
 25: Ilet Maripa, Anse Road, Coastal area; nr 3639.
 Mar 3-5: Cité Rébard, bourg de Cayenne; nr 3642.
- HERB.: CAY(orig.), MPU, NY, P, U.
 FIELD NOTES: CAY.
 PUBL.: Grimaldi, M., Sabatier, D., Grimaldi, C., Prévost, M.F., 1996. Prévost, M.F., 1978; 1979; 1981; Prévost, M.F., Puig, H., 1981; Prévost, M.F., 1982; 1983; 1989; Sabatier, D., Grimaldi, M., Prévost, M.F., Guillaume, J., Godron, M., Dosso, M., Curmi, P., 1996; Prévost, M.F., Sabatier, D., 1996.
- Profizi, Jean-Paul;** France (Marseille, Bouches-du-Rhône, 8 Jun 1954-).
 Botanist (Maître de Conférence, University of Brazzaville, République du Congo). Oresently Forester to the Gabon. In French Guiana from 22 Jan to 12 Feb 1978 as Botanist student, Laboratoire de Botanique, Université de Montpellier II, U.S.T.L. (MPU).
 All specimens with the qualificatif "H".
 Only Fruits at MPU: nrs 25, 41, 51, 69, 77, 108-109, 125, 126.
- 1978 Jan 22: Route du Rorota, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1-18.
 24: Anse de Montjoly; nrs 19-22.
 25: Layon Batardo, Saül; nrs 23-26.
 26: Limonade trail, Saül-Galbao; nrs 27-29.

27: Grand Boeuf Mort trail; nrs 30-41A, 68.
 28: Savane marécageuse de Saül; nrs 42-54.
 30-31: Mont Galbao, sommet; nrs 56-57, 60, 62, 63, 65.
 -: Galbao trail; nrs 41B, 55, 58-59, 61, 64, 69.
 Feb 1: Petit Boeuf Mort trail; nr 66.
 -: In the village of Saül; nr 67.
 2: Saül airport trail; nrs 70-72.
 4: Piste Vidal, Rémire, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 73-77.
 5: Route R.N. 2; nrs 78-86.
 7: Savane de la Bordelaise, Tour de l'Ile Road; nrs 87, 92-97, 99-101, 104-105, 107.
 -: Savanes de Tonate; nrs 88-91, 98, 102-103.
 -: Savane de Montsinéry, Cayenne area; nr 106.
 -: Chemin de la Mirande, Mont Grand Matoury; nrs 108-109.
 11: Savane Gabrielle; nrs 110-111, 115, 117, 120-121, 124.
 -: Crique Gabrielle; nrs 112-114, 116, 118-119, 122-123.
 12: Jardin Botanique du Centre ORSTOM; nr 125.
 -: Montjoly; nr 126.
 FIELD NOTES: University of Brazzaville (actually), copy CAY, STR.
 HERB.: MPU(orig.)
 PUBL.: Clavel, P., Profizi, J.P., Sallée, B., 1978.

Prosperi, Juliana; Argentine.

Botanist (Epiphytes and Lianas). Laboratoire de Botanique, Université de Montpellier II, U.S.T.L. (MPU), presently Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne (CAY).

1989 Oct to Nov: Petit-Saut, Radeau des cimes;
 1990 8 Mar to 18 May;
 1990 s.l.; nr 13.

Mar 22: Savane des Roches Blanches, Coastal area; nrs 14-16.
 23: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 17-49.

Other missions:

1991 Oct 10 to Nov 23.
 1992 Mar 27 to May 23.
 PUBL.: Prosperi, J., 1990.

Prost, France.

Cited with photo in: Cactaceae, Flora of the Guianas, ser A., 18 - 31: 56.
 REF.: Leuenberger, B.E., 1997.

Puig, Henri; France (Thuir, Pyrénées-Orientales, 20 Jul 1938-).
 Botanist (Ecology and phytogeography). Laboratoire de Botanique Tropicale, Université

Pierre-et-Marie-Curie, Paris VI. Presently: Institut de la Carte Internationale de la Végétation, Université Paul-Sabatier, Toulouse.
 1977: Cayenne, Saint-Elie trail; nrs 10000-10079.

1978: Idem;
 1979 Feb 18: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 10246-10299.
 21: Idem; nrs 10300-10309.

1980: Idem;
 1981: Idem;
 1983 Feb 18: Idem; nrs 10904-10978.

1984: Idem;
 1985: Idem;
 1986: Idem;
 1987: Idem;
 1988: Idem;
 1989 Feb 23: Idem; nrs 10979-11019.

8: Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T., Coastal area; nrs 11020-11022.

13: Savane de Sinnamary, Coastal area; nrs 11023-11027.

16: Idem; nr 11028.

19: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 11029-11030.

20: Anse Road, Coastal area; nrs 11031-11033.

1990 Feb 9: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 12000-12009.
 -: Canal Philippon, Coastal area; nrs 12010-12012.

14: Petit Saut, Sinnamary R.; nrs 12013-12027.

1991: Rorota, Mont Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 12018-12020.

-: Saint-Elie trail, pk 15; nrs 12021-12025.

-: Dégrad Saramara, Kourou; nrs 2026-12028.

-: Station de Paracou; nrs 12029-12034.

-: Pointe Combi, Sinnamary; nrs 12035-12038.

1992: Station de Paracou; nr 12039.

-: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 12040-12042.

-: Rorota, Mont Mahury; nr 12043.

-: Sinnamary; nrs 12044-12045.

1993 Mar: Sinamary, Le Brigandin; nrs 12046-12047.

13: Route de l'Anse, Coastal area; nrs 12048, 12069-12070.

23: Ilot Brigandin; nr 12056.

-: Iracoubo, Coastal area; nrs 12071-12072.

24: Counamama R.; nr 12065.

25: Ilot Brigandin; nrs 12061-12063.

-: Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T., Coastal area; nrs 12066-12068.

26: Ilot Brigandin; nrs 12049-12055, 12057-12060, 12064.

27: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 12073-12075.

28: Savane Barré, Sinnamary; nrs 12076-12087.

-: Cayenne; nr 12088.

1994: Saint-Elie trail; nr 12089.

-: Savane Barré, Sinnamary; nr 12090.

HERB. CAY, Herbar du Laboratoire de Botanique Tropicale de l'Université Pierre-et-Marie-Curie, Paris VI, P.

FIELD NOTES.: Personal.

PUBL.: Charles-Dominique, P., Puig, H., 198a ; 1989b ; 1998 ; Puig, H., 1979; 1981; Puig, H., Lescure, J.P., 1981; Puig, H., Blasco, F., Bellan, M.F., 1981; Puig, H., Kiffer, E., Kilbertus, G., 1981; Puig, H., Prévost, M.F., 1986; Puig, H., Delobelle, J.P., 1988; Puig, H., Forget, P.M., Sist, P., 1989; Puig, H., Riéra, B., Lescure, J.P., 1990; Puig, H., 1992; 1993; 1994; Trichon, V., Guillemin, D., Fromard, F., Betouille, J.L., Puig, H., 1998.

Purwanto Y., Indonesia.

1994: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 32, 42, 506, 554, 633, 774, 832, 866, 1007.

Mar 16: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1-4, 51.

17: Idem; nrs 10, 19, 29-30, 45, 152, 155.

18: Idem; nrs 5, 49, 380.

20: Idem; nrs 17, 24, 79, 339, 411.

-: Savane Carré, Coastal area; nr 195.

21: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 6-8, 47, 62, 65, 217, 268, 431.

-: Savane Carré, Coastal area; nrs 151, 202, 204.

22: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 121, 218, 427, 438, 439.

23: Idem; nrs 61, 73, 212, 248, 428.

24: Idem; nrs 34, 64, 71, 110, 154, 176, 205, 207, 213-215, 338, 415, 422-424, 437, 441.

25: Idem; nrs 73, 139, 459.

27: Idem; nrs 116, 120, 133, 143, 149, 185.

28: Idem; nrs 63, 117, 481.

29: Idem; nrs 444, 463.

30: Idem; nrs 400, 402, 406, 478.

Apr 1: Idem; nrs 84, 134, 291.

3: Idem; nrs 108, 196, 206, 236, 295, 326, 331, 453, 874.

4: Idem; nrs 100, 225, 237, 240, 265, 292, 294, 329-330, 388, 451-452, 454, 467-469, 496.

5: Idem; nrs 228, 250, 301, 306, 522.

6: Idem; nrs 249, 604, 634.

7: Idem; nr 276.

10: Idem; nrs 197, 743, 760.

11: Idem; nrs 341-342, 348, 352-353, 362, 475, 502, 530.

12: Idem; nrs 162-163, 230, 232, 246, 254, 312.

-: Savane Carré, Coastal area; nr 164.

13: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 372, 598.

14: Idem; 177, 280, 283, 286, 289, 378, 398, 458, 460, 474, 513, 515, 689.

15: Idem; nrs 254, 296, 304, 335, 416, 464, 477, 526, 538, 549-550, 552, 558, 563, 584, 637, 646, 655, 670, 675, 677, 680, 687-688, 693, 739, 741, 745, 758, 765.

16: Idem; nrs 512, 582, 615, 649, 665.

17: Idem; nrs 274, 368, 373, 644, 740, 778, 791, 795.

18: Idem; nrs 233, 387, 786.

19: Idem; nrs 262, 282.

20: Idem; nrs 561, 606.

21: Idem; nrs 187, 440, 463, 533, 661, 903.

22: Idem; nr 224.

23: Idem; nr 239.

24: Idem; nrs 169, 171, 173, 183, 188, 247, 383, 417, 476, 489-490, 492-494, 499, 570.

-: Savane Carré, Coastal area; nrs 186, 191-192.

25: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 256, 500, 509, 559, 595-597, 752, 779, 864.

28: Idem; nr 893.

May 2: Idem; nrs 551.

3: Idem; nr 356.

4: Idem; nrs 418, 429, 483.

5: Idem; nrs 520-521, 556, 564, 591, 612, 660, 663, 770, 911, 914.

6: Idem; nrs 269, 461, 607, 609, 611, 620, 630, 632, 642, 652, 675, 776.

7: Idem; nrs 534, 715, 723, 742, 746.

8: Idem; nr 810.

9: Idem; nr 962.

10: Idem; nrs 841, 843-844.

12: Idem; nr 589.

13: Idem; nrs 662, 822, 828, 908.

14: Idem; nrs 457, 465, 614, 631, 666, 711, 716.

15: Idem; nrs 434, 505-506, 537, 541, 578, 696, 718, 724, 726, 728-729, 792, 801, 806, 855, 878, 882, 905-906, 910, 913, 936-937, 949, 968, 990, 996.

16: Idem; nrs 540, 800, 922.

17: Idem; nrs 734, 805, 993.

18: Idem; nrs 701, 827, 842.

19: Idem; nrs 849, 894, 920, 987.

20: Idem; nr 721.

21: Idem; nrs 851-852, 880-881, 883.

23: Idem; nrs 879, 886.

24: Idem; nrs 119, 466, 573, 884-885, 983.

25: Idem; nrs 555, 639, 835, 838, 853-854, 856, 876, 889, 956, 966, 995.

26: Idem; nr 921.

27: Idem; nrs 641, 964.

28: Idem; nrs 928, 931, 982, 986, 992, 994.

29: Idem; nrs 890, 930.

30: Idem; nr 1000.

Jun 1: Idem; nr 985.

4: Idem; nrs 22, 773, 929, 953, 997, 1005, 1025.
 5: Idem; nrs 991, 995, 1001, 1004, 1024, 1034, 1050, 1067.
 6: Idem; nrs 574, 788, 979, 1002-1003, 1015, 1018, 1021, 1030, 1033, 1061, 1064, 1070-1071, 1073.
 7: Idem; nrs 359, 371, 610, 621, 694, 735, 744, 748, 764, 767, 784, 887, 947, 960, 969, 1008, 1010, 1012-1013, 1016-1017, 1022, 1025-1029, 1031, 1035-1036, 1038, 1044, 1058, 1060, 1062, 1066, 1072.
 8: Idem; nr 1079.
 9: Idem; nr 1014.
 16: Idem; nr 789.
 HERB.: CAY.

Ramaroson-Ramparany, Lalasoa;
 Madagascar,
 Botanist student, Laboratoire de Botanique,
 Université de Montpellier II, U.S.T.L. (MPU).
 1975 Mar 4: Petit Circuit Boeuf Mort; nrs 146-165.
 7: Crique Belvédère; nrs 166-177.
 HERB.: MPU.
 PUBL.: Ramaroson-Ramparany, L., 1975.

Ramette, France.
 Before 1764.
 REF.: Allorge L., Bordenave, B., Hoff, M., 1999.

Ramparany, L.: see **Ramaroson-Ramparany, Lalasoa**

Ratiarison, Sandra,
 Student (1998-1999), Institut National Agronomique de Paris-Grignon, Universités de Paris VI et de Paris XI. D.E.A. : Effects of a forest fragmentation on frugivorous and dissemination of *Tetragastris altissima* in French Guyana (Saint-Eugène camp).
 PUBL. : Ratiarison, S., 1999.

Rauh, Dick; U.S.A.
 With S.A. MORI, New York Botanical Garden (NY).
 1990: Saül and Vicinity of Saül.

Raymond, Louis; U.S.A.
 With S.A. MORI, New York Botanical Garden (NY).
 1982: Saül and Vicinity of Saül.
 1987: Idem.

Raynal-Roques, Aline Marie; France (Paris, 4 Feb 1937-). (Plate 56).
 Botanist (Taxonomy of Aquatic Plant).
 Laboratoire de Phanérogamie, Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (P).

NOTE: Cited with AR in some publications (according with Luteyn).

With C. Tirel, L. Thaler and P. Blanc (p.p.): nrs 18275-18806.

1976 Feb 28: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nrs 18275-18282.

Feb 28: Anse de Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 18283-18284.

29: Suzuni - Ecole d'Agriculture, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 18285-18312.

Mar 1: Lac du Rorota, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 18313-18347.

2: Lac Lalouette, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 18348-18380.

-: Rémire camp, Ile de Cayenne; nr 18381.

3: Bac de Stoupan, Cayenne area; nr 18382.

-: Savane Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 18383-18409.

-: Crique Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 18410-18416.

4: Savanes du Galion, Cayenne area; nrs 18417-18453.

-: Savane Macrabo, Cayenne area; nr 18454.

5: Saül réservoir trail; nrs 18455-18457.

6: In the village and Saül area; nr 18458.

-: Bélizon trail, Saül area; nrs 18459-18486.

7: Saül airport; nrs 18487-18491, 18513-18515.

-: Limonade trail, Saül area; nrs 18492-18512.

-: Galbao trail, Saül area; nr 18516.

8: In the village and Saül area; nrs 18517-18518.

-: Saül réservoir trail; nrs 18519-18521.

9: Limonade trail, Saül area; nrs 18522-18553.

10: In the village and Saül area; nrs 18554-18555.

-: Mont Belvédère, Saül area; nrs 18556-18560.

11: Lieu-Dit Roche Bateau - Crique Nouvelle France, Saül area; nrs 18561-18602.

13: Grand Boeuf Mort trail, Saül area; nrs 18603-18623.

14: Galbao trail, Saül area; nr 18624.

-: Grand Boeuf Mort trail, Saül area; nrs 18625-18629.

15: In the village and Saül area; nrs 18630-18656.

18: Ile Briquetterie - Savane Matiti - Coastal area; nrs 18657-18725.

-: Bac de Macouria, Cayenne area; nrs 18726-18727.

20: Aérodrome de Rochambeau, Cayenne area; nrs 18728-18729.

- 21: In the village of Tonate, Coastal area; nr 18730.
- : Savane Sarcelle, Coastal area; nrs 18731-18752.
- : In the village of Mana, Coastal area; nrs 18753-18757.
- : Carrefour Saint-Laurent - Mana, Maroni R.; nrs 18758-18760.
- 23: Savane Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 18761-18766.
- : Crique Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 18767-18776.
- 25: Savane de la Bordelaise, Cayenne area; nrs 18777-18789.
- : In the village of Macouria, Cayenne area; nrs 18790-18794.
- : Route Tonate - Kourou, Coastal area; nrs 18795-18798.
- : Guatémala, Coastal area; nrs 18799-18803.
- : Pointe des Roches, Kourou; nrs 18804-18806.
- 1977 Dec 13: Montabo Road, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 19660-19664.
- 16: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 19665-19671.
- 21: Savane de la Bordelaise, Cayenne area; nrs 19672-19682.
- 22: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 19683, 19704-19712.
- : Savane de Corossony, Coastal area; nrs 19684-19703.
- 23: Pont sur le Larivot, Ile de Cayenne; nr 19713.
- 24: Dégrad des Cannes, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 19714-19726.
- 29: Savane de l'Ile Marie, Coastal area; nr 19727.
- : Savane de Corossony, Coastal area; nrs 19728-19742.
- 30: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 19743-19748.
- 1978 Jan 2: Savane Macrabo, Cayenne area; nr 19749.
- 3: Savane de Corossony, Coastal area; nrs 19750-19755.
- 5: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 19756-19757, 19768, 19778-19779.
- : Savane de Corossony, Coastal area; nrs 19758-19767, 19769-19777.
- 6: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 19780-19787.
- 7: Idem; nrs 19788-19792.
- 10: Pont sur la Comté - R.N. 2, Comté R.; nrs 19793-19812.
- 11: Montabo Road, Ile de Cayenne; nr 19813.
- 12: Pointe Macouria, Cayenne area; nrs 19814-19815.
- : Savane Maillard, Cayenne area; nrs 19816-19817.
- : Pripri Maillard, Cayenne area; nrs 19818-19820.
- : Savane de la Bordelaise, Cayenne area; nrs 19821-19822.
- 13: Savane Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 19823-19837.
- 15: Pointe Macouria, Cayenne area; nrs 19838-19840.
- 16: Savane Matiti, Coastal area; nrs 19841-19846.
- 17: Savane de Corossony, Coastal area; nrs 19847-19854.
- : Saint-Elie trail; nrs 19855-19857.
- 18: Anse Road, Coastal area; nrs 19858-19866.
- 19: Savane de Corossony, Coastal area; nrs 19867-19873.
- 21: Montabo Road, Ile de Cayenne; nr 19874.
- 22: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 19875-19878.
- 23: Montagnes des Chevaux, Cayenne area; nrs 19879-19886.
- : Savanes du Galion, Cayenne area; nrs 19887-19888.
- 25: Plage des Hattes, Coastal area; nrs 19889-19907.
- 26: Awara-Yalimapo village, Coastal area; nrs 19908-19922, 19924-19925.
- : Piste Aoura - Les Hattes, Coastal area; nr 19923.
- 27: Plage des Hattes, Coastal area; nrs 19927-19941.
- 29: Mont Grand Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 19942-19945.
- : Lac des Américains, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 19946-19948.
- : Route Nationale R.N. 2; nr 19949.
- 31: Bélizon trail, Saül area; nrs 19950-19952.
- : In the village and Saül area; nr 19953.
- Feb 1: Galbao trail, Saül area; nrs 19954-19962.
- 2: Plateau de la Douane, Saül area; nrs 19963-19967.
- : In the village and Saül area; nrs 19968-19973.
- : Belvédère trail, Saül area; nr 19974.
- 3: Saül and Saül area; nrs 19975-19976.
- : Saül airport; nrs 19977-19979.
- : Limonade trail, Saül area; nrs 19980-19981.
- : Crique Limonade, Saül area; nr 19982.
- : In the village and Saül area; nrs 19983-19984.
- 4: Roche Bateau trail, Saül area; nrs 19985-20000.
- : Crique Nouvelle France, Saül area; nr 20001.

- : Roche Bateau trail, Saül area; nrs 20002-20004.
- 6: Galbao trail, Saül area; nrs 20005-20016.
- 11: Mont Bourda, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 20017-20024.
- 12: Orapu R.; nr 20025.
- : Dégrad Fourgassié, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 20026-20029, 20032-20035.
- : Cascade de Fourgassié, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 20030-20031.
- : Dégrad Stoupan, Cayenne area; nr 20036.
- : Pripri Maillard, Cayenne area; nrs 20037-20044.
- 13: Idem; nrs 20045-20050.
- : Crique du Trésor, Coastal area; nrs 20051-20052.
- 14: Savane de Corossony, Coastal area; nrs 20053-20060.
- 19: Pripri Maillard, Cayenne area; nrs 20061-20078.
- : Pointe Macouria, Cayenne area; nrs 20079-20082.
- 22: Savanes de Pariacabo, Coastal area; nrs 20083-20084.
- : Route de Sinnamary - Iracoubo, Coastal area; nr 20085.
- 23: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 20086-20087.
- : Savane de Corossony, Coastal area; nr 20088-20100.
- 24: Idem; nrs 20101-20111.
- : In the village of Saint-Georges de l'Oyapock; nr 20112.
- 25: Crique Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 20113-20141.
- : Bac de Stoupan, Cayenne area; nrs 20142-20143.
- 26: Crique and Savane Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 20144-20168.
- Mar 1: Pont sur la Comté - R.N. 2, Comté R.; nrs 20169-20171.
- 2: Pripri Maillard, Cayenne area; nrs 20172-20174.
- : In the village of Tonate, Coastal area; nr 20175.
- : Crique Macouria - R.N. 1, Cayenne area; nrs 20176-20178.
- : Pont sur le Kourou, Coastal area; nrs 20179-20181.
- Mar 4: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 20182-20197.
- 12: Montabo Road, Ile de Cayenne; nr 20198.
- 13: Grand Pripri de Yiyi, Coastal area; nr 20199.
- : Scierie Laussat, Mana R.; nrs 20200-20201.
- : Bac de Mana, Coastal area; nr 20205.
- 14: Plage des Hattes, Coastal area; nrs 20206-20208.
- : Crique Jacques, Coastal area; nrs 20209-20216.
- 15: Plage des Hattes, Coastal area; nrs 20217-20219.
- 16: Scierie Laussat, Mana R.; nr 20220.
- With J. Jérémie: nrs 21212-21566.
- 1979 Apr 18: Savane de Corossony, Coastal area; nrs 21212-21250.
- 19: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 21251-21254, 21266.
- : Savane de Corossony, Coastal area; nrs 21255-21256.
- : Anse Road, Coastal area; nrs 21257-21265.
- 20: Savane de Corossony, Coastal area; nrs 21267-21275.
- : Crique Macouria, Cayenne area; nr 21276.
- : Pripri Maillard, Cayenne area; nrs 21277-21279.
- 21: Roura, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 21280-21290.
- 22: Crique Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 21291-21466.
- 27: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 21467-21472.
- 28: Savane de Corossony, Coastal area; nrs 21473-21494.
- 29: Idem; nrs 21495-21505.
- 30: Saint-Elie trail; nr 21506.
- : Pripri Maillard, Cayenne area; nrs 21507-21521.
- 31: Anse Road, Coastal area; nrs 21522-21525.
- : Crique Alexandrine - Mouth Sinnamary R., Coastal area; nr 21526.
- Sep 1: Saint-Elie trail; nr 21527.
- : Karouabo creek, Coastal area; nr 21528.
- 5: In the village of Kaw; nrs 21529-21530.
- : Kaw swamps; nrs 21531-21552.
- 6: Crique Mathieu, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 21553-21554.
- : Crique Ouapou, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 21555-21559.
- : Kaw R.; nrs 21560-21562.
- 7: In the village of Kaw; nr 21563.
- : Kaw swamps; nr 21564.
- 9: Savane and Galion Road, Cayenne area; nrs 21565-21566.
- HERB.: CAY, P(orig.)
 FIEDLBOOK: CAY, P(orig.)
 PUBL.: Raynal-Roques, A., Jérémie, J., 1980.
 REF.: Luteyn, J., s.d.
- Read, David J.**, England.
 School of Biological Sciences, University of Sheffield, United Kingdom.
 with P.J.M. MAAS, S.A. Mori, T.B. Croat, C. Gracie, T.D. Pennington, H. Maas-van der Kamer.

1993 Feb 8-16: Les Eaux Claires and vicinity, Bézizon trail, Circuit Grand Boeuf Mort, Sentier Botanique, In the village of Saül, Saül airport; nrs 8060-8105.
1996 Jan 29-Feb 6 : Placer Trésor, Montagne de Kaw.
Feb 10-23 : Nouragues station.

Rech, Dr.;

Army surgeon in the French Navy. Exploration from the Maroni, with the French-Dutch Expedition to the spring of the Maroni R., under Tardy de Montravel French Guiana gouvernement. 142 specimens.

1862: Maroni R.; nrs 1, 3-5, 9-20, 22-23, 25-30, 79-97, 342.

-: Acarouany village, Mana R.; nr 2.
-: Guyane française; nr 6.

1863: Maroni R.

NOTE: 1902 is probably the date of the deposit of the Rech specimens in the Paris Herbarium, but not the collect year.

1902 Apr 1: Guyane française; nr 98.

-: Ile de Cayenne; s.n., nrs 21, 24, 31-78.

HERB.: P (any in Herbarium Sagot), US.

Rechinger, Karl; Austria (1867-1952): see « Owners of herbaria ».

Redondière, Gabaret de: see **Gabaret de Redondière.**

Reichenbach, Heinrich Gustav (or fil.); Germany (1824-1889): see « Owners of herbaria ».

Cited as collector by Mori, S.A.

REF.: Mori, S.A., Prance, G.T., 1992.

Renz, Jany, Switzerland (Corfu, Greece, 25 Jun. 1907-Bâle, Switzerland, 10 Aug. 1999).

Chimist. Management of the pharmacological chemical research and manufacturing at Sandoz AG, Basel (1936-1971). After 1971, botanist, taxonomy of Orchideae. In the 1980s he worked on the orchids for the « *Flora of the Guyana* » (*Habenaria*).

1985 Mar 11-16 : With S.R. Gradstein, H.J.M. Sipman, A. Aptroot. Nrs 14000-14009.

1985 Mar 11 : Tonate, Route Cayenne-Kourou.
13 : Idem.

15 : Savanes de Montsinéry, Savane Matiti, Savane des Pères.

16 : Kourou.

HERB. : BAS(orig).

REF. : Cribb, P., 2000 ; Authier, P., 2000.

Rey,

Collected bryophytes in the early 20th cent. in the south-east Asia. Went to French Guiana according with Broadway.

1906 : Saint-Jean-du-Maroni and Route Saint-Jean-du-Maroni - Saint-Laurent-du-Maroni.

HERB.: NY, P, PC, S.

REF. : Ireland, R.R., Buck, W.R., (1994); Reese, W.D. (1993).

Richard, Achille; (1794-1852): see « Owners of herbaria ».

French Guyana specimens from L.C.M. Richard, vater of Achille Richard.

HERB.: P.

REF.: Lasègue, A., 1845.

Richard, D. : see **Richard, Louis Claude Marie.**

Erroneously vorname in Pensiero, J.F.

REF. : Pensiero J.F., 1999.

Richard, Jean-Michel-Claude; France (Volton, Haute-Saone, 1785 or Dampierre, Doubs, 1783 - Saint-Denis de la Réunion, 27 Dec 1868).

Horticulturist, creator of the Richard-Toll *Jardin d'Acclimatation*. Stayed in Cayenne from 1823 to 1824. No specimens (the herbarium was destroyed by termites) but a lot of living plants from tropical America acclimated at Richard-Toll (Sénégal).

REF.: Chevalier, A., 1905 (with a portrait); Cordemoy, J.H. de.

Richard, Louis Claude Marie; France (Versaille, 19 Sep 1754-Paris, 6 Jun 1821). (Plate 57, 58).

Botanist (morphology, taxonomy, ethnology), horticulturist and explorer. Son of Claude Richard, Physician-botanist to the King, director of the Royal Garden of Auteuil. He learnt botany from his uncle, the Director of the Royal Garden of Trianon, after his father had thrown him out for his failure to take the cloth. In 1781, Necker and de Castries were looking to send a botanist to Guiana and the West Indies, to find useful new plants and to develop agriculture, especially for spice plants and trees (Papavero, 1971). Louis Richard was chosen as he had already started to make a name for himself with a number of botanical papers and was also studying botany at the *Jardin des Plantes* and at the *Collège de France*, where Jussieu was one of his teachers. With the help of L.G. Lemmonier and Marshall de Noailles, Richard was sent over to Guiana and the West Indies as King's Naturalist by the Académie des Sciences. He stayed away from 16 May 1781 to April or May 1789, helping to develop the cultivation of West Indian spices, especially the clove-tree, *Eugenia aromatica*. He arrived in Cayenne on 12 December 1781 and over the next few years

collected some 3000 specimens (in 61 crates) from French Guiana, Brazil (Belem, in 1785), Martinique, Antigua, Anguilla, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Haïti, Jamaica, Puerto-Rico, Santo-Domingo, St.John, St.Thomas, Sainte-Croix, Tortola, the Virgin Islands from Feb 1786 to Nov 1787 (all). He introduced the litchi » (*Nephelium litchi*), the sago palm (*Sagrus palmapinus*), the rose-apple (*Eugenia jambos*), the mango tree (*Mangifera indica*), the talin or the "Para purslane" (*Talinum oleaceum*) and the bamboo to French Guiana, either from Belem or from the West Indies. Richard returned to France in Spring 1789, right in the middle of the Revolution, which put a brake on his work. In 1795, however, Fourcroy appointed him to teach botany at the Paris Medical School. He was elected a member of the *Académie des Sciences* in the same year.

Richard's specimens pose problems of locality, many of them being labelled *Voyage Antillo-Guyanais*, *Plantae Guianansis Antillanse*, *Herbarium Guianansi-Antillanum* or *Richard Herb. Antillanum Guiananse*. The whole herbarium contains some 10,000 specimens from about 500 to 700 species. Ricard also collected animals, fish, birds and mammals, rocks, minerals, some 6000 species of insects, shellfish and a whole range of other items related to natural history (Dhombres, N., 1989; Papavero, 1971).

1781-1785: Bourg, Ile and Cayenne area;
 -: Coastal area, Iracoubo, Kourou R.;
 -: Montagne de Kaw and Roura;
 -: Oyapock R.;
 -: Approuague R.;
 -: Kourou R.;
 -: Comté R.;
 -: Kounana R. and Orapu R.;
 -: Tonnegrande R., nr 2145.

1785: Brazil, Para.

1786-1787: Antilles: Martinique, Antigua, Anguilla, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Haïti, Jamaïque, Porto-Rico, Saint-Dominigue, Saint-John, Saint-Thomas, Sainte-Croix, Tortola, les Iles Vierges.

1787-1789: Guyane française.

With Rohr in 1784.

HERB.: B-Willd., BM (Hb. Hooker), BR, C, CGE, FI, G, G-DEL (collection Lemonnier and collection de Thuillier), GH, H, LINN, NEU, P(Herbarium A. Richard, 3000, orig.), P-JU, P-LA, PC, Herbar de Franqueville, Herbar Drake del Castillo (P), STR, W and many others.

NOTE 1 from Stafleu & Cowan, 1983 "The collection from South America brought back in 1789 contained 3000 specimens. It is not quite clear which of these 3000 specimens were kept for the Richard herbarium. Many collectors are represented in this herbarium. The plants from

Cayenne collected by Leblond, described by L.C. Richard in 1792 are now at G via the herbarium E.P. Ventenat and, subsequently, B. Delessert".

NOTE 2: Some specimens are in the Hooker herbarium, according to Florschütz-de Waard, 1996 (Hb Hooker nr 3181). Richard is named "Richard C." in this flora.

PUBL.: Richard, L.C., 1792. REF.: Aymonin, G.G., 1981; Boiteau, P., 1976; Bonnet, E., 1902; Bureau, E., 1904; Candolle, A. de, 1880; Clos, D., 1906; Cuvier, G., 1822; 1827; Dhombres, N., 1989; Dupuytren, G., 1821; Fée, A., 1863; Florschütz-de Waard, J., 1996; Jussieu, A.L. de, 1821; Kuhn, K.S.; Kunth, 1825; Lacroix, A.; Lasègue, A., 1845; Latreille, P.A., 1811; Lescure, J., 1989; Papavero, N., 1971; Pritzel, G.A., 1872; Sagot, P., 1880; Stafleu, F.A., Cowan, R.S., 1983; Urban, I., 1895, 1902; Veyret, Y., 1996. Sur l'herbier, voir aussi Journ. of Bot. and Kew Misc., 1856, 8: 81-82. and Botan. Zeitung, 1856, 14: 151-152.

Riéra, Bernard Joseph Jean-Louis; France (Montpellier, Hérault, 26 Feb 1955-). (Plate 59). Botanist (Ecology of the gaps, forest ecology, spatial patterns in vanopy trees). CNRS, Laboratoire de Botanique Tropicale, Université Pierre et Marie Curie, Paris VI. Presently Laboratoire d'Ecologie Générale, Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Brunoy. Programme ECOFIT and programme SOFT.

The numbers 1-506 contain some numbers that were re-used after collecting the specimens, while the numbering made by the ORSTOM Herbarium is not the same as the one given by Riéra, B., The latter drew up a correlation between the two systems in 1984 and 1986. The numbering between 507 and 646 was made after the expedition, taking the dry specimens in the herbarium.

1981 Jan 20: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1-9.

Mar 4: Idem; nrs 10-19, 25bis, 26bis.

Apr 1: Idem; nrs 20, 27.

28: Idem; nrs 30-31.

May 2: Idem; nrs 21-26, 28-29.

29: Idem; nrs 32-35, 37-38.

Jun 4: Idem; nr 36.

19: Idem; nr 39.

24: Idem; nrs 40-42.

30: Idem; nrs 43-44.

Jul 7: Idem; nrs 45-54.

24: Idem; nrs 56-59.

28: Idem; nr 55.

Aug 5: Idem; nrs 60-64.

20: Idem; nr 68

28: Idem; nrs 65-69.

Oct 9: Idem; nr 517.

12: Idem; nr 562.

- Nov 4: Idem; nrs 70-71, 73-76, 77bis, 78-80, 82-91, 92bis, 93-100, 102-104, 105bis, 106-113, 116, 117bis, 118bis, 119-121, 122bis, 123bis, 123-125, 132-144, 166.
6: Idem; nrs 145-147.
11: Idem; nrs 148-162.
12: Idem; nrs 164-165.
18: Idem; nr 167.
Dec 7: Idem; nr 614.
-: Idem; nrs 80bis, 550, 615.
Nrs 129-131 not attributed or lost.
1982 Jan 7: Idem; nr 168.
8: Idem; nrs 169-170.
14: Idem; nr 171.
25: Idem; nrs 172-173.
Feb 6: Idem; nrs 174-176.
7: Idem; nr 177.
9: Idem; nrs 178-180.
11: Idem; nrs 181-190.
13: Idem; nr 423.
18: Idem; nrs 191-193.
Mar 13: Idem; nr 194.
13: Idem; nrs 195-200, 201bis, 202-203, 207-209.
18: Idem; nrs 204-205.
19: Idem; nrs 114-115, 206, 210-226, 605, 609-610.
21: Idem; nr 582.
26: Idem; nrs 91bis, 228-232, 233-244, 564.
-: Idem; nr 543.
Apr 2: Idem; nrs 81, 91bis, 92, 244bis, 245-248, 505, 524, 527, 531-536, 565-567.
3: Idem; nr 249.
4: Idem; nrs 250-270, 569, 572-573, 577.
8: Idem; nrs 283, 283bis, 283ter, 284-285, 492, 589.
9: Idem; nrs 297bis, 298-303, 345bis.
18: Idem; nr 541.
20: Idem; nrs 123, 291bis, 292bis, 294-295.
-: Idem; nrs 595, 616-617.
May 2: Idem; nrs 311-333, 334-342, 576, 588.
8: Idem; nrs 201, 343-345, 488.
9: Idem; nr 346.
13: Idem; nrs 347-360, 553, 555, 563, 579, 625.
15: Idem; nr 508.
16: Idem; nrs 361-362.
17: Idem; nrs 105, 424-448, 486, 502-504, 525, 546-549, 552, 560, 599, 612-613, 623-624, 627, 630-631.
18: Idem; nrs 593, 604, 611, 636-639, 642-643.
21: Piste de l'Akarouany; nrs 363-366, 367bis, 368-370.
23: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 163, 371-384, 385bis, 387-398, 409, 410-414, 520-521, 545, 594, 597, 621.
28: Idem; nr 558.
30: Idem; nrs 399-400, 402, 403-408, 409bis.
-: Idem; nr 568.
Jun 9: Idem; nrs 513-515, 518-519.
11: Idem; nrs 416-418.
13: Idem; nrs 419-422.
15: Idem; nrs 271, 305-310, 422bis.
16: Idem; nrs 274-282, 449-465, 472.
18: Idem; nrs 272-273.
19: Idem; nrs 72, 76bis, 77, 117, 118, 122, 261bis, 290bis, 385, 401, 402bis, 473-478, 485, 487, 491, 493-494, 507, 509-510, 522-523, 526, 528-530, 537-538, 540, 542, 544, 551, 554, 556-557, 559, 561, 570-571, 574-575, 578, 580-581, 584-587, 590-592, 596, 598, 600, 602-603, 606, 608, 619-620, 622, 626, 628-629, 633-635, 640-641, 644-645.
Jul 14: Idem; nrs 101, 367, 466-469, 489-490, 506, 601, 607, 646.
15: Idem; nrs 284bis, 483-484, 516.
17: Idem; nr 232bis.
18: Idem; nrs 470-471, 539.
19: Idem; nrs 511-512.
22: Idem; nrs 479-482.
23: Idem; nr 292.
26: Idem; nr 618.
Aug 4: Idem; nr 583.
15: Idem; nr 297.
Sep 8: Idem; nrs 496-501.
20: Idem; nrs 126-128.
Nov 11: Idem; nr 333bis.
Oct 28: Idem; nrs 647-650.
1984 Jul 26-Sep 16: Arataye station, Approuague R.; nrs 651-818.
23: Savane de Corossy and de Sinnamary, R.N.1; nrs 819-831.
-: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 833-836
26: Idem; nr 832.
Oct 5: Idem; nrs 837-847.
9: Idem; nrs 848-852.
12: Idem; nrs 853-861.
16: Idem; nrs 862-881.
18: Idem; nrs 882-884.
-: Ile du Salut, ile Saint-Joseph; nrs 885-886.
24: Crique Malmanoury; nrs 887-889.
-: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 890-899.
Nov 5: Idem; nr 902.
7: Idem; nrs 900-901, 903-904.
7: Idem; nrs 905-908.
16: Idem; nrs 909-917.
19: Saül, Vicinity; nrs 918-921.
-: Saül, layon réservoir; nrs 921-923.
20: Saül and Saül area; nrs 923-927.
21: Grand Boeuf Mort trail; nrs 928-935.

- 22: Galbao trail; nrs 936-950, 965.
 28: Saint-Elie trail; nr 951.
 30: Idem; nrs 952-958.
 Dec 2: Idem; nrs 960-964.
 3: Idem; nrs 966-973.
 5: Idem; nr 974.
 7: Idem; nrs 975-978.
 9: Idem; nrs 979-1006.
 10: Idem; nrs 1007-1010.
 11: Idem; nrs 1011-1013.
 12: Idem; nrs 1014-1015.
 16: Idem; nrs 1016(or 1061)-1024, 1028.
 17: Lac des Américains- Mont Grand Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 1025.
 -: Mont Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1026-1027.
 23: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1029-1030.
 28: Idem; nr 1037.
 29: Idem, R.D. 7, pk. 12, Sinnamary; nrs 1031, 1034, 1036.
 -: Anse Road, Sinnamary; nr 1032.
 -: Saint-Elie trail, pk 7; nr 1033.
 -: Idem, pk 8; nr 1035.
 -: Idem; nr 1038.
- 1985 Jul 2: Idem; nrs 1039-1040.
 3: Idem; nrs 1041-1043.
 16: Idem; nrs 1044-1054.
 20: Idem; nr 1055.
 27: Idem; nr 1056.
 29: Idem; nrs 1057-1067.
 30: Idem; nr 1068.
 31: Idem; nrs 1069-1072, 1076.
 Aug 1: Idem; nrs 1073-1075, 1077-1080.
 3: Idem; nrs 1081-1084.
 13: Idem; nrs 1085-1086.
 15: Idem; nrs 1087-1091.
 19: Idem; nr 1092.
 21: Idem; nr 1093.
 31: Idem; nrs 1094-1104.
 Sep 1: Idem; nrs 1105-1107.
 4: Idem; nrs 1108-1109.
 5: Idem; nrs 1110-1113.
 6: Idem; nrs 1114-1118.
- 1986 Feb 1: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1119-1120.
 -: Lac du Rorota, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1121-1124.
 5: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1125-1128.
 7: Idem; nr 1129.
 8: Idem; nr 1130.
 9: Idem; nrs 1131-1132.
 11: Idem; nr 1133.
 12: Idem; nr 1134.
 13: Idem; nr 1135.
 14: Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T., Coastal area; nrs 1136-1138.
 16: Saint-Elie trail; nr 1139.
 17: Idem; nrs 1140-1149.
 18: Idem; nrs 1150-1163.
 22: Idem; nrs 1164-1165.
 23: Idem; nrs 1166-1175.
 Oct 22: Idem; nrs 1176-1199, 1201.
 Nov 1: Idem; nr 1200.
 2: Idem; nrs 1202-1212.
 3: Idem; nrs 1213-1214.
 8: Idem; nrs 1215-1216.
 10: Idem; nrs 1217-1219.
- 1987 Jan 23: Lac du Rorota, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1220-1228.
 29: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1229-1230, 1264.
 Feb 2: Idem; nrs 1237-1238, 1242-1247.
 4: Savane de Corossony; nrs 1231-1236.
 5: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1239-1240.
 6: Idem; nr 1241.
 8: Idem; nrs 1248-1251.
 10: Idem; nrs 1252-1256.
 12: Idem; nrs 1257-1260.
 15: Idem; nrs 1261-1264.
 Jul 13: Lac du Rorota, Ile de Cayenne; nr 1265.
 Aug 1: Ferme Vidal, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1266, 1268-1269.
 7: Colline de Montabo, Chemin Grant, Ile de Cayenne; nr 1267.
 12: Colline de Montabo; nr 1270.
 Sep 7: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1271-1279.
- Different Collections: Riéra and Sabatier, Riéra and Feuillet, Riéra and Blanc not ever distinguished.
- With D. Sabatier: nrs 1280-1384.
 16: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1280-1297.
 17: Idem; nrs 1298-1320.
 19: Idem; nrs 1321-1333.
 23: Nouragues station, Approuague R.; nrs 1334-1356.
 25: Idem; nrs 1357-1373.
 26: Idem; nr 1374.
 27: Idem; nrs 1375-1384.
 28: Idem; nrs 1385-1393.
 29: Idem; nrs 1394-1405.
 30: Idem; nrs 1406-1407.
 Sep 1: Idem; nrs 1408-1432.
 2: Idem; nrs 1433-1434.
 3: Idem; nrs 1435-1439.
- 1988 Jan 30: Montagne du Mahury, Lac du Rorota, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1440-1452.
 31: Colline de Montabo; nr 1453. (Collecte Said Fakir).
 Feb 2: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1454-1455.
 4: Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T.; nr 1456.
 5: Idem; nrs 1457-1464.
 6: Idem; nrs 1465-1469.
 -: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1470-1479.
 12: Idem, ARBOCEL; nrs 1481-1494, 1497.
 13: Idem; nr 1480.
 25: Piste des Saint-Elie; nrs 1495-1496.
- From nrs 1498 to 2000, the numbering is not chronological

- Nrs 1498-1506: see 1988 Oct 5 (Nouragues station).
- Nrs 1507-1602: see 1992 Sep 24 (Saut Pararé and Nouragues station).
- Nrs 1603-1621: see 1992 Feb 24 (Nouragues station).
- Nrs 1620-1667: see 1993 Feb 27 (Nouragues station).
- Nrs 1620 and 1621 attributed a two different specimens.
- Nrs 1668-1695: see 1993 Oct 16 (Nouragues station).
- Nrs 1696-1699: see 1993 Mar 13 (Nouragues station).
- Nrs 1700-1737: see 1988 Oct 6 (Nouragues station).
- Nrs 1738-1775: see 1990 Sep 27 (Paracou, Saint-Elie trail and Nouragues station).
- Nrs 1776-1799: see 1991 Feb 20 (Saint-Elie trail).
- Nrs 1800-1902: see 1988 Feb 12, Saint-Elie trail, with D. Sabatier.
- Nrs 1903-1928: see 1993 Feb 28 (Saint-Elie trail).
- Nrs 1929-1949: see 1993 Nov 3 (Nouragues station).
- Nrs 1950-2000: Not yet attributed
- Nrs 2001-2030: see 1992 Mar 15 (Nouragues station).
- 1988 Feb 12: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1800-1816.
14: Idem; nrs 1817-1861.
23: Idem; nrs 1862-1868.
25: Idem; nrs 1869-1902.
Oct 5: Montagne des Nouragues, Approuague R.; nrs 1498-1506.
6: Idem; nrs 1700-1703.
7: Idem; nr 1704.
8: Idem; nr 1705.
9: Idem; nrs 1706-1709.
11: Idem; nr 1710.
12: Idem; nrs 1711-1715.
14: Idem; nrs 1716-1724.
15: Idem; nrs 1725-1728.
16: Idem; nr 1729.
17: Idem; nrs 1730-1734.
19: Idem; nrs 1735-1737.
- 1990 Sep 2: Paracou; nr 1738.
Oct 4: Saint-Elie trail; nr 1739.
10: Nouragues station; nrs 1740-1741.
15: Idem; nrs 1742-1744.
16: Idem; nr 1745.
17: Idem; nrs 1746-1747.
19: Idem; nrs 1748-1752.
25: Idem; nrs 1753-1768.
Nov 3: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1769-1772.
4: Idem; nrs 1773-1775.
- 1991 Feb 20: Saint-Elie trail; nr 1776.
23: Idem; nrs 1777-1781.
Mar 7: Nouragues station; nrs 1782-1790.
8: Idem; nrs 1791-1793.
10: Idem; nrs 1794-1799.
- 1992 Feb 24: Nouragues station; nrs 1603-1609.
25: Idem; nrs 1610-1611.
26: Idem; nrs 1612-1613.
27: Idem; nrs 1614-1621.
Mar 12-25: Nouragues station; nrs 2001-2030.
Sep 16-Oct 19 : Nouragues station.
Sep 24: Saut Pararé - Arataye R.; nrs 1507-1515.
28: Nouragues station; nrs 1516-1531.
Oct 1: Idem; nrs 1532-1540.
- Nrs 1541 to 1544 with Blanc, P.
3: Idem; nrs 1541-1554.
4: Idem; nr 1553.
5: Idem; nr 1554.
6: Idem; nrs 1555-1556.
7: Idem; nrs 1557-1562.
8: Idem; nrs 1563-1566.
9: Idem; nrs 1567-1572.
11: Idem; nrs 1573-1575.
14: Idem; nrs 1576-1580.
16: Idem; nrs 1581-1582.
17: Idem; nrs 1583-1602.
- 1993 Feb 15-Mar 25 : Nouragues station.
Feb 27: Idem; nrs 1620-1621.
28: Idem; nrs 1622-1625.
-: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1903-1920.
29: Idem; nrs 1921-1928.
Mar 4: Nouragues station; nrs 1626-1627.
5: Idem; nrs 1628-1630.
6: Idem; nrs 1631-1634.
7: Idem; nr 1635.
8: Idem; nr 1636.
9: Idem; nrs 1637-1639.
10: Idem; nrs 1640-1645.
11: Idem; nrs 1646-1667.
- Nrs 1668-1695: see 1993 Oct-Nov
13: Idem; nrs 1696-1699.
Oct 15-Nov 15 : Nouragues station.
Oct 16: Idem; nrs 1668-1669.
17: Idem; nrs 1670-1672.
18: Idem; nrs 1673-1676.
19: Idem; nrs 1677-1678.
22: Idem; nr 1679.
23: Idem; nr 1680.
27: Idem; nrs 1681-1683.
31: Idem; nrs 1684-1686.
Nov 1: Idem; nrs 1687-1689.
2: Idem; nrs 1690-1694.
3: Idem; nr 1695.
-: Idem; nr 1929. Leg. D.J.L.
4: Idem; nr 1930.
6: Idem; nrs 1931-1933. (1932: Leg. D.J.L.).
8: Idem; nrs 1934-1937. (1934: Leg. D.J.L.).
9: Idem; nrs 1938-1939.
10: Idem; nrs 1940-1941.
11: Idem; nrs 1942-1944.

12: Idem; nr 1945.
 13: Idem; nr 1946.
 14: Idem; nr 1947.
 15: Idem; nr 1948.
 27: Idem; nr 1949 Leg. D.J.L.
 1994 Oct-Nov : Nouragues station.
 Nov 14: Montagne des Nouragues; nr 2034
 1995 Jul : Nouragues station.
 1996 Jul : Idem.
 Nov : Idem.
 1997 Jul 1-15 : Idem.
 HERB.: Brunoy(orig.), CAY, P.
 FIELD NOTES.: Brunoy, Paris VI.
 PUBL.: Charles-Dominique, P., Absy, M.L., Ledru, M.P., Riéra, B., Sarthou, C., Servant, M., Turcq, B., 1996. Dubois, M.A., Riéra, B., 1996 ; Poncy, O., Riéra, B., Larpin, D., Joly, A., Belbenoit, P., Jullien, M., Hoff, M., Charles-Dominique, P., 1998; Riéra, B., 1980; 1982; 1983; 1985; Riéra, B., Alexandre, D.Y., 1985; Riéra, B., 1986; Riéra, B., Alexandre, D.Y., 1988; Riéra, B., Joly, A., 1996; Riéra, B., Puig, H., Lescure, J.P., 1989; Riéra, B., 1990; Riéra, B., Puig, H., Lescure, J.P., 1990; Riéra, B., Philippe, M., Dosso M., Bernard, R., Vidal-Madjar, D., Dechambre, M., 1993 ; Riéra, 1995 ; Riéra, B., Péliissier, R., Houllier, F., 1998.

Rivière, Marie-Auguste, France (8 Jan 1821-14 Apr 1877).
 Horticulturist and botanist, Jardinier-Chef du Luxembourg, Paris. Culture d'Orchidées, de Bromeliaceae, then Director of the Jardin de Hamma (Algérie).
 -: Cayenne; nr 1197.
 HERB.: W(Orchidaceae).
 REF.: Duchâtre, P., 1877; Stafleu, F.A., Cowan, R.S., 1983.

Rivoire, Théodosie, France.
 Antoinette Rivière was a Hospitaller who ran a hospital on the banks of the Mana. She collected and sent back natural history specimens, including fish, to the National Museum of Natural History, probably before the Revolution.
 REF.: Bauchot, M.L., *et al.*, 1990.

Robert, Alphonse (or E.);
 Collected in Brazil (Para 1902-1903) with probably any collections from French Guiana. Cited by Benoist, R. and Wurdack, J.J.
 HERB.: P.
 REF.: Wurdack, J.J. *et al.* 1993.

Robert, L.;
 Cited by Jansen-Jacobs, 1988. s.l., s.n.
 REF.: Jansen-Jacobs, M.J., 1988.

Roeland, J.C.; France.
 Laboratoire de Botanique Tropicale, Université Pierre-et-Marie-Curie, Paris VI.
 PUBL.: Roelans, J.C., 1986.

Roesel, Cheryl S.; U.S.A. (18 Aug 1956-).
 Museum Specialist, Botany, Mary Selby Botanical Gardens, Sarasota, Floride. Presently Smithsonian Institution, Washington D.C.
 1991 Apr 16-29: Sinnamary River, with J.J. DE GRANVILLE and L.E. Brothers; nrs 11205-11623.
 D.Z. Haut-Kourcibo; nrs 11205-11390.
 D.Z. Jupiter creek; nrs 11391-11623.
 REF.: Renner, S., 1993.

Roguès: see **A. Raynal-Roques**.
 Error in Landolt, cited Rogues as Roques from A. Raynal-Roques.
 REF.: Landolt, E., 1986.

Rohr, Julius Philip Benjamin von; Germany (Merseburg, Prusse, 1737-at sea 1793).
 Danish Physician, Surveyor, Naturalist. Studied medicine and natural history in Halle then in Copenhagen. He ran the Agricultural Institute on the West Indian island of Sainte-Croix, then a Danish possession. The Danish Government sent him on a zoological expedition (mainly for insects) to Jamaica, Puerto Rico, the Lesser Antilles and then along the northern coast of South America to Cayenne, where he stayed for 5 months in 1784. He also wrote a book on cotton.
 1784: Ile de Cayenne, with PATRIS and RICHARD; nrs 129, 159.
 HERB.: B, BM(Banks), BR, C(orig.), LE, P, PH, S, Herbarium Vahl.
 PUBL.: Rohr, J.P.B. von. REF.: Ek, R.C., 1991; Henriksen, K.L., 1921-1937; Lasègue, A., 1845; Papavero, N., 1971; Pennel, F.W., 1945; Zimsen, E., 1964.

Rollet, Bernard, France.
 Forest Ingeneer, CIRAD-Forêt.

Rombold, John; U.S.A.,
 New York Botanical Garden (NY).
 With N. MARSHALL
 1987 Jul 30-Aug 31: Saül and Vicinity of Saül.

Ronken, W.;
 Cited by Gouda, 1987.
 REF.: Gouda, E.J., 1987.

Ronqué;
 1855: Cited by Jansen-Jacobs, 1988.
 REF.: Jansen-Jacobs, M.J., 1988.

Roosmalen, M.G.M.

Probably erroneous citation from French Guiana by Maas, P.J.M. *et al.* (s.l., s.n.).
REF.: Maas, P.J.M. *et al.*, 1989. PUBL.: Roosmalen, M.G.M. Van, 1985.

Rossmann, Amy Yarnell; U.S.A.; (20 Sep 1946-).

Mycologist. USDA-ARS, Beltsville, MD 20705.

With C. Feuillet and L.E. Skog.

The nrs 3100-3999 are not utilised in the trip 1986 in French Guiana, but in the trip 1988 in French Guiana.

- 1986 Oct 25: Road Tonate - Montsinnery, site du Radeau des cimes, Cayenne area; nrs 2800-2810.
-: Piste Forestière de Saut Léodate, near C.D. 5.; nrs 2811-2814.
-: Idem, about 25 km from C.D. 5.; nrs 2815-2827, 2832.
-: Idem; nrs 2828-2830.
26: Montagne de Kaw; near Caïman camp; nrs 2831, 2833-2852.
28: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2853-2867.
29: Saül, road to airport; nrs 2868-2869.
30: Belvédère trail nord, jonction Layon La Douane - Belvédère trail, Crique Cochon and Layon La Douane; nrs 2870-2905.
31: In the village of Saül, near ORSTOM house; nrs 2906-2907.
-: Boeuf Mort trail, Bélizon trail; nrs 2908-2925.
Nov 1: Carbet Mitán, Bélizon trail and Layon Saut Maïs, Saül area; nrs 2926-2940.
2: Saut Maïs, Saül area; nrs 2941-2969.
3: Carbet Mitán, Bélizon trail and Layon Saut Maïs; nrs 2970-2973.
4: Galbao trail, Saül area; nrs 2974-2980.
5: Montagne La Fumée, Saül area; nrs 2981-2998.
6: In the village and vicinity of Saül; nrs 2999-3005.
7: Between Crique Cambrouse and Crique Eau Noire, Galbao trail; nrs 3006-3034, 3036.
8: Mont Galbao, Saül area; nrs 3035, 3037-3044.
9: Idem trail to Crique Cambrouse; nrs 3045-3049.
10: Layon Crique Limonade, Saül area; nrs 3050-3065.
16: Paul-Isnard Road; 3 km S of Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nrs 3066-3078.
17: Idem; 10 km S of Saint-Laurent; nrs 3079-3099, 4000-4003.

18: Road Saint-Laurent - Mana (53° 56' - 5° 33'); nrs 4004-4015.

-: Idem ; Acarouany, Road near Javouhay; nrs 4016-4032.

19: Piste Balaté, 12 km from Saint-Laurent to Saint-Jean; nrs 4033-4076.

20: Paul-Isnard trail, 20 km from Saint-Laurent; nrs 4077-4090.

21: Plage des Battures de Malmanoury; nrs 4091-4093.

1988 Feb 12: Ferme Vidal trail, Rémire, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 3100-3138, 3188.

14: Piste Coralie, Montagne Cacao, Route de l'Est; nrs 3139-3187.

16: Mont Mahury, Ile de Cayenne, nr 3189.

17: Ferme Vidal trail, Rémire, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 3190-3220.

18: Layon Montagne Tortue, Bélizon trail, Route de l'Est; nrs 3221-3234.

19: Idem; nrs 3234-3259.

20: Idem; nrs 3260-3294.

24: Piste de Saut-Léodate, Montsinnery aera; nrs 3295-3311, 3358.

25: Piste de la Ferme Vidal, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 3312-3357.

27: Piste O.N.F., near Montsinnery; nrs 3359-3364.

-: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 3365-3381.

HERB.: BPI(orig.), CAY, US.

FIELD NOTES: USDA, Beltsville.

Rosignol, Martial; France.

Geographe, Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne.

1972: s.l.; nr 1.

-: Savane Sarcelle, Coastal area; nrs 5-8.

HERB.:CAY.

Rostain, Stéphen; France (Brest, Finistère, 5 Jan 1962-).

Archéologue (Etude des céramique des Palikur et des champs surélevés amérindiens préhistoriques de la plaine côtière). Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne.

with J.J. Piolat

1989 Oct 17: In the village of Saint-Georges de l'Oyapock; nrs 1-11.

HERB.: CAY.

FIELD NOTES: CAY.

PUBL.: Rostain, S., 1987; Rostain, S., Wack, Y., 1987; Rostain, S., 1989; 1990; Rostain, S., Le Roux, Y., 1990; Rostain, S., 1992; 1994.

Rothery, Henry Cardogan; United Kingdom (London, England, 1817-Bagshot, England, 2 Aug 1888).

Lawyer, Employed in ecclesiastical and Admiralty courts. In French Guyana 1844-1845.

NOTE: In Hettie Vegter Rothert stay in French Guiana anno 1844-1845, and in Judziewicz anno 1846-1849.

-: In the town of Cayenne and vicinity; nrs 10-244.

HERB.: B(192), BM(247), E, K(orig.), LE(11), NY, U.

REF.: Chauvet, G., 1994; Desmond, R., 1977, Hiepko, P., 1988; Hettie Vegter, I., 1983; Judziewicz, E., 1990.

Rothman, M.: U.S.A., With S.A. MORI, New York Botanical Garden (NY).
1989: Saül and Vicinity of Saül.

Roubik, D.W.:

Entomologist, specialist of bees.
8 specimens recorded.

1977 Mar 24: In the village of Kourou, Coastal area; nrs 71-214.

HERB.: MO.

REF.: Judziewicz, E., 1990; Wurdack, J.J. *et al.*, 1993; Zardini, E., 1993.

Rouelle, France.

Apothecary in Kourou in 1763, he died in 1764, before he was able to send the observations he had made in pharmacy, botany and natural history to Poissonnier, a doctor of the faculty of Paris.

REF.: Thibaudault, P., 1995.

Rougier:

Forest Exploitation.

WOOD COLLECTION in CIRAD-Forêt (Ex. C.T.F.T.) collection.

Rougier; France.

Doctor and surgeon at Iracoubo, around 1797-1798. Might he have collected plants for Martin ?

REF.: Pitou, L.A., 1805.

Rouginé, Abbé;

Three specimens.

Cited by Maas, 1985 and Gouda, 1987.

REF.: Maas, P.J.M., 1985; Gouda, E.J., 1987.

Rouquié ? (1856-1859).

Cayenne, Roura, Maroni, Ile Portal.

HERB.: P (Herbarium Sagot).

Rousset, M.,

1997 Jul: With G. ANDRIEUX; nrs 1-77.

Rousteau, Alain, France.

Botanist, Université des Antilles - Guyane, Laboratoire de Botanique, Pointe à Pitre, Guadeloupe.

Plant Morphology, vegetation cartographie, forester.

1994 Sep 5-Oct 5 : Nouragues station.

HERB.: ?(plantules).

Roux, Jacques; France (Saint-Saturnin-les-Avignons, Vaucluse, 10 Sep 1928-).

Professor of Botany, Université Louis-Pasteur, Strasbourg (STR). (Morphologist, *Phyllanthus*).
With L. Bancillon.

1971 Sep 9: Plage de Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1-3.

-: In the village of Saint-Georges de l'Oyapock; nrs 4-7.

-: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nr 8.

-: Saut Maripa, Oyapock R.; nrs 9-12.

- 12: Saül and Saül area; nrs 13-14.

-: Crique Conana, Orapu R.; nr 15.

HERB.: CAY, MPU.

Rouxel, Alain; (Saint-Servan-sur-Mer, Ille-et-Vilaine, 16 Jan 1925-26 Nov 1982).

Assistant Engineer au M.N.H.N.

1975 Nov 3-13: Maroni, Upstream from Saint-Laurent-du-Maroni;

23: Malawate - Maroni;

24: Oroyocoulet - Maroni.

REF.: Tixier, P., 1989.

Rouy;

Received Collection from Huet.

Rova, J.H.E.,

1994 Mar 8-29; with ANDERSSON, L., Gustafson, C., Persson, C.; nrs 1903-2071.

with Andersson L., Gustafson C., Persson C.

1994 Mar 8: Savane du Galion, Cayenne area; nrs 1901-1902.

9: Caïman camp - pk 27, Montagne de Kaw; nr 1923.

12: Montagne Maripa, Orapu R.; nrs 1963-1964.

15: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1980-1981.

18: Paul-Isnard Road; nr 2005.

20: Saint-Laurent-du-Maroni; nr 2013.

-: Savanes d' Organabo, Coastal area; nr 2018.

21: Mont Grand Matoury, Cayenne area; nr 2021.

24: Saül area; nrs 2034, 2036-2037.

25: Limonade trail, Saül area; nr 2050.

29: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 2072.

Rozé;

Service Forestier. Only recolte of Algae.

With Charlemagne

-: s.l.; nr 1001.

1955: Montagne de Kaw; nr 9470.

Rudge, Edward; Great Britain (1763-1846); see « Owners of herbaria ».

Joseph Martin built up a sizeable natural history collection, including a herbarium, in Cayenne around 1802-1803, probably at the behest of the local authorities (according to Sagot). The collection was sent over to France in 1803 for the Jardin des Plantes. The boat carrying the specimens (which carried no mention of the collector's name or of the locality) fell, however, into the hands of the English and the herbarium was eventually bought by Rudge. There were 5 or 6 samples for each species and Rudge published the new species after comparing them with the Aublet herbarium and the Banks and Dryander collections.

Some of the specimens are simply labelled *Rudge Herbarium, French Guiana*.

PUBL.: Rudge, E., 1805. REF.: Sagot, P., 1880; Stafleu, F.A., Cowan, R.S., 1983; Stearn, W.T., Williams, W.T., 1957; Wurdack, J.J. *et al.*, 1993.

Rue A. de la: see **Aubert de la Rüe**.

Sabatier, Daniel René Louis; France (Nîmes, Gard, 5 Jan 1955-). (Plate 60).

Botanist (Taxonomy: Humiriaceae, Linaceae, Symplocaceae; forest communities; structure and diversity of the lowland forests). Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne (CAY) (1985-1992).

1980 Mar: Arataye station, Approuague R.; nrs 2-42.

1981 Mar: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 43-46.

-: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 47-49.

-: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 50-53.

-: Mont Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 54-55.

-: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 56-64.

-: Organabo R.; nrs 65-67.

-: Mont Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 68-70.

-: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 71-77.

-: ECEREX, Saint-Elie trail; nrs 78-79.

1982: Idem; nrs 80-461.

1983 Sep: Arataye station, Approuague R.; nrs 470-718.

Oct 13: Saut Pararé - Arataye R., Approuague R.; nrs 719-803.

1984: Tonnegrande R., Cayenne area; nr 804.

-: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 806-807.

-: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 808.

-: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 809-818.

-: Pont sur la Comté - R.N. 2, Comté R.; nr 819.

-: Crique Grenouillet, Cayenne area; nrs 820-821.

-: Pointe Diamant, Ile de Cayenne; nr 822.

-: Saint-Elie trail; nr 823.

-: Mont Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 824-825.

-: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 826.

-: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 827-836.

Apr 4: Chemin Départemental 13, Coastal area; nrs 837-838.

-: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 839-845.

-: Petit Saut, Sinnamary R.; nrs 846-855.

-: Camp Maïpouri, Maroni R.; nrs 856-860.

-: Crique Voltaire, Maroni R.; nr 861.

-: Camp militaire Camp Maïpouri; nrs 862-866.

-: Crique Voltaire, Maroni R.; nr 868.

-: Piste forestière Piste d'Apatou, Maroni R.; nr 869.

-: Camp Maïpouri and Crique Voltaire, Maroni R.; nrs 870-872.

-: Montagne des Singes, Kourou R.; nr 873.

-: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nr 874.

-: Montagne des Singes, Kourou R.; nrs 875-876.

-: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 877-884.

-: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 885-888.

-: Route Nationale RN 1, Coastal area; nr 889.

-: Petit Saut, Sinnamary R.; nrs 890-897.

-: Bourg d'Apatou, Maroni R.; nrs 898-899.

-: In the village of Saint-Georges de l'Oyapock; nrs 900-901.

-: Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nr 902.

Jun 9: In the village of Saint-Georges de l'Oyapock; nr 903.

-: Saut Maripa, Oyapock R.; nrs 904-908.

-: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 909-910.

-: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nrs 911-912.

Jul 14: Petit Saut, Sinnamary R.; nrs 914-921.

Aug: Arataye station, Approuague R.; nrs 922-963.

-: Saül and Saül area; nrs 964-967.

-: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 968-969.

-: Roche Maman Pian, Sinnamary R.; nrs 970-976.

-: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 977-987.

-: Montsinéry, Cayenne area; nr 988.

-: Bellingui - Crique Beïman, Maroni R.; nr 989.

-: Saut Bonidoro, Maroni R.; nrs 990-991.

-: Bellingui - Crique Beïman, Maroni R.; nrs 992-1012.

-: Ile Langa Tabiki, Maroni R.; nrs 1013-1017.

-: Crique Beïman, Maroni R.; nr 1018.

- : Ile Langa Tabiki, Maroni R.; nrs 1019-1020.
- : Route Nationale R.N. 2 and Régina, Approuague R.; nrs 1021-1023.
- : Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 1024.
- : Saint-Elie trail; nr 1025.
- : Lieu-Dit Malmanoury, Coastal area; nr 1026.
- : Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1027-1028.
- : Petit Saut, Sinnamary R.; nrs 1029-1039.
- : Dégrad Fromager, Sinnamary R.; nrs 1040-1044.
- : Petit Saut, Sinnamary R.; nrs 1045-1047.
- : Forestry development FRG, Cayenne area; nrs 1048-1051.
- 1985 Mar 16: Montagne La Fumée, Saül area; nrs 1052-1055.
- : Petit Boeuf Mort trail, Saül area; nrs 1055-1071.
- : Ferme Vidal, Ile de Cayenne; nr 1072.
- : Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1073-1076.
- : Route de Nancibo, Cayenne area; nrs 1077-1081.
- : Petit Saut, Sinnamary R.; nrs 1082.
- : Crique Armontabo; nrs 1083-1111.
- : Saut Maripa, Oyapock R.; nr 1112.
- : Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1113-1121.
- : Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1122-1124.
- : Cascades R., Cayenne area; nr 1125.
- : In the village of Tonate, Coastal area; nrs 1126-1128.
- : Plateau de Nancibo, Comté R.; nrs 1129-1132.
- Nov: Saül and Saül area; nrs 1133-1145.
- 21: Montagne La Fumée, Saül area; nrs 1148-1161.
- 24: Crique Limonade, Saül area; nrs 1162-1166.
- Dec 27: Route de Nancibo, Cayenne area and R.N. 2; nrs 1167-1172.
- 30: Route de Kaw; nrs 1173-1175.
- : Caïman camp - pk 27, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 1176-1178.
- 1986: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1179-1191.
- : Route de Nancibo, Cayenne area; nrs 1192-1195.
- : Saint-Elie trail; nr 1196.
- : Ferme Vidal, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1197.
- : Pont sur la Comté - R.N. 2, Comté R.; nrs 1198-1200.
- : Piste de saint-Elie; nrs 1201-1206.
- Mar 18: Montagne des Nouragues, Approuague R.; nr 1209.
- 23: Arataye station, Approuague R.; nrs 1207-1208.
- : Plateau de Nancibo, Comté R.; nrs 1210-1213.
- Apr 17: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1214-1231.
- 24: Piste Eaux Claires, Saül area; nrs 1232-1234.
- May 13: Montagne La Fumée and La Fumée - La Douane trail, Saül area; nrs 1235-1240.
- 14: Roche Bateau trail, Saül area; nrs 1241-1249.
- : In the village of Kourou, Coastal area; nr 1250.
- : Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1251-1414.
- : Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 1415.
- : Mont Rorota, Ile de Cayenne; nr 1416.
- : Pointe de Montravel, Ile de Cayenne; nr 1417.
- : Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1418-1422.
- : Pont sur la Comté - R.N. 2, Comté R.; nrs 1423-1426.
- Sep 4: Montagne La Fumée, Saül area; nrs 1427-1432.
- 8: Piste and Pointe de Rocoucoua, Coastal area; nrs 1433-1436.
- : Roche Bateau trail, Saül area; nrs 1437-1444.
- Oct 17: Station and Montagne des Nouragues; nrs 1445-1487.
- 24: Saut Pararé - Arataye R. and Arataye station; nrs 1488-1499.
- : Station and Montagne des Nouragues; nrs 1500-1543.
- 1987 May: Saut Ouacarayou, Oyapock R.; nrs 1544-1550.
- : Crique Cacao, Camopi R.; nrs 1551-1673.
- 16: Mont Belvédère, Camopi R.; nrs 1674-1694.
- : Crique Malmanoury, Coastal area; nr 1695.
- : Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1696-1809.
- Oct-Nov: Montagne and Nouragues station; nrs 1810-2010.
- 1988 Feb : Saint-Elie trail; 2011-2085.
- Apr 12: Montagne des Singes, Kourou R.; nrs 2086-2087.
- : Petit-Saut trail, Sinnamary R.; nrs 2088-2094.
- 6: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 2095-2109.
- Jul: Petit Saut, Sinnamary R.; nrs 2110-2327.
- : Saint-Elie trail; nrs 2328-2342.
- 1989 Feb 10: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 2343-2348.
- 15: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 2349-2350.
- 21-22: Petit Saut, Sinnamary R.; nrs 2351-2392.
- : Saint-Elie trail; nrs 2393-2528.

- Jul: Station and Montagne des Nouragues; nrs 2529-2642.
 Oct: Idem; nrs 2643-3003.
 -: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 3004-3027.
 10: Ile de Cayenne; nr 3028.
 13: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 3029-3035.
 Nov 8: Idem; nrs 3036-3045.
 1990 Feb 13: Saint-Elie trail; nr 3046.
 Mar 30: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nr 3047.
 -: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 3048-3054.
 Apr 11: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nrs 3055-3060.
 Jul 6-25: Grand Inini R.; nrs 3061-3489.
 1991 Mar 15: Bélizon trail - R.N. 2; nr 3490.
 -: Pointe Macouria, Cayenne area; nr 3491.
 -: Chemin de Stoupan, Cayenne area; nr 3492.
 Aug 8: Montagne des Nouragues, Approuague R.; nrs 3493-3539.
 -: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 3540-3553.
 -: Montagne des Nouragues, Approuague R.; nrs 3554-3558.
 Mar 14: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 3559-3560.
 20: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 3561-3565.
 -: Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T., Coastal area; nrs 3566-3625.
 -: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 3626-3754.
 -: Passoura creek, Coastal area; nrs 3755-3757.
 -: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 3758-4021.
 with M.F. Prévost; nrs 4166-4287, 4402-4406.
 1993 Jan 26: Passoura creek, Coastal area; nr 4166.
 Feb 4: Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T., Coastal area; nr 4167.
 12-22: Passoura creek, Coastal area; nrs 4168-4174.
 -: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 4175-4182.
 Nov 26-28: Idem; nrs 4186-4187, 4189-4196.
 Dec 8: Idem; nr 4198.
 10: Idem; nrs 4188, 4201-4203.
 1994 Jun 15-27: Nouragues station, with M.F. Prévost.
 Jun 23-26: Nouragues creek - Nouragues station; nrs 4223-4299.
 Jul 16: Idem; nr 4294.
 Aug 8-31: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 4310-4324.
 Oct 16-25: Idem; nrs 4329-4334.
 1995 Jan 12-13: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 4335-4337.
 Feb 17: Idem; nr 4343.
 Mar 27: Idem; nrs 4341-4342.
 Sep 16-17: Idem; nr 4348-4350.
 1997 Jun 26-30: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 4376-4387.
 Jul 2: Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T., Coastal area; nrs 4390-4391.
 3: Saut Petit Saut; nrs 4392, 4394-4396.
 -: Petit-Saut trail; nr 4393.
 4-10: Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T., Coastal area; nrs 4399-4402.
 12: Saint-Elie trail; nr 4403.
 -: Piste Forestière de Saut Léodate, Cayenne area; nrs 4404-4405.
 13: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 4406-4407.
 -: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 4408-4409, 4412-4414.
 -: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nr 4410.
 NOTE: Some specimens are labelled with suffixes such as: I, II, III, IV, V, 6G, 2C, etc. This comes from a separate numbering system, used by D.Sabatier, which had nothing to do with the herbarium specimens, but related to the trees measured in the Inini transects on the Saint-Elie trail, the Nouragues, etc. There is no point in quoting them as numbers for the herbaria.
 HERB.: CAY(orig.), NY, P.
 FIELD NOTES. CAY.
 CARPOTHÈQUE with more than 1 000 different fruits.
 PORTRAIT: Index des noms de lieux: 23 (1996).
 PUBL.: Forget, P.M., Sabatier, D., 1997; Grimaldi, M., Sabatier, D., Grimaldi, C., Prévost, M.F., 1996; Prévost, M.F., Sabatier, D., 1996; Sabatier, D., 1981; 1982; 1983; 1985; Sabatier, D., Puig, H., 1986; Sabatier, D., 1987; Sabatier, D., Prévost, M.F., 1987; Sabatier, D., 1988; 1990; Sabatier, D., Grimaldi, M., Prévost, M.F., Guillaume, J., Godron, M., Dosso, M., Curmi, P., 1996; Sabatier, D., Prévost, M.F., 1990; Sabatier, D., 1993; Simmen; B., Sabatier, D., 1996; Larue, M., Ringuet, S., Sabatier, D., Doré, J.C., Forget, P.M., 2000.
Sagot, Paul Antoine; France (Paris, 14 Jun 1821-Magny-sur-Yonne, Yonne, 8 Sep 1888). (Plate 61).
 Auxiliary Surgeon in the French Navy, Surgeon, Doctor, Physician and botanist. Went to French Guiana in Feb 1854. Started off as doctor in the Safety Islands penal colony, later became Head of the Acarouany leper-house from 1854-1859. Most of his collections come from around the Acarouany leper-house, the town of Mana, the Maroni above the first waterfalls and the Safety Islands. He was a correspondent of the National Museum of Natural History in Paris. From 1865 to 1877, he was Professor of Natural Sciences in the *Ecole Normale spéciale* in Cluny. He determined and classified the Tropical America herbaria at the M.N.H.N. in 1881. Collection of 1200 species. Sagot's Flora (unpublished) mentions 2500 species. On his death, E.Bureau left the manuscript of Sagot's Flora to Drake del Castillo, who, being fully occupied with the flora of Tonkin and Madagascar, was unable to work on it.

NOTE: Sagot does not consider that the number indicated (if there is one) is necessarily related to a collection, in other words to one or more parts of the same individual, but often refers to a species that the collector recognised. The same number could therefore be attributed to several different samples that the collector thought belonged to the same species. This also means the same number can be found for specimens taken from different localities and at different dates. Conversely, specimens belonging to the same species, but not recognised as such by the collector, could be attributed different numbers.

No numbering:

- : Roura, Montagne de Kaw;
 - : Conamama, Coastal area;
 - : Crique Acarouany;
 - : Mana R.;
 - : Oyapock R.;
 - : Ile Portal, Maroni R.;
 - : Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne;
 - : Acarouany village;
- 1855 Jul: Mana, Coastal area;
 1857 Jul: Maroni R.;
- 1858 Mahury R., Cayenne area;
 1859 Apr: Ile de Cayenne;

With numbering:

- 1854: Acarouany village; nr 3.
 -: Mana R.; nr 14.
 -: Acarouany village; nr 15.
 -: Acarouany R., Mana R.; nr 17.
 -: Guyane française; nr 29.
- 1855 Apr: Acarouany village; nr 34.
 -: Guyane française; nr 47.
- 1856: Acarouany village; nr 110.
 -: Guyane française; nrs 112, 161.
- 1857: Acarouany village; nr 163.
 1855: Crique Acarouany; nr 165.
 1857 Apr: Acarouany village; nr 166.
 -: Guyane française; nr 169.
 -: Acarouany; nr 196.
- 1854: Ile de Cayenne; nr 324.
- 1858: Acarouany village; nr 325.
 -: Guyane française; nr 362.
 -: Iles du Salut - Iles du Salut; nr 370.
 -: Maroni R.; nr 377.
 -: Acarouany village; nr 388.
- 1856 Jun: Mana, Coastal area; nr 389.
- 1856: Acarouany village; nr 390.
 -: Guyane française; nr 424.
 -: In the village of Roura; nr 571.
 -: Acarouany village; nr 572.
 -: Guyane française; nr 575.
 -: Iles du Salut; nr 657.
 -: Guyane française; nr 658.
 -: Acarouany village; nr 677.
 -: Guyane française; nr 678.
 -: Iles du Salut; nr 702.
 -: Acarouany village; nr 703.
 -: Guyane française; nr 704.

- : Acarouany village; nr 706.
- 1858: In the village of Roura, Montagne de Kaw; nr 708.
 -: Iles du Salut - Iles du Salut; nr 709.
- 1858: In the town of Cayenne; nr 709.
 1855: Acarouany village; nr 709.
 1858: Crique Acarouany; nr 710.
 1857: Ile Portal, Maroni R.; nr 710.
 1854: Iles du Salut; nr 710.
 1858: Acarouany village; nr 710.
 1859 Mar: Ile de Cayenne; nr 711.
 1856: Acarouany village; nr 711.
 -: Maroni R.; nr 712.
- 1858: Ile Portal, Maroni R.; nr 712.
 1856: Acarouany village; nr 712.
 -: Roura, Montagne de Kaw; nr 716.
- 1854: Acarouany village; nr 716.
 1855: In the village of Kourou, Coastal area; nr 719.
- 1854: Crique Acarouany; nr 719.
 -: Acarouany village; nr 719.
- 1854: Idem; nr 723.
 1858: Ile Portal, Maroni R.; nr 725.
 -: Acarouany village; nr 725.
- 1856 Feb: Mana, Coastal area; nr 728.
 1859 Mar: Roura, Montagne de Kaw; nr 728.
 1858: Ile Portal, Maroni R.; nr 728.
 1856: Acarouany village; nr 728.
 -: Montagne de Roura, Montagne de Kaw; nr 729.
 -: Acarouany village; nr 732.
- 1858: Ile Portal, Maroni R.; nr 733.
 1856 Apr: Ile de Cayenne; nr 733.
 1855: Acarouany village; nr 733.
 1858: Roura, Montagne de Kaw; nr 736.
 1857 Jan: Crique Jacques, Coastal area; nr 736.
 1858: Acarouany village; nr 736.
 -: Maroni R.; nr 741.
- 1858: Ile Portal, Maroni R.; nr 741.
 1854: Acarouany village; nr 741.
 -: Crique Acarouany; nr 742.
 -: Guyane française; nr 743.
- 1855: Acarouany village; nr 744.
 1857: Mana, Coastal area; nr 745.
 1858: Roura, Montagne de Kaw; nr 748.
 1855: Acarouany village; nr 749.
 1855: Crique Acarouany; nr 750.
 1854: Acarouany village; nr 750.
 1856: Crique Acarouani; nr 751.
 -: Acarouany village; nr 751.
 -: Maroni R.; nr 752.
- 1857: Acarouany village; nrs 752, 758.
 1856: Idem; nrs 762, 764, 768.
 -: Guyane française; nr 775.
- 1856: Acarouany village; nr 776.
 -: Guyane française; nr 780.
- 1855 Aug: Acarouany village; nr 818.
 -: Guyane française; nr 820.
- 1855 Sep: Acarouany village; nr 825.
 1856: Crique Acarouany; nr 827.

- 1858: Savane Toulouse, Cayenne area; nr 827.
 -: Acarouany village; nr 828.
 -: Guyane française; nr 830.
- 1855 Sep: Crique Acarouani; nr 838.
- 1856: Acarouany village; nrs 838, 846.
 -: Guyane française; nr 843.
- 1859: In the town of Cayenne; nr 847.
- 1855 Sep: Acarouany village; nrs 848, 867.
 -: Guyane française; nr 852.
- 1856: Crique Acarouani; nr 873.
- 1856: Acarouany village; nr 873.
- 1858: Karouany, Mana R.; nr 876.
- 1856: Acarouany village; nr 876.
- 1856: In the village of Mana, Coastal area; nr 878.
- 1858: Roura, Montagne de Kaw; nr 878.
- 1857: Acarouany village; nr 878.
 -: Guyane française; nr 893.
- 1856 May: Acarouany village; nr 902.
 -: Guyane française; nr 910.
- 1856 Oct: Mana R.; nr 926.
- 1858: Ile Portal, Maroni R.; nr 927.
 -: Guyane française; nrs 930, 934.
- 1858: Roura, Montagne de Kaw; nr 946.
- 1856: Crique Acarouany; nr 946.
- 1857: Maroni R.; nr 946.
- 1858: Ile Portal, Maroni R.; nr 946.
- 1858: Acarouany village; nr 946.
 -: Guyane française; nr 962.
- 1856: Mana, Coastal area; nr 965.
- 1858: Acarouany village; nr 965.
 -: Guyane française; nr 968.
 -: Acarouany village; nrs 971-974.
- 1858: Mana, Coastal area; nr 976.
- 1856 Sep: Crique Acarouani; nr 976.
- 1858: Mana R.; nr 976.
- 1858: Maroni R.; nr 976.
- 1858: Acarouany village; nr 976.
 -: Guyane française; nr 990.
 -: Acarouany village; nr 993.
- 1858: In the village of Mana, Coastal area; nr 1016.
 -: Guyane française; nrs 1016, 1018.
 -: Maroni R.; nr 1040.
 -: Guyane française; nr 1047.
 -: Acarouany village; nr 1056.
 -: Guyane française; nr 1062.
 -: Ile de Cayenne; nr 1063.
- 1857: Acarouany village; nr 1070.
 -: Guyane française; nr 1076.
- 1857: Crique Acarouany; nr 1080.
 -: Guyane française; nr 1081.
 -: Mana R.; nr 1094.
- 1857: Acarouany village; nr 1094.
 -: Ile Portal, Maroni R.; nr 1101.
 -: Guyane française; nr 1109.
- 1857: Maroni R.; nr 1119.
- 1858: Ile Portal, Maroni R.; nr 1119.
- 1858 Apr: Acarouany village; nr 1119.
- 1857 Jun: Ile Portal, Maroni R.; nr 1123.
 -: Guyane française; nr 1125.
- 1857 Oct: Ile Portal, Maroni R.; nr 1127.
 -: Guyane française; nr 1128.
 -: Maroni R.; nr 1141.
 -: Guyane française; nr 1149.
 -: Mana R.; nr 1150.
 -: Acarouany village; nr 1155.
- 1858 Apr: Acarouany R.; nr 1159.
 -: Guyane française ; nr 1161.
- 1858: Ile Portal, Maroni R.; nr 1180.
 -: Guyane française; nr 1186.
 -: Acarouany village; nr 1197.
 -: Guyane française; nr 1199.
 -: Acarouany village; nrs 1200-1202.
 -: Guyane française; nr 1204.
 -: Cayenne, Ile de Cayenne; nr 1219.
- 1859: Ile de Cayenne; nr 1235.
 -: Cayenne, Ile de Cayenne; nr 1261.
 -: Guyane française; nr 1281.
- 1858: Roura, Montagne de Kaw; nr 1309.
 -: Guyane française; nr 1317.
 -: In the town of Cayenne; nr 1344.
 -: Guyane française; nr 1346.
- 1858: Roura, Montagne de Kaw; nr 1362.
- 1859: Ile de Cayenne; nr 1363.
- 1859: In the town of Cayenne; nr 1367.
 -: Guyane française; nr 1382.
- 1857: Ile Portal, Maroni R.; nr 1396.
- 1859: Ile de Cayenne; nr 1396.
- 1855: Acarouany village; nr 1396.
- 1856: Mana, Coastal area; nr 1397.
 -: Guyane française; nrs 1399-1401.
- No date**
 In the town of Cayenne; nr 1344.
 -: In the village of Roura, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 571, 716.
 -: Cayenne, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1219, 1261.
 -: Conamama, Coastal area;
 -: Crique Acarouany; nr 742.
 -: Mana R.; nrs 14, 1094, 1150.
 -: Maroni R.; nrs 377, 712, 741, 752, 1040, 1041.
 -: Oyapock R.;
 -: Guyane française; nrs 29, 112, 743, 744, 751, 847, 930, 1016.
 -: Ile Portal, Maroni R.; nr 1101.
 -: Ile de Cayenne, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1063, 1364, 1365.
 -: Iles du Salut - Iles du Salut; nrs 370, 657, 702, 708.
 -: Karouany, Mana R.; nrs 758, 762, 764.
 -: Montagne de Roura, Montagne de Kaw; nr 729.
 -: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne;
 -: Acarouany R., Mana R.; nr 17.
 -: Acarouany village; nrs 15, 16, 35, 38, 43, 388, 391, 393, 394, 572, 677, 703, 706, 709, 715, 717, 718, 719, 725, 726, 732, 735, 737, 751, 756, 768, 828, 842,

- 846, 867, 870, 873, 878, 955, 971, 993,
1056, 1155, 1197, 1200.
- By date only:**
- 1854: Crique Acarouany; nr 719.
-: Guyane française; nr 723.
-: Ile Portal, Maroni R.; nr 725.
-: Ile de Cayenne; nr 324.
-: Iles du Salut; nr 710.
-: Acarouany village; nrs 3, 713, 716, 723,
727, 734, 741, 750.
Aug: Acarouany village; nrs 720, 736.
1855: In the village of Kourou, Coastal area; nr
719.
-: Crique Acarouany; nrs 165, 719, 750.
-: Ile Portal, Maroni R.; nr 725.
-: Acarouany village; nrs 326, 709, 713,
715, 722, 732, 733, 734, 737, 738, 744,
749, 750, 753, 841, 1396.
Mar: Acarouany village;
Apr: Idem; nrs 34, 724, 736.
May: Idem; nr 712.
Jul: Mana, Coastal area; nr 745.
-: Acarouany village; nrs 723, 727.
Aug: Idem; nrs 724, 740, 752, 818, 850.
Sep: Crique Acarouany; nr 838.
-: Acarouany village; nrs 719, 776, 825,
826, 848.
1856: In the village of Mana, Coastal area; nrs
878, 965.
-: Crique Acarouany; nrs 719, 751, 827,
873, 946.
-: Acarouany village; nrs 110, 390, 706,
709, 711, 712, 724, 728, 733, 736, 741,
750, 753, 762, 776, 838, 848, 873, 876,
946, 948, 949, 959.
Feb: Mana, Coastal area; nr 728.
Mar: Acarouany village;
Apr: Ile de Cayenne; nr 733.
May: Acarouany village; nra 902.
Jun: Mana, Coastal area; nr 389.
Aug: Mana, Coastal area; nre 1397.
-: Crique Acarouany; nr 946.
-: Acarouany village; nr 734.
Sep: Crique Acarouany; nr 976.
Oct: Mana R.; nr 926.
1857: Mana, Coastal area; nr 745.
-: Crique Acarouany; nrs 719, 750, 1080.
-: Maroni R.; nrs 712, 946, 1119.
-: Ile Portal, Maroni R.; nrs 710, 725,
1396.
-: Ile de Cayenne;
-: Acarouany village; nrs 163, 164, 714,
718, 720, 723, 734, 736, 749, 750, 752,
838, 850, 878, 902, 946, 1031, 1070,
1094.
Jan: Crique Jacques, Coastal area; nr 736.
Apr: Acarouany village; nr 166.
May: Ile Portal, Maroni R.;
-: Acarouany village;
Jul: Crique Acarouany; nr 946.
-: Maroni R.;
-: Ile Portal, Maroni R.; nr 1123.
Aug: Acarouany village; nr 949.
Oct: Ile Portal, Maroni R.; nr 1127.
1858: In the town of Cayenne; nr 709, 1288.
-: In the village of Mana, Coastal area; nrs
976, 1016.
-: In the village of Roura, Montagne de
Kaw; nrs 708, 736, 748, 878, 946, 1309,
1362.
-: Crique Acarouany; nr 710.
-: Mahury R., Cayenne area;
-: Mana R.; nr 976.
-: Maroni R.; nr 976.
-: Ile Portal, Maroni R.; nrs 712, 725, 733,
741, 927, 946, 1119, 1180.
-: Ile de Cayenne;
-: Karouany, Mana R.; nr 876.
-: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne;
-: Savane Toulouse, Cayenne area; nr 827.
-: Acarouany village; nrs 325, 709, 710,
714, 715, 716, 733, 736, 753, 776, 902,
946, 965, 976.
Apr: Acarouany R., Mana R.; nr 1159.
-: Acarouany village; nr 1119.
1859: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 847, 1367.
-: Roura, Montagne de Kaw;
-: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1235, 1363, 1396.
-: Acarouany village;
Mar: Roura, Montagne de Kaw; nr 728.
-: Ile de Cayenne; nr 711.
Apr: Ile de Cayenne.
-: Pied de la Montagne Tigre, Ile de
Cayenne, With Leprieur. Marais tourbeux
(according with Sagot, mns.)
NOTE: Quelques récoltes ont été faites en
octobre 1866 à La Havane (Cuba).
WOOD COLLECTION. Nrs 3200-3300.
HERB.: A, B(460), BM(954), BR, C, CN, DBN,
DPU, E, F(107), FI, G, G-Boiss., G-DC(350),
G-DEL, GH, GOET, H, K(1002), L, LY,
MANCH, MO, MPU, MU(HERB. Planchon),
NY, P(3225, orig.), P-CO(HERB. Cosson, 624),
PC(624), S, STR, U, US, W(513), WS, Herbar
de Franqueville, Herbar du Musée Palatin de
Vienne; Herbar Drake del Castillo (P).
FIELD NOTES: ?
PUBL.: Renault, M., Sagot, P.A., 1872; Sagot,
P.A., 1860; 1862; 1865; 1869; 1870; 1871;
1872; 1873; 1875; 1877; 1878; 1879; 1880;
1881; 1882; 1883; 1884; 1886; 1887. REF.:
Burdet, H.M., Charpin, A., 1993; Bureau, E., *et*
al., 1889; Bureau, E., 1904; Candolle, A. de,
1880; Duchâtre, P., 1888; Granel de Solignac,
L, Bertrand, L., 1967; Hedge, I.C., *et al.*, 1970;
Hiepko, P., 1988; Stafleu, F.A., Cowan, R.S.,
1983; ZZZZ. 1888-1898.
- Saint-Julien.** : see **La Jeunesse**.
Habitant de l'Oyapock.

REF.: Abonbec, 1977.

Saldanha da Gama, José da, Brazil (1839-1905).

: s.d., s.loc.; nr 243.

This Brazilian botanist is cited by Morrone, O., *et al.*, *Candollea* 51: 131 (1996) for a French Guiana specimen of *Paspalum repens* P.J. Bergius. It is probably an erroneous citation.
HERB.: R.

Sallée, Bertrand; France.

Ecology and taxonomy of wild cacao; CIRAD-Cultures pérennes, B.P. 701, 97387 Kourou cedex.

1987 Apr 14 to May 12: Montagne Cacao, borne 6, Mont Belvédère, Haut-Camopi; Prélèvement de baguettes (= bois de greffe) et de cabosses de Cacaoyers. Nom des populations: nrs CAM 1 à CAM 13.

JARDIN BOTANIQUE: Station CIRAD de Paracou-Combi (Sinnamary).

PUBL.: Clavel, P., Profizi, J.P., Sallée, B., 1978; Lachenaud, P., Sallée, B., 1993; Sallée, B., 1987.

Samuels, Gary Joseph; U.S.A. (Grove City, Pennsylvania, 26 May 1944-). (Plate 62).

Mycologist. Systematic Botany and Mycology Laboratory, U.S. Department of Agriculture. Agriculture Research Service, Beltsville, U.S.A. With J.R. Boise: nrs 2496-3031, 3100-3157, 3204-3398.

With P. Searwar: 4088-4100, 4172-4260, 4320-4370.

With C. Feuillet: nrs 4371-4507, 4515-4553, 4557-4563.

Alone: nrs 3032-3099, 3400-3540, 3551-4097, 4508-4514, 4554-4556.

1986 Jan: Saül and Saül area; nr 2496

11: Idem; nrs 2730-2782.

-: Mont Galbao, Saül area; nrs 2783-2827.

-: In the village and Saül area; nrs 2828-2907.

-: Mont Galbao; nrs 2908-3038.

19: Idem; nrs 3039-3099.

-: In the village and Saül area; nrs 3100-3108.

-: Galbao trail, Saül area; nrs 3109-3157.

22: Idem; nrs 3158-3243.

-: Mont Galbao; nrs 3244-3362.

24: In the village and Saül area; nrs 3364-3398.

-: Idem; nrs 3399-3417.

Feb 4: Montagne La Fumée, Saül area; nrs 3418-3470.

-: In the village and Saül area; nrs 3541-3555.

8: Montagne Boeuf Mort, Saül area; nrs 3556-3616.

10: Grande Fosse trail, Saül area; nrs 3617-3640, 3642-3659.

-: Montagne Boeuf Mort, Saül area; nr 3641.

11: Galbao trail, Saül area; nrs 3660-3699, 3701-3722.

-: Montagne Boeuf Mort, Saül area; nr 3700.

14: Idem; nrs 3723-3749.

-: In the village and Saül area; nrs 3750-3791.

-: Saint-Elie trail; nr 3185A.

-: Station ECEREX, Saint-Elie trail; nrs 3792-4087.

-: Camp minier Paul Isnard, Paul-Isnard area; nrs 4088-4172.

Mar 7: Idem; nrs 4173-4208.

11: Massif du Décou-Décou, Paul-Isnard area; nrs 4209-4260.

-: Massif Lucifer, Paul-Isnard area; nrs 4261-4319.

16: Lieu-Dit Citron, Paul-Isnard area; nrs 4320-4370.

21: Montagne de Kaw; nrs 4371-4425.

23: Bagne des Annamites, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 4426-4438.

-: Lac des Américains- Mont Grand Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 4439-4462.

25: Dégrad Lalanne and Montagne de Kaw; nrs 4463-4507.

27: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nrs 4508-4516.

-: Cayenne; nrs 4517-4534.

-: Montagne des Singes, Kourou R.; nrs 4535-4556.

30: Montagne Cacao, Comté R.; nrs 4557-4563A.

with J.J. de Granville, L. Allorge, *et al.*: nrs 5779-7192.

1987 Aug 12-15: Ouman fou Langa Soula, Marouini R.; nrs 5779-5795.

15-19: Roche Koutou, Marouini R.; nrs 5796-5943.

23-26: Ouman fou Langa Soula, Marouini R.; nrs 5944-6065.

28-Sep 5: Monpé Soula, Marouini R.; nrs 6066-6192.

Sep 12: Montagne de Kaw; nr 6193.

HERB.: BPI, CAY, FH, NY, US.

FIELD NOTES: BPI.

PUBL.: Brayford, D., Samuels, G.J., 1993; Rogers, J.D., Samuels, G.J., 1987; Rogerson, C.T., Samuels, G.J., (et al.) 1976; 1987; 1988;

1989; 1991; 1992; 1993; 1994

Sanchez L.

1993 Jul 27: Ile d' Antecume Pata, Maroni R.; nrs 5736-5740.

28-Sep 1: Litany R., Maroni R.; nrs 5741-5747, 6164-6167.

HERB.: CAY, US.

Sanders, Roger W.; U.S.A.

Fairchild Tropical Garden, Miami, Floride.

Botanist (Taxonomy of Arecaceae).

1988 Dec 29: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1810-1811.

30: Estuaire de la Counamama, Coastal area; nr 1812.

-: Carrefour Saint-Laurent - Mana, Maroni R.; nrs 1813-1814.

31: Savane de Corossony, Coastal area; nr 1815.

31: Montagne des Montagne des Singes, Kourou R.; nr 1816.

1989 Jan 2: Larivot Road, Ile de Cayenne; nr 1817.

16: Aérodrome de Maripasoula, Maroni R.; nr 1818.

With J.-J. DE GRANVILLE, G. Cremers, J.I. Hagemann, B. Leuenberger, M.S. Sangrey, 6 Jan to 1 Feb 1989, Mont Atachi Bakka.: nrs 10381-10992.

With G. CREMERS, J.J. de Granville, I. Hagemann, B. Leuenberger, M.S. Sangrey, Idem: nrs 10111-10492.

Sangrey, Mary S.; U.S.A. (15 Sep 1960-) (Plate 63).

Plant taxonomist (Bamboo). Smithsonian Institution, National Museum of Natural History, Dept. of Botany. (US).

1989 Feb 6: Montagne de Kaw, with G. Cremers and M. Hoff; nrs 464-497.

With J.-J. DE GRANVILLE, G. Cremers, J.I. Hagemann, B. Leuenberger, R.W. Sanders, Jan 6 to Feb 1 1989, Mont Atachi Bakka.: nrs 10381-10992.

With G. CREMERS, J.J. de Granville, I. Hagemann, B. Leuenberger, R.W. Sanders: Idem, nrs 10111 to 10492.

HERB.: B, CAY, ISC, US(orig.).

FIELD NOTES: Botany (NMNH).

PORTRAIT: Index des noms de lieux: 31 (1996).

Santini;

Cayenne;

HERB.: L.

REF.: Wurdack, J.J. *et al.*, 1993.

Sonnini de Manoncourt, Charles Nicolas Sigisbert; France (1751-1812).

Navy officer and amateur ornithologist.

Stayed at Cayenne from 1772 to 1774 and 1775 to 1776. Sonnini de Manoncourt corresponded with Buffon and regularly sent him material. Correspondent of the *Jardin des Plantes* (1775). Also travelled in Egypt and Asia minor.

HERB.: Unknown.

REF.: François, 1952; Jaussaud, P., 1998 ; Laissus, Y., 1978; Raitières, A., 1981; Roger, 1989.

Sanoja, Elio J.M.; Venezuela.

With D. Loubry.

Botanist (Architecture of Vochysiaceae). Laboratoire de Botanique, Université de Montpellier II, U.S.T.L., and Laboratorio de Botanica, UNEG, Ave. Valmore Rodriguez.

Upata, Edo. Bolivar, Venezuela.

1988 Nov-Dec: Saint-Elie trail;

1990 Apr-May: Idem.

1990 May 3: Idem; nr 3522.

4: Idem; nrs 3523-3526.

HERB.: CAY, MPU, PORT(orig.).

PUBL.: Sanoja, E., 1992.

Sansonnens, Bertrand; Switzerland (Lausanne, Vaud, 4 May 1961-).

Botanist student (Native agroforestry System in South-West Asia - Sumatar and Sri-Lanka). Laboratoire de Botanique, Université de Montpellier II, U.S.T.L. (MPU). Actually Institut de Botanique Systématique et de Géobotanique, Bâtiment de Biologie, CH-1015 Lausanne (Suisse). Presently Sumatra : Shifting in indigenous agroforestry systems.

In French Guyana from 10 Feb to 10 Apr 1986.

1986 Feb 18: Roche Bateau trail, Saül; nrs 1, 3.

-: Piste d'aviation, Saül; nr 2.

27: Layon de jonction Roche Bateau - Plateau de la Douane, Saül; nr 4.

Mar 23: Saint-Elie trail, pk 15,8; nr 5.

-: Idem, pk 14.; nr 6.

-: Idem, pk 15.5; nrs 7-8.

-: Idem, crest trail; nrs 9-10.

-: Idem, pk 15.8; nrs 11-12.

-: Idem, Toussain R. trail; nrs 13-14.

-: Montabo, réserve O.N.F., Cayenne; nr 15.

HERB.: MPU.

FIELD NOTES: Institut de Botanique, Lausanne.

PUBL.: Sansonnens, B., 1986.

Santos, A.: see **Castro dos Santos, A.**

Sarthou, Corinne; France.

Botanist (Primary succession and ecology on the Inselberg), Laboratoire de Botanique Tropicale, Université Pierre-et-Marie-Curie, Paris VI presently Laboratoire de Biologie Végétale, M.N.H.N., Paris. Programme ECOFIT.

1987 Dec 1: Montagne des Nouragues; nrs 124-187.

1988 Jan 8: Idem; nrs 188-260.

Apr 12: Idem; nrs 261-262.

13: Idem; nrs 263-308.

Jun 1: Idem; nrs 309-331.

- 14: Idem; nrs 332-340.
 21: Idem; nrs 341-363.
 Aug 3: Idem; nrs 364-371.
 6: Idem; nrs 372-376.
 7: Idem; nrs 377-382.
 8: Idem; nrs 383-421.
 Sep 1: Idem; nr 422.
 2: Idem; nrs 423-434.
 7: Idem; nrs 435-469.
 1989 Mar 6: Idem; nrs 470-561.
 1996 Oct : Nouragues station.
 1997 Oct 2-21 : Idem.
 HERB.: CAY(orig.), P, PC.
 PUBL.: Charles-Dominique, P., Absy, M.L., Ledru, M.P., Riéra, B., Sarthou, C., Servant, M., Turcq, B., 1996; Couté, A., Sarthou, C., 1990; Larpin, D., Sarthou, C., Tardy, C., 1996; Sarthou, C., 1987; 1992; Sarthou, C., Grimaldi, C., 1992; Sarthou, C., Villiers, J.F., 1998; Sarthou, C., Thérézien, Y., Couté, A., 1995; Gasc, J.P., Sarthou, C., Garrouste, R., Villiers, J.F., Cremers, G., Thiollay, J.M., 1998.
- Sastre, Claude Henri Léon**; France (Paris, 12 Mar 1938-). (Plate 64, 75).
 Botanist, Plant Taxonomist (Ochnaceae), Phytogeography (Inselberg, Savanna flora).
 Laboratoire de Phanérogamie, M.N.H.N. (P).
 with R.A.A. OLDEMAN: nrs 1-317.
 With Sastre, F.: nrs 8-345.
- 1968 Feb: Savane de Stoupan and Savane Macrabo, Cayenne area; nrs 8-23.
 -: Savane de l'Ile Marie, Coastal area; nrs 24-31.
 -: Savane de Tonate, Coastal area; nrs 32-39.
 -: Tour de l'Ile Road, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 40-44.
- Nrs 45-177: Brazil (Para, Belem, I.A.N., Amapa, Macapa).
 -: Tour de l'Ile Road, Cayenne area; nrs 178-189, 191-194, 196-199.
 -: In the village of Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nr 190.
 Mar 19: Route Mana - St. Laurent, Mana R.; nr 195.
 -: Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nr 200.
 -: Les Hattes, Coastal area; nrs 201-223.
- Nrs 224-230: Suriname, 1 km S Albina.
 -: Les Hattes, Coastal area; nr 231.
 -: Carrefour Saint-Laurent - Mana, Maroni R.; nrs 232-237.
 -: Savane Charvein, Maroni R.; nrs 238-256.
 -: Bac de Mana, Coastal area; nrs 257-273.
 -: Acarouany village; nr 274.
 -: Bac de Mana, Coastal area; nrs 275-277.
 -: Les Hattes, Coastal area; nrs 278-292.
- 26: Carrefour Saint-Laurent - Mana, Maroni R.; nrs 293-303.
 -: Saint-Laurent - Saint-Jean Road, Maroni R.; nrs 304-305.
 -: Acarouany road, Mana R.; nr 306.
 -: Saut Hermina, Maroni R.; nrs 307-309.
 Nrs 310-311: Suriname, Village Papagasson.
 -: Savane Morpio, Coastal area; nrs 312-328.
 -: Cascades R., Cayenne area; nrs 329-342.
 -: Serres du Jardin botanique du Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne; nrs 343-345.
- Mission Mixte M.N.H.N. - ORSTOM to the Tumuc-Humac, with J.J. de Granville and J.P. Gasc (plate 75).
 1972 Jul: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1300-1312.
 -: Montagne des Pères, Kourou R.; nr 1313.
 -: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1314-1319.
 -: Montagne des Pères; nr 1320.
 -: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1321-1344.
 -: Mont Grand Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 1345.
 -: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1346-1359.
 -: Lieu-Dit Sonnelle, Inini R.; nrs 1360-1378.
- 14: Carbet Pasteur, Inini, Maroni R.; nr 1379.
 -: Lieu-Dit Sonnelle; nrs 1379-1411.
 -: Saut de la Litani, Maroni R.; nrs 1412-1418.
- Nr 1419: Suriname, Saut Kawatop.
 -: Saut Kawatop, Maroni R.; nr 1420.
- Nrs 1421-1422: Suriname, Saut Paloulousoula.
 -: Lieu-Dit Yalou Patatpe, Maroni R.; nrs 1423-1424.
- Nrs 1425-1440: Suriname, Downstream from la Crique Alama.
 -: Crique Ouaremapan, 2^{ème} camp, Maroni R.; nrs 1441-1445.
 -: Idem, base camp; nrs 1446-1456.
 -: Montagne Ischoli Epoyan, Maroni R.; nrs 1457-1462.
 -: Chutes de l'Ouarémapan, Maroni R.; nr 1463.
 -: Summit between Icholi Epoyan and Ouaremapan Epoyan; nr 1464.
 -: Crique Petit Koulé-Koulé, Camp; nrs 1465-1476.
 -: Crique Grand Koulé-Koulé; nrs 1477-1481.
 -: Koulé-Koulé Epoyann, Monts Tumuc-Humac; nrs 1482-1485.
 -: Kassabatiki, Monts Tumuc-Humac; nrs 1486-1487.
 -: Point de Trijonction, Monts Tumuc-Humac; nrs 1488-1497.
- Nrs 1498-1522: Brazil: Point de Trijonction and Paloulou-Iméempeu.

- : Point de Trijonction, Monts Tumuc-Humac; nr 1523.
- : Koulimapopann, Monts Tumuc-Humac; nrs 1524-1529.
- Nrs 1530-1561: Brazil: Paloulouiméempeu, Monts Tumuc-Humac.
- : Point de Trijonction, camp 2, Monts Tumuc-Humac; nrs 1562-1572.
- : Trail to Mitaraka, pk. 4.6; nrs 1573-1574.
- : Idem, pk. 7; nr 1575.
- : Idem, pk. 7.5; nrs 1576-1597.
- : Idem, pk. 6.5; nrs 1598-1600.
- : Idem, pk. 4.5 à 5; nrs 1601-1609.
- Nrs 1610-1615: Brazil, pk. 6 to 6.5. and Mitaraka.
- : Mitaraka North; nrs 1616-1621.
- : Petit Mitaraka; nrs 1622-1631.
- Nrs 1632, 1643, 1644-1679: Brazil, Mitaraka.
- : Petit Mitaraka; nrs 1633-1642.
- : Mitaraka South, pente Est; nrs 1680-1695.
- : Mitaraka South; nrs 1696-1707.
- Nrs 1708-1711: Brazil, Mitaraka.
- : Flanc South du Mitaraka; nrs 1712-1724.
- : Crique Alama, Monts Tumuc-Humac; nrs 1725-1726.
- : Camp du Toukouchipann; nr 1727.
- : Monts Toukouchipann, Monts Tumuc-Humac; nrs 1728-1737.
- : 2 km W du Toukouchipan; nrs 1738-1748.
- : Monts Toukouchipann, Monts Tumuc-Humac; nrs 1749-1750.
- Nrs 1751-1755: Brazil.
- : Camp Mitaraka; nr 1756.
- : Massif du Mitaraca - Point de Trijonction - Monts Tumuc-Humac; nrs 1757-1760.
- Nrs 1761-1774: Suriname, Saut and Crique Ouaremapan.
- Nrs 1775-1791: Suriname, Piton Mongo.
- : Mouth Ouarémapan R., Monts Tumuc-Humac; nrs 1792-1797.
- : Saut Lavaud, Maroni R.; nrs 1798-1800.
- Sep 2: Saut de la Litani, Maroni R.; nrs 1801-1812.
- : Confluence Litany - Marouini, Maroni R.; nrs 1813-1816.
- With Sastre, F. (nrs 3800-4210) and Moretti, C. (nrs 3811-4210).
- 1975 Apr 14: Savanes du Galion, Cayenne area; nrs 3800-3804.
- : Crique Macrabo, Stoupan Road, Cayenne area; nrs 3805-3810.
- 15: Route de l'Akarouany, pk. 4, Coastal area; nr 3811.
- 16: Société Marbrisseau, Upstream from Saint-Laurent sur le Maroni; nr 3812.
- Apr 17: Saut Ampouman, Beligni, Maroni R.; nrs 3813-3815.
- : Saut Lassé Dédé, Maroni R.; nrs 3816-3822.
- 18: Village of Loka, Maroni R.; nrs 3823-3824.
- Nr 3825: Suriname, Kouiabou (18 Apr).
- Nr 3826: Suriname, Gobaiasola (19 Apr).
- 20: Ile and Antecume Pata area, Maroni R.;
- : Upstream from Antecum-Pata; nrs 3827-3829.
- : Confluence Marouini - Maroni; nrs 3830-3844.
- : Upstream from Antecum-Pata; nrs 3845-3851.
- : Downstream from Antecum-Pata; nr 3852.
- 21: Ile d'Antecum-Pata; nrs 3853-3876.
- Nrs 3877-3897: Suriname, Montagne Domeke, downstream from Touenké (22 Apr)
- 22: Upstream from Touanké; nrs 3898-3900.
- : Saut de l'Itany, downstream from Antécum-Pata, Malawate; nrs 3901-3902.
- 23: Upstream from Antécum-Pata, sur l'Itany; nrs 3903-3918.
- : Antécum-Pata; nrs 3919-3923.
- 24: Marouini R., Upstream from Saut Icholi Toulalapata; nrs 3924-3948.
- 25: Downstream from Sauts du Litany; nrs 3949-3952.
- : Upstream from Monts Oukoume - Montjoie; nrs 3953-3956.
- 26: Carbet Pasteur, Inini R.; nrs 3957-3976.
- Nrs 3977-3978: Suriname, in front of Maripasoula (27 Apr)
- 27: Confluence Inini - Maroni; nrs 3979-3988.
- : Upstream from Saut Sonnelle, Inini R.; nrs 3989-4006.
- 28: Maripasoula; nr 4007.
- Nrs 4008-4016: Suriname, between Kaiapou and Papaïchton (28 Apr).
- Nrs 4017-4019: Suriname, in front of Papaïchton.
- : Village of Pompidou - Papaïchton, Maroni R.; nrs 4020-4024.
- 29: Idem; nrs 4025-4069.
- 30: Idem; nrs 4070-4072, 4074-4075.
- : Grand-Santi; nr 4073.
- May 1: Montagnes Françaises (Gaa Caba), Maroni R.; nrs 4076-4086, 4088-4107.
- : Idem, Crique Loutre, Maroni R.; nr 4087.

- Nrs 4108-4111: Suriname, Da bessé Campou (2 May).
- : Saut Gaa Caba; nrs 4112-4118.
 - : Ile du Saut Grand Soutou; nr 4119.
 - 2: Idem; nrs 4120-4124.
 - : Upstream from Belighé; nrs 4125-4127.
 - : In fromnt of Atem-Sa-Pon; nrs 4128-4132.
 - : Downstream from Atem-Sa-Pon; nr 4133.
 - 3: Idem, Greiola?; nrs 4134-4140.
 - : Station limni. Langa - Tabiki, Maroni R.; nrs 4141-4144.
 - : Saut Apatou; nrs 4145-4147.
 - : Lieu-Dit Société; nrs 4148-4150.
 - 4: Les Hattes, Coastal area; nrs 4151-4157.
 - : Mouth Coswine creek, Coastal area; nrs 4158-4163.
 - 5: Charvein creek and camp, Mana R.; nrs 4164-4174.
 - 9: Savane de Stoupan; nr 4175.
 - 10: Savane Matiti, Coastal area; nrs 4176-4180.
 - : Savane de Kourou; nrs 4181-4182.
 - : Savane de la Bordelaise, Cayenne area; nrs 4183-4186, 4208, 4210.
 - 13: Village Galibi de Bellevue, Iracoubo - Coastal area; nrs 4187-4192 and 4209.
 - 14: Saint-Elie trail, pk. 19; nrs 4193-4198.
 - : Idem, pk. 17; nrs 4199-4200.
 - : Savane de Saint-Elie, Coastal area; nrs 4201-4207.
 - Sep 15: Plantule of Specimen Sastre 4193 (serre d'Orsay - Paris XI); nr 3799.
- Mission Mont Saint-Marcel with P. Grenand and J. Lescure (3 Mar to 3 Apr).
- 1976 Mar 6: Saut Maripa, Oyapock R.; nrs 4340-4346.
- 7: Idem; nr 4347.
 - : Ilet Matabou; nrs 4348-4349.
 - 8: Village of Camopi, Oyapock R.; nrs 4350-4355.
- Nrs 4356-4363: Brazil, Saut Pakueta = Pakouetam = Pékouétan, Upstream from Yaloupi (9 Mar).
- 10: Downstream from Trois-Sauts; nr 4364.
 - 11: Village of Trois-Sauts, Oyapock R.; nrs 4365-4367.
 - 12: Saut Ituwasi - Crique Elepoussing, Oyapock R.; nrs 4368-4371.
 - : Idem, to Crique Kulumuli, Crique Elepoussing, Oyapock R.; nrs 4372-4375.
 - 13: Camp Couleuvre - Crique Kulumuli - Eurepoucigne R. - Mont Saint-Marcel, Oyapock R.; nrs 4376-4388.
 - 15: Idem, Layon avant Camp Couleuvre, pk. 1; nrs 4389-4398, 4401.
 - : Idem, pk. 3.8; nrs 4399-4400, 4402.
- : Idem, pk. 2; nrs 4403-4404.
 - 16: Camp Pinot; nrs 4405-4406.
 - 18: Camp Poivre; nrs 4407-4408.
 - : Mont Saint-Marcel, base; nrs 4409-4428.
 - 19: Idem; nrs 4429-4442.
 - 20: Idem, pentes; nrs 4443-4469.
 - 21: Idem, sommet and pentes; nrs 4470-4489.
 - 22: Idem; nrs 4490-4505.
 - : Près de la Crique du Camp Poivre; nrs 4506-4507.
 - 23: Montagne Est de la Crique; nrs 4508-4518.
 - 24: Camp crique Poivre, Mont Saint-Marcel, Oyapock R.; nrs 4519-4537.
 - 25: Idem, Upstream trail; nrs 4538-4547.
 - 26: Idem; nrs 4548-4557.
 - 27: Mont Saint-Marcel, 2^{ème} sommet; nrs 4558-4561.
 - : Idem, layon camp Couleuvre; nrs 4562-4575.
 - 28: Couleuvre camp - Crique Kulumuli - Eurepoucigne R., Mont Saint-Marcel; nrs 4576-4586.
 - 29: Idem; nrs 4587-4604.
 - 30: Camp Pinot; nrs 4605-4618.
 - Apr 1: Crique Kulumuli - Crique Elepoussing; nrs 4619-4646.
 - 2: Idem, près du dégrad; nrs 4647-4650.
 - 3: Village of Trois-Sauts, Oyapock R.; nrs 4651-4660.
 - : Layon Crique Eulepoussing; nrs 4661-4669.
 - 4: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 4670-4677.
 - 4: Village Zidock Ville, Oyapock R.; nrs 4677-4679.
 - 5: Idem; nrs 4680-4685.
 - 6: Idem; nrs 4686-4710.
 - 8: Idem; nrs 4711-4713.
 - : Inselberg Peon Lai, Oyapock R.; nrs 4714-4751.
 - 9: Village of Trois-Sauts, Oyapock R.; nrs 4752-4753.
 - 9: Roche Mon Père, Oyapock R.; nrs 4754-4755.
 - : Saut Maripa; nrs 4756-4757.
 - 12: Saint-Georges de l'Oyapock, terrain d'aviation; nr 4758.
 - 16: Savane Changement, Sinnamary, Coastal area; nrs 4759-4806.
 - 17: Terrain d'aviation de Régina; nrs 4807-4808.
 - 18: In the village of Régina, Approuague R.; nrs 4809-4813.
 - 19: Idem; nrs 4814-4818.
 - 21: Lieu-Dit Pierrette, Approuague; nr 4819.
 - : Saut Japiny, Arataye R.; nr 4820.

- 22: Arataye station, Approuague R.; nrs 4821-4825.
 23: Idem; nrs 4826-4827.
 24: Idem; nrs 4828-4831.
 25: Idem; nr 4832.
 -: Crique Petit Galibi, Comté R.; nr 4833.
 Nr 4834: plantule from 4392.
 Nr 4835: plantule from 4657.
 1977 Jul 14: Saint-Elie trail, layon de Crête; nrs 5441-5450.
 15: Idem, près du Camp 2; nrs 5451-5466.
 16: Idem, le long de la Piste; nrs 5467-5481.
 17: Idem; nrs 5482-5492.
 -: Idem; nrs 5493-5501.
 -: Idem, Campement Banchi; nrs 5512-5514.
 20: Idem, le long de la Piste; nrs 5519-5525.
 -: Saint-Elie trail, Savane de Sinnamary; nrs 5526-5540.
 21: Saint-Elie trail, pk. 5; nrs 5541-5543.
 23: Idem; nrs 5544-5547.
 25: Verger IFAC - In the village of Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nrs 5548-5553.
 26: Saut Sabbat - Route Mana - St. Laurent and Crique Rostand; nrs 5554-5558.
 27: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 5559-5564.
 Aug 8-Sep 15 : Arataye, with G. Maury, G. Dubost and J.P. Gasc (plate 75).
 Aug 6: Downstream from Pierrette, Approuague; nr 5565.
 8-13: Saut Pararé - Arataye R., Approuague R.; nrs 5566-5649.
 14: Idem, Isle of base camp; nrs 5650-5664.
 15-28: Idem, Station; nrs 5665-5781.
 28: Idem, 5 km from Arataye; nrs 5782-5788.
 29: Montagne Balenfois = Montagne des Nouragues, Approuague R.; nrs 5789-5831.
 30-Sep 7: 2.8 km from the station; nr 5832.
 -: Saut Pararé - Arataye station; nrs 5833-5922.
 8-9: Idem, along the river; nrs 5923-5954.
 11-14: Idem, station; nrs 5955-5973.
 15: Lieu-Dit Pierrette, Approuague R.; nrs 5974-5975.
 18: Savane Matiti, Coastal area; nrs 5976-5979.
 -: Idem, à 1 km de Kourou, Ile Marie; nrs 5980-5985.
 -: Rochers Granitiques de la R.N. 1; nrs 5986-5987.
 20: Savane de Kourou, 10 km de Kourou to Sinnamary; nrs 5988-5993.
 -: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 5994-5998
 -: Savane Renner = R.N.1, 10 km de Sinnamary to Kourou, Coastal area; nrs 5999-6001.
 22: Saint-Elie trail, Verdun; nrs 6002-6007.
 -: Idem, Campement Borreli; nrs 6008-6014.
 23: Saint-Elie trail, 3 km avant Verdun; nrs 6015-6027, 6031.
 -: Savane de Sinnamary, Coastal area; nrs 6028-6029.
 -: Saint-Elie trail, Carbet après Verdun; nr 6030.
 24: Saint-Elie trail, pk 20 à 22; nrs 6032-6037.
 25: Parcelle ARBOCEL - ECEREX, Saint-Elie trail; nr 6038.
 -: Station ECEREX; nrs 6039-6058.
 -: Saint-Elie trail, Carbet Borreli; nrs 6059.
 1978 Sep 12: Saint-Elie trail, Station ECEREX; nrs 6100-6105.
 14: Village Galibi de Bellevue, Coastal area; nrs 6106-6110.
 -: Iracoubo, Coastal area; nrs 6111-6115.
 -: Village Galibi de Bellevue, Coastal area; nrs 6116-6117.
 15: Saint-Elie trail, station ECEREX; nrs 6118-6136.
 16: Idem; nrs 6137-6140.
 17: Idem; nrs 6141-6143.
 18: Idem; nrs 6144-6145.
 19: Idem; nrs 6146-6148.
 22: Idem; nrs 6149-6153.
 23: Parcelle ARBOCEL - ECEREX, Saint-Elie trail; nrs 6154-6155.
 24: Savane Matiti, Coastal area; nrs 6156-6158.
 -: Savanes de Pariacabo, 2 km après Kourou - Coastal area; nrs 6159-6161.
 25: Saint-Elie trail, 3 km avant ARBOCEL; nrs 6162-6164.
 27: Idem, ECEREX; nr 6165.
 30: Savane de Rochambeau, Ile de Cayenne; nr 6166.
 Oct 1: Rocher, 15 km avant Kourou sur la R.N. 1; nrs 6167-6172.
 3: Kourou, Cité Angélique; nrs 6173-6174.
 9: Station de l'Araraye - Saut Pararé - Arataye R., Approuague R.; nrs 6175-6181.
 10: Idem; nrs 6182-6187.
 12: Idem; nrs 6188-6191.
 13: Idem; nrs 6192-6199.
 14: Idem; nrs 6200-6202.
 16: Idem; nr 6203.
 18: Idem; nrs 6204-6206.
 19: Idem; nrs 6207-6213.
 21: Idem; nrs 6214-6215.

- 22: Inselberg de la Montagne Balanfois = Montagne des Nouragues; nrs 6216-6229.
 23: Idem; nrs 6230-6241.
 24: Idem; nrs 6242-6244.
 25: Idem; nr 6247
 -: Crique du km 3 between les Nouragues and le Saut Pararé; nr 6246.
 29: Ilets de Saut Pararé; nrs 6248-6266.
 Nov 1: Arataye station; nrs 6267-6274.
 4: Idem; nrs 6275-6280.
 6: Idem; nrs 6281-6293.
 9: Idem; nrs 6294-6297.
 10: Idem; nrs 6298-6300.
 11: Idem; nrs 6301-6307.
 13: Idem; nr 6308.
 14: Idem; nrs 6309-6319.
 15: Idem, Montagne Biche; nrs 6320-6325.
 17: Arataye station; nrs 6326-6331.
 18: Idem; nrs 6332-6338.
 19: Idem; nrs 6339-6342.
 21: Station Limni. Pierrette, Approuague R.; nrs 6342-6359.
 22: Idem; nr 6360.
 23: In the village of Régina, terrain d'aviation, Approuague R.; nrs 6361-6365.
 26: Cacao, Comté R.; nrs 6366-6367.
 27: Savane Matiti, Coastal area; nrs 6368-6370.
 28: Saint-Elie trail, ECEREX; nrs 6371-6375b.
 Dec 1: Tour de l'Île Road, between Cascades R. and Tonnégrande R., Cayenne area; nrs 6376-6378.
 -: Montsinéry R.; nrs 6379-6381.
 -: Little savanna near Montsinéry R.; nrs 6382-6387.
 -: Carrefour Tour de l'Île Road - R.N.1; nr 6388.
 2: Savane Matiti; nrs 6389-6390.
 3: Village Bellevue, Iracoubo; nrs 6391-6399.
 4: Ancienne route de Cayenne à Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nr 6416.
 5: Les Hattes, Yawala Yalimapo; nr 6400.
 8: Saint-Elie trail, ECEREX; nrs 6401-6404.
 9: Idem; nrs 6405-6407.
 10: Mont Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 6408-6415.
 14: Savane de la Montagne des Pères, Kourou; nrs 6417-6420.
 16: Ancienne route de Cayenne à Saint-Laurent du Maroni, pk 20, verger IFAC; nrs 6421-6429.
 -: Forestry road between Saut Sabat and the junction with the Mana road, R.N.1; nr 6430.
 -: Piste Mana - Les Hattes, pk. 4; nr 6431.
 18: Saint-Elie trail, ECEREX; nrs 6432-6434.
 -: Idem, parcelle ARBOCEL; nrs 6435-6436.
 -: Crique Malmanoury - R.N.1; nr 6437.
 20: Tour de l'Île Road; nr 6438.
 -: Léonce camp, Orapu R. - Route Nationale R.N. 2, pk. 42; nrs 6439-6441.
 -: Idem, colline après pk 43; nrs 6442-6448.
 -: Idem, pk 32 à pk 39; nrs 6449-6453.
 22: Saint-Elie trail, ECEREX; nrs 6454-6457.
 26: Rapide Abattis-Kotika, Maroni R.; nr 6458.
 27: Village of Pompidou - Papaïchton, Maroni R.; nrs 6459-6471.
 28: Idem; nrs 6472-6503.
 29: L'Enfant Perdu, Abattis Kotika; nrs 6504-6505.
 Nr 6506: Suriname, downstream from saut Gaa Caba (29 Nov).
 Nov 1: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 6507-6508.
 -: R.N. 1, près de Saut Sabbat; nrs 6509.
 Any specimens are numbered after (*Campylosiphon*, *Gymnosiphon*, *Voyria*, *Voyriella*); nrs 6809-6821.
 Oct 24: Inselberg des Mont Balanfois; nrs 6810-6813.
 25: Arataye station; nrs 6814-6817, 6821.
 Nov 18: Idem; nrs 6818-6821.
 Dec 20: Saint-Elie trail; nr 6809.
 1980 Feb 29-Mar 22: Saint-Elie trail, ECEREX; nrs 6870-6897.
 22: Les Roches, Kourou; nr 6898.
 23: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 6899-6900.
 24: Idem; nr 6901.
 26: Idem, extrémité de la Piste, pk 22; nrs 6902-6903.
 With D. Bell, F. Crozier
 1986 Aug 19: Montagne Trésor, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 8000-8008.
 -: Bac de Roura, Cayenne area; nrs 8009-8011.
 20: Saint-Elie trail; nr 8012.
 -: Sinnamary - Iracoubo road, pk 120 - Coastal area; nrs 8013-8014.
 21: Savane Matiti, Coastal area; nrs 8015-8017.
 22: Route Nationale R.N. 2, pk 8; nrs 8018-8029.
 -: Idem, pk 6; nr 8030.
 23: Saut Sabbat, Mana R.; nrs 8031-8032.
 24: Gil Condé, downstream from Apatou, Maroni R.; nr 8033.
 25: Sauts Providence, Maroni R.; nrs 8034-8052.
 26: Montagnes Françaises = Gaa Caba, Maroni R.; nrs 8053-8075.
 27: Idem; nrs 8076-8112.

28: Ilet Gaa Caba; nr 8113.
 -: Confluence Tapanohini - Maroni; nr 8114.
 Nrs 8115-8122: Suriname, Downstream from Grand Santi (28 Aug).
 Nr 8122: Suriname, Upstream from Grand Santi (28 Aug).
 Nrs 8123-8128: Suriname, between Saut Abowassoun Ga and Lassé Dédé (29 Aug).
 29: Saut Lassé Dédé; nrs 8129-8133.
 -: Début des Abattis Kotika; nrs 8134-8136.
 Nr 8137: Suriname, Assici.
 30: Layon de la Source - Papaïchton, Maroni R.; nrs 8138-8151.
 -: Idem, layon allong the maroni R.; nrs 8152-8159.
 31: Papaïchton; nrs 8160-8162.
 -: Saut Lassé Dédé; nrs 8163-8166.
 Sep 1: Saut Dagouédé, Maroni R.; nrs 8167-8168.
 -: Saut Pli Goudou, Maroni R.; nrs 8169-8170.
 -: Mindi Tabiki - Moupé Soula, Maroni R.; nrs 8171-8174.
 -: Ilets Providence, Maroni R.; nrs 8175-8177.
 Nrs 8178-8195: Suriname, Providence.
 2: Ile Moussoué Santi, Maroni R.; nrs 8196-8207.
 Nrs 8207-8212: Suriname, Saut Godou Campou.
 Nr 8213: Suriname, Bastien.
 Nr 8214: Suriname, Blekarebo.
 3: Route Cayenne - Saint-Laurent, pk 225 (à partir de Cayenne); nr 8215.
 -: Idem, pk. 220; nrs 8216-8218.
 -: Idem, pk. 171 - Organabo; nrs 8219-8224.
 -: Idem, pk. 118 - Iracoubo; nrs 8225-8226.
 4: Pont sur la Comté - R.N. 2; nrs 8227-8228.
 -: Tour de l'Ile Road, Carrefour de Tonnegrande, Cayenne area; nr 8229.
 -: Pont sur la Comté - R.N. 2; nrs 8230-8232.
 HERB.: CAY, MPU, P(orig.)
 FIELD NOTES: P.
 PORTRAIT: Index des noms de lieux: 14 (1996).
 PUBL.: Sastre, C., 1968; 1970; 1971; 1972; 1973; Sastre, C., Granville, J.J. de, 1974; Sastre, C., 1976; Sastre, C., Lescure, J.P., 1978; Sastre, C., 1979; 1980; 1981; 1984; 1986; Sastre, C., Lourteig, A., 1986; Sastre, C., 1987; 1988; 1991; 1992; 1994.
Sastre-Douvillez, Francine; France (Paris, 2 Sep 1941-).

With C. SASTRE.

Sauvain, Michel; France (Paris, XIII^{ème}, 19 Sep 1965-). (Plate 65).
 Ethnopharmacologist, inventaire ethnopharmacologique de plante médicinales sudaméricaines. Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne (CAY) 1983-1988, then, Mission ORSTOM de Bolivie, La Paz, 1990-1995. Presently Toulouse (CNRS).
 1983: Orapu R.; nrs 1-2.
 -: Plage de Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 3-4.
 -: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 5-25.
 1984: Idem; nrs 26-27.
 -: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 28-30.
 -: Forestry development FRG, Cayenne area; nrs 31-36.
 -: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 37-46.
 -: Fourca de Abounami, Maroni R.; nrs 47-51.
 -: Grand Santi, Maroni R.; nrs 52-63.
 -: In the village of Maripasoula, Maroni R.; nrs 64-69.
 -: Inini R.; nrs 70-99.
 -: Saut Abattis-Kotika, Maroni R.; nrs 100-105, 107-109.
 Surinam: nr 106.
 -: Grand Santi, Maroni R.; nrs 110-115.
 -: Inini R.; nrs 116-118.
 -: Saint-Elie trail; nr 119.
 -: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 120-121.
 Surinam: nrs 122-193.
 -: Montagne des Singes, Kourou R.; nr 194.
 -: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 195.
 -: Mont Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 196-197.
 1985: In the town of Cayenne; nr 198.
 Suriname, Suriname River: nrs 199-323bis.
 -: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 324-326.
 -: Carbet Pasteur, Inini R., Maroni R.; nrs 327-330.
 -: Inini R.; nr 331.
 -: Maripa-Village, Maroni R.; nrs 332-342.
 -: In the village of Maripasoula, Maroni R.; nrs 343-344.
 -: Maripa-Village; nrs 345-349.
 -: Boussoussa, Maroni R.; nrs 350-356.
 May 11: Village Kajuka - Maripasoula, Maroni R.; nrs 357-361.
 -: Bakaweko (between Inini and Marouini ?) - Maripasoula, Maroni R.; nrs 362-371.
 -: Saint-Elie trail; nr 372.
 -: Dégrad des Cannes, Ile de Cayenne; nr 373.
 Suriname, River Tapanahony: nrs 375-417.
 -: Grand Santi, Maroni R.; nrs 418-452.

Suriname: nrs 453-617.

Oct 16: In the village of Montsinéry, Cayenne area; nr 618.

1986 Jan 30: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 619-620.

Mar 12: In the village of Maripasoula, Maroni R.; nrs 621-630.

Apr 26: Petit-Saut trail, Sinnamary R.; nrs 631-637.

28: Petit Saut, Sinnamary R.; nr 638.

May 12: Limonade trail, Saül area; nrs 639-643.

14: In the village and Saül area; nrs 644-645.

-: Bélizon trail, Saül area; nr 646.

-: Petit Boeuf Mort trail, Saül area; nr 647.

15: Roche Bateau trail, Saül area; nr 648.

-: Saül airport; nrs 649-652.

Jun 7: Petit-Saut trail, Sinnamary R.; nrs 653-660.

Suriname, Upper Suriname River: nrs 661-739.

Nov 1: Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T., Coastal area; nrs 740-744.

1987 Mar 7: Paul-Isnard trail; nrs 745-746.

-: In the village of Kourou, Coastal area; nr 747.

20: Route de la Madeleine, Ile de Cayenne; nr 748.

23: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 749-755.

Apr 14: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 756-757.

Jun 7: In the village of Régina, Approuague R.; nrs 758-800.

Jul 2: Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 801.

-: Larivot Road, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 802-803.

-: Savane de Montsinéry, Cayenne area; nrs 804-806.

-: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 807-810.

1988 Oct 23: Saint-Elie trail; nr 811.

NOTE: Collecting of medical plants.

HERB.: B, BBS, CAY, P, U, US.

FIELD NOTES: Personal, copy at CAY.

DATA BANK: Pharmacopée des Noirs Marrons, 4ème Dimension, McIntosh.

PUBL.: Kodjoed-Bonneton, J.F., Sauvain, M., 1989; Moretti, C., Debitus, C., Fournet, A., Sauvain, M., Bourdy, G., Laurent, D., 1993; Moretti, C., Munoz, V., Deharo, E., Sauvain, M., Jardel, C., Timon David, P., Gasquet, M., 1994; Sauvain, M., Vernon, D., Fleury, M., 1988a; 1988b; Sauvain, M., Moretti, C., 1985; Sauvain, M., 1989; Sauvain, M., 1991; Sauvain, M., Dedet, J.P., Kunesch, N., Poisson, J., Gayral, P., Gantier, J.C., Kunesch, G., 1993; Sauvain, M., Dedet, J.P., Kunesch, N., Poisson, J., 1994. REF.: Ek, R.C., 1991.

S.B.C.: Section Technique des Bois Coloniaux
Centre Technique Forestier Tropical = CIRAD-Forêt.

WOOD COLLECTION in CIRAD-Forêt (ex. C.T.F.T.) collection.

Schäfer, P.A.: see Pasch.

Schnell, Raymond Albert Alfred; France (Nancy, Meurthe-et-Moselle, 15 Jul 1913 - Paris, 7 Feb 1999). (Plate 66).

Botanist (Phytogeography, Ecologie, Morphology). Etude à l'Institut de Botanique de Strasbourg, puis professeur de Lycée à Saint-Quentin (1937) et Mâcon (1938). Assisant de Botanique and Conservateur des Collections à Strasbourg (1941). Assistant à la Faculté des Sciences de Paris (1946), Maître de Conférence Caen (1952-1958) puis à Paris (1958), and Professeur, Directeur du Laboratoire de Botanique Tropicale, Université Pierre-et-Marie-Curie Paris VI. Membre Correspondant de l'Académie des Sciences, Section Biologie animale et végétale (1963).

A lot of prospecting to Africa (Afrique occidentale, équatoriale and australe), Amérique, and South-East Asia, Java and Australia.

Schnell did his prospecting in 1961 within the framework of a programme for the botanical exploration of the French and Brazilian Guianas, in cooperation with the Scientific Council of Brazil, the Amazon Research Institute, the New York Botanical Garden, the National Museum of Natural History. and the ORSTOM (IFAT). The project consisted of drawing up a flora of the French and Brazilian Guianas

The mission was carried out with J. Hooek, S.V. Lemoine, Bouillot and M. Chauvancy (Zoologiste au M.N.H.N., Paris).

1961 Aug: Bac de Macouria, Cayenne area; nrs 11024-11038.

-: Route Tonate - Kourou, Coastal area; nrs 11039-11044.

-: Savane Matiti, Coastal area; nrs 11045-11086.

-: In the town of Cayenne; nr 11118.

13: Maison des Eaux and Forêts du Tour de l'Ile, Cayenne area; nrs 11087-11100.

-: Stoupan Road, Cayenne area; nrs 11101-11108.

-: Route de Cabassou, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 11109-11115.

-: Dégrad des Cannes, Ile de Cayenne; nr 11116.

-: Dégrad Stoupan, Cayenne area; nr 11117.

14: Savanes de Pariacabo, Coastal area; nrs 11119-11138, 11143-11144, 11146, 11150, 11153-11157, 11160-11182.

- : Crique Guatémala, Coastal area; nrs 11139, 11141, 11145, 11148-11149, 11151-11152, 11159.
- : Pont sur le Kourou, Coastal area; nrs 11140, 11142.
- : In the village of Kourou, Coastal area; nr 11147.
- : Rocher de Kourou, Coastal area; nr 11158.
- 15: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 11183-11192, 11194-11212.
- : Jardin Botanique, Ile de Cayenne; nr 11193.
- 16: Kourou, Coastal area; nrs 11213-11214, 11217-11224.
- : Guatémala, Coastal area; nrs 11215-11216.
- : Savane de Kourou, Coastal area; nrs 11225-11227.
- 19: Guatémala, Coastal area; nr 11228.
- : Sinnamary, Coastal area; nrs 11229-11241.
- : Iracoubo, Coastal area; nr 11242.
- : Organabo, Coastal area; nrs 11243-11285.
- : Saut Sabbat, Mana R.; nrs 11286-11281.
- 20: In the village of Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nrs 11292-11299.
- : Saint-Laurent - Mana Road, Mana R.; nrs 11300-11320.
- 21: In the village of Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nrs 11321-11322.
- : Saint-Laurent du Maroni area; nrs 11324-11380.
- 22: Bas-Maroni R.; nrs 11380-11398.
- 23: Idem; nrs 11399-11424.
- 24: Idem; nrs 11425-11442.
- : Montagne Gaa Kaba, Maroni R.; nrs 11443-11446.
- 25: Grand Santi, Maroni R.; nrs 11446-11464.
- 26: Saut Abattis-Kotika, Maroni R.; nrs 11465-11474.
- : Village of Boniville, Maroni R.; nrs 11475-11480.
- 27: Idem; nrs 11481-11484.
- : In the village of Maripasoula, Maroni R.; nrs 11485-11488.
- 28: Idem; nrs 11489-11492.
- 29: Crique Inini and Maripasoula area; nrs 11493-11562.
- 30: Wacapou and Maripasoula area, Maroni R.; nrs 11563-11675.
- Sep 1: In the village and Maripasoula area, Maroni R.; nrs 11676-11714.
- 2: Station Limni. Dégrad-Roche, Tampok R.; nrs 11715-11732.
- 3: Idem; nrs 11733-11770.
- 4: Saut Macaque, Grande-Waki R.; nrs 11771-11835.
- 6: Idem; nrs 11836-11869.
- 7: Idem; nrs 11870-11927.
- 8: Idem; nrs 11928-11968.
- 9: Idem; nrs 11969-11970.
- 10: Idem; nrs 11971-11980.
- : Carbet brûlé, Saut Macaque, Petite-Waki R.; nrs 11981-12034, 12036-12041, 12043-12047, 12049-12064.
- 11: Crique Carbet Brûlé - Crique Petite Waki - Waki R.; nrs 15035, 12042.
- 12: Saut Macaque - Waki R.; nrs 12048, 12065-12158.
- 16: Dégrad Roche, Tampok R.; nrs 12159-12182.
- 18: Village of Twenké, Maroni R.; nr 12183.
- : Tolinga, Maroni R.; nrs 12184-12185.
- : Ile d'Antecume Pata, Maroni R.; nr 12186.
- : Dégrad Roche, Tampok R.; nrs 12187-12189.
- 19: Tolinga, Maroni R.; nrs 12190-12211.
- : Marouini R.; nrs 12212-12232.
- 20: Pikinn Tabiki, Marouini R.; nrs 12233-12236.
- 21: Marouini R.; nrs 12237-12247.
- 22: Grand Soula, Marouini R.; nrs 12248-12261.
- 23: Idem; nrs 12262-12267, 12288-12301.
- : Monpé Soula, Marouini R.; nrs 12268-12287.
- 24: Tolinga, Maroni R.; nrs 12302-12309.
- HERB.: BR, CAY, K, MPU, P(orig.)
The Herbarium was first at ABT and then transfert to P.
- FIELD NOTES: CAY.
- PUBL.: Schnell, R., 1961; 1965; 1966; 1967; 1969; 1987; 1996; Schnell, R., Ozenda, P. s.d.
- REF.: Académie des Sciences, 1993; Boureau, E., 1996; Duranton, H., 1999; Jaeger, P., 1994; Walter, J.M.N., 1999.
- Schnitzler, Annik**; France (Saint-Dié, Vosges, 2 May 1952-).
Botanist (Phytosociologie, Alluvial forest ecology). Laboratoire de Botanique, Faculté de Pharmacie, Université Louis-Pasteur, Strasbourg. Presently : Université de Metz.
1991 Apr 2-9: Sinnamary R., with M. HOFF and M. Trémolières: nrs 6342-6623.
- Schröder, Tom O.**; Netherlands
Botanist student, Laboratoire de Botanique, Université de Montpellier, U.S.T.L. (MPU) and Wagenigen, Netherlands.
1977 Feb 21: Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne; nr 1.
23: Mont La Fumée, Saïl; nrs 2, 2a.

27: La Fumée trail; nrs 13-15.
Mar 2: Circuit Limonade - Mont Galbao, Saül; nr 16.
3: La Fumée trail; nr 17.
4: Idem; nr 18.
7: Idem; nr 19.
HERB.: MPU.

S.C.R.: Forest Exploitation. Wood Collection in CIRAD-Forêt (ex. C.T.F.T.) collection.

Searwar, P.,

Works and live at Citron, Paul-Isnard, French Guyana.

With G. SAMUELS: nrs 3032-3099, 4088-4100, 4172-4260, 4320-4370.

1986 Jan 11 to Mar 16: Saül and Saül area, Mont Galbao, Camp minier Paul Isnard, Massif du Décou-Décou, Massif Lucifer, Lieu-Dit Citron.

REF.: Samuels G.S. (personal)

Sell, Yves; France (Bruxelles, Belgique, 14 Dec 1934-)

Botanist (Morphologie expérimentale et comparée, étude du complexe inflorescentiel), Institut de Botanique, Université Louis-Pasteur, Strasbourg.

With G. CREMERS and M. Hoff.

PUBL.: Sell, Y., Cremers, G. 1987; 1992; 1995.

Senn, Roy; U.S.A.; with S.A. MORI, New York Botanical Garden (NY).

1990: Saül and Vicinity of Saül.

Service Agricole du Pénitencier de Saint-Laurent-du-Maroni : see **Pacilly (Collection de).**

Service Forestier:

= French Guiana Forestry Service;

= Forestry Service French Guiana;

= S.F.

Some of the Forestry Department specimens are labelled BAFOG, which is not actually the same organisation.

The Forestry Department was set up on 7 February 1931 for the Inini area. National forestry administration came under the *Service des Eaux et des Forêts* (Water and Forestry Department) as from 15 May 1934. The department was re-named the *Office National des Forêts* (National Forestry Office) in 1966. Different collection, also under individual name:

1953-1957: Série M: nrs 1-368 M.

1956 : Série Nolland: nrs 1-67 N.

1953-1954: Série Bena: nrs 1000-1332.

Serie 3000: Cayenne area.

Serie 4000: nrs 4000-4552.

Serie 5000: nrs 5000-5184.

Serie 6000: nrs 6000-6192.

Serie 7000: nrs 7000-7753.

1949 Mar 30: Portal R., Mana R.;

1953: Saint-Laurent - Mana Road, Mana R.; nrs 9-28.

-: Bagne du Camp Lorrain, Maroni R.; nr 29.

Jul 21: Saint-Laurent - Mana Road, Mana R.; nr 30.

-: Ilet Crique Serpent; nr 31.

-: Saint-Laurent - Mana Road; nrs 31-51.

Aug 13: Idem: nrs 52-84.

-: Charvein camp, Maroni R.; nr 85.

-: Saint-Laurent - Mana Road; nrs 86-91.

-: Acarouany road, Mana R.; nr 92.

-: Saint-Laurent - Mana Road; nrs 93-104.

-: Acarouany road, Mana R.; nrs 105-106.

-: Saint-Laurent - Mana Road; nrs 107-148.

1954: Idem; nrs 149-171.

Mar 17: Village of Baticane, Mana R.; nr 172.

-: Saint-Laurent - Mana Road; nrs 173-194.

Aug 17: Idem; nrs 195-201.

Sep 3: Village of Baticane, Mana R.; nr 202.

-: Saint-Laurent - Mana Road; nrs 203-215.

20: Acarouany village; nr 216.

-: Saint-Laurent - Mana Road; nrs 217-223.

-: Ile Portal, Maroni R.; nr 224.

-: Saint-Laurent - Mana Road; nrs 225-228.

Oct 1: Charvein camp, Maroni R.; nr 229.

-: Saint-Laurent - Mana Road; nrs 230-237.

-: Route de Charvein - Acarouany, km 1; nr 238.

-: Saint-Laurent - Mana Road; nrs 239-254.

Dec 3: Crique Chameau, Maroni R.; nr 355.

-: Saint-Laurent - Mana Road; nrs 256-274.

21: Charvein camp, Maroni R.; nrs 275.

-: Saint-Laurent - Mana Road; nrs 276-295.

17: Idem; nrs 296-361.

1957 Oct 3: Idem; nrs 362-368.

Les specimen d' l'Ile de Cayenne compris between nrs 1000-1331 sont à mettre sous le nom de Bena, plus particulièrement les spécimens suivants: nrs 1006, 1016, 1031, 1094, 1095, 1110, 1117, 1119, 1136, 1143, 1294, 1317.

Ile de Cayenne; nrs 2138, 3059.

- 1949 Dec 12: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 3217.
Ile de Cayenne; nrs 3362, 3370, 3499.
-: Colline de Montabo, Ile de Cayenne; nr 3552.
- 1950 Jul: Fleuve Approuague, Approuague R.; nrs 3580, 3582.
- 1951 Mar: Comté R.; nrs 3735, 3754.
Apr: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 3765, 3884.
- 1948 Aug 5: Réserve forestière des Malgaches, Saint-Laurent-du Maroni; nrs 4005-4015.
-: Camp Lorrain, Maroni R.; nrs 4815-4066.
12: Idem; nrs 4067-4083.
-: Idem; nrs 4083-4091.
19: Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nrs 4092-4202.
14: Crique Rouge, Maroni R.; nr 4203.
Oct 5: Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nrs 4204-4358.
Dec 1: Piste Balaté, Maroni R.; nrs 4358-4371.
2: Piste du plateau des Mines, Maroni R.; nrs 4372-4403.
-: Crique Balata, Maroni R.; nrs 4404-4413.
-: Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nrs 4414-4500.
- 1949 Mar 30: Portal R., Mana R.; nrs 4501-4549.
-: Crique Balata; nrs 4550-4552.
Mar 21: Crique Margot, Maroni R.; nrs 5001-5043.
-: Bagne du Camp Lorrain, Maroni R.; nrs 5044-5067.
-: Piste du plateau des Mines, Maroni R.; nrs 5068-5069.
-: In the village of Maripasoula, Maroni R.; nr 5072.
-: Route Mana - St. Laurent, Mana R.; nr 5078.
Nov 25: Mana R.; nrs 5110-5112.
22: Saint-Jean, Maroni R.; nr 5113.
-: Crique Balata, Maroni R.; nrs 5114-5126.
-: Dégrad Malgaches, Coastal area; nrs 5127-5135.
-: Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nrs 5136-5144.
-: Piste du Chantier de la Forestière, Maroni R.; nrs 5145-5158.
- 1951 Jan 9: Village of Padok, Maroni R.; nr 5159.
-: Crique Balata, Maroni R.; nrs 5165-5184.
- 1950 Jun: Maripasoula, Maroni R.; nr 6030.
- 1951: Chantier de la Forestière, Maroni R.; nrs 6032-6075.
- 1952 Apr 3: Crique Serpent, Maroni R.; nrs 6076-6093.
30: Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nrs 6094-6106.
Aug 10: Camp Lorrain, Maroni R.; nrs 6107-6120.
Mar 21: Crique Sparouine, Maroni R.; nrs 6121-6135.
26: Idem; nrs 6136-6139.
25: Idem; nrs 6140-6210.
Jun 9: Réserve forestière de Saint-Maurice, Maroni R.; nrs 6211-6225.
21: Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nrs 6226-6245.
Oct 25: Saut Ampouman, Maroni R.; nrs 6246-6249.
- 1953 Mar 25: Crique Serpent, Maroni R.; nrs 6250-6254.
23: Idem; nrs 6255-6263.
- 1955 Jan 24: Vicinity of Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nrs 7000-7006.
- Village of Baticane (ou Batticanne), Mana R.; nrs 7007-7033.
Apr 29: Vicinity of Saint-Laurent-du-Maroni; nr 7034.
-: Village of Baticane, Mana R.; nrs 7035-7037.
-: Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nrs 7038-7046.
May 26: Crique Margot, Maroni R.; nrs 7047-7049.
Nov: Saint-Laurent - Mana Road, Mana R.; nrs 7055-7084.
Dec: Idem; nrs 7085-7093.
15: Idem; nrs 7094-7140.
- 1956 Jan 7: Idem; nrs 7141-7212.
27: Idem; nrs 7213-7225.
31: Idem; nrs 7226-7305.
Feb 25: Idem; nrs 7306-7313.
28: Idem; nrs 7314-7339.
Mar 7: Idem; nrs 7340-7356.
10: Idem; nrs 7357-7372.
15: Idem; nrs 7373-7377.
16: Idem; nrs 7378-7410.
24: Idem; nrs 7411-7429.
31: Idem; nrs 7430-7432.
Apr 3: Idem; nrs 7433-7441.
-: Crique Rouge, Maroni R.; nrs 7441-7443.
-: Route Mana - Saint-Laurent-du-Maroni; nrs 7444-7480.
-: Idem, to pk 10,5; nrs 7481-7493.
28: Idem; nrs 7494-7500.
May 4: Idem; nrs 7501-7426.
Jul 25: Idem; nr 7527.
27: Idem; nr 7528.
28: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 7529-7532.
Aug 18: Saint-Laurent - Mana Road; nrs 7533-7538.
22: Idem; nrs 7539-7559.

- Oct 9: Crique Margot, Maroni R.; nrs 7560-7562.
 10: Route Mana - Saint Laurent; nrs 7563-7608.
 Nov 16: Acarouany road, Mana R.; nr 7609.
 -: Saint-Laurent - Mana Road; nrs 7610-7666.
- 1957 Feb 14: Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nrs 7667-7758.
- 1961 Sep 7-Oct: Mission R. Schnell.
 Sep 7: Saut Macaque, Petite-Waki R.; nrs 7759-7797.
 11: Idem; nrs 7798-7843.
 18: Saut Tampok, Tampok R.; nrs 7844-7889.
 20: Idem; nrs 7890-7917.
 -: Ile d'Antecume Pata, Maroni R.; nrs 7918-7932.
 29: Tolinga, Maroni R.; nrs 7933-7940.
 30: Saut du Litani, Maroni R.; nrs 7941-7947.
 Oct 1: Grand Saut Koubi; nrs 7964-7978.
 2: Lawa Lawa, Maroni R.; nrs 7948-7963.
 -: Ile d'Antecume Pata, Maroni R.; nrs 7979-7980.
 -: Tolinga, Maroni R.; nrs 7981-7994.
 -: Crique Margot, Maroni R.; nr 7995.

HERB.: CAY(orig.), P, PC.

WOOD COLLECTION: CIRAD-Forêt (ex. C.T.F.T.) collection.

REF.: Mms. Liste des Plantes de Guyane (Service forestier). Laboratoire de Phanérogamie, M.N.H.N. (P):1-19; Valeix, J., Mauperin, M., 1990.

Setten, J. van; Netherlands;

1984 Jan 4-5: Ile de Cayenne, Montagne du Mahury, In the town of Cayenne, with M. JANSEN-JACOBS, C.C. Berg; nrs 1-20.

1984 Jan-Feb: Montagnes de la Trinité, with J.J. DE GRANVILLE, C.C. Berg, M.J. Jansen-Jacobs.

Settle, J.; U.S.A.; with S.A. MORI, New York Botanical Garden (NY).
 1990: Saül and Vicinity of Saül.

S.F.: see **Service Forestier**.

Shu-Yi; Zhang : see **Zhang, Shu-Yi**.

Sieber, Franz Wilhelm; (1789-1844): see « Owners of herbaria »
 Cited for French Guiana 1821-1826.

Sieffermann, G.; France (Sarreguemines, Moselle, 18 Jun 1928-).
 Geographe ORSTOM.
 1956: Saül and Saül area; nrs 1-6.

Simmen, Bruno; France (Paris, 24 Jun 1963-).
 Ecologist, Zoologist (Primatology, *Ateles paniscus*, *Alouatta seniculus*, *Cebus apella*), Interrelations between primate and Sapotaceae. Laboratoire d'Ecologie Générale, Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Brunoy.
 1988 Nov: Nouragues station, Approuague R.
 1989 Jan-Mar: Idem.
 1989 Feb 28: Idem; nrs 21-26.
 Mar: Idem; nrs 27-185.
 1992 Jun-Jul : Nouragues station.
 1994 Jan 30-Mar 31 : Idem.
 1997 Mar 26-May 3 : Idem.
 HERB.:CAY.
 CARPOTHÈQUE: Brunoy
 PUBL.: Simmen, B., 1991; 1992 ; Simmen ; B., Sabatier, D., 1996.

Sipman, Henricus (Harry) Johannes Maria; Netherlands (Sittard, Netherlands, 2 Jan 1945-).
 Botanist, Taxonomy (Lichens); Curator of lichens collections. Botanischer Garten und Botanisches Museum, Berlin-Dahlem (B).
 With B. Zimmer, R. Kruyt.

NOTE: The numbers are in two blocks, nrs 31520-31883 for non-follicolous lichens, and nrs 32036-32699 for follicolous lichens, reflecting the two different periods of preparation of the material. Occasionally a number had to be split, or was omitted.

1988 Jan 3: Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 31250-31549.

5: Mont Mahury, Lac du Rorota, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 31550-31583, 32036-32040.

7: Layon Mont Boeuf Mort - Bélizon trail, Saül area; nrs 32041-32045.

8: Idem; nrs 31584-31586.

9: Layon Monts La Fumée; nrs 31588-31613, 32046-32135a.

:- Carbet Maïs trail; nrs 31614-31621, 32138-32176.

10: Layon Monts La Fumée and layon de jonction avec la Carbet Maïs trail; nrs 31622-31651, 32177-32186.

:- Layon des Monts La Fumée; nrs 31652-31676, 32187-32210.

11: Saül area, Layon 1-2 km SSW du bourg; nrs 31678-31700, 32211-32292.

12: Carbet Maïs trail, après la jonction avec le layon des Monts La Fumée; nrs 31709-31714.

:- Saül area, Layon 1-2 km SSW du bourg; nrs 31715-31753, 32292a-32330.

13: Trail to Crique Limonade, halfway; nrs 31754-31785.

:- Layon Crique Limonade, près de la jonction avec Crique Cochon; nrs 31786-31793, 32331-32406.

14: Between Saül and Cambrouze; nrs 31794-31801, 32407-32484.
 15: Saül Airport trail; nrs 31860-31867.
 16: Colline de Montabo, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 31868-31881.
 -: Mont Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 31882.
 17: Route de la Montagne de Kaw, 6 km après Roura; nrs 31802-31804, 32406-32521.
 -: Idem, 12 km après Roura; nrs 31805-31812, 32522-32542.
 -: Idem, 30 km après Roura; nrs 31814-31816, 32543-32590.
 18: Route Départementale 15, 10 km avant Guatemala, Coastal area; nrs 31817-31828, 32591-32600.
 19: Saint-Elie trail, pk 5; nrs 32601-32609.
 -: Idem, pk 23; nrs 31829-31852, 32610-32679.
 -: Idem, pk 9; nrs 31853-31859, 32680-32699.
 -: Montagne de Kaw; nr 31883, leg. B. Zimmer.

HERB.: B(orig.), CAY, U.

DATA BANK: MS-File, McIntosh.

PUBL.: Sipman, H.J.M., 1986; 1990; 1991; Sipman, H.J.M., Van Auberl, R.J.M.T., 1992; Sipman, H.J.M., Aptroot, A., 1992; Sipman, H.J.M., 1992; 1993.

Sist, Plinio; France (14 Sep 1961-).

Ecologist (Ecology of French Guiana Arceaeae, Sylciculture and forester amenagment of Dipterocarpaceae in Indonesia), Forestry-Division, CIRAD-Forêt. c/o PT Inhutani I, P.O. Box 138, Tanjung Redeb Berau, East Kalimantan. Before: Laboratoire de Botanique Tropicale, Université Pierre-et-Marie-Curie, Paris VI.

1988: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 143-174.

HERB.: CAY.

FIEDBOOK: Personal domicile.

PUBL.: Sist, P., 1985; Sist, P., Puig, H., 1987; Sist, P., 1989;

Skog, Laurence (Larry) Edgar; U.S.A. (Duluth, Minnesota, 9 Apr 1943-)

Botanist (Gesneriaceae); Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C. (US).

With C. Feuillet.

1985 Mar 17: Piste Forestière de Saut Léodate "Risquetout", Cayenne area; nrs 5607-5626.

18: Montagne des Singes, Kourou R.; nrs 5627-5635.

19: Mont Grand Matoury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 5636-5657.

20: Montagne de Kaw, between Caïman camp and Dégrad Lalanne; nrs 5658-5675.

25: Route Nationale RN 2, 60 km S of Cayenne; nrs 5676-5677.

-: Montagne Cacao, Comté R.; nrs 5678-5686.

-: Route Nationale RN 2, 50 km S of Cayenne; nr 5687.

26: Route de Nancibo, Cayenne area; nrs 5688-5695.

1986 Oct 25: Tour de l'Ile Road, between Tonate and Montsinéry, Cayenne area; nrs 7023-7041.

-: Piste Forestière de Saut Léodate, pk. 20 - Cayenne area; nrs 7042-7049.

-: Idem, pk. 25, near Crique Macouria; nrs 7050-7061.

-: Idem, pk. 37; nrs 7062-7066.

26: Caïman camp - pk 27, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 7067-7090.

-: Montagne de Kaw, western slope; nrs 7091-7102.

29: Saül airport trail; nrs 7103-7121.

30: Belvédère trail and Layon La Douane - Belvédère, Saül area; nrs 7122-7185.

31: Bélizon trail, Boeuf Mort trail, Belvédère trail- Saül area; nrs 7186-7198.

-: Bélizon trail and Boeuf Mort trail, Saül area; nrs 7199-7205.

-: Montagne Boeuf Mort, Saül area; nr 7206.

Nov 1: Carbet Maïs trail and Montagne Carbet Mitran-Saül area; nrs 7207-7729.

2: Saut Maïs, Saül area; nrs 7230-7246.

4: Galbao trail and Mont Galbao, Saül area; nrs 7247-7259.

5: La Fumée trail, Saül area; nrs 7260-7288.

6: In the village of Saül and vicinity; nrs 7289-7323.

7: Galbao trail, between Cambrouze and Eau Noire, Saül area; nrs 7324-7358.

8: Crique Mana, Canal Panama - Pied du Mont Galbao, Saül area; nrs 7359-7374.

10: Layon and Crique Limonade, Saül area; nrs 7375-7393.

16: Vicinity of Saint-Laurent du Maroni - Paul-Isnard trail; nrs 7394-7427.

17: Paul-Isnard trail, 10 km SE of Saint-Laurent; nrs 7428-7443.

18: Saint-Laurent - Mana Road - R.D. 9; nrs 7444-7467.

-: Plage des Hattes, Coastal area; nrs 7468-7476.

-: Acarouany road and Charvein camp, Mana R.; nrs 7477-7483.

19: Piste du plateau des Mines and Piste de Balaté, 12 km S of Saint-Laurent; nrs 7484-7513.

20: Paul-Isnard trail, 20 km SE of Saint-Laurent; nrs 7519-7532.

21: Battures de Malmanoury, End of the R.D. 7, 16 km from Sinnamary; nrs 7533-7551.

1988 Jun: Montagne Tortue, with C. FEUILLET, A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, W. Hahn, P. Hiepko, M.J. Jansen-Jacobs, A.J.M. Leeuwenberg, C. Kelloff, D. Wasshausen.
HERB.: CAY,CONN,US(orig.).
PUBL.: Feuillet, C., Skog, L.E., 1992.

Solacroup, Franck, France.

Student, D.E.A., Université de Toulouse II - Le Mirail : Géographie et aménagement.

1995 Feb 1-Mar 23, all recolte with L. CADAMURO ; nrs 1-498, exepcted nrs 160-161, 460-492.

Feb 1: Savanes de Karouabo, Coastal area; nrs 1-10, 12-48.

2: Diane - C.S.G., Coastal area; nrs 49-55, 67-71.

-: Savane Diane 1 - C.S.G., Coastal area; nrs 56-66.

-: Savane de la Route de l'Espace - C.S.G., Coastal area; nr 72.

-: Savane Diamant - C.S.G., Coastal area; nrs 73-80.

3: Idem; nrs 81-107.

-: Radar Toukan - C.S.G., Coastal area; nr 108.

4: Pointe Combi, Coastal area; 109-122.

-: Plage de l' Anse, Coastal area; nrs 123-125.

-: Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T.; nrs 126-138.

5: Savane Dégonde - C.S.G., Coastal area; nrs 139-148, 150-152.

-: Roche Dégonde - C.S.G., Coastal area; nrs 149, 153-203.

-: Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T.; nrs 204-227.

-: Savanes de Malmanoury, Coastal area; nrs 228-243.

14: Idem; nrs 244-260.

15: Estuaire du Malmanoury, Coastal area; nrs 261-272.

20: Savane Fusées Sondes - C.S.G., Coastal area; nrs 273-295.

-: Savane Piste Agami - C.S.G., Coastal area; nrs 312-325.

21: Savane Piste Agami - C.S.G., Coastal area; nrs 296-311.

22: Forêt North - Pripris Bassini, Coastal area; 326-333.

-: Savane Diamant - C.S.G., Coastal area; nrs 334-343.

-: Trou Léonard - C.S.G., Coastal area; nr 344.

Mar 2: Savane Ilet aux Perroquets - C.S.G., Coastal area; nrs 345-348.

-: Kikiwi - C.S.G., Coastal area; nrs 349-361.

-: Savane de la Route de l'Espace - C.S.G., Coastal area; nrs 362-380.

3: Ancien Bagne de l' Ile Royale, Iles du Salut, only L. Cadamuro; 160-161.

6: Savane de la Route de l'Espace - C.S.G., Coastal area; nrs 381-388.

8: Idem; nr 389.

-: Savane Agami - C.S.G., Coastal area; nrs 390-425.

9: Savane Brigandin, Coastal area; nrs 426-437.

15: Pripris Bassini - C.S.G., Coastal area; nrs 438-459.

23: Savane Fusées Sondes - C.S.G., Coastal area; 499.

-: Savane Nicole - C.S.G., Coastal area; nrs 493-498.

Solano, Pascal, France.

Student, Laboratoire d'Ecologie générale, Brunoy, Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris. Fonction myrmécophile chez quelques espèces ligneuses, rôle dans la phénologie de l'arbre.

1997 Nov-Dec 13 : Nouragues station.

Soubiron, G. see **Soubirou, G.**

REF.: Judziewicz, E., 1990.

Soubirou, G.; France.

Cited as Soubiron by Judziewicz, E., 1990.

1896 Aug: Guyane française

1897 Mar: Ile de Cayenne

Apr: Mont Baduel, Ile de Cayenne

-: Montagne Tigre, Ile de Cayenne

1905 May: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nr *s.n.*

-: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 31-43, 46-48.

-: Montagne du Mahury, Lac du Rorota, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 52-54.

Jul 31: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 44-45, 49-51.

1906: s.l.; s.n.;

1909 Sep 10: Saint-Laurent du Maroni; s.n.

-: In the village of Roura, Montagne de Kaw; s.d., s.n.

-: Cayenne; s.d., s.n.

-: s.d., s.l.; nr 96.

NOTE: The exiccata are integrate to the Drake Herbarium.

HERB.: P (pteridophytes in HERB. Bonaparte).

REF.: Judziewicz, E., 1990.

Spichiger, Rodolphe; Switzerland.

Taxonomist and Ecologist (Savanna).
Conservatoire et Jardin Botanique de la Ville de Genève.
With A.H. GENTRY, 1988.

Stage D.E.A. Paris VI - 1990.

J. Morize, Y. Janoda, S. Wickers, etc.
1990 Jan 27: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1-72.
Feb 1: Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T., Coastal area ; nrs 73-75.
3: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 76-111.
7: Savane de Corossony, Coastal area; nrs 112-151.
8: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 152-161.
13: Anse Road, Coastal area; nrs 163-177.
HERB.: CAY, Paris VI.

Sterck, Franck J.; Netherlands,
Forest physiologist (From sapling to canopy tree : leaf and plant traits as function of height and light availability). Forestry University Wageningen, Netherlands.
1992 Oct 17- Dec 21 : Nouragues station.
1993 Oct 28-Dec 21 : Idem.
1994 Nov-Dec : Idem.
PUBL.: Bongers, F., Meer, P.J. Van Der, Oldeman, R.A.A., Schalk, B., Sterck, F.J., 1990; Bongers, F., Sterck, F., 1997 ; Sterck, F., Meer, P. van der, Bongers, F., 1992 ; Sterck, F.J., 1997.

Stevens, N.; U.S.A., with S.A. MORI, New York Botanical Garden (NY).
1989: Saül and Vicinity of Saül.

Stone, Donald E.; USA, Botanist, Duke University, North Carolina. With W.J. KRESS.
1986 Nov 6-11: nrs 2086-2111.
1988 Sep 1-15: nrs 2516-2552.

Stoupy, M. de; France (Dijon-?).
"Garçon du Cabinet des graines " in Montbard (with Buffon), then "King's Gardener" in the Jardin des Plantes in Paris. Collector. Regularly sent plants to Lamarck and A.L. Jussieu between 178(5)8 and 1789. Collected in Jamaica before going to Cayenne.
No date, no locality.
1788: Ile and vicinity of Cayenne; *s.n.*
HERB.: MPU, P, P-JU(67), P-LA(importante collection).
REF.: Allorge L., Bordenave, B., Hoff, M., 1999; Aymonin, G.G., 1981; Bonnet, E., 1902.

Surian, Joseph
Physician to Louis XIV. He voyaged to the West Indies with C. Plumier and then went on to Guiana.
HERB.: P-JU.

REF.: Allorge L., Bordenave, B., Hoff, M., 1999.

Szlatchetko, Darek, Polen.
Inventaire and systematic of Orchidaceae.
1997 Oct 2-21 : Nouragues station.

Talbot, William Henry Fox: see « Owners of herbaria ».
Verbenaceae and Avicenniaceae (e.g.):
Cited by Jansen-Jacobs, 1988, Mori, 1993; Prance, 1986, and Wurdack, J.J. *et al.*, 1993.
1840-1848: s.l., s.n.
HERB.: K.
REF.: Vegter, I.H., 1988; Jansen-Jacobs, M.J., 1988; Mori, S.A., Prance, G.T., 1993; Prance, G.T., Wurdack, J.J. *et al.*, 1993.

Tardy, Christophe, France.
Student, Université de Montpellier II.
REF. : Tardy, C., 1996 ; Tardy, C., Jérémie, S., Vacher, S., 1996 ; Tardy C., 1998.

Tardy de Montravel, Louis Marie François, France (Vincennes, 28 Sep 1811-Cayenne, 4 Oct 1864).
He carried out hydrographical work along the northern coastline of Brazil and the Guianas and along the Amazon in 1842. Governor of Guiana from 1858 until his death in 1864. He also collected fish from the Amazon.
REF.: Bauchot, M.L. *et al.*, 1990.

Tarin, J.,
1997 Nov 15 : Mont Galbao, with WALLNÖFER, B., Allinckx, I. ; nr 13526.

Tavakilian, Gérard; France (23 Feb 1947-).
Entomologist (Taxonomy, *Coleoptera, Cerambycidae*), Laboratoire d'Entomologie Forestière, Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne.
The botanical collections are under the numbering from C. Feuillet.
s.l., s.d.; nr 1141.
1987 Aug 16: Sabakoe; nr 18738.
PUBL.: Silvain, J.F., Remilet, M., Tavakilian, G., 1981; Tavakilian, G., 1990; Zeh, D.W., Zeh, J.A., Tavakilian, G., 1992 ; Tavakilian, G., Berkov, A., Meurer-Grimes, B., Mori, S., 1997.

Tavakilian, Marie-Christine; France.
Under numbering C. Feuillet.

Taverne, Bernard; France (Salon-de-Provence, Bouches-du-Rhône, 31 May 1959-).
Ethnologue at l'ORSTOM. Thèse de Doctorat in « Ethnomédecine à Cayenne ». Presently at Burkina-Faso.
No chronological numbering.

1988: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1-2.
 Mar: In the town of Cayenne; nr 3.
 Feb 22: Plage de Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 4-5.
 Nov 4: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 6-7.
 1987: Route des Plages, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 8-9.
 1988 Oct 7: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 10-12.
 1987 Aug 16: Plage de Montjoly; nrs 13-14.
 Nov 13: Ile de Cayenne; nrs 15-16.
 Aug 23: In the town of Cayenne; nr 17.
 -: Route de Baduel, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 18-19.
 Ile de Cayenne; nrs 20, 25, 48.
 -: Route de Baduel; nrs 21-23.
 12: Plage de Montjoly; nr 24.
 23: Plage de Montjoly; nr 26.
 Route de Baduel; nr 27.
 1988 Apr 25: In the village and Saül area; nrs 28-35.
 Jul 10: In the village of Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nr 36.
 1987 Jul: In the village of Montjoly, Ile de Cayenne; nr 37.
 1988 13: Plage de Montjoly; nr 38.
 24: In the village of Montjoly; nrs 39-41.
 26: In the village of Rémire, Ile de Cayenne; nr 42.
 Aug 7: In the village and Plage de Montjoly; nrs 43-44.
 8: In the village of Montjoly; nrs 45-46.
 23: In the town of Cayenne; nr 47.
 Sep 19: Saint-Laurent - Saint-Jean Road du-Maroni; nrs 49-52.

HERB.: CAY(Orig.).

PUBL.: Taverne, B., 1989, 1991a, 1991b, 1996.

Tay, Eng Pin;

Botanist student, Laboratoire de Botanique, Université de Montpellier II, U.S.T.L. (MPU).

1978: s.l.: nr 50.

Jan 29: Mont Galbao trail, Saül; nr 98.

Feb 3: Chemin de l'aéroport de Saül; nr 110.

4: Piste de Roche Bateau; nr 116.

-: Saül and Saül area; 117-152.

HERB.: CAY, MPU, P.

PUBL.: Tay, E.P., 1978.

Temple, Anne; France.

Botanist student, Laboratoire de Botanique, Université de Montpellier II, U.S.T.L. (MPU).

1975: s.l.; nrs 1-4, 107-108.

Saül and Saül area; nrs 110-218.

Mar 10: Galbao trail; nrs 219-233.

HERB.: MPU(229).

Teunissen

Thaler, Louis; France, (Plate 23)

Université de Montpellier, U.S.T.L.

With F. HALLE, C. Edelin, M.F. Prévost, A. Raynal-Roques, C. Tirel, J.M.N. Walter.

1976 Mar: Saül and Saül area.

With A. RAYNAL-ROQUES, nrs 18285-18629, 18761-18806.

Thérézien, Yves; France (Paimpol, Côte d'Armor, Jan 1925-).

Algologist (taxonomy and systematic of fresh water algae), Attaché auprès du Museum, Laboratoire de Cryptogamie, Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (PC).

1978 Mar 22: In the village of Tonate; nr 1.

-: Route Tonate - Kourou, Coastal area; nr 2.

-: Crique Malmanoury, Coastal area; nrs 3-4.

-: Anse Road, Sinnamary; nrs 5-8.

23: Grand Pripris de Yiyi, Coastal area; nrs 9-12.

24: Saint-Laurent - Saint-Jean-du Maroni Road; nrs 13-14.

-: Acarouany village; nrs 15-19.

s.l.; nr 20.

1979 Oct 7: Saint-Laurent - Mana Road; nrs 31-32.

s.l.; nr 33.

9: Piste du plateau des Mines, Saint-Jean du Maroni; nr 34.

12: Maroni R.; nr 35.

13: Grand Santi, Maroni R.; nrs 36-37.

15: Saut Singa Tétéï Soula, Maroni R.; nr 38.

17: Grand Pripris de Yiyi, Coastal area; nrs 39-40.

18: Kourou, Coastal area; nr 41.

HERB.: PC.

PUBL.: Couté, A., Thérézien, Y., 1986;

Thérézien, Y., 1985; 1986; Sarthou, C.,

Thérézien, Y., Couté, A.

Théry, Marc; France (Mulhouse, Haut-Rhin, 23 Feb 1961-).

Ornithologist. CNRS, Laboratoire d'Ecologie Générale, Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Brunoy. Système plantes (Melastomataceae) - oiseaux (Pipridae) et groupes d'espèces indicatrices. Programmes SOFT.

1989: Nouragues station; nr 3.

1992 Nov 8-Dec 5 : Idem.

1993 Jul 11-21 : Idem.

Aug 20-Oct 1 : Idem.

1994 Nov 10-Dec 2 : Idem, recolte of Melastomataceae with B. Riéra and D. Toriola.

1997 Mar 3-22 : Nouragues station.

1998 Mar 16-26 : Idem.

HERB.: CAY.

PUBL.: Erard, C., Théry, M., Sabatier, D., 1989;

1991; Erard, C., Théry, M., 1993; Théry, M.,

1987; 1989; 1990; 1992; Théry, M., Erard, C., Sabatier, D., 1992; Théry, M., Larpin, D., 1993; Théry, M., Vehrencamp, S.

Thiel, Jean; France (Moyeuve-Grande, Moselle, 26 Aug 1933-). Forest Engineer at CIRAD-Forêt (Ex. C.T.F.T.). Stay in French Guiana from 1975 to May 1985. The most specimen are under the name C.T.F.T., nrs 94 to 1004: see C.T.F.T. Specimens under the collector name Thiel 1979 Nov 24: Sinnamary R.; nr 588. 1980 Oct 14: Saint-Elie trail; nr 736. Nov 6: Exploitation Castaing - Crique Balaté, Maroni R.; nr 746. 1981 Jan 9: Idem; nr 776. 1982 Feb 3: Forestry development Les Compagnons Réunis - Kourou area; nr 945. 16: Idem; nr 953. Apr 26: Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T., Coastal area; nr 967. Jun 7: Idem; nr 969. 22: Idem; nrs 972-973.

HERB.: CAY(orig.), CIRAD-Forêt(Nogent-sur-Marne).

WOOD COLLECTION: CIRAD-Forêt (ex C.T.F.T.), Nogent-sur-Marne and Centre de Kourou, Guyane.

PUBL.: Detienne, P., Thiel, J., 1988; Thiel, J., 1983; 1984; 1985; 1988.

Tholin; France.

Forester at the « Service Forestier », 1949-1951 in French Guyana.

Send 1521 specimens from Service Forestier at the Museum between 1949-1951, probably under the name « Service forestier ».

HERB.: P(1521).

Thurn, Sir Everard Ferdinand: see **Im Thurn, E.F.** and « Owners of herbaria ».

Tiburce: see Henry, Tiburce.

Tirel, Christiane Paulette; France (Royan, Charente-Maritime, 11 Oct 1939-). (Plate 23, 67).

Plant taxonomist (Elaeocarpaceae, Pittosporaceae, New-Caledonia). Laboratoire de Phanérogamie, M.N.H.N. (P).

Collected with A. RAYNAL-ROCQUES and with F. Hallé, C. Edelin, M.F. Prévost, A. Raynal-Roques, L. Thaler, J.M.N. Walter.

1976 Mar: Saül and Saül area; nrs 1108-1109.

HERB.: P.

REF.: Wurdack, J.J *et al.*, 1993.

Tirel-Roudet: see Tirel, C.

Tixier, Pierre; France (Lorient, Morbihan, 8 Dec 1918-3 Oct 1997).

Botanist (Bryologist, Phytoecologist). Laboratoire de Cryptogamie, M.N.H.N., Paris (PC).

1988 Jun 27-Jul 13; Saül area; nrs 13321-13506.

1988 Jul 1: In the village of Saül; nrs 13321-13327.

-: Galbao trail; nr 13328.

-: In the village of Saül; nrs 13329-13330.

-: Galbao trail; nrs 13331-13373.

-: Saül airport trail; nrs 13374-13409 and 13418.

3: Galbao trail; nrs 13410-13417, 13419-13430.

4: La Fumée trail; nrs 13431-13461.

5: Chemin de la Crique Cochon; nrs 13462-13488, 13494.

7: Galbao trail; nr 13489.

-: In the village and Saül area; nrs 13490-13493, 13495-13500, 13506.

8: Saül airport; nr 13500-13505.

HERB.: CAY, PC.

PUBL.: Kuc, M., Tixier, P., 1997; Tixier, P., 1989; 1991; 1992.

Tomlinson, Philip Barry; U.S.A.

Harvard.

1972 Feb 27: Cayenne area; nr 1.

Mar 2: Mont Maringouin, Ile de Cayenne; nr 2.

Toriola-Marbot, Daniela; Switzerland (Paris, 24 Jun 1967-). (Plate 68).

Ecologist student, Université de Lausanne (Suisse, 1986-1991), Laboratoire de Botanique Tropicale, Université Pierre-et-Marie-Curie, Paris VI and Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne (CAY).

1992 May 14: Digue Yiyi, Coastal area; nts 1-47.

-: Crique Yiyi - Pont sur la R.N. 1, Coastal area; nrs 48-57.

-: Savane de Trou Poisson, Coastal area; nrs 58-84.

26: Crique Yiyi - Pont sur la R.N. 1; nr 85.

-: Digue Yiyi; nrs 86-154.

Jun 4: Grand Pripris de Yiyi; nrs 155-164.

-: Ile Corossony, Coastal area; nrs 165-192.

-: Grand Pripris de Yiyi; nrs 193-198.

-: Ile Corossony; nr 199.

-: Crique Canceler, Coastal area; nrs 200-252.

22: Crique Yiyi, Coastal area; nrs 253-261.

25: Savane Yiyi - R.N. 1, Coastal area; nrs 262-299.

-: Savane Rocheau, Coastal area; nrs 300-306.
 -: Crique Yiyi; nrs 307-309.
 -: Pont Counamama - R.N.1, Coastal area; nr 310.
 -: Digue Yiyi; nr 311.
 30: Savane Rocheau; nrs 312-316.
 -: Savane Carré, Coastal area; nrs 317-339.
 Jul 7: Basse Counamama, Coastal area; nrs 340-353.
 -: Pont Counamama - R.N.1, Coastal area; nrs 354-357.
 9: Crique Yiyi, près de la savane Rocheau; nrs 358-389.
 10: Savane Carré; nrs 390-394.
 16: Pont Counamama - R.N.1; nrs 395-403.
 -: Village of Trou Poisson, Coastal area; nr 404.
 -: Grand Pripri de Yiyi; nrs 405-415.
 Aug: Savane Carré; nrs 416-417.
 1993 Mar: Parcelle ARBOCEL - ECEREX, Saint-Elie trail; nrs 564, 848, 1107, 1294.
 -: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 786, 830, 862-863, 878, 973, 1150.
 Jun: Parcelle ARBOCEL - ECEREX, Saint-Elie trail; nrs 495, 499, 683, 773-774, 804, 968, 1246.
 Jul: Idem; nrs 461, 480, 483, 488, 500, 542, 631, 654, 690, 693, 730, 781, 784, 928, 943, 946, 967-968, 1062, 1095, 1211, 1219.
 -: Saint-Elie trail, nrs 497, 600, 612, 626, 776, 919, 948, 952, 1011-1012, 1157-1158, 1207, 1247, 1249, 1329.
 Aug: Idem; nr 1014.
 Sep: Parcelle ARBOCEL - ECEREX, Saint-Elie trail; nrs 496, 1165.
 Nov: Idem; nrs 469, 1018, 1052, 1171.
 -: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 459, 464, 491-492, 577, 691, 749, 777, 889, 1164.
 1994: Parcelle ARBOCEL - ECEREX, Saint-Elie trail; nrs 450, 554, 608, 825-826, 887, 932, 1229.
 -: Saint-Elie trail, Saint-Elie trail; nrs 634, 762, 785, 853, 1256.
 Mar: Parcelle ARBOCEL - ECEREX, Saint-Elie trail; nrs 517, 624, 666, 712, 728, 744, 768, 807, 894-895, 925, 957-958, 1070, 1118, 1123, 1127-1128, 1163, 1232-1233, 1243, 1245, 1269, 1292, 1312, 1342.
 Apr: Idem; nrs 558, 629, 783, 819, 1198, 1218, 1221, 1261, 1330, 1364.
 -: Saint-Elie trail; nr 1218.
 May: Parcelle ARBOCEL - ECEREX, Saint-Elie trail; nrs 460, 465, 505, 727, 829, 918, 1007, 1071, 1106, 1113, 1178, 1182, 1184, 1197, 1296, 1383.
 -: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 504, 613, 827, 1204, 1240, 1263.
 Jun: Parcelle ARBOCEL - ECEREX, Saint-Elie trail; nrs 422, 430, 436, 455-456, 463, 466-467, 472, 484, 487, 533, 546, 563, 592, 599, 605, 611, 614-618, 622-623, 632, 642, 652, 663, 670, 680-682, 695, 698, 714, 716, 723, 732, 772, 811, 815, 818, 822, 824, 855, 881, 911, 917, 941, 951, 959, 990, 1019, 1023-1024, 1035, 1041, 1048, 1055, 1064-1065, 1067, 1082, 1084, 1086-1088, 1098-1099, 1101, 1124, 1133-1134, 1143, 1146, 1167, 1189, 1196, 1213, 1225-1126, 1238, 1244, 1255, 1266-1268, 1273, 1283, 1295, 1300, 1304, 1307, 1323, 1333, 1376, 1389, 1415, 1419.
 Jul: Idem; nrs 424, 445, 453-454, 457, 485, 524, 555, 557, 628, 646, 659, 705, 775, 782, 792, 803, 810, 859, 864, 868, 880, 885, 891, 896, 914, 942, 950, 960-961, 1040, 1066, 1094, 1117, 1190, 1208, 1223, 1253, 1293, 1298, 1391.
 Aug: Idem; nrs 478, 498, 511, 520, 978, 1006, 1030, 1151-1152, 1241, 1411.
 Sep: Idem; nrs 433, 477, 493, 747, 789, 890, 915, 956, 1015, 1044, 1061, 1090, 1176, 1194, 1242, 1272, 1332, 1339, 1344, 1355, 1374, 1379.
 Oct: Idem; nrs 420-421, 423, 425, 428-429, 432, 458, 462, 507, 509-510, 523, 525, 527, 534, 536, 548, 553, 556, 559-560, 562, 566, 570, 578-579, 583, 590, 593, 597-598, 619-621, 630, 648, 660, 662, 664, 668, 671, 700, 707-708, 710, 715, 719, 721, 729, 733, 736, 759-760, 763, 767, 771, 798, 801-802, 812-813, 816-817, 828, 860, 865, 870, 893, 905-906, 909-910, 913, 926, 934, 936, 944, 949, 953, 955, 962, 965, 989, 992-993, 995-998, 1011-1004, 1031, 1037, 1042-1043, 1046, 1050-1051, 1057, 1078, 1092, 1097, 1102, 1144, 1175, 1177, 1183, 1195, 1202, 1217, 1220, 1224, 1231, 1236, 1251, 1258, 1260, 1264, 1270-1271, 1311, 1318, 1336-1337, 1351, 1370, 1373, 1375, 1377, 1385, 1390, 1400, 1406, 1413-1414, 1416.
 -: Saint-Elie trail; nr 1105.
 Nov: Parcelle ARBOCEL - ECEREX, Saint-Elie trail; nrs 427, 435, 451-452, 486, 501, 516, 519, 529, 531, 540, 569, 584, 586, 603, 684, 702, 709, 717, 751, 753, 756, 788, 797, 820, 867, 897, 901, 908, 912, 921, 937-938, 954, 963-964, 966, 971, 981, 1000, 1009, 1021, 1053, 1063, 1074, 1089, 1105, 1114, 1121, 1153, 1155, 1159, 1173-1174, 1191-1192, 1216, 1227-1228, 1230, 1248, 1250,

- 1254, 1257, 1281, 1334, 1340, 1348, 1365, 1382, 1392, 1409.
 Nov 10-20 : Nouragues station.
- 1995 Jan: Idem; nrs 474, 481-482, 701, 778, 794, 814, 845, 899, 945, 1186, 1234-1235, 1277, 1324, 1338, 1410.
 Feb: Forêt Paracou - Site expérimental C.T.F.T., Coastal area; nr 787.
 -: Parcelle ARBOCEL - ECEREX, Saint-Elie trail; nr 656.
 Mar: Idem; nrs 940, 1119, 1279.
 Apr: Idem; nrs 884, 1141-1142, 1402.
 Jun: Idem; nrs 673, 1201.
 Aug: Idem; nrs 426, 434, 437-444, 446-447, 470-471, 473, 475, 479, 489-490, 494, 502-503, 506, 508, 512-515, 518, 521-522, 526, 528, 530, 532, 535, 537-539, 541, 543-545, 547, 549, 551, 565, 567-568, 571-576, 580-582, 585, 587-589, 591, 595-596, 601-602, 604, 606-607, 609-610, 627, 633, 635-641, 643-645, 647, 649-651, 653, 655, 657-658, 661, 665, 667, 669, 672, 674-678, 685-689, 692, 694, 696-699, 703-704, 706, 713, 718, 720, 722, 724-726, 731, 734-735, 737, 739-743, 745-746, 748, 750, 752, 754-755, 757-758, 761, 764-766, 769-770, 779-780, 790-791, 793, 795-796, 799-800, 805-806, 808-809, 821, 823, 831-844, 846-847, 849-852, 854, 856-858, 861, 866, 869, 871-877, 882-883, 886, 888, 892, 898, 900, 902-904, 907, 916, 920, 922, 924, 927, 929-930, 933, 939, 947, 969-970, 972, 975-977, 980, 982-985, 987-989, 991, 994, 999, 1005, 1008, 1010, 1013, 1016-1017, 1020, 1022, 1025-1029, 1033-1034, 1036, 1038, 1045, 1047, 1049, 1054, 1056, 1058-1060, 1068-1069, 1072-1073, 1075-1077, 1080-1081, 1083, 1085, 1091, 1093, 1096, 1100, 1103-1104, 1108-1112, 1115, 1122, 1125-1126, 1129-1132, 1135-1140, 1145, 1147-1149, 1154, 1156, 1160-1162, 1166, 1168-1170, 1172, 1179-1180, 1187-1188, 1193, 1199-1200, 1203, 1205-1206, 1210, 1212, 1214-1215, 1222, 1237, 1239, 1252, 1259, 1262, 1265, 1274-1276, 1278, 1280, 1282, 1284-1286, 1288-1291, 1297, 1299, 1301, 1303, 1305-1306, 1308-1310, 1313-1316, 1319-1322, 1325-1326, 1328, 1331, 1341, 1343, 1345-1347, 1349-1350, 1352-1354, 1356-1363, 1366-1369, 1371-1372, 1378, 1380-1381, 1384, 1386-1388, 1393-1397, 1401, 1407-1408, 1412, 1417-1418.
 -: Saint-Elie trail, Saint-Elie trail; nrs 550, 552, 745.
 Sep: Parcelle ARBOCEL - ECEREX, Saint-Elie trail; nrs 468, 561, 1079.
 Oct: Idem; nrs 679, 711, 935.
- Nov: Idem; 449, 476, 625, 1032.
 -: Saint-Elie trail; nr 448.
 Dec: Cayenne; nr 879.
 -: Parcelle ARBOCEL - ECEREX, Saint-Elie trail; nrs 431, 974, 1116, 1120, 1181, 1185, 1287, 1327.
 -: Saut Dalles, Sinnamary R.; nr 1403.
- 1996 Jan: Parcelle ARBOCEL - ECEREX, Saint-Elie trail; nrs 923, 931.
 Feb: Idem; nrs 1404-1405.
- HERB.: CAY(org.), P.
 FIELD NOTES: CAY.
 PUBL.: Hoff, M., Reynaud, P.A., Toriola-Marbot, D., Deshayes, C., 1993; Toriola-Marbot, D., 1992.
- Tostain, Olivier;** France (Tananarive, Madagascar, 9 May 1960-).
 Biologist (ornithology and ecology).
 Laboratoire d'Ecologie Générale, Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Brunoy, then Chargé d'Etude à la Direction Régionale de l'Environnement, Cayenne. Presently, Directeur du Bureau d'Etude ECOBIOS at Cayenne. and Conservateur de la Réserve Naturelle du Grand Connétable.
- 1987 Nov 25: Station ECEREX, Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1-2.
 26: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 3-6.
 Dec 9: Montagne du Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 7-9.
- 1988 Jan 9: Nouragues station, Approuague R.; nrs 10-39.
 Sep 19: Saut Pararé - Arataye R., Approuague R.; nr 40.
 -: Nouragues station; nrs 41-75.
 Oct 10: Battures de Malmanoury - Océan Atlantique; nrs 76-81.
 Nov 27: Ile de Cayenne; nr 82.
 Dec 3: Le Grand Connétable - Océan Atlantique; nrs 83-119.
- 1993 Jul 6: Lieu dit Grands Ilets, Coastal area; nrs 150-153.
 Sep 23: D.Z. Alaparoubo, Sinnamary R.; nrs 157-211.
 24: Idem; nrs 154-156.
 Oct 15: Marais Leblond, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 212-215.
 17: Crique Fouillée, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 216-220.
- 1994 Mar 3: Ilet du Grand Connétable; nrs 221-223.
 17: Savanes Fracas, Coastal area; nrs 224-234.
 Jul 8: Digue de Panato, Coastal area; nrs 235-258.
 Dec 3: Lieu-Dit Chire, Coastal area; nrs 259-262.
- 1996 Sep16: Crique Gabaret, Oyapock R.; nrs 263-271.

Oct 8: Idem; nrs 272-275.
Nov 10: Mont Grand Matoury, Cayenne area; nrs 276.
Dec 27: Savane Sarcelle, Coastal area; nrs 277-287.
1997 Jan 30: Mont Chauve, Approuague R.; nrs 288-296.

HERB.: CAY(orig.), P.
PUBL.: Tostain, O., 1985; 1986; 1987; 1988; 1989; Tostain, O., Dujardin, J.L., 1989; Tostain, O., Huguet, J., 1989; Tostain, O., Nicolle, S., 1991; Tostain, O., Dujardin, J.L., Erard, C., Thiollay, J.M., 1992.

Trémolières, Michèle; France (Algrange, Moselle, 18 Jul 1950-).

Botanist (Alluvial forest ecology). Laboratoire de Botanique, Faculté de Pharmacie, Université Louis-Pasteur, Strasbourg an institut de Botanique, Université Louis-Pasteur, Strasbourg.

1991 Apr 2-9: Sinnamary R., with M. HOFF and A. Schnitzler: nrs 6342-6623.

Trichon, Valérie; France (Cayenne, Guyane, 4 Mar 1968-).

Botanist student, Laboratoire de Botanique, Université de Montpellier II, U.S.T.L. (MPU). Actually Institut de la Carte Internationale du Tapis Végétal, Toulouse (Biodiversity of Sumatra forest - BIOTROP, Bogor).

1990 Mar 17: Concession CIRAD, Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1-4.

-: Saint-Elie trail; nr 5.

18: Concession CIRAD; nrs 6-10.

-: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 11-12.

19: Concession CIRAD; nr 13.

20: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 14-15.

21: Crique Toussaint, Saint-Elie trail; nrs 16-17.

-: Concession CIRAD; nr 18.

26: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 19-21.

Apr 12: In the village of Sinnamary, Coastal area; nr 22.

-: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 23, 26-30.

-: Concession CIRAD; nrs 24-25, 31-35.

13: Saint-Elie trail; nr 36.

-: Concession CIRAD; nrs 37-38.

15: Saint-Elie trail; nrs 39, 41.

-: Concession CIRAD; nrs 40, 43.

HERB.: CAY, MPU.

FIELD NOTES: CAY, MPU, BIOTROP(orig.)

DIAPOSITIVES: French Guyana Piperaceae.

PUBL.: Trichon, V., 1990; Trichon, V., Guillemin, D., Fromard, F., Betoulle, J.L., Puig, H., 1998.

Tucker, Shirley Cotter; U.S.A. (4 Apr 1927-).

Botanist (plant anatomy of flowers, Piperaceae, lichenology), Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, U.S.A.

At Cayenne from 25 Jun to 3 Jul 1976.

1976 Jun 28: Savane Elisabeth, Coastal area;

HERB.: LSU(orig.), M(1-25, Lichens).

Turgot, Etienne-François; France (1721-1789).

Governor of Guiana from 1763 to 1765. Headed the disastrous Kourou expedition (1763-1764) which cost nearly 9000 lives among the 12000 colonists sent by Choiseul (Louis XV's Minister for the Navy and Colonies). He took an interest in medicine, natural sciences and botany and also introduced Guyanese plants into France through his private botanical garden (Michel, J., 1989).

REF.: Chaia, J., 1958; Michel, J., 1989.

Vahl, Martin; (1749-1804): see « Owners of herbaria ».

Specimens from J.P.B. Rohr: vicinity of Cayenne (1784 or 1785).

REF.: Lasègue, A., 1845; Prance, G.T., 1986.

Vaillant, André;

In French Guyana in 1938 (from 1939 to 1945: Cameroun).

1938 : nrs 30-42.

HERB.: P(160).

REF.: Cowan, R.S., Lindeman, J.C., 1989; Gouda, E.J., 1987; Poncy, O., 1985; Wurdack, J.J. *et al.*, 1993.

Vaillant, Auguste Nicolas, France (Paris, 2 jui. 1793-Paris, 1 Nov 1858).

Sub-lieutenant in Guiana in 1818. He made a number of collections during his voyages.

REF.: Bauchot, M.L., *et al.*, 1990.

Van Donselaar, J.: see **Donselaar, J. van.**

Vannière, Bernard, France.

Forester at Office National des Forêts.

PUBL.: Forget, P.M., Gourlet-Fleury, S., Vannière, B., 1998.

Van Zelst, Hans: see **Zelst Hans van.**

Vecht, Jacobus van der; Netherlands (1906-).

Entomologist.

Cited by Jansen-Jacobs, 1988.

-: s.l., s.n.

REF.: Ek, R.C., 1991; Jansen-Jacobs, M.J., 1988.

Velley,

Cited by Wurdack, J.J. *et al.*

REF.: Wurdack, J.J. *et al.*, 1993.

Ventenat, Etienne-Pierre (1757-1808): see « Owners of herbaria ».

Cited as collector by Mori, S.A.

-: French Guiana. Holotype from *Couepia parillo* A.P. de Candolle, s.l., s.n.

HERB.: G-DEL

REF.: Mori, S.A., Prance, G.T., 1992; Prance, G.T., 1986.

Vernon, Diane; U.S.A. (Richmond, Va, 23 Feb 1943-).

Anthropologue-Ethnologue.

1977-1978: Tabiki, Tapanahony, Surinam;

1983 May-Jun: Idem;

1984 May-Sep: Tapanahoni River and Lawa River;

1985 May-Sep: Idem; with M. SAUVAIN;

1986 Jun-Sep: Idem;

Jul: Surinam; nrs 1-16. With M. Sauvain.

1988 Jul: Saint-Laurent-du-Maroni;

1989 Jun-Sep: Tabiki, Tapanahony, Surinam;

1990 Apr: Saint-Laurent-du-Maroni,

Tapanahony;

Jun-Sep: Idem;

1991 May-Jul: Collect of objects for the « Musée de Cayenne », Maroni, Tapanahony;

1992 Feb: Saint-Laurent-du-Maroni.

HERB.: CAY(orig.)

FIELD NOTES: Personal.

PUBL.: Bilby, K., Delpéch, B., Fleury, M., Vernon, D., 1989; Sauvain, M., Vernon, D., Fleury, M., 1988; Vernon, D., 1980; 1985; 1987; 1990; 1991; 1992; 1993.

Verrou

Collect principally Gastéropodes to Buffon collection near 1750.

REF.: Tillier, 1980.

Veth, Brigitta; Netherland,

1990 Nov: Village of Twenké, Maroni R.; nrs 162, 164.

-: Ile d'Antecume Pata, Maroni R.; nrs 163, 165.

Dec 4: Idem; nrs 1-76.

1991 Feb 26: Village of Twenké, Maroni R.; nr 77.

-: Ile d'Antecume Pata, Maroni R.; nrs 78-161.

HERB.: CAY.

Veyret, Yvonne; France (Hyères, 13 Apr 1925-).

Laboratoire de Phanérogamie, M.N.H.N., Paris (P) and ORSTOM. Botanist (morphology, embryology, caryology and taxonomy of Orchidaceae).

Arrived at Cayenne the 11 Apr 1975 to 30 Apr 1977.

1976 Apr 11: Bac de Stoupan, Cayenne area; nr 1341.

-: Ile de Cayenne; nr 1342.

-: s.l.; nr 1343.

-: In the town of Cayenne; nr 1344.

-: Crique Gabrielle - Kaw swamps; nr 1345.

-: s.l.; nr 1346.

-: In the village of Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nr 1347.

-: Larivot Road, Ile de Cayenne nr 1348.

-: Village of Trois-Sauts, Oyapock R.; nr 1349.

-: s.l.; nr 1350.

-: Comté R.; nr 1351.

-: s.l.; nr 1352.

-: Saül and Saül area; nr 1353.

-: Savane Matiti, Coastal area; nrs 1354-1358.

-: Savane de la Bordelaise, Cayenne area; nr 1359.

-: Plage des Roches, Coastal area; nr 1360.

-: Savane Matiti, Coastal area; nr 1361.

-: In the town of Cayenne; nr 1362.

-: Saül and Saül area; nrs 1363-1364.

-: Savanes du Galion; nrs 1365-1368.

-: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 1369-1370.

-: Saül and Saül area; nr 1371.

-: Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 1372-1376.

-: Saül and Saül area; nrs 1377-1378.

-: Village of Trois-Sauts; nr 1379.

-: Saut Maripa, Oyapock R.; nr 1380.

Jul 29: Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nrs 1381-1383.

-: Mont Saint-Marcel, Yaloupi R.; nr 1384.

-: Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nr 1385.

-: Saut Maripa, Oyapock R.; nrs 1386-1389.

-: Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nrs 1390-1392.

-: Saül and Saül area; nr 1393.

-: Ile de Cayenne; nr 1394.

-: Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nr 1395.

-: Saut Maripa, Oyapock R.; nr 1396.

-: Savane and Crique Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 1397-1401.

-: Comté R.; nrs 1402-1406.

-: Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nr 1407.

-: Saül and Saül area; nrs 1408-1422.

-: Saut Maripa, Oyapock R.; nr 1423.

-: Galbao trail, Saül area; nr 1424.

-: Mont Saint-Marcel, Yaloupi R.; nr 1425.

-: Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nrs 1426-1431.

- Nov 14: Crique Elionore, Ouanary; nrs 1432-1437.
- : Lieu-Dit Pays Indien, Ouanary; nrs 1438-1439.
- : Estuaire de l'Oyapock; nrs 1440-1441.
- : Ouanary R.; nrs 1442-1443.
- : Saül and Saül area; nr 1444.
- : In the village of Saint-Georges de l'Oyapock; nr 1445.
- : Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nrs 1446-1448.
- : Saül and Saül area; nrs 1449-1451.
- : Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nrs 1452-1453.
- : Saül and Saül area; nr 1454.
- : Village of Trois-Sauts; nr 1455.
- : Montagne Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw; nr 1456.
- : Crique Gabrielle; nr 1457.
- : Crique Elionore, Ouanary; nr 1458.
- : Village of Trois-Sauts; nrs 1459-1460.
- : Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nr 1461.
- : Saül and Saül area; nr 1462.
- : Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nrs 1463-1464.
- : Saül and Saül area; nr 1465.
- : s.l.; nr 1466.
- : Ile Portal, Maroni; nrs 1467-1468.
- : Mont Saint-Marcel, Yaloupi R.; nr 1469-1470.
- : Saut Maripa, Oyapock R.; nr 1471.
- : Saül and Saül area; nr 1472.
- : Crique Elionore, Ouanary; nr 1473.
- : Mont Saint-Marcel, Yaloupi R.; nr 1474.
- 1977: Saül and Saül area; nrs 1475-1477.
- : Ile Portal, Maroni R.; nr 1478.
- : Saül and Saül area; nr 1479.
- : Crique Elionore, Ouanary; nr 1480.
- : Saut Maripa, Oyapock R.; nr 1481.
- : Crique and Lieu-Dit La Roche Fendé, Comté R.; nrs 1482-1506.
- : Lieu-Dit Bélizon, Comté R.; nrs 1507-1512.
- : Pont sur la Comté - R.N. 2; nrs 1513-1514.
- : Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nr 1515.
- : La Fumée trail, Saül area; nr 1516.
- : Pont sur la Comté - R.N. 2; nr 1517.
- : Village of Trois-Sauts; nr 1518.
- : Crique Gabrielle; nrs 1519-1520.
- : Route de l'Est - R.N. 2; nr 1521-1523.
- : Crique Roche Fendé, Comté R.; nrs 1524-1525.
- : Saül and Saül area; nr 1526.
- : Lieu-Dit and Crique Bélizon, Comté R.; nrs 1527-1528.
- : Crique Roche Fendé, Comté R.; nr 1529.
- : Crique Elionore - Ouanary R.; nr 1530.
- : Route de l'Est - R.N. 2; nr 1531.
- Feb: Crique Gabrielle; nr 1532.
- : Village of Trois-Sauts; nr 1533.
- : Ilets Camopi Ato, Oyapock R.; nr 1534.
- : Route de l'Est - R.N. 2; nrs 1535-1536.
- : Lieu-Dit Bélizon, Comté R.; nr 1537.
- : Saül and Saül area; nrs 1538-1539.
- : Galbao trail, Saül area; nr 1540.
- : Crique Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw; nr 1541.
- : Acarouany R.; nrs 1542-1552.
- : Acarouany village; nrs 1553-1555.
- : Saut-Sabbat and Mana area; nrs 1556-1569.
- : Crique Elionore - Ouanary R.; nr 1570.
- : Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nr 1571.
- : Ile Portal, Maroni R.; nr 1572.
- : Crique Roche Fendé, Comté R.; nrs 1573-1574.
- : Saül and Saül area; nr 1575.
- : Savane de la Bordelaise, Cayenne area; nr 1576.
- : Saut Maripa, Oyapock R.; nr 1577.
- : Crique Acarouani; nr 1578.
- : Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nrs 1579-1580.
- : Savane de la Bordelaise, Cayenne area; nr 1581.
- : Saül and Saül area; nr 1582.
- : Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nr 1583.
- : Lieu-Dit Bélizon, Comté R.; nr 1584.
- : In the village of Saint-Georges de l'Oyapock; nr 1585.
- : Saül and Saül area; nr 1586.
- : Acarouany village; nr 1587.
- : Crique Roche Fendé, Comté R.; nr 1588.
- : Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1589-1590.
- : Saut-Sabbat and Mana area; nr 1591.
- : Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nr 1592.
- : Saül and Saül area; nr 1593.
- : Crique Roche Fendé, Comté R.; nr 1594.
- : Galbao trail, Saül area; nr 1595.
- : Lieu-Dit Bélizon, Comté R.; nrs 1596-1597.
- : Savanes d'Iracoubo; nrs 1598-1601.
- : Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nr 1602.
- : s.l.; nr 1603.
- : Savanes d'Iracoubo; nr 1604.
- : Saint-Elie trail; nr 1605.
- : Crique Roche Fendé, Comté R.; nr 1606.
- : Crique Gabrielle, Montagne de Kaw; nr 1607.
- : Saül and Saül area; nrs 1608-1609.
- : In the town of Cayenne; nr 1610.
- : Savane de Rochambeau, Ile de Cayenne; nr 1611.
- : Crique Pinot, Orapu R.; nr 1612.

- : Tour de l'Île R., Cayenne area; nrs 1613-1614.
 - : Savane de la Bordelaise, Cayenne area; nrs 1615-1616.
 - : s.l.; nr 1617.
 - : Route Nationale R.N. 2; nr 1618.
 - : Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1619-1624.
 - : Bagne des Annamites, Ile de Cayenne; nr 1625.
 - : Route Nationale R.N. 2; nrs 1626-1627.
 - : Saül and Saül area; nr 1628.
 - : Savane de Rochambeau, Ile de Cayenne; nr 1629.
 - : Saut Maripa, Oyapock R.; nr 1630.
 - : Mont Saint-Marcel, Yaloupi R.; nr 1631.
 - : Saint-Elie trail; nr 1632.
 - : s.l.; nr 1633.
 - : Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nr 1634.
 - : Pointe Bruyère, Bas Oyapock; nr 1635.
 - : Route Nationale 2; nr 1636.
 - : Saint-Elie trail; nr 1637.
 - : Route Nationale 2; nrs 1638-1639.
 - : Basse-Mana area; nrs 1640-1641.
 - : Lieu-Dit Bélizon, Comté R.; nr 1642.
 - : s.l.; nrs 1643-1645.
 - : Cascades R., Cayenne area; nrs 1646-1649.
 - : Tonnegrande R., Cayenne area; nrs 1650-1652.
 - : Comté R.; nr 1653.
 - : Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nr 1654.
 - : Crique Roche Fendé, Comté R.; nr 1655.
 - : Saint-Elie trail; nr 1656.
 - : Saül and Saül area; nr 1657.
 - : Crique Roche Fendé, Comté R.; nr 1658.
 - : Crique Acarouani, Mana R.; nr 1659.
 - : Savane and Kaw swamps; nr 1660.
 - : Saül and Saül area; nr 1661.
 - : s.l.; nrs 1662-1663.
 - : Fleuve Organabo; nrs 1664-1665.
 - : Saint-Elie trail; nr 1666.
 - : s.l.; nr 1667.
 - : Fleuve Organabo; nr 1668.
 - : Saint-Elie trail; nrs 1669-1670.
 - : Crique Roche Fendé, Comté R.; nr 1671.
 - : Saül and Saül area; nr 1672.
 - : In the village of Saint-Georges de l'Oyapock; nrs 1673-1675.
 - : Saint-Elie trail; nr 1676.
 - : Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nr 1677.
 - : Route Nationale R.N. 2; nrs 1678-1681.
 - : Crique Roche Fendé, Comté R.; nrs 1682-1692.
 - : Gabaret creek, Bas-Oyapock; nr 1693.
 - : Comté R.; nr 1694.
 - : Concession Cyprio, Comté R.; nr 1695.
 - : Saül and Saül area; nr 1696.
 - : Tonnegrande R., Cayenne area; nr 1697.
 - : Crique Acarouani; nr 1698.
 - : Mont Saint-Marcel, Yaloupi R.; nr 1699.
 - : Tonnegrande R., Cayenne area; nr 1700.
 - : Concession Cyprio, Comté R.; nrs 1701-1703.
 - : Fleuve Organabo; nr 1704.
 - : Cascades R., Cayenne area; nr 1705.
 - : Crique Acarouani; nr 1706.
 - : Cascades R.; nr 1707.
 - Apr 30: Rochambeau; nr 1710.
 - : Saint-Elie trail; nr 1713.
- 1979 Mar 2-Nov 21.
 HERB.: CAY, P(orig.).
 FIELD NOTES: P.
 PUBL.: Veyret, Y., 1974; 1975; 1976; 1977; 1978; 1980; 1981; 1982; 1983; 1988; 1990; 1991; Veyret, Y., Vermeulen, F., 1993.
- Vezzoli, Cécile**, France.
 Student (D.E.A.). Laboratoire d'Ecologie générale, Brunoy, Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris.
 1997 Mar 2-Jun 4 : Nouragues station.
 1998 Jan 21-Jun 12 : Idem.
 Sep 19-Dec 21 : Idem.
 PUBL. : Vezzoli, C., 1997.
- Vieillescazes, Alain**; France.
 Botanist student.
 1983 Aug 15-Sep 15: Arataye station, Approuague R.; nrs 400-929.
 HERB.: CAY(orig.), P.
 FIELD NOTES:
 PUBL.: Vieillescazes, A., 1979.
- Vieira, G.**; Brazil.
 NOTE: Cited by Wurdack, J.J. *et al.*, 1993, probably specimen from Brazil.
 HERB.: INPA, MG.
 REF.: Wurdack, J.J. *et al.*, 1993.
- Villiers, Jean-François**; France (Paris, 29 Mar 1943-).
 Botanist (taxonomy, phytogeography, plant ecology). Laboratoire de Phanérogamie, M.N.H.N., Paris (P).
 1983 Sep 1-16: Arataye station, Approuague R.; nrs 1516-1783.
 22-Oct 23: Idem With C. Feuillet; nrs 1784-2094.
 23-Nov 15: Idem; nrs 2095-2254.
 1985: Idem; nrs 2502-2783.
 1987 Feb 23-Mar 26: Idem; nrs 3670-4047.
 1988 Feb 14: Montagne des Nouragues; nrs 4330-4346.

-: Arataye station; nr 4347-4515.
HERB.: CAY, P, PC.
PUBL.: Sarthou, C., Villiers, J.F., 1998 ; Gasc, J.P., Sarthou, C., Garrouste, R., Villiers, J.F., Cremers, G., Thiollay, J.M., 1998 ; Cosson, J.F., Ringuet, S., Claessens, O., de Massary, J.C., Dalecky, A., Villiers, J.F., Granjon, L., Pons, J.M., 1999.

Vincent, Charles; France.
Service forestier.
With G.T. BLACK, 1954; Collector indigenous.

Von Rohr, J.P.B.: see **Rohr, J.P.B. von**

Vuilleque, D.; U.S.A.
With S.A. MORI, New York Botanical Garden (NY).
1990: Saül and Vicinity of Saül.

Wachenheim, G. : see **Wachenheim, H.**
Erroneously citation from the vorname. Cited by Poncy, 1985, Gillespie, L.J. Armbruster, W.S., : 44, 1997.
REF.: Gillespie, L.J. Armbruster, W.S., 1997 ; Poncy, O., 1985.

Wachenheim, H.; France, (Plate 69).
Chief warden in the Bagne de Guyane, 1918-1924. Send 1 475 specimen at P between 1918 and 1924.
Not chronological numbering.
1921 Oct: Camp and lieu-Dit Godebert, Maroni R.; nrs 1-38.
-: Crique Jacques, Mana; nr 39.
1921: Godebert camp; nrs 40-54.
: Dec: Idem; nr 55.
1919 Nov: Godebert camp; nrs 56-134.
1920 Mar: Idem; nrs 135-186.
Dec 20: Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nr 187.
-: Godebert camp; nrs 188-203.
1921: Idem; nrs 204-207.
1920 Dec 20: Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nr 208.
-: Godebert camp; nrs 209-270.
1921 Jul 13; Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nr 271.
-: Godebert camp; nrs 272-303.
Jun 14; Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nr 304.
-: Godebert camp; nrs 305-311.
-: Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nr 312.
-: Godebert camp; nrs 313-333.
-: Saint-Laurent du Maroni; nrs 334-377.
Jun 23; Idem; nrs 378-434.
-: Camp and Lieu-Dit Godebert; nrs 435-849.
HERB.: BM, DPU, E(105, col. 1921), F, GH, K, NY, P(1458, coll. 1918-1924), US.
REF.: Hedge, I.C. *et al.*, 1970; Vegter, I.H., 1988.

Wallnöfer, B.,

1997 Nov 15 : Mont Galbao, with Tarin, J., Allinckx, I. ; nr 13526.
HERB. : CAY, NY(orig.).

Walter, Jean Michel Noël; France (Strasbourg, 31 Aug 1939-). (Plate 56).
Ecologist (Architecture of tree and forest).
1976 Feb 29 - Mar 25; Coastal area and Saül area; With F. HALLÉ, C. Edelin, M.F. Prévost, A. Raynal-Roques, C. Tirel, L. Thaler; nrs 2381-2509.
2000 Mar 15-Apr. 1 : Nouragues station ; with J. Engel.

Wang, Li-Xin, China.
Student, Laboratoire d'Ecologie Générale, Brunoy, M.N.H.N. Botanic inventory.
1992 Aug-1993 Jul : Nouragues station.
HERB. : Unknown.
PUBL. : Zhang, S.Y., Wang, L.X., 1995a ; 1995b

Ward, Robert Dec.; United Kingdom (1877-1975).
Superintendent, Botanic Gardens, Georgetown.
Specimen nr 8846, cited by Prance, 1986, certainly locality error, Ward is not going to French Guiana. Probably specimen from Guyana.
REF.: Ek, R.C., 1990; Prance, G.T., 1986.

Wasshausen, D.C.; U.S.A.
Plant taxonomist (Acanthaceae).
Smithsonian Institution, Washington D.C. (US).
1988 Jun: Montagne Tortue, with C. FEUILLET, A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, W. Hahn, P. Hiepko, M.J. Jansen-Jacobs, A.J.M. Leeuwenberg, C. Kelloff, L. Skog.

Weerdenburg, Jan C.A. van; Netherlands.
Plant Taxonomist, Herbarium, Utrecht University.
with M.E.E. HIJMAN,
1977 Feb-Mar: Saül and Saül area; 204-229.
HERB.: P, U, Z.

Weitzmann, Anna Liza; U.S.A.; (7 Feb 1958-).
Botanist, Smithsonian Institution, Washington D.C. (US).
1987 Aug 18-21: Antécum Pata area, Confluence Marouini R. and Maroni R.; nrs 203-246.
From 22 Aug to 6 Sep Trip in the Marouini river with J.J. de GRANVILLE *et al.*: nrs nrs 9178-10112.
Sep 12-13: Roura, between ferry and village, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 250-269.
-: Auberge de Brousse des Cascades, Montagne de Kaw; nrs 269-293, 295-300, 302.

-: Piste de la Montagne de Kaw; nrs 294, 301, 303-310, 314-315, 317-329.
-: End of the Piste de la Montagne de Kaw; nrs 311-313, 316.
HERB.: US(orig.).

Werff H. van der,
1993 Aug 9: Lieu-Dit Eaux Claires, Saül area, with A. Litt and S. George; nrs 12949-12955.
11: Idem; nrs 12948, 12956-12985.
13: Idem; nrs 12986-12990.
HERB.: CAY, MO(orig.), NY.

Werkhoven, Margaretha Cornelia Maria, Suriname (Holland, 17 Jun 1946-).
Botanist (Orchidaceae); Anton de Kom University of Suriname, Paramaribo (UVS).
REF.: R.C. Ek, f 1991.

Westra, Lubbert Ybele Theodoor; Netherlands (1932-).
Botanist; Herbarium, Utrecht University (U) with H.S. IRWIN, B. Maguire, C.K. Maguire, W.A. Egler, J.M. Pires, New York Botanical Garden Expedition.
1960 Jul 8-Nov 6: Oyapock river, Amapa; nrs 47000-48907.
NOTE: Any specimens are under a numbering Westra.
Camopi R., nrs 48518, 48529, 48531.
HERB.: NY, U.

Wheelock, S.; U.S.A.
With S.A. MORI, New York Botanical Garden (NY).
1989: Saül and Vicinity of Saül.

White, Debbie; U.S.A.
With S.A. MORI, New York Botanical Garden (NY).
1990: Saül and Vicinity of Saül.

Wickers, Sylvie; France.
Student, Laboratoire de Botanique Tropicale, Université Pierre-et-Marie-Curie, Paris VI.
1991: Mont Rorota; nr 11.
-: Saint-Elie trail, station ECEREX
-: Vicinity of the Petit-Saut dam.
PUBL.: Wickers, S., 1991; 1993.

Wightman, K.; U.S.A.
With S.A. MORI, New York Botanical Garden (NY).
1989: Saül and Vicinity of Saül.

Windisch, Paulo Gunter; Brazil (Sao Caetano de Sul, Brasil, 28 Dec 1948-);

Taxonomist (Pteridophytes). Herbario SJRP, UNESP - Campus de Rio Preto, Caixa Postal 136, 15001 Sao José de Rio Preto - SP.
1988 Jun 18: Route Tonate - Kourou, Savane Maillard; nrs 5236-5238, 5270bis.
20-21: Crique Limonade, Saül area; nrs 5239-5275.
22: Montagne La Fumée, Saül area; nrs 5276-5281.
-: Eaux Claires trail, Saül area; nrs 5282-5296.
-: In the village of Saül; nr 5297.
HERB.: AAU, CAY, HB, SJRP.
PUBL.: Windisch, P.G., 1977; 1992.

Wittingthon, Valérie; France.
Student Pharmacologie, Toulouse, ORSTOM, Centre de Cayenne (CAY).
1992 Jun 22: Mont Rorota, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 1-39.
25-29: In the village of Rémire, Ile de Cayenne; nrs 40-104.
HERB.: CAY, P.

Wrab;
Specimens in Herbarium Sieber.
: Cayenne.
Cited by Lasègue, 1845: 95.
REF.: Lasègue, A., 1845.

Yanoda, Y.;
Botanist student, Laboratoire de Botanique, Université de Montpellier II, U.S.T.L. (MPU).
1974: French Guiana.
HERB.: MPU.

Yohay, Jo.; U.S.A.
With S.A. MORI, New York Botanical Garden (NY).
1989: Saül and Vicinity of Saül.

Zardini, Elsa M., Paraguay (La Plata, Argentina, 1949-).
Botanist, taxonomist (Flora of Paraguay, Onagraceae). Associate Curator, Missouri Botanical Garden (MO).
With A.L. Gentry; nrs 2255-2274.
1985 Feb 20: In the village of Saint-Laurent du Maroni, Les Malgaches; nrs 2255-2257.
21: In the town of Cayenne; nrs 2259-2260.
-: R.N. 2, between Coralie and Léonce camp; nr 2261.
-: Pont sur la Comté - R.N. 2; nrs 2262-2264.
22: Vers Sinnamary, Crique Macouria; nrs 2265-2267.
-: Mont Mahury, Ile de Cayenne; nr 2268.
-: Crique Macouria (Makouria), Coastal area; nrs 2269-2271.

-: Savane Matiti; nr 2272.
-: Near Sinnamary; nr 2273.
-: Saint-Elie trail, pk 15; nr 2274.
With A.L. GENTRY: nrs 50226-50342. Same localities.
HERB.: MO.
FIELD NOTES: MO.
PUBL.: Zardini, E.M., Raven, P.H., 1991.

Zeeuw, Carl de; U.S.A. (East Lansing, Michigan, 6 Dec 1912-1991).
Wood anatomy and physical behaviour.
Professor of Wood Products Engineering,
College of Environmental Sciences and
Forestry, State University of New York,
Syracuse.
REF.: Mori, S.A., Prance, G.T., 1992. PUBL.:
Mori, S.A., Black, D., Zeeuw, C. de, 1987;
Zeeuw, C. de, Mori, S.A., 1987.

Zelst, Hans van; U.S.A.
With S.A. MORI, New York Botanical Garden
(NY).
1990: Saül and Vicinity of Saül.

Zhang, Shu-Yi, China (14 Jun 1964-).

Doctorant. Zoologist (Primat Biologie of *Cebus apella*), Laboratoire d'Ecologie Générale, Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Brunoy, M.N.H.N.

1993 Jan 15-25: Nouragues creek, Nouragues station; nrs 1, 9bis, 10, 10bis, 11, 11bis.
Apr-25-26: Montagne des Nouragues; nr 2, 3, 19.
May 10: Nouragues creek, Nouragues station; nr 16.

HERB.: CAY.
PUBL.: Zhang, S.Y., 1994; Zhang, S.Y., Wang, L.X., 1995a; 1995b.

Zimmer, Brigitte; Germany.
Botanist (Pteridophytes). Botanischer Garten und Botanisches Museum, Berlin-Dahlem (B).
1987: With C. CREMERS.

Zinck, Laetitia, France.
Student (Maîtrise), Paris VII.
Spatial repartition of understory epiphytes (Bromeliaceae, Cyclantaceae, Araceae) in tropical moist forest.
1994 Jul 4-Aug 19 : Nouragues station.

3. REFERENCES

In this list the literature cited in the « List of Collectors » is given, together with general source material on collectors and the main monographic literature used. Publications of collectors are included only if particular information on collecting activities in French Guiana is given, or if the publication resulted directly from the work done in French Guiana.

- d'Abeville, C., 1614. *Histoire de la Mission des P.P. Capucins à l'Isle de Maragnan*, in-8°, Paris.
- Abonnenc, E., 1948. *Aspects démographiques de la Guyane française*. Publ. de l'Institut Pasteur de Guyane, 183 : 1-24.
- Ibid, 1948. 182 : 1-20.
- Ibid, 1949. 184 : 1-12.
- Abonnenc, E., Hurault, J., Saban M., 1957. *Bibliographie de la Guyane française*. Larose, Paris, I : 1-278.
- Abonnenc, E., 1977. *Histoire coloniale*. Atlas des D.O.M., La Guyane. Planche 19.
- Académie des Sciences, 1993. *Répertoire biographique des membres et des membres correspondants de l'Académie des Sciences*. Institut de France, Paris, : 1-543.
- Adanson, M., 1763. *Mémoires sur le Sénégal, Gorée et la Guyane*. Fonds Français 6244, fol. 140 to 184 and 188 to 196. Bibliothèque Nationale, Département des Manuscrits, Paris, and Colonies, Carton 15, Série C/6, Archives Nationales, Paris.
- Adanson, M., *Second Mémoire sur Cayenne* 15 Juin 1763; troisième et quatrième mémoires, plus lettres du 16 Juillet et 7 Aout 1763. Colonies, série C/14, vol. 26. Archives Nationales, Paris.
- Agugna, C. d', 1716. *Relation de la rivière des Amazonnes. Voyage du Père Christophe d'Agugna, Amsterdam*, 1-110.
- Ahond, A., Fournet, A., Moretti, C., Philogene, E., Poupat, C., Thoison, O., Potier, P., 1984. Premiers alcaloïdes vrais isolés de Combrétacées, *Buchenavia macrophylla* Eich. et *Buchenavia capitata* Rich., *Bull. Soc. Chimique de France*, (1-2), 41-45.
- Akkermans, R.W.A.P., Berg, C.C., 1982. New species and combinations in *Coussapoa* (Cecropiaceae) and keys to its species. *Proceedings*, série C., 85, (4) : 441-471.
- Akplogan, R., 1985. *Recherche sur quelques Arecaceae de la Forêt guyanaise*. Thèse de 3° cycle, Université de BORDEAUX III.
- Alexandre, D.Y., 1983. *Rapport de mission botanique à Changement*. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne et Institut Pasteur, : 1-5.
- Alexandre, D.Y., 1983. *Le lambeau forestier du village de Cacao : essai de caractérisation avant abattage*. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne et Institut Pasteur, 1 fig., 3 tableaux, : 1-10.
- Alexandre, D.Y., 1983. *Données sur l'environnement de la tour "FRG"*. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne et Institut Pasteur, 1 fig., 3 tableaux, : 1-8.
- Alexandre, D.Y., 1983. *Rapport de mission au "Carbet sur la Comté"*. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne et Institut Pasteur, 2 fig., 2 tableaux, : 1-8.
- Alexandre, D.Y., 1983. *Premiers aperçus sur la végétation de l'îlet "La Mère"*. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne et Institut Pasteur, : 1-3.
- Alexandre, D.Y., 1984. *Esquisse structurale d'un site à risque Leishmaniose élevé : l'Oyak*, CEFÉ du 9^{ème} BIMA. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, + tabl., : 1-3.
- Alexandre, D.Y., 1984. *Conversion d'un abattis traditionnel en pâturage sous ombrage*. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, + annexe demande d'aide DMDR, : 1-6.
- Alexandre, D.Y., 1984. *Le déboisement de la retenue de Petit-Saut : projet d'étude de faisabilité*. (Rapport effectué dans le cadre de l'étude d'impact du barrage de Petit-Saut). Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, : 1-8.
- Alexandre, D.Y., Prévost, M.F., Sabatier, D., Lacoste, J.F., 1984. *Enquête sur le site forestier du futur CEFÉ du SMA à crique Voltaire sur la piste d'Apatou*. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, + tabl., : 1-3.
- Alexandre, D.Y., Prévost, M.F., Sabatier, D., Grimaldi, M., Lacoste, J.F., 1984. *Poursuite des études intégrées sur la dynamique de recru après défrichement mécanisé dans la zone de la piste de Saint-Elie*. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, + annexe demande d'aide : 1-23.
- Alexandre, D.Y., 1985. *Un site d'infestation leishmanienne au bord de la piste "Singes Rouges"*. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, tabl., + annexe, : 1-3.

- Alexandre, D.Y., 1986. *L'arbre et le maintien des potentialités agricoles en zone intertropicale humide*. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, : 1-21.
- Alexandre, D.Y., Cremers, G., 1986. L'île Royale. Ecologie et Végétation. In : *Le Littoral Guyanais. Fragilité de l'environnement. Nature Guyanaise*. X^e colloque SEPAIT, 1^{er} Congrès Régional de l'Environnement, Cayenne 1985, 1 carte, : 77-82.
- Alexandre, D.Y., Desjardin, T., 1986. *Visite d'un site de contamination leishmanienne : la lisière forestière peu après le passage de la crique Macouria (périmètre FRG)*. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, : 1-3.
- Alexandre, D.Y., Dedet, J.P., Esterre, P., 1987. La leishmaniose en Guyane française. 7 : Caractéristiques structurales de quelques sites de contamination humaine en forêt. *Cah. ORSTOM, Sér. Entomologie Médicale*, : 1-16.
- Alexandre, D.Y., 1988. Note : *Aperçu sur la morphologie racinaire de deux espèces pionnières de Guyane française : Goupia glabra et Vismia guianensis*. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, : 1-5.
- Alexandre, D.Y., 1989. *Comportement hydrique de deux espèces d'arbres pionniers (Trema micrantha et Goupia glabra) au cours de la saison sèche en Guyane française*. : 1-13.
- Alexandre, D.Y., 1989. *Dynamique de la régénération naturelle en forêt dense guyanaise*. : 1-10.
- Alexandre, D.Y., 1989. Pluies et Alimentation en Eau des Plantes dans la Région de Sinnamary (Guyane française). *Nature Guyanaise*. 3 : 28-36.
- Alexandre, D.Y., 1989. *ECEREX, Guyane française 1976-1989*. : 1-8.
- Alexandre, D.Y., 1989. Morphologie racinaire en relation avec l'organisation du sol Cas de deux espèces pionnières de Guyane française : *Goupia glabra* et *Vismia guianensis*. *Cah. ORSTOM, sér. Pédol.* 25, (4) : 417-422.
- Alexandre, D.Y., Lacoste, J.F., Le Berre, C., 1990. *Observations sur l'aménagement agrosylvopastoral du recru forestier en Guyane française*. Atelier sur l'Aménagement et la Conservation de l'Ecosystème Forestier Tropical Humide. Cayenne, 12-16 mars 1990. : 1-13.
- Alexandre, D.Y., 1992. La survie des forêts tropicales. *La Recherche*, 23 : 692-702.
- Allorge, L., 1975. Rattachement de la tribu des Allamandées aux Echitoïdées (Apocynaceae). *Adansonia*, ser. 2, 15 (2) : 273-276.
- Allorge, L., 1983. *Morphologie, Systématique, Chimio-taxonomie et Biogéographie des Tabernaemontanoïdées (Apocynacées) américaines*. 134 planches, 80 cartes, photos, Thèse de Docteur de l'Université, Sciences Naturelles, Université de Paris-Sud, Centre d'Orsay : 1-545.
- Allorge, L., 1985. Contribution à l'étude des graines des Apocynacées-*Tabernaemontanoideae* : Origine de l'arille et ornementation du tégument séminal. *Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat.*, Paris, Sér. 4, 7, sect. B, *Adansonia*, (4) : 433-451.
- Allorge, L., 1985. Monographie des Apocynacées - Tabernaemontanoïdées américaines. Morphologie, Systématique, Chimio-taxonomie. *Mém. Mus. natn. Hist. nat.*, N.S., Série B, Botanique, 76 planches, figs., photos, 30 : 1-216.
- Allorge, L., 1985. Distribution, relations et intérêt biogéographique des *Tabernaemontanoideae* (Apocynaceae) dans la région néotropicale. *C.R. Soc. Biogéogr.* 61 (4) : 137-155.
- Allorge, L., 1986. *Apocynaceae* : Flora of Guianas, gees et espèces. Multigr., Laboratoire de Phanérogamie, M.N.H.N., Paris. : 1-2.
- Allorge, L. 1988. Taxonomy of *Aspidosperma* (Apocynaceae). Flora of the Guianas, *Newsletter. Workshop - Cayenne June 1988*. 5 : 2-3.
- Allorge, L., Sastre, C., 1990. Distribution géographique dans les Guyanes, d'Apocynaceae et d'Ochnaceae. Essai de mise en évidence de centres de speciation. *C.R. Soc. Biogéogr.*, 67 (2) : 77-94.
- Allorge, L., Poupat, C., 1991. Position systématique et révision du genre *Aspidosperma* (Apocynaceae) pour les trois Guyanes. Le point sur leur étude chimique. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France, Lettres bot.* 138 (4/5) : 267-301.
- Allorge, L., 1993. *Botanica Lamarck*. Ouvrage comprenant 292 espèces extraites de l'édition originale 1783-1823. Ed. C. Alzieu, Albertville, : 1-320.
- Allorge, P., 1935. *La Chaire de Cryptogamie du Museum national d'Histoire naturelle. Organisation et but*.
- Allorge, V., Bourrelly, P., 1961. Rapport sur le R.P. Le Gallo. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, 109 (9) : 446.
- Al-Mayah, A., Stace, C.A., 1985. Resurrection of two Eighteenth Century names in American Combretaceae. Studies on the Flora of the Guianas 7. *Nord. J. Bot.* 5 : 447-449.
- Alson, J. 1986. *Les Géophytes en Guyane française*. Rapport de D.E.A. de Biologie Végétale Tropicale, Université Pierre et Marie Curie, Paris VI, 4 figs., photos, 1 carte, : 1-116.

- Alson, J., 1995a. *Les Géophytes du Venezuela : Morphologie, Biologie, Ecologie*. Thèse de Doctorat de l'Université Paul-Sabatier Toulouse, Spécialité : Biologie et Ecologie Tropicale, : 1-370.
- Alson, J., 1995b. Réflexions et essai de typologie des géophytes tropicaux. *Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse*, 131 : 67-75.
- Alston, A.H.G., 1932. Contributions to the flora of tropical America XIII. Pteridophyta collected by the Oxford University Expedition to British Guiana. *Kew Bull.*, 7 : 305-307.
- Amigo, J.J., 1991. Réflexions sur l'état actuel des connaissances en matière d'histoire de la botanique dans les Pyrénées-Orientales (4^{ème} partie). III. Les botanistes du XVIII^{ème} siècle. A.- Un naturaliste catalan méconnu: Pierre Barrère de Perpignan (1690-1755). *Le Monde des Plantes*, 440 : 31-35.
- Andary, C., Rouzet, M., Lebrun, J., Jourdan, M., 1990. Premières recherches pharmacologiques et chimiotaxinomiques dans la canopée. *Rapport de Mission. Radeau des Cimes* Octobre-Novembre 1989. Petit Saut-Guyane française. : 162-165.
- Andersson, L., 1977. The genus *Ischnosiphon*. *Opera Bot.* 43 : 1-113.
- Andersson, L., 1977. List of specimens studied during the preparation of the monograph of the genus *Ischnosiphon*. *Opera Bot.*, 43 : 1-33.
- Andersson, L., 1986. Revision of Maranta subgen. Maranta (Marantaceae). *Nord. J. Bot.*, Section of tropical taxonomy, 18 figs., 2 tabs., 6, (6) : 729-756.
- Andersson, L., Kennedy, H., 1986. Four new species of Calathea (Marantaceae) from French Guiana. *Nord. J. Bot.*-Section of tropical taxonomy. 6, (4) : 447-455.
- Andersson, L., Kennedy, H., 1986. Four new species of Calathea (Marantaceae) from French Guiana. *Nord. J. Bot.* - Section of tropical taxonomy. 6, (4) : 447-455.
- André, M., 1998. *Le problème des adventices dans le système agricole sur brûlis Palikur. Le développement durable à Saint-Georges de l'Oyapock (Guyane française)*. D.E.A. Environnement: Temps, Espaces, Sociétés, Université d'Orléans, : 1-67 + annexe..
- Angel, G., 1995. *Aide à l'identification d'arbres de Guyane française par des techniques d'analyse d'images et d'intelligence artificielle. Application à la reconnaissance de forme de feuilles*. Thèse de Doctorat U.S.T.L., Université Montpellier II, : 1-351.
- Annonay, H., 1999. Deux espèces nouvelles de Passiflores en Guyane. *Le Pou d'Agouti*, 24 :15-17.
- Annonay, H., Feuillet, C., 1996. *Passiflora cerasina*, a new species of *Passiflora* subgenus *Passiflora* (Passifloraceae) from French Guiana. *Sida* 17 (3) : 551-554.
- Aptroot, A., 1987. Flora of the Guianas. Series E, fasc. 1 : *Pyxinaceae (Lichens)*. Koeltz Scientific Books, Koenigstein : 1-59.
- Aptroot, A., 1991. *Monoblastia pellucida*: A remarkable new lichen species from tropical coastal areas, with notes on the genus *Monoblastia* and comments on the *Monoblastiaceae*. *The Bryologist*.
- Aptroot, A., 1991. A Monograph of the Pyrenulaceae (Excluding Anthracothecium and Pyrenula) and the Requiellaceae, with Notes on the Pleomassariaceae, the Trypetheliaceae and Mycomicrothelia (Lichenized) and Non-lichenized Ascomycetes). *Bibliotheca Lichenologica*. J. Cramer, Berlin - Stuttgart, 44 : 1-178.
- Aptroot, A., Sipman, H.J.M., 1993. Flora of the Guianas. Series E, fasc. 2 : *Trichotheliaceae (Lichens)*. Koeltz Scientific Books, Koenigstein : 1-57.
- Arel, L., 1984. *La Lépiote de Morgan : champignon toxique rencontré en Guyane française*. Thèse de Doctorat de Pharmacie, Université de Bordeaux II, U.E.R. des Sciences Pharmaceutiques, : 1-63.
- Arnell, S., 1959. Hepatics collected by Dr. G. Degelius on Martinique and French Guiana in 1958. *Svensk Botanisk Tidskrift*, 53, (4) : 499-506.
- Astré, G., 1947. La vie de Benjamin Balansa, Botaniste Explorateur. *Mus. Hist. Nat. Toulouse*, + 1 portrait, 1-196.
- Atelier sur l'aménagement et la conservation de l'écosystème forestier tropical humide*. 1990. Tournée de Terrain. Mars 1990. Atelier sur l'Aménagement et la Conservation de l'Ecosystème Forestier Tropical Humide. Cayenne, 12-16 mars 1990. : 1-31.
- Atger, C., 1987. Correspondance entre architecture aérienne et racinaire. Les phénomènes de réitération chez les végétaux ligneux. *Compte rendu des séminaires du groupe d'étude de l'arbre*. 24 & 25 sept. 1987: 69-85.
- Atger, C., 1991. L'architecture racinaire est-elle influencée par le milieu ? L'arbre. Biologie et développement. C. Edelin ed. *Naturalia Monspeliensa*. n° h.s.: 71-84.
- Atger, C., 1992. *Essai sur l'architecture racinaire des arbres*. Thèse, Université de Montpellier II, 1992. 1-287.
- Atramentowicz, M., 1986. Disponibilités trophiques et rythmes de reproduction chez trois marsupiaux didelphidés de Guyane. Vertébrés et forêts tropicales humides. Entretiens du Muséum *Mémoires Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris, Série A, Zoologie*. 132 : 123-130.

- Atramentowicz, M., 1988. La frugivorie opportuniste de trois maruspiaux Didelphidés de Guyane. *Rev. Ecol. (Terre Vie)*, 43, (1) : 47-57.
- Aubert de la Rüe, E., s.d. Voyages chez les indiens de la Guyane et aux Monts Tumuc-Humac. *Géographia*, : 13-21.
- Aubert de la Rüe, E., 1951. Aspects de la forêt guyanaise. *C.R. somm. Séances Soc. Biogéogr. France*, Paris, 239-240 : 33-36.
- Aubert de la Rüe, E., 1953. *Reconnaissance géologique de la Guyane française méridionale 1948-1949-1950*. ORSTOM, Paris, 1-127.
- Aubert de la Rüe, E., 1958. Sur l'origine naturelle de quelques savanes de la Guyane française et de l'Amazonie brésilienne. *C.R. somm. Séances Soc. Biogéogr. France*, 305-307 : 50-53.
- Aublet, F., 1775. *Histoire des Plantes de la Guiane Française*. Réédition 1977, Cramer, Vaduz, 2 volumes, + annexes + 392 planches, : 1-976.
- Aubreville, A., 1961. Aperçus sur la forêt de la Guyane française. *Bois et Forêt des Tropiques*, 80 : 3-12.
- Aumeeruddy, Y., 1985a. *Rapport d'activité*. Multigr., U.S.T.L., Montpellier, 12 figs. : 1-16.
- Aumeeruddy, Y., 1985b. *Observations sur l'aptitude à la multiplication végétative d'espèces forestières guyanaises*. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne. photos. : 1-16.
- Aumeeruddy, Y., Caballé, G., Edelin, C., Escoubeyrou, G., Genoyer, P., Hallé, F., Lamotte, S., 1993. *Les forêts tropicales humides. Problèmes et solutions*. Elf Aquitaine, 22 p.
- Authier, P., 2000. Jany Renz. 1907-1999. *L'Orchidophile*, 142 : 134.
- Avezac, d', Warden, D.B., Coraboeuf, 1834. Rapport sur le voyage de M. Leprieur dans l'intérieur de la Guyane. *Bull. Soc. Géogr.*, 2^{ème} sér. 2 : 223-238.
- Aymonin, G.G., 1981. L'Herbier de Lamarck. *Rev. Hist. Sci.*, 34, (1) : 25-58.
- Aymonin, G.G., 1981. Lamarck et son herbier. *Histoire et Nature*, 17-18 : 13-17.
- Aymonin, G.G., 1983. André Aubréville (1897-1982). Ancien Président de la Société. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France, Lettres bot.*, 130, (3) : 257-261.
- Badatunde, F., 1986. *Quelques données sur l'architecture et le bouturage de tiges de Dioscorea cayenensis-rotunda*. Mémoire de D.E.A. de Botanique tropicale appliquée, U.S.T.L. Montpellier II, 14 tabl., 11, figs, 3 schémas, : 1-22.
- Bafog, s.d. *La forêt guyanaise, sa mise en valeur*. Multigr. BAFOG, Cayenne. : 1-51.
- Bagot, J., 1777. *Journal contenant ses remarques dans son voyage pour la visite des bois propres à la construction des navires*.
- Baillères, H., Calchera, G., Demay, L., Fouquet, D., Vernay, M., 1993. *Classement des bois guyanais de structure, comparaison de trois techniques non destructives*. CIRAD-Forêt, Montpellier.
- Bailly, C., 1983. La genèse du projet. GERDAT, INRA, Museum, ORSTOM, Journée de Cayenne 4-8 mars 83. LE PROJET ECEREX (Guyane). Analyse de l'Ecosystème Forestier Tropical Humide et des Modifications apportées par l'homme. : 1-2.
- Bajon, B., 1777. *Mémoire pour servir à l'histoire de la Guyane Française*.
- Bancihlon-Rossignol, L., Rossignol, M., Haicour R., Monniaux G., 1978. Rôle des facteurs climatiques sur la sélection naturelle de la structure des populations de *Phyllanthus urinaria* L. en Guyane française. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, 125, (9) : 457-477.
- Bancihlon-Rossignol, L., Rossignol, M., Haicour R., Monniaux G., 1979. Rôle des facteurs climatiques sur la sélection naturelle de la structure des populations de *Phyllanthus urinaria* L. en Guyane française. *Candollea*, 34, (2) : 333-339.
- Barbier, C., Mauranges P., 1983. Utilisation de *Eucalyptus urophylla* et de *Leucaena leucocephala* en taillis à courte ou très courte révolution pour les besoins énergétiques de la Guyane. Multigr., C.T.F.T. Kourou.
- Bariteau, M., 1986. *Recherches sylvicoles sur les peuplements naturels en forêt dense guyanaise : installation et croissance des semis d'essences précieuses : protocole d'étude*. Multigr., I.N.R.A. 1-13 + annexe. : 1-4.
- Bariteau, M., 1988. Les forêts tropicales vont-elles disparaître. In : La recherche Scientifique en Guyane. *Journal du CNES : CNES QUISEPASSE*, juillet 1988. 52 : 6-7.
- Bariteau, M., Geoffroy, J., 1989. Sylviculture et régénération naturelle en forêt Guyanaise. *Rev. For. Fr.*, XLV, (4), : 309-323.
- Bariteau, M., Huc, R., Montpied, P., 1990. Evaluation de l'impact de traitements sylvicoles en forêt tropicale humide sur la régénération : illustration à partir du comportement in situ et en conditions contrôlées de deux espèces de Guyane. In : *Actes de l'Atelier sur l'Aménagement et la Conservation de l'Ecosystème Forestier Tropical Humide*. Cayenne, 12-16 mars 1990. MAB/UNESCO, MAB/FRANCE, IUFRO, FAO, Paris, : 118-136.

- Bariteau, M., 1992. Régénération naturelle de la forêt tropicale humide de Guyane. Etude des répartitions spatiales de trois espèces (*Qualea rosea*, *Eperua falcata*, *Symphonia globulifera*). Ann. Sci. For., 49 : 359-382.
- Bariteau, M., 1993. *La régénération naturelle avant et après exploitation sur le dispositif d'expérimentation sylvicole de Paracou en Guyane française*. Thèse de Doctorat de l'Université Paris VI, Biologie Végétale Tropicale, 1-264.
- Barneby, R.C., 1991. *Sensitiva* Censitae. A Description of the Genus *Mimosa* Linnaeus (Mimosaceae) in the New World. *Mem. N.Y. Bot. Gard.* 65 : 1-835.
- Barneby, R.C., 1993. Two taxonomic equations relevant to the flora of Saül, French Guiana. *Brittonia*, 45, (3) : 235-236.
- Baron, G., Kock, D., Stephan, H., 1989. Rapport d'une Mission scientifique sur les Chiroptères en Guyane française. *Nature Guyanaise*, SEPANGUY, Cayenne. 1 : 4-7.
- Barrère, P., 1741. *Essai sur l'histoire naturelle de la France équinoxiale, ou dénombrement des plantes, des animaux et des minéraux qui se trouvent sur les côtes de la mer, dans l'île de Cayenne et dans le continent de la Guyane*. Paris, Piget, in-12, XXIV-215 : 1-215.
- Barrère, P., 1743. *Nouvelle relation de la France équinoxiale*.
- Barrère, P., 1745. *Ornithologiae speciem novum, sive series avium in Ruscinone, Pyrenaeis Montibus, atque in Gallia Aequinoctiali Observatarum, in Classes, genera et species, novâ methodo, digesta*. Perpignan, 1-84.
- Barrier, S., Cremers, G., Feuillet, C., Granville, J.J. de, Hoff, M., Villiers, J.F., 1989. Inventaires des Phanérogames et des Ptéridophytes de la région du Saut Pararé (Station de l'Arataye, Guyane française). *Communication de "AUBLET", La Banque de Données Botaniques de l'Herbier du Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne (CAY)*, + 2 cartes. 12 : 1-61.
- Barthlott, W., Gröger, A., Porembski, S., 1993. Some remarks on the vegetation of tropical inselbergs: diversity and ecological differentiation. *Biogeographica*, 69, (3) : 105-124.
- Barthélémy, D., 1985. Premières observations sur les principaux modes de croissance des Orchidées terrestres tropicales. 9° Coll. sur les Orchidées. Montpellier 26-28 avril 1985. Société Française d'Orchidophilie. : 95-117.
- Barthélémy, D., 1986. Relation entre la position des complexes réitérés sur un arbre et l'expression de leur floraison. : l'exemple de trois espèces tropicales. 14 figs., *Naturalia monspeliensia*, Numéro hors série L'ARBRE, Compte-rendu du Colloque International de l'Arbre, Montpellier 1985 : 71-100.
- Barthélémy, D., 1986. Establishment of modular grow in a tropical tree : *Isertia coccinea* Vahl (Rubiaceae). *Phil. Trans. R. Soc. London. B.*, 313 : 89-94.
- Barthélémy, D., 1987. Orchidées miniatures et Orchidées joyaux. *C.R. Colloq. Int. sur les Orchidées*, Nancy. : 1-15.
- Barthélémy, D., 1987. Un mode de développement remarquable chez une orchidée tropicale : *Gongora quinquenervis* Ruiz et Pavon. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, Sér. 3.* 304, (10) : 279-284.
- Barthélémy, D., 1988. *Architecture et sexualité chez quelques plantes tropicales : le concept de floraison automatique*. Thèse de Doctorat, Université de MONTPELLIER II, U.S.T.L. + 8 pl. h.-t. : 1-262.
- Barthélémy, D., Caraglio, Y., Drénou, C., Figureau, C., 1992. Architecture et sénescence des arbres. *Forêt-entreprise*, 83, (3) : 15-35.
- Barthélémy, G., 1979. *Les Jardiniers du Roy. Petite histoire du Jardin des Plantes de Paris*. Le Pélican, Librairie du Muséum, Paris, 1-295.
- Barthélémy, G., 1989. *Les Savants sous la Révolution*. Editions Cenomane, Le Mans, 1-253.
- Barthes, B., 1986. *Présentation régionale de la plaine côtière ancienne de la Guyane*. Multigr., Centre INRA de Kourou. : 1-1.
- Barthes, B., 1988. *Programme intégré d'aménagement rural (PIAR) : cartographie des sols et problèmes d'aménagement du périmètre Crique Couleuvre (Macouria)*. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, + 1 carte, : 1-21.
- Barthes, B., 1988. *Programme intégré d'aménagement rural (PIAR) : cartographie des sols et problèmes d'aménagement du périmètre Crique Toussaint (Sinnamary)*. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, + 3 cartes, : 1-29.
- Barthes, B., 1988. *Où pousse cet arbre? Premiers résultats à l'étude des relations sol-végétaux en forêt de Paracou. Guyane*. Rapport interne ORSTOM-CTFT, Cayenne, 1-33.
- Barthes, B., 1989. *Etude Agropédologique sur une parcelle en Manioc à Mana, Guyane*. Projet UTAP. Rapport de Terrain. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, : 1-21.
- Barthes, B., 1989. *Possibilités d'extension du périmètre de Crique Toussaint (Sinnamary) : étude agropédologique*. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne.

- Barthes, B., 1990. Etude des relations sol-plante : le cas de la forêt primaire sur socle en Guyane. *Atelier sur l'Aménagement et la Conservation de l'Ecosystème Forestier Tropical Humide*, MAB/France-UIFRO-FAO. Cayenne, 12-16 mars 1990. : 1-16.
- Barthes, B., 1991. Influence des caractères pédologiques sur la répartition spatiale de deux espèces du genre *Eperua* (Caesalpinaceae) en forêt guyanaise. *Revue d'Ecologie Appliquée à la Protection de la Nature*, 46, (4) : 303-320.
- Bassières, L., 1901. Enquête officielle sur le décret colonial du 30.1.1836 régissant les Hattes et ménageries de la Guyane Française. Rapport de Mission. Imprimerie de Cayenne Editeur,
- Bassières, L., 1901. *Situation économique des communes dites d'élevage*. Cayenne, Imprimerie du Gouvernement, 1-46.
- Bassière, P., 1911. Le bois de rose de la Guyane et son huile essentielle. *L'agriculture pratique des pays chauds*, 2^{ème} semestre, : 1-145, 224.
- Bassières, E., 1902. Le bois de rose à la Guyane. *Bulletin du Comité de la Guyane française*, Paris, 1.
- Bassières, E., 1902. Les phases lunaires et la végétation tropicale. *Revue des Cultures coloniales*, 9 : 238-240.
- Bassières, E., 1911. Le bois de rose à la Guyane et son huile essentielle. Paris, Challamel, figs., : 1-41.
- Bauchot, M.L., Daget, J., Bauchot, R., 1990. L'ichtyologie en France au début du XIX^e siècle. L'Histoire naturelle des Poissons de CUVIER et VALENCIENNES. *Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat.*, Paris, 4e sér., 12, section A, n°1, supplément : 3-142.
- Baudouin, G., Tillequin, F., Koch, M., Vuilhorgne, M., Lallemand, J.Y., Jacquemin, H., 1983. Isolement, structure et synthèse de la vochysine, pyrrolidinoflavanne de *Vochysia guianensis*. *J. of Nat. Products*, 46, (5) : 681-687.
- Baudouin, G., Tillequin, F., Koch, M., Tran Huu Dau, M.E., Guilhem, J., Jacquemin, H., 1984. Two new sesquiterpene-ester alkaloids from *Maytenus myrsinoides* Reiss. (Celastraceae). *Heterocycle*, 22, (10) : 2221-2226.
- Bauve, E. Adam de, 1834. Voyage de MM. Adam de Bauve et Leprieur dans l'intérieur de la Guyane. *Bull. Soc. Géogr.*, 2^{ème} sér., 1 : 132-136.
- Bauve, E. Adam de, 1835. Voyage à l'intérieur de la Guyane centrale de septembre 1831 à juin 1832. *Bull. Soc. Géogr.*, 2^{ème} sér., 4 : 81-109.
- Bauve, E. Adam de, Ferre, P., 1833. Voyage dans l'intérieur de la Guyane. *Bull. Soc. Géogr.*, 2^{ème} sér., 1 : 105-117.
- Bauve, E. Adam de, Ferre, P., 1833. Voyage dans l'intérieur de la Guyane. *Bull. Soc. Géogr.*, 2^{ème} sér., 1 : 165-178.
- Bauve, E. Adam de, Ferre, P., 1833. Voyage dans l'intérieur de la Guyane. *Bull. Soc. Géogr.*, 1^{ère} sér., 20 : 201-227.
- Bauve, E. Adam de, Ferre, P., 1833. Voyage dans l'intérieur de la Guyane. *Bull. Soc. Géogr.*, 1^{ère} sér., 20 : 265-283.
- Bauve, E. Adam de, 1835. Voyage à l'intérieur de la Guyane centrale de septembre 1831 à juin 1832. *Bull. Soc. Géogr.*, 2^{ème} sér., 4 : 21-40.
- Bauve, E. Adam de, 1836. Voyage de M. Adam de Bauve à l'intérieur de la Guiane. *Bull. Soc. Géogr.*, 2^{ème} sér., 5 : 292-297.
- Bazire, J., 1931. Les bois coloniaux. La forêt guyanaise. In " Richesses française d'Outre-Mer, nos bois coloniaux ". Le Figaro artistique illustré, 1 carte, 4 photos, : 30-32.
- Beauverd, G., 1914. Le Docteur Jacques Huber. *Bull. Soc. bot. Genève*, 2, (6) : 91-110;
- Beekman, F., 1980. Structural and dynamic aspects of the occurrence and development of lianas in a tropical rain forest. Wageningen, Department of Forestry, Agr. University, : 1-45.
- Beekman, F., 1981. Biomasse des lianes en forêt primaire dans la région de la Piste de St Elie. L'Ecosystème forestier guyanais. Etude et mise en valeur. *Bulletin ECEREX*, numéro 3 - Avril 1981, ORSTOM - Cayenne. 3 : 37-39.
- Belin-Depoux, M., 1986. Les hydathodes et les nectaires foliaires des plantes tropicales. Aspects morphologiques, ontogéniques et ultrastructuraux. Thèse Doct. Etat, Univ. P. et M. Curie, Paris. I : 1-327, II : 1-60.
- Belin-Depoux, M., Roeland, J.C., Sarthou, C., 1986. Biological aspects of plant-relationships in the rain forest : ant-gardens in french Guiana. Comptes-rendus du 6^{ème} Symposium Relations Insectes-Plantes Pau, Juillet 1986, Poster.
- Belin-Depoux, M., Roeland, J.C., Sarthou, C., 1987. Aspects biologiques de "jardins de fourmis" en Guyane française. *Rev. Cytol. Biol. Végét. - Bot.*, 7 tabs., 16 figs., 10 : 185-210.
- Belin-Depoux, M., Sarthou, C., 1988. Nouvelles observations sur la biologie des jardins de fourmis en Guyane française. *Rev. Cytol. Biol. Végét.*, 11 : 259-287.

- Belin-Depoux, M., Roeland, J.C., Sarthou, C., 1989. Un exemple de microécosystèmes liés à l'épiphytisme : les jardins de fourmis en Guyane française. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, Actual. bot., 136, (3/4) : 133.
- Belin-Depoux, M., 1989. Des hydathodes aux nectaires foliaires chez les plantes tropicales. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, Actual. bot., 136, (3/4) : 151-168.
- Belin-Depoux, M., 1990. La présence et le comportement des dispositifs sécréteurs foliaires du sous-bois à la canopée. Rapport de Mission. Radeau des Cimes Octobre-Novembre 1989. Petit Saut - Guyane française. : 158-161.
- Belin-Depoux, M., 1991. Les "jardins de fourmis" en Guyane française: la dynamique et le fonctionnement du micro-écosystème. *Revue d'Ecologie (Terre et Vie)*, 47 : 3-49.
- Belin-Depoux, M., 1993. Importance des nectaires extra-floraux dans les interactions plantes-fourmis. *Acta Botanica Gallica*, 140, (2) : 183-205.
- Belin-Depoux, M., Cosson, L., Pascal, L., Wickers, S., 1993. Les sécrétions nectarifères dans les interactions plantes-fourmis en Guyane française : de la forêt au laboratoire. *Acta Botanica Gallica*, 140, (2) : 226.
- Bell, A.D., 1990. The behaviour of buds in a rainforest canopy. A recent submission to the EEC. Rapport de Mission. Radeau des Cimes Octobre-Novembre 1989 Petit Saut-Guyane française. : 136-138.
- Bellin, 1763. *Description géographique de la Guyane contenant les possessions et les établissements des Français, des Espagnols, des Portugais et des Hollandais de ces vastes pays*. Paris.
- Bellone, R., 1994. Quinze jours en forêt amazonienne. In: Guyane française: aperçu botanique. *Orchidées. Culture et Protection*, 16 : 10-12.
- Bena, P., 1949. L'exploitation forestière doit servir de tremplin à l'essor du département français de la Guyane. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques*, 11 : 251-268.
- Bena, P., 1953. *Commerce des bois des Antilles et des Guyanes*. C.T.F.T., Centre de la Guyane, Doc. n° 1879. Lettre multigr., : 1-7.
- Bena, P., 1953. *Contrôle du conditionnement des produits forestiers*. Conf. des Bois des Caraïbes, Multigr. C.T.F.T., : 1-1.
- Bena, P., 1956. *Inventaire en forêt de Saint-Jean, crique Serpent (Guyane)*. Multigr., C.T.F.T., : 1-2.
- Bena, P., 1956. L'exploitation forestière en Guyane française. *Encyclopédie mens. O.M.*, avril, 68 : 166-170.
- Bena, P., 1960. *Essences forestières de Guyane*. BAFOG - Imprimerie Nationale, Paris, 115 figs., 10 pl., + photos et annexes, VIII : 1-488.
- Beneteau, A., 1980. *Aperçu de la flore épiphytique en forêt guyanaise*. Rapport de D.E.A., Université Paul Sabatier, Toulouse, : 1-79.
- Beneteau, A., 1981. Quelques données sur les épiphytes de la forêt de St Elie. L'Ecosystème forestier guyanais. Etude et mise en valeur. *Bulletin ECEREX* numéro 3 - Avril 1981, ORSTOM - Cayenne. 3 : 34-36.
- Benoist, R., 1913. Contribution à la flore des Guyanes. Dilleniaceae. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, 60 : 392-401.
- Benoist, R., 1913. Contribution à la Flore de la Guyane française. Plantes récoltées par M. Brousseau. Plantes récoltées par M.E. Le Mout. *Bulletin du Muséum d'Histoire naturelle*, 19, (3) : 148-149.
- Benoist, R., 1913. Contribution à la flore des Guyanes. Renonculaceae. Dilleniaceae. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, 60 : 354-362.
- Benoist, R., 1913. Contribution à la flore des Guyanes. Dilleniaceae. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, 60 : 448-454.
- Benoist, R., 1915. Descriptions de Lécythidacées nouvelles de l'Amérique méridionale. *Not. Syst.*, III, (6) : 177-180.
- Benoist, R., 1915. Contribution à la flore des Guyanes. Vochysiaceae. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, 62 : 235-248.
- Benoist, R., 1915. Description d'espèces nouvelles de Vochysiaceae. *Not. Syst.*, Paris, 3, (6) : 176-180.
- Benoist, R., 1916. Descriptions d'espèces nouvelles de Légumineuses de la Guyane française. *Not. Syst.*, Paris, 8 : 271-274.
- Benoist, R., 1919. Descriptions d'espèces nouvelles de Phanérogames de la Guyane française. Capparidacées, Légumineuses, Moracées. *Bulletin du Muséum d'Histoire naturelle*, 25, (4) : 296-299.
- Benoist, R., 1919. Les *Licania* (Chrysobalanacées) de la Guyane française. *Bull. Mus. nat. Hist. nat.*, 25 (6) : 351-357.
- Benoist, R., 1919. Contribution à l'étude de la flore des Guyanes. Plantes récoltées en Guyane française en 1913 et 1914. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, 66 : 261-266.

- Benoist, R., 1919. Contribution à l'étude de la flore des Guyanes. Plantes récoltées en Guyane française en 1913 et 1914. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, 66 : 317-328.
- Benoist, R., 1919. Contribution à l'étude de la flore des Guyanes. Plantes récoltées en Guyane française en 1913 et 1914. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, 66 : 357-370.
- Benoist, R., 1919. Contribution à l'étude de la flore des Guyanes. Plantes récoltées en Guyane française en 1913 et 1914. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, 66 : 381-398.
- Benoist, R., 1920. Liste des plantes récoltées en Guyane française par M. Wachenheim. *Bulletin du Muséum d'Histoire naturelle*, 26, (1) : 85-92.
- Benoist, R., 1920. Contribution à l'étude de la flore de la Guyane française. *Bull. Mus. nat. Hist. nat.*, 26 : 351-357.
- Benoist, R., 1920. Plantes récoltées par M. Wachenheim en Guyane française. *Bulletin du Muséum d'Histoire naturelle*, 26, (6) : 555-560.
- Benoist, R., 1921. Liste de plantes récoltées par M. Wachenheim en Guyane française. *Bull. Mus. nat. Hist. nat.*, 27 : 366-368.
- Benoist, R., 1921. Contribution à l'étude de la flore des Guyanes. Plantes récoltées en Guyane française en 1913 et 1914. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, 68 : 134-144.
- Benoist, R., 1921. Contribution à l'étude de la flore des Guyanes. Plantes récoltées en Guyane française en 1913 et 1914. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, 68 : 311-323.
- Benoist, R., 1921. Contribution à l'étude de la flore des Guyanes. Plantes récoltées en Guyane française en 1913 et 1914. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, 68 : 484-490.
- Benoist, R., 1922. Descriptions d'espèces nouvelles de Phanérogames de l'Amérique tropicale. *Bull. Mus. nat. Hist. nat.*, 28 : 252-253.
- Benoist, R., 1922. Descriptions d'espèces nouvelles du genre *Pourouma*. *Bull. Mus. nat. Hist. nat.*, 28 : 318-321.
- Benoist, R., 1922. Contribution à l'étude de la flore des Guyanes. Plantes récoltées en Guyane française en 1913 et 1914. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, 69 : 51-57.
- Benoist, R., 1922. Contribution à l'étude de la flore des Guyanes. Plantes récoltées en Guyane française en 1913 et 1914. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, 69 : 104-110.
- Benoist, R., 1923. Une nouvelle espèce de *Duguetia* de la Guyane française. *Notul. syst.*, Paris, 4 : 57-59.
- Benoist, R., 1923. Description d'espèces nouvelles de Phanérogames de la Guyane française. *Bull. Mus. nat. Hist. nat.*, 29 : 594-597.
- Benoist, R., 1924. Description d'espèces nouvelles de Phanérogames de la Guyane française. *Bull. Mus. nat. Hist. nat.*, 30 : 103-105.
- Benoist, R., 1924. Description d'espèces nouvelles de Phanérogames de la Guyane française. *Bull. Mus. nat. Hist. nat.*, 30 : 510-512.
- Benoist, R., 1924. La végétation de la Guyane française. I. La Forêt. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, 71 : 1169-1177.
- Benoist, R., 1924. La forêt et les bois de la Guyane française. *Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon*, n.s., 71 : 36-44.
- Benoist, R., 1925. La végétation de la Guyane française. II. Les Savanes. III. La Zone Littorale. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, 72, (1) : 1066-1078.
- Benoist, R., 1925. Descriptions d'espèces nouvelles de Phanérogames de la Guyane française. *Bull. Mus. nat. Hist. nat.*, 31 : 468-469.
- Benoist, R., 1925. La forêt et les bois de la Guyane française. *Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon*, n.s., 72 : 21-27.
- Benoist, R., 1926. La végétation de la Guyane française. *C.R. Somm. Soc. Biogéogra.*, 22 : 49-51.
- Benoist, R., 1927. Espèces nouvelles de Phanérogames de la Guyane française. *Bull. Mus. nat. Hist. nat.*, 33 : 270-271.
- Benoist, R., 1927. La forêt et les bois de la Guyane française. *Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon*, n.s., 73 : 18-24.
- Benoist, R., 1928. Lauracées de la Guyane française. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, 75 : 974-980.
- Benoist, R., 1928. La Forêt et les Bois de la Guyane française. *Ann. Soc. Linn., Lyon*, 73 : 1-7.
- Benoist, R., 1929. Moracées nouvelles de la Guyane française. *Bull. Mus. nat. Hist. nat.*, ser. 2, 34, 1 : 163-164.
- Benoist, R., 1929. Une Lauracées nouvelle de la Guyane française. *Arch. de Bot.*, 3, Bull. 1, 3, 1 : 10-10.
- Benoist, R., 1933. Les bois de la Guyane française. *Arch. de Bot.*, Caen, Tome V (1931), Mémoire no. 1, 16 fig., 58 pl. 5, (1) : 1-292.
- Benoist, R., 1936. *Titres et Travaux scientifiques*. Paris, 1-44.
- Benoist, R., 1945. Contribution à la connaissance de la flore de la Guyane française. *Bull. Mus. nat. Hist. nat.*, ser. 2, 17 : 65-69.

- Benoit, S., 1993. Pour une histoire trans-régionale de l'Amazonie. Politiques gouvernementales et indianité(s) : le "laboratoire" guyanais (XVII^{ème}-XX^{ème} siècles). Mémoire de Maîtrise, Histoire de l'Amérique Latine, Université Paris VII : 1-226.
- Benoit, S., 1998. *Sur les traces d'un explorateur au XIX^e siècle en Amazonie*. Editions Astrolabe, arts, sciences et techniques, La Rochelle, Crestig, Cayenne, : 1-68
- Benson W.W., Keith S.B. Jr., Gilbert L.E., 1976. Coevolution of plants and herbivores: Passion flower butterflies. *Evolution*, 29, (4), 659-680.
- Bereau, M., 1981. Quelques maladies fongiques et bactériennes sur graminées. fourragères tropicales cultivées en Guyane française. *Agronomie*, 1, (10) : 877-886.
- Bereau, M., 1984. Principales maladies des plantes fourragères cultivées en Guyane française. In : *Prairies guyanaises et élevage bovin*. Cayenne-Suzuni, 15-16 décembre 1981. Ed. INRA Publ. 1984. Les Colloques de l'INRA, 2 tabl., 24 : 233-242.
- Bereau, M., Boulet, R., Lucas, Y., 1984. Pérennité des prairies à *Digitaria swazilandensis* en Guyane. In : *Prairies guyanaises et élevage bovin*. Cayenne-Suzuni, 15-16 décembre 1981. Ed. INRA Publ. 1984. Les Colloques de l'INRA, 3 tabl., 24 : 219-231.
- Bereau, M., Vivier, M., 1988. Principales graminées fourragères en Guyane. INRA & Chambre d'Agriculture, Cayenne. : 1-14.
- Bereau, M., Lachenaud, P., Planquettes, P., 1993. Le cacaoyer en Guyane française. In: Les plantes américaines à la conquête du monde. *Les Cahiers d'Outre-Mer* : 179-180 : 349-356.
- Berg, C.C., Hijman, M.E.E., 1999. The genus *Dorstenia* (Moraceae). *Ilicifolia* 2 : 1-210.
- Berg, C.C., Kooy, F., 1982. Three new species of Pourouma (Cecropiaceae) of the Guiana region. *Brittonia*, 34, (1) : 36-41.
- Berg, C.C., Vasquez Avila, M., Kooy, F., 1984. *Ficus* species of brazilian Amazonia and the Guianas. *Supl. Acta Amazonica*, 10 figs., 14, (1/2) : 159-194.
- Berg, C.C., 1985. A new species of *Cecropia* (Cecropiaceae) from French Guiana. *Studies on the Flora of the Guianas* 15. *Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat.*, Paris, Série 4, 7, sect. B, *Adansonia*, 1 fig., (3) : 255-258.
- Berg, C.C., 1985. A new species of *Pilea* (Urticaceae) from French Guiana. *Studies on the Flora of the Guianas* 16. *Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat.*, Paris, Série 4, 7, sect. B, *Adansonia*, 1 fig., 4 : 429-431.
- Berg, C.C., Akkermans, R.W.A.P., 1985. New taxa and combinations in Sorocea (Moraceae) and key to its species., Morphologie des formes juvéniles, écologie. *Studies on the Flora of the Guianas* 14. *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wet. Ser. C.*, 5 figs., 88 : 381-394.
- Berg, C.C., 1986. The *Dorstenia* species (Moraceae) of southe eastern tropical America. *Studies on the Flora of the Guianas*. 20. *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wet. C.*, 4 figs., 89 : 133-146.
- Berg, C.C., 1988. Distribution patterns in Moraceae and Cecropiaceae in the Guiana region. *Flora of the Guianas, Newsletter*. Workshop - Cayenne. June 1988., 5 : 10-13.
- Berg, C.C., 1992. *Flora of the Guianas*. Series A, fasc. 11 : 20. Ulmaceae, 21. Moraceae, 22. Cecropiaceae, 23. Urticaceae, 26. Casuarinaceae. Koeltz Scientific Books, Koenigstein : 1-224.
- Bergonzini, J.C., 1989. SAS à Paracou. Rapport interne C.T.F.T. Kourou.
- Berlepsch, H. von. 1909. On the birds of Cayenne. *Novitates Zoologicae. Journal of Zoology*. 15 : 103-324.
- Bernard, L., 1840. *Coup d'oeil sur la situation de la Guyane française*. Imprimerie Blondeau Editeur, : 1-1.
- Bernardi, L., 1971. R.P. Feuillée Louis en Amérique Australe (1708-1712). *Musée de Genève*, 114 : 14-18.
- Bernardi, L., 1976. J.-B. C. Fusée-Aublet, le brave botaniste de la onzième heure. *Musée de Genève*, 169 : 2-10.
- Berry, F., Kress, W.J., 1991. *Heliconia, an identification guide*. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington and London. 1-334.
- Berteau, A., 1911. Le bois de rose de la Guyane. *L'agriculture pratique des pays chauds*, 2^{ème} semestre, : 265-265.
- Berthelot, E., 1992. *Les nectaires du Croton matourensis Aublet (Euphorbiaceae) et ses relations avec les fourmis*. D.E.S.S. Biologie Végétale Tropicale, Université Pierre-et-Marie-Curie, Paris VI, 1-46.
- Bertin, A., Bettenfeld, M., Benoist, R., 1920. *Les bois de la Guyane française et du Brésil*. Ed. Emile Larose, Paris. Missions d'études forestières envoyées dans les Colonies françaises, 5 : 1-318.
- Berton, M.E., 1997. *Les plantes médicinales chez les amérindiens palikurs de Saint-Georges de l'Oyapock et Macouria (Guyane française)*. D.E.A. Environnement, Université Paris VII.
- Bertrand, C., 1987. *Contribution à l'étude de l'impact des traitements sylvicoles sur la régénération naturelle en Guyane. Mise au point d'une méthodologie d'inventaire et premières observations avant l'exploitation forestière*. Mémoire ESAT 1, GREF-INRA, CNEARC, Montpellier, : 1-69.

- Besancenot, J.P., 1972. *Recherches de bioclimatologie humaine dans les petites Antilles et en façade guyano-amazonienne*. Thèse de 3^e cycle, Université de DIJON.
- Betoulle, J.L., 1998. *Production de litière et apport en éléments minéraux d'une mangrove de Guyane française*. Thèse de Doctorat, Université Paul Sabatier, Toulouse.
- Betsch, J.M., 1979. Biologie des sols. L'Ecosystème forestier guyanais. Etude et mise en valeur. *Bulletin ECEREX*, numéro 1-Février 1979, ORSTOM-Cayenne. 1 : 32-34.
- Betsch, J.M., 1998. Conservation de la diversité structurale et fonctionnelle de la fertilité des sols en Guyane. *JATBA, Revue d'Ethnobiologie*, 40 (1-2) : 121-136.
- Betsch, J.M., Kilbertus, G., Proth, J., Betsch-Pinot, M.C., Vannier, G., Verdier, B., Couteaux, M.M., 1979. Effets de la déforestation à grande échelle de la forêt tropicale humide en Guyane Française sur la microfaune et la microflore du sol. Actes du VII^e Congrès International de Zoologie du sol, Syracuse, N.Y., U.S.A.,
- Betsch, J.M., Kilbertus, G., Proth, J., Betsch-Pinot, M.C., Couteaux, M.M., Vannier, G., Verdier, B., 1980. Effets à court terme de la déforestation à grande échelle de la forêt dense humide en Guyane française sur la microfaune et la microflore du sol. Proc. VII Intern. Coll. Soil Zool., Washington, : 472-490.
- Betsch, J.M., 1981. Biologie des sols : résultats. L'Ecosystème forestier guyanais. Etude et mise en valeur. *Bulletin ECEREX* numéro 2-Avril 1981, ORSTOM-Cayenne. 2 : 54-56.
- Betsch, J.M., Betsch-Pinot, M.C., 1983. Recolonisation d'une coupe papetière par les arthropodes du sol, en particulier par les Collemboles, en forêt dense. GERDAT, INRA, Museum, ORSTOM, Journée de Cayenne 4-8 mars. 83 LE PROJET ECEREX (Guyane). Analyse de l'Ecosystème Forestier Tropical Humide et des Modifications apportées par l'homme. : 367-372.
- Betsch, J.M., Betsch-Pinot, M.C., Mikhalevitch, Y., 1981. Evolution des peuplements de microarthropodes du sol selon les traitements subis par une forêt dense humide en Guyane française. *Acta oecologica : Oecologia generalis*, 2, (3) : 245-265.
- Betsch, J.M., Betsch-Pinot, M.C., Mikhalevitch, Y., 1981. Evolution des peuplements de microarthropodes du sol selon les traitements subis par une forêt dense humide en Guyane française. L'Ecosystème forestier guyanais. Etude et mise en valeur. *Bulletin ECEREX* numéro 5-Mai 1981, ORSTOM-Cayenne. 5 : 31-45.
- Betsch, J.M., Betsch-Pinot, M.C., Couteaux, M.M., Vannier, G., Verdier, B., 1981. Effets à court et à moyen terme de traitements liés à la déforestation de la forêt dense humide en Guyane française, sur le sol et la microfaune. L'Ecosystème forestier guyanais. Etude et mise en valeur. *Bulletin ECEREX* numéro 5-Mai 1981, ORSTOM-Cayenne. 5 : 26-30.
- Betsch, J.M., Betsch-Pinot, M.C., 1983. Recolonisation d'une coupe papetière par les micro-arthropodes du sol en particulier les collemboles, en forêt dense humide subéquatoriale (Guyane française). Proc. 8^e Inter. Coll. Soil Zool. Lebrun et al. ed. : 519-533.
- Betsch, J.M., Kilbertus, G., Betsch-Pinot, M.C., Couteaux, M.M., Proth, J., Schwartz, R., Vannier, G., Verdier, B., 1983. Biodégradation de la matière organique du sol en forêt dense et dans le recru naturel en Guyane Française. GERDAT, INRA, Museum, ORSTOM, Journée de Cayenne 4-8 mars 83 LE PROJET ECEREX (Guyane). Analyse de l'Ecosystème Forestier Tropical Humide et des Modifications apportées par l'homme. : 362-366.
- Betsch, J.M., Kilbertus, G., Couteaux, M.M., Vannier, G., 1990. Microflore et faune du sol : indicateurs biologiques de la transformation de la forêt tropicale humide en agrosystème. In : *Mise en valeur de l'écosystème forestier guyanais*. Coll. "Ecologie et Aménagement rural", INRA-CTFT. Ouvrage collectif coordonné par J.M. Sarraillh. : 209-270.
- Bevalot, F., Fournet, A., Moretti, C., Vacquette, J., Waterman, P.G., Young, S.A., 1983. Paracotoin derivations from leaves of *Ticorea pedicellata*. *Phytochemistry*, 22 (12), 2875-2877.
- Bevalot, F., Fournet, A., Moretti, C., Vacquette, J., 1984. Alkaloids from *Esenbeckia pilocarpoides*. *Planta Medica*, 522-523.
- Biet, A., 1664. Voyage de la France équinoxiale en l'Isle de Cayenne, entrepris par les français en l'année 1652, avec un dictionnaire de la langue du même païs, in-4^e, Paris.
- Biet, A., 1896. Les Galibis, tableau véritable de leurs moeurs avec un vocabulaire de leur langue. Revu et publié par A. Marre, Revue linguistique, in-8^e, Paris.
- Bilby, K., Delpech, B., Fleury, M., Vernon, D., 1989a. *Vocabulaire alimentaire en usage chez les Aluku et les Ndjuka (Guyane française et Surinam)*. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne. : 1-171.
- Bilby, K., Delpech, B., Fleury, M., Vernon, D., 1989b. *L'Alimentation des noirs marrons du Maroni. Vocabulaire, pratiques, représentations*. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne. : 1-393.
- Billiet, F., 1989. Observations sur les orchidées épiphytes de la Guyane française. *Bull. Jard. Bot. Nat. Belg.*, 59 : 367-376.
- Biot, J.B., 1803. *Essai sur l'histoire des sciences pendant la Révolution française*, Paris.

- Birnbaum, P., 1997. *Modalités d'occupation de l'espace par les arbres en forêt guyanaise*. Thèse, Université Paris VI.
- Bitailon, C., 1982. *Aspects morphologiques et biologiques de deux espèces de Melastomataceae myrmecophiles guyano-amazoniennes Maieta guianensis Aubl. et Tococa guianensis Aubl.* Thèse de 3^e cycle, Université Pierre et Marie Curie, Paris VI, Biologie Végétale - Botanique tropicale. : 1-114.
- Blake, G., 1995. *Etude des radeaux de végétation flottante de la retenue de Petit-Saut*. Rapport d'Etude EDF, : 1-51.
- Blake, G., 1997. Les radeaux de végétation de la retenue de Petit-Saut (Guyane). *Hydroécol. Appl.*, 9 (1-2) : 195-211.
- Blanc, P., 1986. Alternance de cataphylles et de feuilles assimilatrices chez les Araceae : Implications écologiques. Vertébrés et forêts tropicales humides. Entretiens du Muséum Mémoires *Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris, Série A, Zoologie*, 132 : 263-272.
- Blanc, P., 1989. *Biologie des plantes de sous-bois tropicaux*. Thèse de Doctorat d'Etat ès Sciences Naturelles. Université Pierre-et-Marie-Curie, Paris VI : 1-395.
- Blanc, P. 1990., Bioclimatologie comparée de la canopée et du sous-bois. *Rapport de Mission. Radeau des Cimes. Octobre-Novembre 1989. Petit Saut - Guyane française.* : 42-43.
- Blanc, P., 1996. Syndromes de dispersion des plantes de sous-bois et age des massifs forestiers. In: *Dynamique à long terme des écosystèmes forestiers tropicaux*, Bondy 20-22 mars, Symposium ORSTOM - CNRS, : 217-218.
- Blanc, P., 1997. La biodiversité tropicale : mémoire des changements passés. *Lettre PIGB-PMRC-France MESR, CNRS INSU*, 6 : 30-39.
- Blanc, P., Cachier, H., 1990. Déficit en Carbone 13 de feuilles du sous-bois et de la canopée : importance du gaz carbonique déjà métabolisé en sous-bois. *Rapport de Mission. Radeau des Cimes. Octobre-Novembre 1989. Petit Saut - Guyane française.* : 54-58.
- Blanc, P., Hallé, F., 1990. Timidité et multiplication végétative d'un arbre guyanais. *Taralea oppositifolia* Aublet (Légumineuses-Papilionaceae). *Rapport de Mission. Radeau des Cimes. Octobre-Novembre 1989. Petit Saut - Guyane française.* : 125-135.
- Blancaneaux, P., 1973. Notes de pédologie guyanaise. Les Djougoung-Pété du bassin-versant expérimental de la crique Grégoire (Sinnamary - Guyane Française). *Cah. ORSTOM, série Pédol.*, XI, (1) : 29-42.
- Blancaneaux, P., 1974. *Carte Pédologique Saint-Jean N-E à 1/50.000*. Notice explicative, ORSTOM, Paris, 56 : 1-59.
- Blancaneaux, P., 1981. *Essai sur le milieu naturel de la Guyane Française*. Travaux et Documents de l'O.R.S.T.O.M., 137 : 1-126.
- Blanchard, R., 1897. *Davainea madagascariensis* à la Guyane. *Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat.*,
- Blanche, D., 1961. La Fourmi-Manioc. *PHYTOMA, Défense des Cultures*, : 1-22.
- Bodo, B., Ghogomu Tih, R., Davoust, D., Jacquemin, H., 1983. Hypoxylone, a naphthyl-naphthoquinone pigment from the fungus Hypoxylon sclerophaeum. *Phyto Chemistry*, 22, (11) : 2579-2581.
- Bocquillon-Limousin, H., 1891. Les plantes alexitères des colonies françaises de l'Amérique. A. Hennuyer, Paris : 1-67.
- Boerboom, J.H.A., 1970. Bibliography of the vegetation of the Guiana, Surinam and French Guiana (S.A.). *Excerpta Botanica, Sectio B*, 10 : 269-272.
- Boggan, J., Funk, V., Kelloff C., Hoff, M., Cremers, G., Feuillet, C., 1992. Check-list of the Plants of the Guianas (Guyana, Suriname, French Guiana). Center for the Study of Biological Diversity. University of Guyana, Georgetown, Guyana. Published by the Biological Diversity of the Guianas Program, Department of Botany, National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington. 1-382.
- Boggan, J., Funk, V., Kelloff C., Hoff, M., Cremers, G., Feuillet, C., 1993. Check-list of the Plants of French Guiana. Center for the Study of Biological Diversity. University of Guyana, Georgetown, Guyana. Published by the Biological Diversity of the Guianas Program, Department of Botany, National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington. 1-226.
- Boggan, J., Funk, V., Kelloff C., Hoff, M., Cremers, G., Feuillet, C., 1993. Check-list of the Plants of Guyana. Center for the Study of Biological Diversity. University of Guyana, Georgetown, Guyana. Published by the Biological Diversity of the Guianas Program, Department of Botany, National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington. 1-260.
- Boggan, J., Funk, V., Kelloff C., Hoff, M., Cremers, G., Feuillet, C., 1993. Check-list of the Plants of Surinam. Center for the Study of Biological Diversity. University of Guyana, Georgetown, Guyana. Published by the Biological Diversity of the Guianas Program, Department of Botany, National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington. 1-229.

- Boggan, J., Funk, V., Kelloff C., Hoff, M., Cremers, G., Feuillet, C., 1997. *Checklist of the Plants of the Guianas (Guyana, Surinam, French Guiana)*. 2nd Edition. Biological Diversity of the Guianas Program, n° 30, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, : 1-238.
- Boise, J.R., 1987. *Mycopezon*, a new Ascomycete Genus. *Systema Ascomycetum*, 6, (1) : 167-170.
- Boiteau, P., Sastre, C., 1975. Sur l'arille des Macoubo et la classification de la Sous-Famille des Tabernaemontanoïdées (Apocynacées). *Adansonia*, ser. 2, 2 cartes, 15, (2) : 239-250.
- Boiteau, P., 1976. La dynastie des Richard, Jardiniers-Botanistes. Comptes Rendus du 100° Congrès National des Sociétés Savantes, Paris 1975. 3 : 13-29.
- Boiteau, P., Allorge, L., 1978. Morphologie et biologie florales des Apocynacées : I. Différences essentielles entre les Plumérioidées et les Tabernaemontanoïdées. *Adansonia*, ser. 2, 17, (3) : 305-326.
- Boiteau, P., Allorge, L., Sastre, C., 1978. Morphologie florale des Apocynaceae : II. Caractères distinctifs entre Ambelanieae (Plumerioideae) et Macoubeae (Tabernaemontanoideae). *Adansonia*, ser. 2, 18, (2) : 267-277.
- Bongers, F., 1991. Variation in leaf herbivory in tropical rain forest tree community in French Guyana. L'Arbre, Biologie et Développement, C. Edelin ed., *Naturalia Monspelienis* n° h.s., 572-573.
- Bongers, F., Meer, P.J. Van Der, Oldeman, R.A.A., Schalk, B., Sterck, F.J., 1990. Levels of herbivory in a tropical rain forest canopy in French Guyana. Rapport de Mission. Radeau des Cimes Octobre-Novembre 1989 Petit Saut-Guyane française. In Hallé, F. & Blanc, P. Eds. *Biologie d'une canopée de forêt équatoriale*. OPRDC, Paris, France. : 166-177.
- Bongers, F., Sterck, F., 1997. Architecture and development of tropical rain forest trees. In D.M. Newbery, H. Print, N. Brown eds. : *Dynamics of tropical communities*. Spec. Publ. British. Ecol. Soc., Blackwell Scientifics Publ.
- Bonhomme, R., Varlet-Granchet, C., Oldeman, R.A.A., 1973. Mesures préliminaires des rayonnements solaires au-dessus et à l'intérieur de la forêt guyanaise. INRA; Guadeloupe.
- Bonnet, E., 1902. L'Herbier de Lamarck, son histoire, ses vicissitudes, son état actuel. *Journal de Botanique*, 16, (1) : 129-140.
- Bonnet, N., 1993. Traitement de données hyperfréquences du littoral guyanais. Mém. D.E.S.S., Ecole Nationale des Sciences Géographiques, G.D.T.A., C.E.T.E.L., Toulouse, 1992-1993.
- Bonneuil, C., 1993. Des savants pour l'Empire. La structuration des recherches scientifiques coloniales au temps de la "mise en valeur des colonies françaises" 1917-1945. ORSTOM Editions, Collection Etudes et Thèses : 1-125.
- Boom, B.M., 1984. A revision of *Isertia* (*Isertieae* : Rubiaceae). *Brittonia*, 36, (4) : 425-454.
- Bordenave, B., 1989. Observations sur la dynamique de croissance d'une liane de la canopée de forêt guyanaise, *Odontadenia punctilosa* (Richards) Pulle. In: *Biologie d'une canopée de forêt équatoriale. I. Rapport de Mission du Radeau des Cimes, Petit-Saut, Guyane - Octobre-Novembre 1989*, : 115-124.
- Bornenave, B., 1991. *Fonctions des renflements nodaux chez quelques plantes de forêt tropicale*. Mémoire de Diplôme d'Etudes Approfondies de Biologie Végétale Tropicale. Université Pierre-et-Marie-Curie, Paris VI.
- Bordenave, B., 1996. *Mesures de la diversité spécifique des plantes vasculaires en forêt sempervirente de Guyane*. Thèse de doctorat, Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, spécialité : Botanique tropicale, 1-172.
- Bordenave, B., Granville, J.J. de, 1998. Les mesures de la biodiversité : outil de conservation en forêt guyanaise. *JATBA, Revue d'Ethnobiologie*, 40 (1-2) : 433-446.
- Bordenave, B., Granville, J.J. de, Hoff, M., 1998. Chapter 21. Measurement of species richness of vascular plants in a neotropical rain forest in French Guiana. In : F. Dallmeier & J.A. Comiskey, eds., « *Forest Biodiversity in North, Central and South America and the Caribbean. Research and Monitoring* ». Man and the Biosphere Series, 21 : 411-425, UNESCO and Parthenon Press Publishing group, Carnforth, Lancs, UK.
- Bordenave, B., 1998. The Loganiaceae Family. In: Mori, S.A., Cremers, G., Gracie, C., Granville, J.J. de, Hoff, M., Mitchell, J.D., 2000. *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana: Part 1. Dicotylédones 2*. Memoirs, New York Botanical Garden.
- Borget, M., 1966. Les rendements et caractéristiques de 5 graminées fourragères sur les sables côtiers, à Cayenne (Guyane française). *Agron. trop.*, 21 : 250-259.
- Born, M.G., Maas, P.J.M., Dressler, R.L., Westra, L.Y.T., 1999. A revision of the saprophytic orchid genera *Wulfschlaegelia* and *Uleiorchis*. *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.*, 121 (1) : 47-74.
- Borst, S., 1993. *Gentianaceae in the Guianas. A practical key to the genera*. *Tropische Flora*, Univer. Utrecht, 1-12.

- Boujard, T., 1990. Les relations poissons-forêt en Guyane. In : *Gestion de l'Ecosystème Forestier et Aménagement de l'Espace Régional*. Cayenne 16-17 février 1990. Résumés des Interventions. CCEE-SEPANGUY. : 12-12.
- Boujard, T., Pascal, M., Meunier, F.J., 1990. Microrépartition spatiotemporelle du peuplement ichtyologique d'un haut bassin fluvial de Guyane : l'Arataye. *Rev. Ecol. (Terre Vie)*, 45 : 357-373.
- Boulet, R., Grimaldi, C., Grimaldi, M., 1990. L'Opération ECEREX. Etudes sur la mise en valeur de l'écosystème forestier guyanais après déboisement. Etude du sol et de la chimie des Eaux. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques*, spécial Guyane, 219 : 82-86.
- Boulet, R., 1990. Organisation des couvertures pédologiques des bassins versants ECEREX. Hypothèses sur leur dynamique. In : *Mise en valeur de l'écosystème forestier guyanais*. Coll. "Ecologie et Aménagement rural", INRA-CTFT. Ouvrage collectif coordonné par J.M. Sarrailh. : 15-45.
- Boulet, R., Bruguère, J.M., Humbel, F.X., 1979. Relations entre organisation des sols et dynamique de l'eau en Guyane française septentrionale : conséquences agronomiques d'une évolution déterminée par un déséquilibre d'origine. *Sciences du Sol, Bull. de l'AFES*, 1 : 3-18.
- Boulet, R., Fritsch, E., Humbel, F.X., 1979. Les sols des terres hautes et de la plaine côtière ancienne en Guyane française septentrionale : Organisation en système et dynamique actuelle de l'eau. *Multigr.*, Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, : 1-170.
- Boulet, R., Fritsch, J.M., Lescure, J.P., 1980. Etude multidisciplinaire de l'écosystème forestier guyanais. Interrelations entre diverses disciplines envisagées à partir de l'approche pédologique. Colloque de Montpellier, Sept. 1980, 5 figs., : 1-14.
- Boulet, R., Humbel, F.X., Lucas, Y., 1982. Analyse structurale et cartographie en pédologie. III. Passage de la phase analytique à une cartographie générale synthétique. *Cah. ORSTOM, sér. Pédologie*, 19, (4) : 341-351.
- Boulet, R., Humbel, F.X., Lucas, Y., 1982. Analyse structurale et cartographie en pédologie. II. Une méthode d'analyse prenant en compte l'organisation tridimensionnelle des couvertures pédologiques. *Cah. ORSTOM, sér. Pédologie*, 19, (4) : 323-339.
- Boulet, R., Lescure, J.P., Pajot, F.X., Roche, M.A., 1980. Compte rendu des travaux sur l'écosystème forestier guyanais *Multigr.*, Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne. : 1-10.
- Boulleffroy, M., Le Yhuelic, Y., 1993. Exploitation d'images radar en Guyane française. Stage de Magistère, Université de Paris VII. Laboratoire de Géologie Structurale et Télédétection de Paris VI.
- Bourdier, F., 1962. Le cabinets d'histoire naturelle du Muséum (1635-1935). *Sciences*, 18 : 35-50.
- Boureau, E., 1996. Allocution du professeur Edouard Boureau, membre de l'Institut, lue par le Professeur Paul Ozenda, membre de l'Institut. «*Phytogéographie Tropicale : Réalités et Perspectives*». Colloque international de Phytogéographie tropicale, Paris, 6-8 juillet 1993. *Colloques et Séminaires*, ORSTOM, Paris, 7-8.
- Bourrelly, P., 1977. *Gonatozygon chadefaudii*, nouvelle espèce de la Guyane. *Rev. Algol.*, N.S., 12, (1/2) : 3-8.
- Bourrelly, P., Couté, A., 1982. Quelques Algues d'eau douce de la Guyane Française. *Amazoniana*, VII, (3) : 221-292.
- Bourrié, G., Grimaldi, C., Regeard, A., 1989. Monomeric versus mixed monomeric-polymeric models for aqueous aluminium species : constraints from low-temperature natural waters in equilibrium with gibbsite under temperate. *Chemical Geology*, 76 : 403-417.
- Bouvard, J.M., 1990. Le Centre de recherche-formation forêts-bois tropicaux de l'Engref à Kourou (Guyane). *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques*, spécial Guyane, 220 : 93-98.
- Bouyer, F., 1867. La Guyane française. Notes et souvenirs d'un voyage exécuté en 1862-1863. Paris, Librairie HACHETTE. Réédition 1990 : GUY DELABERGERIE, Cayenne, Guyane française, 1-316.
- Boyé, C., 1982. Contribution à la connaissance d'une commune rurale isolée de la Guyane Française. Saint-Georges de l'Oyapock. + annexes et XV planches photographiques. Mémoire de l'Institut Supérieur Technique d'Outre-Mer. Le Havre. Mémoire de fin d'Etudes-ISTOM. : 1-229.
- Boyé, M., 1962. Les palétuviers du littoral de la Guyane Française : ressources et problèmes d'exploitation. *Les Cahiers de l'Outre-Mer*, 15, (59) : 271-290.
- Boyé, M., 1974. *Découvrir la France-La Guyane*. Larousse, : 1-66.
- Boyé, M., Reaud, G., 1979. La Guyane-La Région des Guyanes. Planche 2, La région des Guyanes, La végétation. Atlas des D.O.M., IV. La Guyane. C.N.R.S.-O.R.S.T.O.M., : 1-2.
- Boyé, M., Cabaussel, G., Perrot, Y., 1979. Atlas des Départements français d'Outre-Mer. IV. La Guyane. Ed. C.N.R.S.-O.R.S.T.O.M., Paris.

- Bras, P., Maury-Lechon, G., 1986. Graines forestières tropicales de type fortement hydraté : La conservation et ses effets, exemple de *Symphonia globulifera* L.f. de Guyane Française. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques*, 212 : 35-46.
- Brasseur, G., 1974. La cartographie de la Guyane française. Bulletin du Comité Français de Cartographie, 60 : 56-58.
- Braudeau, J., 1962. Les cacaoyers en Guyane Française. Café, Cacao, Thé., 6 : 187-190.
- Braun, A., 1859. Über die in Colombien und Guyana aufgefundenen Characeen. Monatsber. d. königl. Akad. d. Wiss., Berlin, 23 : 349-368.
- Brayford, D., Samuels, G.J., 1993. Some didymosporous species of *Nectria* with non-microconidial *Cylindrocarpon* anamorphs. *Mycologia*, 85 : 612-637.
- Briquet, J., 1940. Biographies des Botanistes à Genève. Bull. Soc. Bot. Suisse, 50a : 1-450.
- Broc, N., 1974. La géographie des philosophes géographes et voyageurs français au XVIIIe siècle. Edit. Ophrys, Paris, 1-575.
- Brosset, A., 1986. Cycles de reproduction de vertébrés des forêts équatoriales Ouest-Africaine et Sud-Américaines. Vertébrés et forêts tropicales humides. Entretiens du Muséum. *Mémoires Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris, Série A, Zoologie*. 132 : 273-279.
- Brosset, A., 1989. Camouflage chez le Yapock *Chironectes minimus* ? *La Terre et la Vie, Revue d'Ecologie*. 44 : 279-281.
- Brosset, A., Charles-Dominique, P., Cockle, A., Cosson, J.F., Masson, D., 1996. Bat communities and deforestation in French Guiana. *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 74 : 1974-1982.
- Brousseau, G., 1901. Les richesses de la Guyane française et de l'ancien contesté franco-brésilien. Paris, Société d'Éditions Scientifiques.
- Brouwer, A., 1992. *The Guianan species of Schultesia (Gentianaceae)*. University of Utrecht, 1-24.
- Bruguères, J.M., Boulet, R., Granville, J.J. de. 1975. Problèmes soulevés par l'installation en Guyane d'une industrie papetière. (Sol et Végétation). Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, : 1-6.
- Bruguère, J.M., 1973. Etude multidisciplinaire HAUT-OYAPOCK. Culture itinérante chez les WAYAPI. Régénération des sols et de la forêt. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne.
- Bruleaux, A.M., 1990. Deux productions passées de la forêt guyanaise. L'essence de bois de rose et la gomme de balata. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques*, spécial Guyane. 219 : 99-113.
- Brunet, D., 1986. Suivi de fertilisation sur trois bassins versants (A, C, J) à ECEREX en 1983. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne. 7 fig., 2 tabl.
- Bruneton, J., Cavé, A., Moretti, C., 1979. Etude de deux espèces de *Tabernaemontana* de la Guyane. *Fitotérapie*, 50 : 123.
- Bruneton, J., Moretti, C., 1979. Sur une Ebenacée guyanaise : *Diospyros guianensis*. *Plantes Médicinales et Phytothérapie*., 13 (3) : 172-174.
- Brunner, A., 1998. *Astrocaryum sciophilum : analisi di una popolazione di palma tropicale*. Université de Milan, Italie.
- Buck, W.R., 1991. Notes on neotropical Pterobryaceae. *Brittonia*, 43, (2) : 96-101.
- Bunting, G.S., 1988. Notes on a guyanan *Dieffenbachia* (Araceae). *Phytologia*. 65, (5) : 390-390.
- Burdet, H.M., Charpin, A., 1993. Les Herbiers de Genève. *Webbia*, 48 : 253-244.
- Bureau, E., 1974. Obsèques de M. Fée. Travaux de M. Fée. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, : 168-178.
- Bureau, E., 1896. Sur un portrait de Poiteau. *Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat.*, Paris, 2 : 83-85.
- Bureau, E., 1897. Etude biographique sur le Botaniste Pierre-Antoine Poiteau. *Nouv. Arch. Muséum*, 3^{ème} sér., 9, 1-94.
- Bureau, E., 1904. Notice sur Emmanuel Drake del Castillo. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*; 51 : 127-133.
- Bureau, E., Poisson, J., 1889. Notice biographique sur le Dr. Sagot, suivie de la liste de ses publications. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, 11 : 372-378.
- Bureau, L., Fournet, A., Bruneton, J., 1985. Benzoquinones de deux espèces de Cypéracées guyanaises. *Plantes Médicinales et Phytothérapie*, 19, (1), 17-21.
- Caballé, G., Berger, A., Durand, M., 1990. Cinétique des flux de sève chez les lianes forestières tropicales. Repérage des itinéraires conducteurs actifs par l'utilisation de colorants ou marqueurs vitaux. In: *Biologie d'une canopée de forêt équatoriale*. s.d. F. Hallé et P. Blanc, Rapport de Mission. Radeau des Cimes Octobre-Novembre 1989. Petit Saut-Guyane française. Xylo, Département de Xylochimie, France : 104-115.
- Caballé, G., 1990. Les lianes: un mode de vie singulier. *Ann. Soc. Hort. Hist. Nat. Hér.*, 130 (1-2) : 12-17.
- Caballé, G., 1991. Convergences et divergences : exemples des macrostructures anatomiques des tiges de lianes. *L'Arbre, Biologie et Développement*, C. Edelin ed., Naturalia Monspelienisa n° h.s., Montpellier, 574-575.

- Caballé, G., 1993. Liana structure, function, and selection: a comparative study of xylem cylinders of tropical rain forest species of Africa and America. *Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society*, 112, 1-25.
- Cabidoche, Y.M., 1984. Une approche cartographique du fonctionnement des sols de Guyane comme support des productions fouragères. In : *Prairies guyanaises et élevage bovin*. Cayenne-Suzuni, 15-16 décembre 1981. Ed. INRA Publ. 1984. Les Colloques de l'INRA, 11 figs., tabl., 24 : 127-163.
- Cabrera-Gaillard, C., 1989. *Analyse de la répartition spatiale des arbres en forêt dense guyanaise. Premières applications sylvicoles*. Mémoire ESAT-ENGREF, Montpellier : 1-66.
- Cabrera-Gaillard, C., Gignoux, J., 1990. Répartitions spatiales et sylviculture en forêt guyanaise. *Atelier sur l'Aménagement et la Conservation de l'Ecosystème Forestier Tropical Humide*. MAB/France, UIFRO-FAO. Cayenne, 12-16 mars 1990. : 1-53.
- Cadamuro, L., 1999. *Structure et dynamique des écosystèmes inondables (forêts marécageuses, mangrove) du bassin du Sinnamary (Guyane française)*. Doctorat, Université Paul-Sabatier, Toulouse III.
- Cales, G., 1982. Premières observations sur l'installation d'une case ERLO. L'Ecosystème forestier guyanais. Etude et mise en valeur. *Bulletin ECEREX* numéro 6-Mai 1982, ORSTOM-Cayenne. 6 : 47-76.
- Calmont, A., 1977. Les Pays de l'Oyapock. *Equinoxe, Revue de Sciences Humaines*, CEGER, Cayenne. 5 : 28-61.
- Calmont, A., 1978. Le Bas-Approuague. *Equinoxe, Revue de Sciences Humaines*, CEGER, Cayenne. 7 : 48-56.
- Calmont, A., 1978. Histoire des pays de l'Oyapock. *Equinoxe, Revue de Sciences Humaines*, CEGER, Cayenne. 8 : 1-35.
- Calmont, A., 1980. Une expérience de migration rurale en Guyane : le centre agricole de La Carapa à Macouria. *Equinoxe, Revue de Sciences Humaines*, CEGER, Cayenne. 12 : 25-47.
- Calmont, A., 1983. Le centre agricole de La Carapa à Macouria : bilan et perspectives. *Equinoxe, Revue de Sciences Humaines*, CEGER, Cayenne. 17 : 1-27.
- Calmont, A., 1986. La Comté ou le destin d'une région aurifère en Guyane. *Equinoxe, Revue de Sciences Humaines*, CEGER, Cayenne. 21 : 1-37.
- Camus, A., 1961. Albert Lemée (1872-1961). *Adansonia*, 1, (2), 145-149.
- Candeze, E.C.A., 1872. Notice sur J.-Théodore Lacordaire. *Ann. Acad. roy. Sci. Let. B. Arts Belg.* 139-156, 1 portrait.
- Candolle, A., De, 1880. *La phytographie*. G. Masson Ed., Paris, 1-484.
- Candolle, A. de, 1880. *La Phytographie ou l'art de décrire les végétaux*, G. Masson, Paris : 1-484.
- Canova, M., Gaucher, B., 1989. Apiculteur en Guyane. *L'abeille de France*. 742 : 439-440.
- Canova, M., Gaucher, B., 1989. Apiculture en Guyane. *L'abeille de France*. 743 : 485-487.
- Cans, R., 1987. Le chant des tortues-luths. *Le Monde*, Mercredi 29 avril 1987, Sciences et Médecines, : 13-13.
- Cap, P.A., 1854. *Le Muséum d'Histoire naturelle*. Ed. L. Curmer, Paris, 1-238.
- Capus, F., Gely, A., 1980. Agriculture de Saül en Guyane française : occupation dans l'espace et dans le temps. 2 volumes, 25 figs., + annexe : 23 figs, photos, Rapport de Stage de D.E.A. Biogéographie des Régions Tropicales. Université Paul Sabatier. Toulouse, Juin 1980. : 1-74.
- Caraglio, Y., 1985. Architecture de quelques espèces du genre *Ficus*. D.E.A., U.S.T.L., Montpellier, 1-73.
- Caraglio, Y., 1986. Apparition du port buissonnant chez certains *Ficus*. Colloque International sur l'Arbre 1986. *Naturalia monspeliensia* : 125-137.
- Cardoso, C., 1971. *La Guyane française (1715-1817). Aspects économiques et sociaux. Contribution à l'étude des sociétés esclavagistes d'Amérique*. Thèse de 3^e cycle, Université de Paris X.
- Cardoso, C., 1980. Les cultures d'exportation de la Guyane au XVIII^e siècle. *Equinoxe, Revue de Sciences Humaines*, CEGER, Cayenne. 13 : 1-20.
- Castanet, J., Gasc, J.P., 1986. Age individuel, longévité et cycle d'activité chez *Leposoma guianense*, microtéiid de litière de l'écosystème forestier guyanais. *Vertébrés et forêts tropicales humides. Entretiens du Muséum Mémoires Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris, Série A, Zoologie*, 132 : 281-288.
- Castelnau, de., 1850-1857. *Expédition dans les parties centrales de l'Amérique du Sud, de Rio de Janeiro à Lima, et de Lima au Para, exécutée par ordre du gouvernement française pendant les années 1843 à 1847*. 6 vol., Bertrand, Paris, 1, Histoire du Voyage; 2 : Vues et scènes : 1-485; 3, Antiquités des Incas : 1-483; 4, Itinéraires : 1-437; 5, Géographie : 1-478; 6, Botanique : 1-439; 7, Zoologie.
- Castro dos Santos, A. de, 1980. Essai de classification des arbres tropicaux selon leur capacité de réitération. *Biotropica*, 12 (3) : 187-194.

- Castro dos Santos, A. de, 1981. L'appareil végétatif des monocotylédones. Thèse de 3ème cycle, option: Ecologie Terrestre, Université de Montpellier II, U.S.T.L., 1-249.
- Cautru, J.P., 1990. Evolution des littoraux des Guyanes. Cadre géologique. Symposium international sur l'évolution des Littoraux. Guide de l'excursion A (Presqu'île de Cayenne). 9-14 novembre 1990. : 1-15.
- Centre Technique Forestier Tropical, s.d. Tableau alphabétique des essences forestières de Guyane pour lesquelles des essais technologiques ont été faits au C.T.F.T. Multigr., C.T.F.T., : 1-14.
- Centre Technique Forestier Tropical, 1949. Bibliographie concernant la forêt de la Guyane et des pays voisins. C.T.F.T., Centre de la Guyane, Multigr. : 1-3.
- Centre Technique Forestier Tropical, 1951. Caractéristiques des bois de la Guyane. Multigr. C.T.F.T. : 1-1.
- Centre Technique Forestier Tropical, 1955. Note sur une utilisation éventuelle de l'angélique et d'autres bois Guyanais. Multigr., C.T.F.T. : 1-3.
- Centre Technique Forestier Tropical, 1972. Mangrove de Guyane. Reconnaissance rapide. Multigr., C.T.F.T., Nogent sur Marne, 5 photos, 3 cartes. : 1-61.
- Centre Technique Forestier Tropical, 1977. Evaluation du potentiel ligneux de deux zones forestières de 20.000 hectares. Multigr. O.N.F.-C.T.F.T., Centre de la Guyane. : 1-97.
- Centre Technique Forestier Tropical, 1980. Bois de Guyane. carte, photos couleurs et N. & B., Plaquettes C.T.F.T., O.N.F., DOM-TOM, Département de la Guyane, Chambre de Commerce de Cayenne. : 1-65.
- Centre Technique Forestier Tropical, 1990. Fiches de reconnaissance sur pied des arbres de la forêt Guyanaise. Koko ou Gaulette. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques*, spécial Guyane. 219 : 120-121.
- Centre Technique Forestier Tropical, 1990. Fiches de reconnaissance sur pied des arbres de la forêt Guyanaise. Balata blanc. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques*, spécial Guyane. 219 : 114-115.
- Centre Technique Forestier Tropical, 1990. Fiches de reconnaissance sur pied des arbres de la forêt Guyanaise. Balata pomme. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques*, spécial Guyane. 219 : 116-117.
- Centre Technique Forestier Tropical, 1990. Fiches de reconnaissance sur pied des arbres de la forêt Guyanaise. Cèdre apici. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques*, spécial Guyane. 219 : 118-119.
- Centre Technique Forestier Tropical-ORSTOM. 1981. Parcelles élémentaires d'étude du ruissellement et de l'érosion sous forêt. L'Ecosystème forestier guyanais. Etude et mise en valeur. *Bulletin ECEREX* numéro 2 - Avril 1981, ORSTOM - Cayenne. 2 : 29-34.
- Chaia, J., 1958. Echéec d'une tentative de colonisation blanche de la Guyane au XVIII^{ème} siècle. Etude médicale de l'expédition de Kourou (1763-1764). *Biologie médicale*, n° hors-série, Avril.
- Chaia, J., 1962. Artur, Premier Médecin du Roi à Cayenne, Correspondant de Buffon. *C.R. Congr. nat. Soc. sav.*, Poitiers.
- Chaia, J., 1964. Pierre Barrère (1690-1755) médecin botaniste à Cayenne, correspondant d'Antoine de Jussieu. *C.R. 89^o Congr. nat. Soc. sav.* : 17-26.
- Chaia, J., 1967. Pierre Barrère (Perpignan 1690-1755) médecin anatomo-pathologiste. *C.R. 92^o Congr. nat. Soc. sav.*, Strasbourg et Colmar, 1 : 209-217.
- Chaia, J., 1968. Contrat d'un chirurgien d'une plantation de Cayenne au XVII^{ème} siècle. *C.R. 93^o Congr. nat. Soc. sav.*, Tours, Sciences, 2 : 51-54.
- Chaia, J., 1968. Sur une correspondance inédite de Réaumur avec Artur, premier médecin du Roy à Cayenne (1^{ère} partie). *Episteme*, 1 : 36-57.
- Chaia, J., 1968. Sur une correspondance inédite de Réaumur avec Artur, premier médecin du Roy à Cayenne (2^{ème} partie). *Episteme*, 1 : 121-138.
- Chaia, J., 1970. *Le mouvement scientifique en Guyane française au XVIII^{ème} siècle, d'après l'oeuvre inédite de Jacques-François Artur (Caen, 1701-1778), premier médecin du Roi à Cayenne, correspondant de l'Académie royale des Sciences*. Thèse, IV^{ème} Section de l'Ecole Pratique des Hautes-Etudes. Résumé : s.n., 827-830.
- Chaia, J., 1979. Jean-Baptiste Patris, Médecin Botaniste à Cayenne, Explorateur de la Guyane (1794-1786). *C.R. 95^o Congrès nat. Soc. sav.*, Reims, 2 : 189-197.
- Chahed, H., 1989. *Etude comparative des bilans hydriques et de l'érosion sur trois bassins versants sous couvert végétaux différents. (Pâturage, verger et pâturage témoin en forêt primaire)*. Multigr., CIRAD/CTFT KOUROU et Ecole Nationale du Génie Rural, des Eaux et des Forêts, MONTPELLIER. : 1-32.
- Chalandre, M.C., Jacquemin, H., Bruneton, J., 1985. Alcaloïdes isoquinoléiques de *Sparattanthelium uncigerum*. *Journal of Natural Products*, 48 (2) : 333.
- Chane-Kive, Y., 1999. *Les adventices dans la culture sur brûlis traditionnelle. Etude de leur écologie chez les Aluku de Maripasoula, Guyane française*. D.E.A. Environnement: Temps, Espaces, Sociétés, Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris, : 1-124.

- Chapuis, J., 1998. *La personne wayana entre sang et ciel*. Thèse d'ethnologie, Université d'Aix-Marseille, Aix-en-Provence, Laboratoire d'Ecologie humaine et d'Anthropologie.
- Charbonnel, J.B., 1927. L'Abbé Michel Gandoger. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, 74 : 3-11.
- Chardon, C.E., 1949. Los Naturalistas en America Latina. 1. Siglos XVI, XVII, XVIII. Edit. Caribe, Trujillo, Rep. Dominicana.
- Charles-Dominique, P., 1981. Mécanismes de la répartition des ressources alimentaires entre les Mammifères arboricoles nocturnes de la forêt Guyanaise. L'Ecosystème forestier guyanais. Etude et mise en valeur. *Bulletin ECEREX* numéro 5-Mai 1981, ORSTOM-Cayenne. 5 : 52-64.
- Charles-Dominique, P., 1983. Dissémination des graines de certaines espèces pionnières par les chauves-souris. GERDAT, INRA, Museum, ORSTOM, Journée de Cayenne 4-8 mars 83 LE PROJET ECEREX (Guyane). Analyse de l'Ecosystème Forestier Tropical Humide et des Modifications apportées par l'homme. : 226-233.
- Charles-Dominique, P., 1986. Inter-relations between frugivorous vertebrates and pionner plants : Cecropia, birds and bats in French Guyana. Frugivores and seed dispersal. ESTRADA & FLEMING ed. Junk Publishers, DORDRECHT. : 119-135.
- Charles-Dominique, P., 1987. Les Carnivores de Guyane française. In: Encyclopédie des Carnivores de France. Les Carnivores des Départements et des Territoires d'Outre-Mer. P. Charles-Dominique et F. Mouton. 21 : 15-27.
- Charles-Dominique, P., 1990. Etude des processus naturels de la régénération en forêt tropicale humide de Guyane. Inter-relations entre la faune et la flore. Rôle des animaux frugivores dans la dissémination. Atelier sur l'Aménagement et la Conservation de l'Ecosystème Forestier Tropical Humide. Cayenne, 12-16 mars 1990. : 1-8.
- Charles-Dominique, P., 1991. Liste des mammifères de la région des Nouragues. Multigr. : 1-6.
- Charles-Dominique, P., 1995a. Interactions plantes-animaux frugivores. Conséquences sur la dissémination des graines et la régénération forestière. *Revue d'Ecologie (Terre et Vie)*, 50 : 223-235.
- Charles-Dominique, 1995b. Les Nouragues, une station de recherche pour l'étude de la forêt tropicale. In J.M. Legay, R. Barbault eds, *La révolution technologique en écologie*. Masson, : 183-199.
- Charles-Dominique, P., 1998. Parcs, réserves et structures de protection de l'environnement en Guyane française, lepoint de vue de l'écologue. *JATBA, Revue d'Ethnobiologie*, 40 (1-2) : 523-532.
- Charles-Dominique, P., Absy, M.L., Ledru, M.P., Riéra, B., Sarthou, C., Servant, M., Turcq, B., 1996. Incidents climatiques et modifications de l'écosystème depuis 3000 ans en Guyane française et en Amérique du Sud. In: *Dynamique à long terme des écosystèmes forestiers tropicaux*, Bondy 20-22 mars, Symposium ORSTOM - CNRS, : 223-228.
- Charles-Dominique, P., Atramentowicz, M., Charles-Dominique, M., Gerard, H., Hladik, A., Hladik, C.M., Prévost, M.F., 1981. Les mammifères frugivores arboricoles nocturnes d'une forêt guyanaise : inter-relations plantes-animaux. *Rev. Ecol. (Terre et Vie)*. 35 : 341-435.
- Charles-Dominique, P., Copper, H.M., 1986. Frugivore et transport des graines de Cecropia par les Chauves-Souris en Guyane. Vertébrés et forêts tropicales humides. Entretiens du Muséum Mémoires Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris, Série A, Zoologie. 132 : 145-157.
- Charles-Dominique, P., Gasc, J.P., Sabatier, D., 1989. Processus de la régénération naturelle, conditions du maintien de la forêt guyanaise. Rapport SRETIE-Secrétariat d'Etat chargé de l'environnement. Contrat 68234. : 1-1.
- Charles-Dominique, P., Hallé, F., 1984. La régénération forestière : Rôle des vertébrés dans la dissémination des graines, étude des successions végétales en forêt guyanaise. Multigr., : 1-21.
- Charles-Dominique, P., Jouard, S., 1996. Caractérisation des milieux forestiers passés, en Guyane, par l'analyse des graines de plantes pionnières dans un carottage. In: *Dynamique à long terme des écosystèmes forestiers tropicaux*, Bondy 20-22 mars, Symposium ORSTOM - CNRS, : 229-231.
- Charles-Dominique, P., Puig, H., 1989a. Recherches en écologie tropicale. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France, Actual. bot.* 136, (3/4) : 135-135.
- Charles-Dominique, P., Puig, H., 1989b. Une nouvelle station de terrain en forêt tropicale humide de Guyane française. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France, Actual. bot.* 136, (3/4) : 137-137.
- Charles-Dominique, P., Puig, H., 1998. La régénération des forêts tropicales humides, l'exemple de la Guyane. In Y. Gillon et J.M. Thiollay « *Forêts tropicales, des connaissances pour la gestion* », Publ. Ministère de l'Aménagement du Territoire et de l'Environnement, : 28-36.
- Chasseloup-Laubat, 1942. François Fresneau, père du caoutchouc. Paris, Plon
- Chaudhri, M.N., Vegter, I.H., Wal, C.M. de, 1972. Index Herbariorum, part II, (3). Index to collectors. *Regnum Veg.*, 86 : 1-473.

- Chauvel, A., 1987. Connaissance du milieu naturel amazonien : les sols. Connaissance du Milieu Amazonien, Séminaire ORSTOM, 15-16 octobre 1985. Coll. Colloques et Séminaires, ORSTOM, Paris. : 21-39.
- Chauvet, G., 1994. A la découverte de la Guyane et de ses orchidées de Guyane. In: Guyane française: aperçu botanique. *Orchidées. Culture et Protection*, 16 : 5-6.
- Chauvet, G., 1994. Orchidées de Guyane. Notes de culture. In: Guyane française: aperçu botanique. *Orchidées. Culture et Protection*, 16 : 26-31.
- Chauvet, S., 1997. *Influence de la mosaïque forestière et des vertébrés terrestres sur la survie et la germination des graines d'espèces endozoochores en forêt tropicale*. D.E.A. d'Ecologie générale et productions végétales, Paris VI.
- Chauvet, S., 2000. *Dissémination et prédation des graines d'arbres par les rongeurs dans un écosystème forestier fragmenté : le cas de la station de Saint-Eugène en Guyane française*. Thèse, Université Pierre et Marie Curie, Paris VI.
- Chave, J., 1999a. *Dynamique spatio-temporelle de la forêt tropicale. Influence des perturbations climatiques et étude de la phytodiversité*. Thèse de Doctorat, UFR scientifique d'Orsay, Université Paris-Sud XI, Service de Physique de l'Etat condensé, CEA Saclay, : 1-365.
- Chave, J., 1999b. Study of structural, successional and spatial patterns in tropical rain forests using TROLL, a spatially explicit forest model. *Ecological Modelling*.
- Chave, J., Dubois, M.A., Riéra, B., 1999. A lattice model for tropical rain forests.. In : P. Leach, S. Bouquet, J.L. Rouet, Fijalkov « *Dynamical systems and plasmas and gravitation* ». Eds. Springer.
- Chave, J., Guitter, E., 1999. Statistical and dynamical properties of the discrete siamai model at finite time. *Journal of Physics A*, 32 : 445-468.
- Chermozon, H., 1924. Cypéracées récoltées à la Guyane par M. Lemée. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*. 71 : 104-105.
- Chérubini, B., 1986. Essai d'anthropologie urbaine de la ville de Cayenne. Contribution à l'analyse des sociétés polyethniques de la Caraïbe. Thèse de 3^{ème} cycle, Université de Droit, d'Economie et des Sciences d'Aix-Marseille. Centre de Recherches et d'Etudes sur l'Amérique Centrale et les Caraïbes, 1-347.
- Chérubini, B., Multilinguisme et pouvoir : Français / Créoles. Dynamique de l'ethnicité et identité culturelle à Cayenne. Maison des sciences de l'Homme d'Aquitaine, Toulouse, 1-71.
- Chevalier, A., 1905. Les végétaux utiles de l'Afrique Tropicale Française, 1, Paris, Challamel ed.
- Chippaux, J.P., 1986. Les Serpents de la Guyane française. Faune Tropicale, 62 figs., 8 tabs., XXVII : 1-165.
- Chippaux, J.P., Sanite, L., Heuclin, D., 1988. Serpents de Guyane. *Nature Guyanaise*, Cayenne, + dessins et photos couleurs, : 1-55.
- Chiron, G., 1994. Les orchidées de Guyane. In: Guyane française: aperçu botanique. *Orchidées. Culture et Protection*, 16 : 4.
- Chiron, G., 1996. Collection d'orchidées du bassin du Sinnamary (Guyane). *Orchidées. Culture et protection*, 25 : 5-11.
- Chiron, G. et H., 1994. Contribution au recensement et à la protection des Orchidées de Guyane. In: Guyane française: aperçu botanique. *Orchidées. Culture et Protection*, 16 : 15-22.
- Chiron, H., 1994. Quelques écosystèmes forestiers guyanais. In: Guyane française: aperçu botanique. *Orchidées. Culture et Protection*, 16 : 13-14.
- Choubert, B., 1959. L'Institut français d'Amérique Tropicale (IFAT), institut pilote en Guyane française. Coopération technique (FR), n°13 : 41-46, n°14 : 26-33.
- Christenson, E.A., 1989. *A Preliminary Checklist of the Orchidaceae Flora of the Guianas*. Floristic Inventory of Tropical Countries. : 1-149.
- Christensen, E.A., 1994. A new orchid from Saül, French Guiana: *Epidendrum oldemanii*. *Brittonia*, 46, (1) : 54-56.
- Chuah, M.S., 1975. Une étude de taxonomie numérique des Hernandiacees. D.E.A. de Botanique Tropicale, U.S.T.L., 1-30.
- Chuah, M.S., 1977. Exemples de corrélations quantitatives entre quelques paramètres déterminant la forme végétale. Thèse, Université de Montpellier, U.S.T.L., : 1-99.
- Clavel, P., Profizi, J.P., Sallée, B., 1978. Comment éviter le massacre de la forêt guyanaise ? D.E.A., U.S.T.L., Montpellier, : 1-48.
- Clément, D., 1986. Cacaoyers de Guyane. Prospections. Café, Cacao, Thé. 30, (1) : 11-36.
- Clément, J., 1979. Exploitation forestière. Planche 25, Atlas des D.O.M., IV. La Guyane. CNRS-ORSTOM, : 1-2.
- Clément, J., 1992. La forêt guyanaise : un patrimoine pour l'avenir. *Arborescences*, 38 : 6-8.

- Cleyet-Marrell, D., 1990. Opération "Radeau des Cimes" Mission 1989-Guyane. Bilan technique-Partie dirigable. Rapport de Mission. Radeau des Cimes Octobre-Novembre 1989. Petit Saut-Guyane française. : 11-14.
- Clos, D., 1906. La première Flore de l'Amérique du Nord et Louis-Claude Richard. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, 53 : 667-668.
- Cobb, L., Maas, P.J.M., 1983. Seed coat micromorphology in Irlbachia (Gentianaceae). *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Ser. C.*, 86 : 127-136.
- Cockle, A., 1997. *Modalités de dissémination et d'établissement de lianes de sous-bois (Cyclanthaceae et Philodendron) en forêt guyanaise*. Thèse, Université Paris VI.
- Cognat, A., 1967. *J'ai choisi d'être indien*. Paris, Flammarion.
- Cognat, A., 1977. *Antecume ou une autre vie*. Paris, Robert Laffont.
- Collectif, 1979. ATLAS DE LA GUYANE. Atlas des Départements d'Outre-Mer. CNRS-ORSTOM. 39 planches et cartes en couleur, notices et légendes. 4 : 1-50.
- Colmet-Daage, F., 1954. Etude préliminaire des sols de la Guyane française, carte de reconnaissance au 1/50.000 de la végétation et des sols des terres basses comprises entre la Rivière de Cayenne et le fleuve Oyapock. Multigr. IFAT, Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, : 1-1.
- Combes, R., 1951. La végétation de la Guyane. *Parallèle 5, revue mensuelle de la Guyane*, 6 : 1-3.
- Comte, L., 1988. *Quelques expressions morphologiques de la croissance rythmique chez les végétaux ligneux équatoriaux*. Mém. D.E.A., Botanique Tropicale Appliquée. Université de Montpellier II. 1-47, 23 planches, 2 annexes.
- Comte, L., 1991. Croissance foliaire indéfinie chez une Melastomaceae guyanaise. *L'Arbre, Biologie et Développement*, C. Edelin ed., *Naturalia Mospeliensa* n° h.s., 588-589.
- Comte, L., 1993. Modalités de la croissance rythmique de quelques espèces guyanaises. Aspect temporel et aspect spatial. In: *Groupe d'Etude de l'Arbre, Le rythme de croissance, base de l'organisation temporelle de l'arbre*, Angers, 25-26 Mars 1993 : 24-40.
- Condamine, M., 1974. *Note sur l'Ibis rouge en Guyane*, Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne : 1-9.
- Condamine, M., 1974. Etude écologique du littoral guyanais en vue de la création de réserves naturelles. Rapport de situation d'étude. Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, Multigr., : 1-73, 2 cartes h.t.
- Condamine, M., 1975. Projets de réserves naturelles sur le littoral guyanais. Ministère de la Qualité de la Vie, Direction de la Protection de la Nature, O.R.S.T.O.M., Cayenne, Multigr. : 1-95, 44 fig., 10 cartes h.t.
- Condamine, M., 1976. Note sur les caïmans de Guyane, Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, Multigr., : 1-11.
- Condamine, M., 1977. L'ibis rouge en Guyane, Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, Multigr., 1-13.
- Condamine, M., 1978. Nidifications d'oiseaux de mer en Guyane. *L'oiseau et R.F.O.*, 48, (2) : 115-121, 4 phot.
- Condamine, M., 1979. L'ibis rouge de Guyane. *Le Courrier de la Nature*, 61 : 7-14, 5 phot.
- Condamine, M., 1979. Atlas des départements Français d'Outre-Mer. IV. La Guyane. Planche 15, Faunes originales (Plaines côtières, 2 cartes, 1 notice (2 p., 4 fig.). CNRS-ORSTOM, Talence, Paris.
- Condamine, M., 1993. A propos des Znieff de Guyane. *Biogeographica*, 69, (1) : 3-13.
- Condamine, Ch.M. de la, 1745. Relation abrégée d'un voyage fait dans l'intérieur de l'Amérique méridionale, depuis la côte de la mer du sud jusqu'aux côtes du Brésil et de la Guyane en descendant la rivière des Amazones, lue à l'assemblée publique de l'Académie des sciences, le 28 avril 1745, par M. de La Condamine, Veuve Pissot, Paris.
- Condamine, Ch.M. de la, 1751. Journal du voyage fait par ordre du roi à l'Equateur, servant d'introduction historique à la "Mesure des trois premiers degrés du méridien". Imprimerie royale, Paris.
- Condamine, Ch.M. de la, 1981. Voyage sur l'Amazone. Choix de textes. Introduction et notes de H. Minguet. FM/La Découverte, François Maspero, Paris, 1-168.
- Cooper, A., 1976. Muri and white sand savannah in Guyana, Surinam and French Guiana. Chapter 21, : 471-481.
- Cooper, H.M., Charles-Dominique, P., Vienot, F., 1986. Signification de la coloration des fruits en fonction de la vision des vertébrés consommateurs. *Vertébrés et forêts tropicales humides. Entretiens du Muséum Mémoires Mus. natn. Hist. nat.*, Paris, Série A, Zoologie, 132 : 131-143.
- Cordemoy, Jacob H. de, "Jean-Michel-Claude Richard", in A. Roussin : *Album de la Réunion*. Saint-Denis, 5 : 57-68.
- Cornelissen, H., Steege, H. Ter, 1986. Vertical distribution of epiphytes in a rainforest of Guyana. *Flora of the Guianas, Newsletter no. 3, Special Workshop Issue*, Compiled by A.R.A. Gorts-van Rijn, Utrecht, Nov. 1986. 3 : 17-19.
- Cornette, A., 1987. La céramique amérindienne de l'intérieur de la Guyane. *Equinoxe, Revue de Sciences Humaines, CEGER*, Cayenne. 23 : 17-49.

- Cornette, A., 1987. Quelques données sur l'occupation amérindienne dans la région Basse-Mana (Bas-Maroni, d'après les sources ethnoarchéologiques. *Equinoxe, Revue de Sciences Humaines*, CEGER, Cayenne, 23 : 70-99.
- Cornette, A., 1988. "Les faces cachées d'une hache emmanchée". In: *La Recherche Scientifique en Guyane. Journal du CNES : CNESQUISEPASSE*, juillet 1988, 52 : 23-24.
- Cosson, E., 1858. *Herbier de M. Fée. Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, : 553-554.
- Cosson, J.F., 1988. Populations de *Carollia perspicillata* (Chiroptera, Phyllostomatidae) en forêt primaire et en zone de recrû en Guyane française. Mémoire de D.E.A. d'Ecologie générale, Université de Paris XI et UA 1183-ECOTROP/CNRS. : 1-39.
- Cosson, J.F., 1990. Structure et fonction des peuplements de chiroptères en Guyane française. In : *Gestion de l'Ecosystème Forestier et Aménagement. Résumés des Interventions. CCEE-SEPANGUY*. : 13-14.
- Cosson, J.F., Charles-Dominique, P., 1992. Bat communities in tropical forest in French Guiana : biodiversity and modification due to environmental changes. 6th European Ecological Congress, 7-12 Sept., Marseille.
- Cosson, J.F., Rodolphe, F., Pascal, M., 1993. Détermination de l'âge individuel, croissance post-natale et ontogénèse précoce de *Carollia perspicillata* (L., 1758) (Chiroptera, Phyllostomidae). *Mammalia*, 57 (3) : 90-104.
- Cosson, J.F., Pascal, M., Stratégie de reproduction de *Carollia perspicillata* (L., 1758) (Chiroptera, Phyllostomidae) en Guyane française. *Terre et Vie*. (sous-presse).
- Cosson, J.F., Impact de diverses formes d'exploitation de la forêt guyanaise sur son peuplement de chiroptères Phyllostomidae. Actes du II^{ème} congrès de l'Environnement, Cayenne, Février 1990. (sous-presse).
- Cosson, J.F., Dispersion et dynamique de population d'une chauve-souris frugivore, *Carollia perspicillata* en Guyane française. Thèse, Université de Paris Sud.
- Cosson, J.F., Ringuet, S., Claessens, O., de Massary, J.C., Dalecky, A., Villiers, J.F., Granjon, L., Pons, J.M., 1999. Ecological changes in recent land-bridge islands in French Guiana, with emphasis on vertebrate communities. *Biological Conservation*, 91 : 213-222.
- Coudreau, H., 1987a. *La France équinoxiale*. Challamet, Paris.
- Coudreau, H., 1887b. *Les Français en Amazonie*. Picard-Bethnheim, Paris.
- Coudreau, H., 1892. *Vocabulaires méthodiques des langues Ouayana, Aparai, Oyampi et Emerillon. Bibliothèque linguistique américaine*, Maisonneuve, Paris, 15.
- Coudreau, H., 1893a. Aperçu général des Tumuc-Humac. *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie*, 29-52.
- Coudreau, H., 1893b. *Chez nos indiens, quatre années dans la Guyane Française (1887-1891)*. Hachette, Paris.
- Coudreau, H., s.d., Atlas du Noird-Amazone, de Para à Cayenne. Edité par l'auteur.
- Coudurier, T., 1986. Etude architecturale d'une liane ligneuse tropicale du genre *Bauhinia*. D.E.A. de Biologie végétale tropicale : 1-30.
- Coudurier, T., 1991. L'ascension et l'installation dans la canopée d'une liane ligneuse forestière. In: *L'arbre. Biologie et développement*. C. Edelin ed. *Naturalia Monspeliensa*, n° h.s. : 590-591.
- Coudurier, T., 1992. Sur la place des lianes dans la forêt guyanaise. Une approche qui utilise l'architecture végétale. Thèse, Université de Montpellier II : 1-262.
- Courtecuisse, R., 1989. Eléments pour un inventaire mycologique des environs du Saut Pararé (Arataye) et de l'Inselberg des Nouragues (Guyane française). I. Introduction. II. Myrogonomycetes. *Cryptogamie, Mycol.* 10 (3) : 181-216.
- Courtecuisse, R., Lowy, B. 1990. Elements for a mycological inventory of the vicinity of "Saut Pararé" (Arataye river) and "Nouragues inselberg" (French Guiana). III. Heterobasidio-mycetideae. *Mycotaxon*. XXXIX : 329-344.
- Courtecuisse, R., 1991. Eléments pour un inventaire mycologique des environs du Saut Pararé (Arataye) et de l'Inselberg des Nouragues (Guyane française). V. Pluteaceae (Pluteales, Basidiomycota). *Crypt. Bot. Fasc.* (2/3) : 136-152.
- Courtecuisse, R., Buyck, B., 1991. Eléments pour un inventaire mycologique des environs du Saut Pararé (Arataye) et de l'Inselberg des Nouragues (Guyane française). IV. Russulaceae. *Mycologia Helvetica*. (4) : 209-225.
- Courtecuisse, R., 1992. First account about Mycogeography of the Guianese Fungi. *Flora of the Guianas Newsletter* n° 9, Special Workshop Issue, : 19-21.
- Courtecuisse, R., Samuels, G.J., Hoff, M., Rossman, A.Y., Cremers, G., Huhndorf, S.M., Stephenson, S.L., 1996. Check-List of Fungi from French Guiana. *Mycotaxon*, 57 : 1-85.
- Couté, A., 1982. *Gonatozygon chadefaudii* ou *Penium chadefaudii* ? (Chlorophytes, Zygothryxales, Desmidiaceae, Closteriaceae). *Protistologica*, 18, (1) : 43-52.

- Couté, A., Thérézien, Y., 1986. Quelques Desmidiées (Algae, Zygomycetes) de Guyane française étudiées au M.E.B., Rev. Hydr. Trop., 19, (1) : 31-44.
- Couté, A., Sarthou, C., 1990. Révision des espèces d'eau douce du genre *Ballia* (Rhodophytes, Cérariales). Cryptogamie, Algologie, 11, (4) : 265-279.
- Couteaux, M.M., 1979. L'effet de la déforestation sur les Protozoaires du sol en Guyane française : étude préliminaire. Rev. Ecol. Biol. Sol., 16 : 403-413.
- Couteaux, M.M., 1981. Effets de la déforestation sur les Protozoaires du sol en Guyane française. L'Ecosystème forestier guyanais. Etude et mise en valeur. *Bulletin ECEREX* numéro 5-Mai 1981, ORSTOM-Cayenne, 5 : 46-51.
- Cowan, R.S., 1968. *Swartzia* (Leguminosae, Caesalpinioideae, Swartzieae). *Flora Neotropica*, New York, 1 : 1-228.
- Cowan, R.S., Lindeman, J.C., 1989. Flora of the Guianas. Series A, fasc. 7 : 88. Caesalpiniaceae p.p. Koeltz Scientific Books, Koenigstein : 1-167.
- CRDP DES ANTILLES & DE LA GUYANE. s.d. La mangrove guyanaise. CRDP des Antilles et de la Guyane. CDDP de Guyane : 1-31.
- Cremers, G., 1982. Végétation et Flore illustrée des savanes : l'exemple de la savane bordelaise. La Nature et l'Homme en Guyane. ORSTOM-Centre de Cayenne + 21 figs., : 1-42.
- Cremers, G., 1983. Architecture végétative et structure inflorescentielle de quelques Melastomaceae guyanaises. Volume 1 : texte, Volume 2 : 49 figures. Thèse de Doctorat de 3^{ème} cycle en Biologie et Physiologie Végétales. Université Louis-Pasteur, Strasbourg, : 1-152.
- Cremers, G., 1984. L'herbier du Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne (CAY) a 25 ans. *Taxon*, 33, (3) : 428-432.
- Cremers, G., 1985. Espèces nouvelles de Guyane Française: richesse de l'herbier de Cayenne (CAY). Studies on the flora of the Guianas. 11. Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wet. Ser. C., 88, (1) : 15-37.
- Cremers, G., 1985. Rapport sur l'Herbier du Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne. : 1-14.
- Cremers, G., Kramer, K.U., 1985. Ptéridophytes nouveaux pour la Guyane Française. Studies on the flora of the Guianas. 10*. Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wet. Ser. C. 88, (1) : 1-14.
- Cremers, G., 1986. Petite Flore Illustrée. I.- Rivages de l'île de Cayenne. *Nature Guyanaise*, 122 figs., 6 photos, : 1-93.
- Cremers, G., 1986. Végétation et Flore illustrée des bords de mer : l'exemple de l'île de Cayenne. In : Le Littoral Guyanais. Fragilité de l'environnement. Colloque SEPANRIT X, 1^{er} Congrès Régional de l'Environnement, Cayenne 1985, 5 pl., : 65-75.
- Cremers, G., 1986. Architecture végétative et structure inflorescentielle de quelques Melastomataceae guyanaise. Travaux et Documents de l'ORSTOM, Paris, 199 : 1-248.
- Cremers, G., Boom, B.M., 1987. 15. A Checklist of the Pteridophytes of Saül, French Guiana. The Lecythydaceae of a Lowland Neotropical Forest: *Mem. N.Y. Bot. Gard.*, 5 figs., 2 tabs., 44 : 172-174.
- Cremers, G., Feuillet, C., Granville, J.J. de, Hoff, M., 1987. Informatisation de l'Herbier de Cayenne. Réponse au Compte-rendu de l'Unité de Recherche B.11. du 16 octobre 1986. Communication de "AUBLET", La Banque de Données Botaniques de l'Herbier du Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne (CAY). Fasc. 2 : 1-13.
- Cremers, G., Feuillet, C., Granville, J.J. de, Hoff, M., 1987. Fichiers informatisés de l'Herbier de Cayenne. Liste des localités de Guyane. Liste des collecteurs des Guyanes. Communication de "AUBLET", La Banque de Données Botaniques de l'Herbier du Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne (CAY). Fasc. 5 : 1-2.
- Cremers, G., Feuillet, C., Granville, J.J. de, Hoff, M., 1987. Liste des échantillons de l'Herbier de Cayenne par Famille. + annexes : Acanthaceae à Zygothylaceae. Communication de "AUBLET", La Banque de Données Botaniques de l'Herbier du Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne (CAY). Fasc. 1 : 1-2.
- Cremers, G., Leuenberger, B., 1988. Les Cactaceae dans les Guyanes. *Succulentas*. Fasc. 2 : 2-10.
- Cremers, G., Feuillet, C., Gracie, C., Granville, J.J. de, Hoff, M., Mori, S.A., 1988. Inventaire des Phanérogames et des Ptéridophytes de la région de Saül (Guyane française). Communication de "AUBLET", La Banque de Données Botaniques de l'Herbier du Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne (CAY), + 3 cartes.11 : 1-61.
- Cremers, G., Feuillet, C., Granville, J.J. de, Hoff, M., 1988. "AUBLET", la Banque de Données de l'Herbier du Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne (CAY). ORSTOM actualité, Mars-avril-mai 1988. 21 : 17-17.

- Cremers, G., Feuillet, C., Granville, J.J. de, Hoff, M., 1988. Liste des échantillons d'herbier par collecteur. + annexes : Alexandre (D.-Y.) à Vieillescazes (A.) Communication de "AUBLET", La Banque de Données Botaniques de l'Herbier du Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne (CAY), 9 : 1-2.
- Cremers, G., Feuillet, C., Granville, J.J. de, Hoff, M., 1988. Inventaires des Phanérogames et des Ptéridophytes de la piste de Saint-Elie (Guyane française). Communication de "AUBLET", La Banque de Données Botaniques de l'Herbier du Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne (CAY), + 3 cartes, 13 : 1-39.
- Cremers, G., Feuillet, C., Granville, J.J. de, Hoff, M., 1988. Liste des espèces de Phanérogames et de Ptéridophytes de Guyane française d'après l'Herbier du Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne. Communication de "AUBLET", La Banque de Données Botaniques de l'Herbier du Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne (CAY), 10 : 1-54.
- Cremers, G., Feuillet, C., Granville, J.J. de, Hoff, M., Brisse, H., 1988. Code floristique des Ptéridophytes de Guyane française. Séminfor 1. Premier séminaire informatique de l'ORSTOM. Bases de données et systèmes d'information : quelles Collection COLLOQUES et SEMINAIRES, Ed. de l'ORSTOM, Paris. 2 figs. : 137-144.
- Cremers, G., 1989. Recherches dans l'intérêt des Familles . de Fougères. *Nature Guyanaise*. 3 : 37-46.
- Cremers, G., Kramer, K.U., 1989. A new species of *Saccoloma elegans*. Studies in the Flora of the Guianas, no 39. *Botanica Helvetica*. 99, (1) : 45-48.
- Cremers, G., 1990. Les fougères arborescentes des Guyanes. in : *Gestion de l'écosystème forestier et aménagement de l'espace régional*. Cayenne, 16-18 février 1990.
- Cremers, G., 1990. Les fougères arborescentes des Guyanes. In : *Gestion de l'Ecosystème Forestier et Aménagement de l'Espace Régional*. Cayenne 16-17 février 1990. Résumés des Interventions. CCEE-SEPANGUY. : 12-12.
- Cremers, G., 1990. Modes de répartition des Ptéridophytes de Guyane française. *C.R. Soc. Biogéogr.* 66, (1) : 27-42.
- Cremers, G., 1990. *Petite Flore Illustrée. 2. Les Savanes côtières. Nature Guyanaise*. SEPANGUY et ORSTOM. Fasc. 5-6 : 1-144.
- Cremers, G., Hoff, M. 1990. Réalisation d'un Herbier tropical. Constitution et exploitation d'un Herbier tropical. L'Herbier du Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne (CAY). Collection "La Nature & l'Homme", Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne. Laboratoire de Botanique. Herbier. : 1-51.
- Cremers, G., Hoff, M., 1990. Inventaire taxonomique des plantes de la Guyane française. I - Les Ptéridophytes. Inventaire de Faune et de Flore, Secrétariat de la Faune et de la Flore, Museum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris. Fasc. 54 : 1-133.
- Cremers, G., 1991. Les ptéridophytes des monts Atachi-Bakka. (Guyane française) *Botanica Helvetica*. 101, (1) : 69-76.
- Cremers, G., Crozier, F., Hequet, V., 1998. *Mission sur le mont Ineri, flore et végétation*. ORSTOM, : 1-15.
- Cremers, G., Feuillet, C., Granville, J.J. de, Hoff, M., 1990. Le fichier informatisé de la Flore de Guyane. *Bois et Forêt des Tropiques*, numéro spécial "Guyane". 220 : 91-92.
- Cremers, G., Hoff, M., 1991. Etude d'impact concernant la route Régina-Saint-Georges. Botanique et Ecologie Végétale. Rapport Préliminaire. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne. : 1-11.
- Cremers, G., Kramer, K.U., 1991. Flora of the Guianas. Series B, fasc. 4 : Dennstaedtiaceae. Koeltz Scientific Books, Koenigstein : 1-91.
- Cremers, G., 1992. L'architecture des Marantaceae en Guyane française. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, Lettres bot. 139, (2) : 141-154.
- Cremers, G., 1992. Les Orchidées et l'Architecture. *Ionopsis*, 19 : 16-21.
- Cremers, G., Hoff, M., 1992. Inventaire taxonomique des plantes de la Guyane française. II. Les Orchidaceae. Collection Patrimoines Naturels, Série Patrimoine Génétique. Secrétariat de la Faune et de la Flore, M.N.H.N., Paris. : 1-144.
- Cremers, G., Granville, J.J. de, Hoff, M., 1992. Introduction à la Flore et à la Végétation de la région des Montagnes de la Trinité. Multigr., Herbier du Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne. : 1-31.
- Cremers, G., Hoff, M., 1993. Inventaire taxonomique des plantes de la Guyane française. III. Les Cyperaceae et les Poaceae. Collection Patrimoines Naturels, Série Patrimoine Génétique. Secrétariat de la Faune et de la Flore, M.N.H.N., Paris. : 1-245.
- Cremers, G., Hoff, M. 1993., Inventaire taxonomique des plantes de la Guyane française. IV. Les Monocotylédones (Orchidaceae, Cyperaceae, Poaceae exclus). Collection Patrimoines Naturels, Série Patrimoine Génétique. Secrétariat de la Faune et de la Flore, M.N.H.N., Paris. : 1-280.
- Cremers, G., Hoff, M., 1996. Biodiversité, Phytogéographie des Ptéridophytes guyanaises. «*Phytogéographie Tropicale : Réalités et Perspectives*». Colloque international de Phytogéographie tropicale, Paris, 6-8 juillet 1993. *Colloques et Séminaires*, ORSTOM, Paris, 51-63.

- Cremers, G., Feuillet, C., Gracie, C.A., Granville, J.J. de, Hoff, M., Mori, S.A., 1994. Liste des Phanérogames et des Ptéridophytes de la Région de Saül, Guyane française. In: Forêt Guyanaise; *Gestion de l'Ecosystème Forestier et Aménagement de l'Espace Régional*. Actes du 2^{ème} Congrès Régional de l'Environnement, *Nature Guyanaise*, numéro spécial. SEPANGUY/C.C.C.E., Cayenne, : 89-104.
- Crestois, P., 1953. *L'Enseignement de la botanique au Jardin royal des plantes de Paris*. Cahors.
- Crevaux, J., Sagot, P., Adam, L., 1882. *Grammaires et vocabulaires roucouyenne, arrouage, piapoco et autres langues de la région des Guyanes*. Paris, Maisonneuve & C°, Libr.-éd., III-288 p. Bibliothèque Nationale et Universitaire de Strasbourg. C 113 673.
- Crevaux, J., Manuscript to the Société de Géographie, Paris with the "Carnets de route de la deuxième expédition en Amazonie (Brésil et Colombie) (Ms. In-8°, notice 1272).
- Crevaux, J., 1883. *Voyages dans l'Amérique du Sud*. Hachette, Paris, : 1-635.
- Crevaux, J., 1987. *Le mendiant de l'Eldorado. De Cayenne aux Andes 1876-1879*. Voyage d'exploration dans l'intérieur des Guyanes. Exploration de l'Oyapock et du Parou. Le Tour du Monde, d'ailleurs, Ed. Phébus, Paris, Réédition à partir de la Revue : Le Tour du Monde. : 1-413.
- Cribb, P., 2000. Orbitalary : Dr. Jany Renz. *Orchid Research Newsletter* 35 : 2-3.
- Croat, T.B., 1988. Important Collections of New World Araceae. *Taxon*, 37 : 855-869.
- Croat, T.B., 1991. A revision of *Anthurium* section *Pachyneurium* (Araceae). *Ann. of the Missouri Bot. Gard.* 78, (3) : 539-855.
- Croat, T.B., Araceae in S.A. Mori & al. (eds.), Flora of central French Guiana: A manual of the vascular plant families of lowland moist forest in northeastern South America. New York Botanical Garden.
- Croat, T.B., Graum, M.H., New and poorly know Philodendron subgenus *Pteromischum* from French Guiana. *Novon*.
- Croat, T.B., Studies in Araceae IV. New species of Araceae of the Guianas. *Novon*.
- Croat, T.B., A revision of *Rhodopatha* (Araceae). *Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden*.
- Cuvier, G., 1822. Eloge historique de M. Richard, Académie des Sciences. Cote B-2252, Publ. Central Muséum : 1-18., *Mém. Mus. nat. Hist. nat.*, 12 : 349-366.
- Cuvier, G., 1827. Idem. *Mém. Acad. Sciences*, 7.
- Daly, D.C., 1989. Studies in neotropical Burseraceae II. Generic limits in Neotropical Protieae and Canarieae. *Brittonia*, 41 : 17-27.
- Daly, D.C., 1992. New taxa and combinations in Protium Burm f. Studies in neotropical Burseraceae VI. *Brittonia*, 44, (3) : 280-299.
- Damas, P., Bruneton, J., Fournet, A., Guinaudeau, H., 1985. 2-norlimacusine, nouvelle bisbenzylisoquinoléine isolée de *Sciadotenia eichleriana*, Journal of Natural products, 48, (1), 69-71.
- Daszkiewicz, P., 1997a. *W cieniu Maison Verreaux Paryz polskich przyrodników-kolekcjonerów*. (La Maison Verreaux et les naturalistes polonais au 19 siècle à Paris) Wydawnictwo Neriton, Warszawa, : 1-93.
- Daszkiewicz, P., 1997b. La maison Verreaux au XIX^e siècle à Paris, plaque tournante des collections naturalistes mondiales. *JATBA* 39 (2) : 111-129.
- Daszkiewicz, P., 1998. Korespondencja Emilia Oustaleta z polskimi zoologami w zbiorach rękopisów Biblioteki Głównej Narodowego Muzeum Historii Naturalnej w Paryżu. *Przegląd Zoologiczny* XLII, 1-2 : 81-83.
- Dauchez, B., 1977. *De quelques Mélastomataceae en Guyane*. D.E.A. Ecologie Générale et Appliquée, Botanique Tropicale, U.S.T.L., Montpellier, figs., 15 photos. : 1-36.
- Davidse, G., 1978. A systematic study of the genus *Lasiacis* (Gramineae, Paniceae). *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.*, 65, (4) : 1133-1254.
- Davioud, E., Bailleul, F., Delaveau, P., Jacquemin, H., 1985. Iridoids of Guianan species of *Stigmatophyllon*. *Planta Medica*, 1 : 78.
- Decaisne, J., 1854. Notice de M.A. Poiteau. *Revue Horticole. Journal d'Horticulture pratique*. 4^e série, T. 3, n^o 6 : 115-120.
- Decoudray, P.M., 1974. Cartes anciennes. *Atlas des D.O.M., La Guyane*, Planche 18.
- Degras, L., 1981. *Projet d'étude des systèmes de polyculture vivrière ("jardins créoles") des Antilles et Guyane française*. INRA, Petit-Bourg, Guadeloupe,
- Delabergerie, G., 1985. *Flore de Guyane*. Editions Guy Delabergerie, Cayenne, : 1-95.
- Delanöe, O., 1991. Etude de la résistance de passiflores de Guyane française vis-à-vis de *Fusarium* pathogènes de la culture des fruits de la Passion (*Passiflora edulis f. flavicarpa*). *Fruits*, 46, (5) : 593-600.
- Delanöe, O., 1991. Contribution à l'étude des ressources génétiques des Passiflores de Guyane française - Description des populations et analyse architecturale. *Fruits*, 46 (6) : 689-698.

- Delanoë, O., 1991. Contribution à l'étude des ressources génétiques de passiflores de la forêt guyanaise. L'Arbre, Biologie et Développement, C. Edelin ed., *Naturalia Monspeliana* n° h.s., 594-595.
- Delanoë, O., 1992. *Les ressources génétiques des passiflores de Guyane. Amélioration de la culture des fruits de la Passion (Passiflora edulis f. flavicarpa Degener, Passifloraceae)*. Thèse de Doctorat, Université de Montpellier II, U.S.T.L., 1-255.
- Delanoë, O., 1996. Phytogéographie et organisation de la diversité génétique dans le genre *Passiflora*. «Phytogéographie Tropicale : Réalités et Perspectives». Colloque international de Phytogéographie tropicale, Paris, 6-8 juillet 1993. *Colloques et Séminaires*, ORSTOM, Paris, 77-85.
- Delanoë, O., Keller, R., 1988. *Pour une identification des plantes tropicales par leur caractères végétatifs*. D.E.A., U.S.T.L., Montpellier, 1-80.
- Delavault, J.J., 1991. *Anatomie dynamique et forme des arbres: cartographie du bois de tension dans de jeunes axes aériens d'Eperua falcata Aubl. et essai d'interprétation*. D.E.A. Ecosystèmes forestiers tropicaux. Option Botanique Tropicale Appliquée, U.S.T.L., Montpellier, 1-63.
- Delaware, J.B., 1980. Promenade en Guyane avec les indiens galibi. Collection "Terre des Hommes", TEQUI : 1-283.
- Deleuze, M., 1823. Histoire et Description du Muséum Royal d'Histoire naturelle, Paris : 2 vol. (1) : 314.
- Delhumeau, M., 1974. Carte Pédologique de Guyane, Régina N.E, Régina N.W, Régina S.E, Régina S.W à 1/50.000. Notice explicative, ORSTOM, Paris, 56 : 1-83.
- Delobelle, J.P., 1981. Contribution à la connaissance du cycle des éléments biogènes (C, N, Ca, K, Na, Mg) en forêt dense guyanaise. D.E.A., Université Paul Sabatier, Toulouse, : 1-66.
- Delobelle, J.P., 1981. Contribution à la connaissance du cycle des éléments biogènes (C-N-Ca-K-Na-Mg) en forêt dense guyanaise. Diplôme d'étude Approfondies, Université Paul-Sabatier, Toulouse III : 1-66.
- Delvare, G., Aberlenc, H.P., 1990. Des entomologistes sur la canopée. Rapport de Mission. Radeau des Cimes Octobre-Novembre 1989. Petit Saut-Guyane française. : 211-221.
- Demougeot, M., 1930. Les forêts de la Guyane française. *Revue Internationale des Produits Coloniaux*, Paris, 5 : 161-168.
- Demougeot, M., 1936. Les bois de la Guyane française. *Revue Internationale des Produits Coloniaux*, Paris, 11 : 383-392.
- Denis, F., 1859. In *Didot. Nouv. Biogr. Génér.*, 30.
- Descamps, M., Gasc, J.P., Lescure, J., Sastre, C., 1978. Etude des écosystèmes guyanais : II. Données biogéographiques sur la partie orientale des Guyanes. C.R. Soc. Biogéogr. 467 : 55-82.
- Deschères, P., 1991. *Etude quantitative de la répartition spatiale de quelques espèces forestières commercialisables en Guyane française. Cas particulier : Dicorynia guianensis*. Rapport de Stage ENGREF-Nancy, : 1-44.
- Descoings, B., 1974. *Rapport de Mission en Guyane française*. Janvier 1974. Multigr., CNRS-CEPE LOUIS-EMBERGER. : 1-11.
- Descoings, B., 1987. Structure et écologie de quelques formations herbeuses de Guyane française. *Bulletin mensuel de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon*. 56, (9) : 280-312.
- Descoing, B., 1991. Contribution à l'étude des Vitacées d'Amérique tropicale : deux *Cissus* nouveaux des Guyanes. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France, Lett. bot.*, 138, (3) : 249-256.
- Descoing, B., 1994. Contribution à l'étude des Vitacées d'Amérique tropicale. II - *Cissus haematantha* Miq. *Acta bot. Gallica*, 141, (3) : 361-366.
- Deshayes, C., 1992. Inventaire commenté des poissons du marais de la crique Yiyi (Guyane française). Maîtrise de Sciences et Techniques de Production Animale. Faculté de Tours et Hydrobiologie, Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne. : 1-40.
- Desir, R., 1988. L'archéologie. In : La recherche Scientifique en Guyane. Journal du CNES : CNESQUISEPASSE, juillet 1988. 52 : 20-20.
- Desjardin, T., 1987. Variation de la réserve en eau et potentiel hydrique du sol au cours d'un cycle annuel sur le bassin "D" ECEREX. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, : 1-1.
- Desmond, R., 1977. *Dictionary of British and Irish Botanists and Horticulturist. Including Plant Collectors and Botanical Artist*. Taylor et Francis LTS, London, 1-714.
- Destremau, D., 1992. La gestion durable des forêts de production de bois d'oeuvre (par leur aménagement). *Arborescences*, 38 : 17-20.
- Determann, R.O., 1982. A new species of *Scelochilus* (Orchidaceae) from French Guyana. *Selbyana*, 7, (1) : 88-89.
- Determann, R.O., 1985. *Degranvillea*. A new Orchid genus from French Guiana. *American Orchid Society Bulletin*, 54, (2) : 174-176.

- Detienne, P., 1982. Le bois de *Moronobea coccinea* Aubl. Analogies et différences avec le Manil et le Parcour. *Bois et Forêt des Tropiques*, 194 : 29-33.
- Detienne, P., 1999. A la recherche de l'identité du Montouchi de Guyane. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques*, 262 (4) : 96-101.
- Detienne, P., Jacquet, P., Mariaux, A., 1982. *Manuel d'identification des bois tropicaux. 3. Guyane française*. C.T.F.T., Nogent-sur-Marne, : 1-315.
- Detienne, P., Jacquet, P., 1983. *Atlas d'identification des bois de l'Amazonie et des régions voisines*. C.T.F.T., Nogent-sur-Marne, : 1-640.
- Detienne, P., Thiel, J., 1988. Monographie des Wapas de Guyane française. *Bois et Forêt des Tropiques*, 216, (2) : 43-75.
- Detienne, P., Barbier, C., Ayphassorho, H., Bertin, F., 1988. Rythmes de croissance de quelques essences de Guyane française. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques*, 217 : 63-76.
- Detienne, P., Fouquet, D., Parant, B., 1990. Les bois guyanais. Propriétés et utilisation. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques*, spécial Guyane, 219 : 125-143.
- Detienne, P., Welle, B.J.H. Ter, 1989. Wood and Timber. In: R.S. Cowan and J.C. Lindeman, Flora of the Guianas, Caesalpiniaceae p.p., Koeltz Scientific Books, 88 : 123-149.
- Detienne, P., Welle, P.J.H. Ter, 1993. Mimosaceae of the Guianas. Wood and Timber. Multigr., CIRAD-Forêt, Nogent-sur-Marne, 1-42.
- Devez, G., 1932. *Les plantes utiles et les bois industriels de la Guyane*. Société d'Éditions Géographique et Maritime, Paris, : 1-93.
- Deveze, R., 1968. *Les Guyanes*. Que sais-je ?, P.U.F., Ed., Paris, : 1-120.
- Deviers, D., 1993. *Mission pour la création du parc de la forêt tropicale guyanaise. Premier rapport d'étape sur l'avancement de la mission : Objectifs et grandes orientations*, 1-37.
- Dhombres, N., 1989. *Les Savants en Révolution. 1789-1799*. Cité des Sciences et de l'Industrie, Calmann-Lévy, Paris, 1-181.
- Dhombres, N. et J., 1989. *Naissance d'un pouvoir : sciences et savants en France. 1793-1825*. Payot, Paris.
- Diagne, M., 1980. *Régimes pluviométriques des forêts ouest-africaines et guyanaise*. Thèse de 3^e cycle, Université de Dijon.
- Diaz-Piedrahita, S., Lourteig, A., 1989. *Genesis de una flora*. Academia Colombiana de Ciencias Exactas, Físicas y Naturales, Coll. Enrique Perez-Arbelaez, Bogota, 2 : 1-334.
- Di Pietro, B., 1998. *Studio della dinamica di ricolonizzazione di *Astrocaryum sciophilum*, una palma tropicale di sottobosco a crescita lenta*. Université de Milan, Italie.
- Duviols, J.P., Minguet, C., 1994. *Humboldt, savant-citoyen du monde*. Découverte Gallimard, Paris, 199 : 1-144.
- Doat, J., 1990. Les bois guyanais. Source de charbon de bois. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques*, spécial Guyane, 220 : 84-88.
- Door, L.J., 1993. Lectotypification of *Cacao guianensis* (Sterculiaceae). *Brittonia*, 45, (1) : 32-33.
- Door, L.J., 1994. The American Society of Plant Taxonomists, *ASPT Newsletter*, 8, (1) : 13-14.
- Dossech, C., Moretti, C., Delaveau, P., Tessier, M., 1980. Etude chimique de feuilles de *Byrsonima verbascifolia* Rich. *Plantes Médicinales et Phytothérapie*, 14 : 130-142.
- Drénou, C., 1988. *Etude de l'architecture d'un arbre guyanais : l'Angélique, *Dicorynia guianensis* Amshoff. Caesalpiniaceae*. D.E.A. de Botanique tropicale appliquée, Laboratoire de Botanique, U.S.T.L., Montpellier II : 1-43.
- Drénou, C., 1993. Dynamique d'apparition des axes non séquentiels à la périphérie des cimes sénescents. In: *Groupe d'Etude de l'Arbre, Le rythme de croissance, base de l'organisation temporelle de l'arbre*, Angers, 25-26 Mars 1993 : 41-46.
- Drouet, H., 1859. Essai sur les Mollusques terrestres et fluviatiles de la Guyane française. *Mém. Soc. Acad. Aube*, 1-116.
- Ducamp, R., 1905. Les forêts de la Guyane. *Rev. des eaux et forêts*, : 27.
- Duchâtre, P., 1877. Notice biographique sur M. A. Rivière. *Journal Soc. Centrale d'Horticulture de France*, 2^e sér., 11 : 304-310.
- Duchâtre, P., 1888. Notice biographique de P. Sagot. Séance du 9 Nov. 1888. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, 35 (1) : 371-372.
- Dubois, M.A., Riéra, B., 1996. Histogramme des peuplements en forêt tropicale à partir d'images prises au sol. In: *Dynamique à long terme des écosystèmes forestiers tropicaux*, Bondy 20-22 mars, Symposium ORSTOM - CNRS, : 53-54.
- Dufresne, J., 1976. La nouvelle route de l'Est. *Equinoxe, Revue de Sciences Humaines*, CEGER, Cayenne, 2 : 43-54.

- Dujardin, J.L., 1986. Liste des oiseaux observés sur la Montagne Bellevue de l'Inini. Mission du 3 au 18 avril 1986. Multigra. : 1-7.
- Dujardin, J.L., 1986. Protection des zones humides néotropicales. In : Le Littoral Guyanais. Fragilité de l'environnement. *Nature Guyanaise*. X^o colloque SEPANRIT, 1er Congrès Régional de l'Environnement, Cayenne 1985, : 149-153.
- Dujardin, J.L., Tostain, O., 1990. Les oiseaux de mer nicheurs de Guyane française. *Alauda*. 58, (2) : 107-134.
- Dujardin, J.L., Erard C., Ouellet, H., Thiollay, J.M., Tostain, O., 1989. Liste systématique des oiseaux guyanais. Version préliminaire à diffusion restreinte. Juin 1989. Multigr. : 1-24.
- Dujardin, J.L., Erard C., Ouellet, H., Thiollay, J.M., Tostain, O., 1989. Bibliographie d'ornithologie guyanaise. Multigr. : 1-5.
- Dumas, Y., Salette, J., Vivier, M., 1973. Quelques données sur les productions fourragères en Guyane. Multigr., I.N.R.A.-Centre Antilles-Guyane (CRAAG), Note technique,
- Dumonteil, 1823. Mémoire sur les bois de la Guyane française. 1^{ère} partie. *Annales maritimes et coloniales*, II : 1-96.
- Dumonteil, 1826. Mémoire sur les bois de la Guyane française. 2^{ème} partie. *Annales maritimes et coloniales*, II : 1-152.
- Dupuytren, G., 1821. *Eloge de L.C.M. Richard*, séance publique de la Faculté de Médecine de Paris, 22 nov. 1821, cote B-2754, Biblio. Centrale Museum.
- Durand, J., 1959. Les Eléments Principaux de la Faune et leurs Relations avec le Fond. *Cahiers de l'O.R.S.T.O.M.*, Paris, 3 : 1-93.
- Duranton, H., 1999. la Vie et l'Oeuvre Scientifique de Raymond Schnell. *Discours et Notices biographiques*. Académie des Sciences, Institut de France, 2 : 185-187.
- Durrieu de Madron, L., 1989. *Etude de l'environnement de l'Angélique sur le dispositif d'étude des peuplements naturels en forêt dense humide guyanaise*. Mém. de Stage, ENGREF-Kourou, : 1-37.
- Durrieu de Madron, L., 1993. *Mortalité, chablis et rôle des trouées dans la sylvigénèse avant et après exploitation sur le dispositif sylvicole de Paracou - Guyane française*. Thèse de doctorat ENGREF, CIRAD, Kourou, 1-203.
- Durrieu de Madron, L., 1994. Mortalité des arbres en forêt primaire de Guyane française. *Bois et Forêt des Tropiques*, 239 : 43-57.
- Edelin, C., 1991. Nouvelles données sur l'architecture des arbres sympodiaux: le concept de plan d'organisation? In C. Edelin (ed.): *L'arbre, biologie et développement*. Naturalia Monspelienis h.s. : 127-154.
- Edelin, C., 1993. Aspects morphologiques de la croissance rythmique chez les arbres tropicaux. In: Groupe d'Etude de l'Arbre, *Le rythme de croissance, base de l'organisation temporelle de l'arbre*, Angers, 25-26 Mars 1993 : 13-23.
- Ebersolt, G., 1990. Opération "Radeau des Cimes" Mission 1989-Guyane. Bilan technique-Partie radeau. Rapport de Mission. Radeau des Cimes Octobre-Novembre 1989. Petit Saut-Guyane française. : 15-26.
- Egea, J.M., Aptroot, A., 1992. *Lecanactis stellaris*, a new lichen from French Guiana. *Mycotaxon*, XVI : 93-96.
- Ek, R.C., Montfoort, D., 1988. Vascular epiphytes in a tropical lowland rain forest of French Guiana: distribution and ecology. Internal report, Institute of Systematic Botany, Utrecht : 1-34.
- Ek, R.C., 1990. Flora of the Guianas. Supplementary Series Fascicle 1: Index of Guyana Plant Collectors. Koeltz Scientific Books, Koenigstein : 1-85.
- Ek, R.C., 1991. Flora of the Guianas. Supplementary Series Fascicle 2: Index of Suriname Plant Collectors. Koeltz Scientific Books, Koenigstein : 1-97.
- Electricité de France - E.D.F., 1985. Chute de Petit Saut. Aménagement du Sinnamary. Demande de concession et demande de déclaration d'utilité publique. Dossier d'Enquête. E.D.F., Centre de Guyane. : 1-503.
- Elsnen, S., Fouquet, D., 1987. Etude de la résistance naturelle en laboratoires d'essences guyanaises vis à vis des champignons ligneux. CIRAD-Forêt, Kourou.
- Emmons, L.H., Feer, F., 1990. Neotropical Rainforest Mammals. A field Guide. The University of Chicago Press. : 1-281.
- Erard, C., 1983. Sur un comportement de chasse du faucon des chauves-souris, *Falco rufigularis*. L'Oiseau et RFO. 53 : 392-393.
- Erard, C., 1986. Richesse spécifique de deux peuplements d'oiseaux forestiers équatoriaux : une comparaison Gabon-Guyane. Vertébrés et forêts tropicales humides. Entretiens du Muséum Mémoires Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris, Série A, Zoologie, 132 : 53-66.

- Erard, C., Théry, M., Sabatier, D., 1989. Régime alimentaire de *Rupicola rupicola* (Cotingidae) en Guyane française: relations avec la frugivorie et la zoochorie. *Revue d'Ecologie (Terre et Vie)*, 44 : 47-74.
- Erard, C., Théry, M., Sabatier, D., 1991. Régime alimentaire de *Tinamus major* (Tinamidae), *Crax alector* (Cracidae) et *Psophia crepitans* (Psophiidae) en forêt guyanaise. *Gibier Faune Sauvage*, 8 : 183-210.
- Erard, C., Théry, M., Frugivorie et ornithochorie en forêt guyanaise: l'exemple des grands oiseaux terrestres. Actes du 20^{ème} Congrès Francophone d'Ornithologie, Mars 1993, Alauda (sous-presse).
- Escoubeyrou, G., 1990. Architecture comparée de trois Croton (Euphorbiaceae-Crotonoideae) de Guyane et application à la systématique du genre Croton. D.E.A. de Botanique Tropicale Appliquée, U.S.T.L., 1-35.
- Essarts, des, 1748. Mémoire à l'occasion d'un voyage qu'il a fait par terre en 1748 à Appouac et Oyapac, province de Guyane en Amérique avec M. d'Orvilliers pour examiner le terrain, les plantes, la situation, et enfin tous les avantages que l'on peut tirer de ce poste.
- Eudes-Deslonchamps, E., *Bull. Soc. Linn.*, II, 1^{ère} série, : 25-27.
- D'Evreux, Y., 1615. La suite de l'histoire des choses plus mémorables advenues en Maragnan ès années 1613 et 1614. In-12, Paris. Reprint in : *Bibliotheca Americana*, t. II, in-8°, Paris-Leipzig, 1864.
- D'Evreux, Y., *Voyages au Nord du Brésil, fait en 1613 et 1614*. Présentation d'H. Clastres, Payot, Paris, 1985.
- Eymond, V., 1992. *Régénération naturelle de l'Angélique : Dicorynia guianensis sur le dispositif de Paracou (Guyane française)*. Mém. Sciences Forestières, ENGREF-Montpellier. : 1-77.
- Ezavin, O., 1987. *Quelques aspects de la plasticité de plantes forestières en fonction du milieu*. D.E.A. de Biologie Végétale Tropicale, Université de Paris VI. : 1-52.
- Fandeur, T., Moretti, C., Polonsky, J., 1985. In vitro et in vivo assesment of the antimalarial activity of a new quassinoid sergeolide. *Planta Medica*, 50 : 20-23.
- Fauquenoy, M., 1966. Bibliographie sur les Guyanes et les Territoires avoisinants. Centre O.R.S.T.O.M. de Cayenne et O.R.S.T.O.M. Paris, Multigr., : 1-127.
- Fauquenoy, M., 1967. Les Indiens GALIBI du littoral de la Guyane française : recensement du village des Hattes par Mana. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, : 1-1.
- Fauquenoy, M., 1967. Les Indiens GALIBI du littoral de la Guyane française : recensement du village de terres rouges par Saint-Laurent du Maroni. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, : 1-1.
- Fauquenoy, M., 1967. Les problèmes sociologiques du littoral. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, : 1-35.
- Fauvel, 1881. *Ann. Entomologie*, 114-115.
- Favrichon, V., 1994. Classification des espèces arborées en groupes fonctionnels en vue de la réalisation d'un modèle de dynamique de peuplement en forêt guyanaise. *Revue d'Ecologie (Terre Vie)*, 49 : 379-403.
- Favrot, J.C., Lagacherie, P., Bouziges, R., Andrieux, P., Barthes, B., Vincent, B., 1987. Etude des sols de secteur de référence de la savane guyanaise. INRA, Rapport de synthèse. : 1-188.
- Fayet, J., 1960. La Révolution française et la science 1789-1795. Librairie M. Rivière, Paris.
- Fée, A., 1863. Notice sur Richard, Louis-Claude-Marie. Nouvelle biographie générale, by Hoefler. Ed. Didot, Paris, T. 42 : 184-187.
- Feliksiak, S., 1968. Ornitologowie polscy na tle słownika biograficznego ornitologow srodkowoeuropejskich. *Przegląd Zoologiczny* XII : 3.
- Feliksiak, S. (s.d.). 1987. *Słownik biologow polskich*. PWN Warszawa, : 618.
- Ferment, A., 1999. *Comparaison de différentes méthodes d'estimation de l'environnement lumineux et de description de la structure de la canopée en forêt dense tropicale humide sur le dispositif de Paracou (Guyane française)*. Maîtrise de Biologie des Populations et des Ecosystèmes, Université Paris XI, Orsay / CIRAD, : 1-66 + annexes.
- Ferry, O., L'ENGREF en Guyane: mission préparatoire. Mémoire ENGREF, Nancy, 1-180.
- Feugier, Ph., 1992. *Cartographie de l'occupation du sol et méthodologies de remise à jour d'un système d'information géographique à l'aide d'images satellite en Guyane*. Mémoire ENGREF.
- Feuillée, L., 1725. *Journal des observations physiques, mathématiques et botaniques faites par l'ordre du Roy sur les côtes orientales de l'Amérique Méridionale et dans les Indes Occidentales, depuis l'année 1707 jusques en 1712*. Paris, in-4°, 2 vol., cartes, plans,
- Feuillet, C., 1983. Le statut des genres *Quassia* L., *Samadera* Gaertn., *Simaba* Aubl. et *Simarouba* Aubl. (Simaroubaceae). *Bull. Jard. Bot. Nat. Belg.* 53, (2) : 510-511.
- Feuillet, C., 1983. Etudes sur les Simaroubaceae. II. Un *Simaba* nouveau de Guyane française dans la section *Floribundae* Engl. : *S. morettii*. *Candollea*, 38, (2) : 745-750.

- Feuillet, C., Cremers, G., 1984. Studies on the flora of the Guianas. 6. Passifloraceae nouvelles ou méconnues de Guyane française. Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wet. Ser. C. 87, 87, (4) : 377-386.
- Feuillet, C., 1985. Végétation de la haute vallée de l'Approuague au pied du piton Baron. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, : 1-2.
- Feuillet, C., 1986. Deux Passifloraceae nouvelles et quelques espèces rares en Guyane française. Etudes sur la flore des Guyanes. 22. Candollea, 2 figs., 41, (1) : 173-178.
- Feuillet, C., 1986. Distribution in the neotropics of the Guianan Species of Passifloraceae and their affinities. Flora of the Guianas, Newsletter no. 3, Special Workshop Issue, Compiled by A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, Utrecht, Nov. 1986. 3 : 6-6.
- Finkelstein, D., 1982. Evolution composée des microclimats en coupe rase sous recru naturel et sous forêt primaire sur la parcelle ARBOCEL. L'Ecosystème forestier guyanais. Etude et mise en valeur. *Bulletin ECEREX* numéro 6-Mai 1982, ORSTOM-Cayenne. 6 : 19-32.
- Finkelstein, D., 1983. Influence des propriétés hydriques et de la disponibilité en eau du sol sur la croissance du pin des Caraïbes : 1° résultats. GERDAT, INRA, Museum, ORSTOM, Journée de Cayenne 4-8 mars 83. LE PROJET ECEREX (Guyane). Analyse de l'Ecosystème Forestier Tropical Humide et des Modifications apportées par l'homme. : 344-350.
- Fleury, M., 1986. *Plantes alimentaires de cueillette chez les boni de Guyane française*. Rapport de D.E.A. de Biologie Végétale Tropicale. Option Ethnobotanique, Paris VI, 13 tabl., photos, + 2 annexes : 1-122.
- Fleury, M., 1988. La Guyane française. *Corcoue Infos*, Bulletin d'Information, 1 photo, 1 carte. fasc. 34 : 14-15.
- Fleury, M., 1991. « Busi-Nenge » : *Les Hommes-Forêt. Essai d'ethnobotanique chez les Aluku (Boni) en Guyane française*. Thèse de Doctorat, Université Paris VI, Biologie Végétale Tropicale. 1-357.
- Fleury, M., Végétal et alimentation chez les Boni (Aluku) en Guyane française. Food et Foodways, Maison des Sciences de l'Homme, Paris (sous-presses). 26p.
- Fleury, M., *Végétal et vie quotidienne chez les Aluku (Guyane française)* : Film 8 mn, durée 35'. Copie vidéo déposée au CNRS audiovisuel et au Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Laboratoire d'Ethnobiologie-Biogéographie.
- Fleury, M., 1993. Food plants and cultural identity : the Boni in French Guiana and African memories. In : *Tropical forests, people and food : biocultural interactions and applications to development*. Ed. by Hladik et al., Paris UNESCO and The Parthenon Publishing Group, Man and the Biospheres series, 13 : 643-650.
- Fleury, M., 1994. Impact de la traite des esclaves sur la phytogéographie : exemple chez les Aluku (Boni) de Guyane française. *JATBA*, numéro spécial: Colloque International de Phytogéographie, 36 (1) : 113-134.
- Fleury, M., 1996. Végétaux utilisés pour l'hygiène intime des femmes Aluku en Guyane française : interprétation culturelle et intérêt pharmacologique, In : *Médicaments et aliments : l'approche ethnopharmacologique*. Actes du 2^{ème} Colloque Européen d'Ethnopharmacologie et de la 11^{ème} Conférence internationale d'Ethnomédecine, Heidelberg, 24-27 mars 1993, Colloques et Séminaires, ORSTOM Editions, Paris, : 1-178-186.
- Fleury, M., 1998. 1998. Les populations du Haut-Maroni et le projet de Parc national de la Guyane. *JATBA, Revue d'Ethnobiologie*, 40 (1-2) : 577-610.
- Floch, H.A., 1957. Sur la richesse exceptionnelle en vitamine C des feuilles de plantes guyanaises (manioc, yucco, agave). *J. Agr. Trop. Bot. Appl., Paris, IV, (9/10)* : 385-391.
- Floch, H.A., Gelard, A.M., 1955. La cerise ronde de Cayenne, *Malpigia punicifolia* L., sa richesse exceptionnelle en vitamine C, *Archives de l'Institut Pasteur de Cayenne, Guyane Inini*, 16 (368).
- Floch, H.A., 1965. Un champignon toxique en Guyane Française : "La Lépiote de Morgan". *Archives de l'Institut Pasteur de la Guyane française et de l'Inini*. 487 : 1-6.
- Florschütz, P.A., 1964. *Musci. Flora of Suriname*. Edited by J. Lanjouw. Foundation van Eedenfonds, Ed. E.J. Brill, Leiden. 6, 1, (1) : 1-271.
- Florschütz-De Waard, J., 1986. *Flora of Surinam*. 6, 1, (2) : 273-361.
- Florschütz-De Waard, J., 1990. A Catalogue of the Bryophytes of the Guianas. II. Musci. *Tropical Bryology*. 5, (3) : 89-104.
- Florschütz-De Waard, J., 1992. A Revision of the Genus *Potamium* (Musci: Sematophyllaceae). *Tropical Bryology*. 5 : 109-121.
- Florschütz-De Waard, J., 1996. *Leucomiaceae, Thuidiaceae, Sematophyllaceae, Hypnaceae*. Flora of the Guianas, Ser. C, Bryophytes, Musci III, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, 1 : 363-490.
- Florschütz-De Waard, J., Bekker, J.M., 1987. A comparative study of the Bryophyte Flora of different forest types in West Suriname. Cryptogamie, Bryol. Lichénol., 1 fig., 3 tabs., 8, (1) : 31-45.
- Forero, E., 1983. Connaraceae. *Flora Neotropica*, New York, 36 : 1-208.

- Foresta, H. de, 1981. Aspects de la régénération forestière trois ans après coupe papetière-Parcelle Arbocel. L'Ecosystème forestier guyanais. Etude et mise en valeur. *Bulletin ECEREX*, numéro 3-Avril 1981, ORSTOM-Cayenne. 3 : 62-67.
- Foresta, H. de, 1981. Premiers temps de la régénération naturelle après exploitation papetière en forêt tropicale humide. (ARBOCEL-Guyane française). Thèse de Doctorat de 3^e cycle-Ecologie Générale et Appliquée. U.S.T.L.-Montpellier, 32 figs., 23 tabl. h.t., : 1-114.
- Foresta, H. de, 1982. Premiers temps de la régénération après coupe papetière : ARBOCEL. 3 tabl., 9 figs., L'Ecosystème forestier guyanais. Etude et mise en valeur. *Bulletin ECEREX*, numéro 6-Mai 1982, ORSTOM-Cayenne. 6 : 185-230.
- Foresta, H. de, 1983. Hétérogénéité de la végétation pionnière en forêt tropicale humide : exemple d'une coupe papetière en forêt guyanaise. *Acta Oecol., Oecol. Applic.* 4 : 221-235.
- Foresta, H. de, 1983. Hétérogénéité de la végétation pionnière en forêt tropicale humide : exemple d'une coupe papetière en forêt guyanaise. GERDAT, INRA, Museum, ORSTOM, Journée de Cayenne 4-8 mars 83, LE PROJET ECEREX (Guyane). Analyse de l'Ecosystème Forestier Tropical Humide et des Modifications apportées par l'homme. : 234-259.
- Foresta, H. de, 1983. Le spectre architectural : application à l'étude des relations entre architecture des arbres et écologie forestière. *Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat.*, Paris, 4^{ème} Sér., sect. B, *Adansonia*, 5, (3) : 295-302.
- Foresta, H. de, 1984. Heterogeneity in early tropical rain forest regeneration after cutting and burning : Arbocel, French Guiana. Chadwick A.C. et Sutton S.L. ed., Tropical Rain Forest, The Leeds Symposium. Leeds Philosophical et Literary Soc. Ltd. : 243-253.
- Foresta, H. de, 1984. Agriculture sur brûlis en forêt tropicale humide. A propos du rôle du feu dans la compétition entre espèces cultivées et espèces pionnières. *Turrialba*. 34, (4) : 537-542.
- Foresta, H. de, Kahn, F., 1984. Un système racinaire adventif dans un tronc creux d'*Eperua falcata* Aubl. *Revue d'Ecologie*. 39, (3) : 347-350.
- Foresta, H. de, Charles-Dominique, P., Erard, C., Prévost, M.F., 1984. Zoochorie et premiers stades de la régénération naturelle après coupe en forêt guyanaise. *Rev. Ecol. (Terre et Vie)*, 39, (4) : 369-409.
- Foresta, H. de, Michon, G., 1986. Médusant : le Radeau des Cimes. ORSTOM actualités, Septembre-October 1986, 2 photos, 15 : 9-10.
- Foresta, H. de, Prévost, M.F., 1986. Végétation pionnière et graines du sol en forêt guyanaise. *Biotropica*. 18, (4) : 279-286.
- Foresta, H. de, Lescure, J.P., 1990. Les formations secondaires. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques*, spécial Guyane. 219 : 61-68.
- Forgacs, P., Jacquemin, H., Moretti, C., Provost, J., Touché, A., 1983. Etudes phytochimiques et activités biologiques de 18 plantes de la Guyane française. *Plantes Médicinales et Phytothérapie*, 17 (1) : 22-32.
- Forget, P.M., 1984. *Essai d'identification des arbres de la Guyane française d'après leurs caractères morphologiques*. D.E.A. de Biologie Végétale Tropicale, Université Pierre et Marie Curie, Paris VI : 1-91.
- Forget, P.M., Lebbe, J., Puig, H., Vignes, R., Hideux, M. F.L.S. 1986. Microcomputer-aided identification : an application to trees from French Guiana. *Botanical Journal of Linnean Society*, 93: 205-223.
- Forget, P.M., 1988. *Dissémination et Régénération naturelle de huit espèces d'arbres en forêt guyanaise*. Thèse de Doctorat de l'Université de Paris VI. Biologie Végétale Tropicale. 103 figs., 53 tabl., 236 réf. : 1-247.
- Forget, P.M., 1989. La régénération naturelle d'une espèce autochore de la forêt guyanaise: *Eperua falcata* Aublet (Caesalpiniaceae). *Biotropica*. 21 (2) : 115-125.
- Forget, P.M., 1990. Rongeurs frugivores et régénération forestière: un cas de mutualisme en forêt guyanaise. *Nature Guyanaise*. 4 : 3-11.
- Forget, P.M., 1990. Seed-dispersal of *Vouacapoua americana* (Caesalpiniaceae) by caviomorph rodents in French Guiana. *J. Trop. Ecol.*, 6 : 459-468.
- Forget, P.M., 1991. Comparative recruitment pattern of two non-pioneer tree species in French Guiana. *Oecologia*, 85 : 434-439.
- Forget, P.M., 1991. Scatterhoarding of *Astrocaryum paramaca* by *Proechimys* in French Guiana: comparaison with *Myoprocta exilis*. *Tropical Ecology*. 32, (2) : 155-167.
- Forget, P.M., 1992. Regeneration ecology of *Eperua grandiflora* (Caesalpiniaceae), a large-seeded tree in French Guiana. *Biotropica*. 24, (2a) : 146-156.
- Forget, P.M., 1994a. Régénération naturelle en forêt guyanaise: un exemple comparatif. In : *Forêt guyanaise. Gestion de l'Ecosystème forestier et aménagement de l'espace régional*. Actes du 2^e congrès Régional de l'Environnement. Cayenne, 16-18 février 1990. *Nature Guyanaise* : 11-120.

- Forget, P.M., 1994b. Recruitment pattern of *Vouacapoua americana* (Caesalpinaceae), a rodent-dispersed tree species in French Guiana. *Biotropica* 26 : 408-419.
- Forget, P.M., 1995. Regeneration pattern of *Vouacapoua americana* (Caesalpinaceae), a rodent-dispersed tree species in French Guiana. *Biotropica*, 26 : 420-426.
- Forget, P.M., 1996. Removal of seeds of *Carapa procera* (Meliaceae) by rodents and their fate in rainforest in French Guiana. *Journal of Tropical Ecology*, 12 : 751-761.
- Forget, P.M., 1997. Ten-Year Seedling Dynamics in *Vouacapoua americana* in French Guiana : A Hypothesis. *Biotropica*, 29 (1) : 124-126.
- Forget, P.M., Gourlet-Fleury, S., Vannière, B., 1998. Exploitation, chasse et régénération naturelle sont-elles compatibles en Guyane française. JATBA, *Revue d'Ethnobiologie*, 40 (1-2) : 79-102.
- Forget, P.M., Poletto-Forget, C., 1992. L'Agouti, sauveur des forêts. *Sciences et Vie*. (892) : 66-67.
- Forget, P.M., Pons, J.M., 1999. Field Station Profile : Saint-Eugène Research Station (Museum national d'Histoire naturelle), French Guyana. *Tropinet, Bulletin of the Association for Tropical Biology*, 10 (1).
- Forget, P.M., Sabatier, D., 1997. Dynamics of a seedling shadow in a frugivores-dispersed tree species in French Guiana. *Journal of Tropical Ecology*, 13 : 767-773.
- Fougerouze, J., 1965. Le Climat de la Guyane française. Type de temps-Saisons et Régions climatiques. *Monographies de la Météorologie nationale*. 38 : 1-36.
- Fougerouze, J., 1966. Quelques problèmes de bioclimatologie en Guyane française. *Agron. trop.*, 21, (3) : 291-346.
- Foungbé, S., Tillequin F., Paris, M, Jacquemin, H., Paris, R.R., 1976. Sur une Pipéracée de Guyane, le *Piper marginatum* Jacq. *Annales Pharmaceutiques Françaises*, 34, (9-10) : 339-343.
- Fouqué, A., 1972. Essai sur la consommation des indiens de la zone forestière en Guyane française. *Fruits*, 27, (1) : 51-58.
- Fouqué, A., 1972. Espèces Fruitières d'Amérique Tropicale. *Fruits*, 27 (1) : 62.
- Ibid., 27 (2) : 120.
- Ibid., 27 (3) : 300.
- Ibid., 27 (5) : 368.
- Ibid., 27 (6) : 446.
- Ibid., 27 (7-8) : 552.
- Ibid., 27 (9) : 632.
- Ibid., 27 (10) : 718.
- Ibid., 27 (11) : 788.
- Ibid., 27 (12) : 898.
- Fouqué, A., 1973. Espèces Fruitières d'Amérique Tropicale. *Fruits*, 28 (1) : 40.
- Ibid., 28 (2) : 144.
- ibid., 28 (3) : 226.
- Ibid., 28 (4) : 290.
- Ibid., 28 (7-8) : 548.
- Ibid., 28 (9) : 648.
- Ibid., 28 (11) : 782.
- Fouqué, A., 1974. Espèces Fruitières d'Amérique Tropicale. *Fruits*, 29 (1) : 40.
- Ibid., 29 (4) : 310.
- Ibid., 29 (5) : 384.
- Ibid., 29 (6) : 462.
- Fouqué, A., 1980. Les plantes médicinales présentes en forêt guyanaise. *Fruits*, 35 (11) : 685.
- Ibid., 35 (12) : 759.
- Fouqué, A., 1981. Les plantes médicinales présentes en forêt guyanaise. *Fruits*, 36 (3) : 157-170.
- Ibid., 36 (4) : 223.
- Ibid., 36 (5) : 295.
- Ibid., 36 (7-8) : 451.
- Ibid., 36 (9) : 503.
- Ibid., 36 (10) : 567.
- Ibid., 36 (12) : 771.
- Fouqué, A., 1982. Les plantes médicinales présentes en forêt guyanaise. *Fruits*, 37 (1) : 33.
- Ibid., 37 (2) : 111.
- Ibid., 37 (5) : 315.
- Ibid., 37 (6) : 395.
- Ibid., 37 (8) : 523.
- Fouqué, A., 1982. Quelques passiflores de Guyane. *Fruits*, 37 (10) : 599.

- Fouqué, A., 1990. Les arbres fruitiers. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques*, spécial Guyane. 220 : 64-66.
- Fouquet, D., 1991. Diagnostic et perspectives dans le secteur de la deuxième transformation du bois en Guyane. Publ. CIRAD-Forêt, Montpellier.
- Fouquet, D., 1994. Construire en bois de Guyane. CIRAD-Forêt, Montpellier.
- Fouquet, D., Barbier, C., 1986. Etude de la valorisation par carbonisation artisanale des bois en Guyane française.
- Fouquet, D., Curie, P., Baltus, E., 1994. Etude sur les contraintes admissibles en compression axiale et flexion statique de 10 essences guyanaise. Publ. CIRAD-Forêt, Montpellier.
- Fouquet, D., Deon, G., 1992. Perspectives techniques applicables en Guyane pour les traitements préventifs et curatifs des bois en oeuvre. CIRAD-Forêt, Montpellier.
- Fouquet, D., Thibaut, B., 1995. Utilisation des bois en Guyane et perspectives de recherche en technologie des bois. SILVOLAB-Guyane, Kourou, : 1-5.
- Fouquet, D., Trong, L., 1986. Essai de résistance de 28 essences guyanaises aux xylophages marins. CIRAD-Forêt, Kourou.
- Fournet, A., Lavault, M., Bruneton, J., 1987. Alcaloïdes d las frutas de *Caryome olivascens*. *Acta Farmaceutica Bonaerense*, 6, (3), 163-165.
- Fournier, P., 1932. Voyages et Découvertes Scientifiques des Missionnaires naturalistes français à traves le Monde (XV° à XX° siècles). Ed. P. Lechevalier, Paris. *Encyclopédie Biologique*, X : 30-34.
- Frahm, J.P., Gradstein, S.R., 1987. The genera *Bryohumbertia* and *Campylopus* (Musci) in the Guianas. *Studies on the Flora of the Guianas* Nr. 29. Cryptogamie, Bryol. Lichénol., 8, (4) : 311-319.
- Franceschi, D. de, 1988. *Analyses cladistiques des Ebénaceae. Aspects méthodologique*. D.E.A. de Biologie végétale tropicale, Université de Paris VI. : 1-44.
- François, Y., 1952. Buffon au Jardin du Roi (1739-1780). In: R. Heim. *Buffon*. Coll. Les Grands Naturalistes français, : 105-124.
- Freiberg, M., 1996. Spatial Distribution of Vascular Epiphytes on Three Emergent Canopy Trees in French Guiana. *Biotropica*, 28 (3) : 345-355.
- Frémy, E., 1889. *Muséum d'Histoire naturelle. Inauguration des nouvelles galeries de zoologie*. Paris, Impr. réunies, 1-43.
- Fretey, J., 1981. Tortues marines de Guyane. Collection Nature Vraie. Fonds Mondial pour la Nature, W.W.F. France, 113 photos, Editions du Léopard d'Or, Paris, : 1-136.
- Fretey, J., 1987. Les tortues de Guyane française. Données récentes sur leur systématique, leur biogéographie, leur éthologie et leur protection. *Nature Guyanaise*, 51 figs., 17 cartes, photos couleurs, : 1-141.
- Fretey, J., 1988. Les tortues marines. Ed. Saga. La Documentation guyanaise. : 1-32.
- Fretey, J., 1989. Reproduction de la Tortue olivâtre (*Lepidochelys olivacea*) en Guyane française pendant la saison 1987. *Nature Guyanaise*, SEPANGUY, Cayenne. 1 : 8-13.
- Fretey, J., Girondot, M., 1989. L'activité de ponte de la tortue luth *Dermochelys coriacea* (Vandelli, 1761), pendant la saison 1988 en Guyane française La Terre et la Vie, Revue d'Ecologie. 44 : 261-274.
- Fritsch, E., Sarrailh, J.M., 1986. Les transports solides dans l'écosystème forestier tropical humide guyanais : effets du défrichement et de l'aménagement de paturages. Cah. ORSTOM, sér. Pédol., 22, (2) : 209-222.
- Fritsch, E., Bocquier, G., Boulet, R., Dosso, M., Humbel, F.X., 1986. Les systèmes transformants d'une couverture ferrallitique de Guyane française. Analyse structurale d'une formation supergène et mode de représentation. Cah. ORSTOM, sér. Pédol., 22, (4) : 361-395.
- Fritsch, J.M., 1990. Modification du comportement hydrologique et de l'érosion après défrichement et aménagement des bassins-versants expérimentaux. In : *Mise en valeur de l'écosystème forestier guyanais*. Coll. "Ecologie et Aménagement rural", INRA-CTFT. Ouvrage collectif coordonné par J.M. Sarrailh. : 65-86.
- Fritsch, J.M., 1992. *Les effets du défrichement de la forêt amazonienne et de la mise en culture sur l'hydrologie de petits bassins versants. Opération ECEREX en Guyane française*. Collection Etudes et Thèses. Editions de l'ORSTOM, Paris. : 1-392.
- Froidevaux, H., 1893. Un projet de voyage du botaniste Adanson en Guyane, en 1763. *Bulletin de Géographie historique et descriptive*, 2 : 221-233.
- Froidevaux, G., 1894. Explorations françaises à l'intérieur de la Guyane pendant le second quart du XVIII^{ème} siècle (1728-1742). *Bulletin de Géographie historique et descriptive*, : 218-301.
- Froidevaux, G., 1895. Idem. Paris, 1-90.
- Froidevaux, H., 1898. Etude sur les recherches scientifiques de Fusée-Aublet à la Guyane française (1762-1764). *Bulletin de Géographie historique et descriptive*, 3 : 3-47.

- Froidevaux, H., 1899. Les Mémoires inédits d'Adanson sur l'île de Gorée et la Guyane française. *Bulletin de Géographie historique et descriptive* : 76-100.
- Fromard, F., Puig, H., Mougou, E., Marty, G., Betoulle, J.L., Cadamuro, L., 1998. Structure, above-ground biomass and dynamics of mangrove ecosystems : new data from French Guiana. *Oecologia*.
- Funk, V.A., 1991. The Compositae of the Guianas. I: *Heliantheae* (*Heliantheae*, *Tageteae*, *Correopsidae*). *Rhodora*, 93 (875) : 256-267.
- Gachet, J.P., Garganta, E., Pindard, A., 1990. Maintien et évolution de l'agriculture itinérante. In : *Gestion de l'Ecosystème Forestier et Aménagement de l'Espace Régional*. Cayenne 16-17 février 1990. Résumés des Interventions. CCEE-SEPANGUY. : 16-16.
- Gader, G., 1990. Etude de l'environnement du Wapa (*Eperua* spp.) sur le dispositif de Paracou en forêt dense humide guyanaise. Mémoire d'Ingénieur du GREF : 1-39.
- Galard-Terraube. 1789. Tableau de Cayenne ou de la Guyane française. Imprimerie Testu, An VII, Paris,
- Gandoger, M., 1921. Plantes de la Guyane française. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, 68 : 52-54.
- Gardel, F., Reynaud, P.A., 1989. Etude de faisabilité du "Centre Nature Guyane" sur les communes de Sinnamary et Iracoubo. Mutigr., SEMAGU Cayenne. : 1-212.
- Gardel, F., Reynaud, P.A., 1989. Etude de la faisabilité du "CENTRE NATURE GUYANE" sur les communes de Sinnamary et Iracoubo. SEMAGU. : 1-264.
- Gardette, E., 1990. *Approche architecturale de quelques fougères*. D.E.A. Botanique Tropicale Appliquée, U.S.T.L., Montpellier, : 1-46.
- Garnier, J., 1977. Etude chimique de deux Verbénacées de Guyane : *Stachytarpheta guyanensis* Vahl et *Stachytarpheta mutabilis* Vahl. *Plantes Médicinales et Phytothérapie*, 11, (4) : 303-305.
- Garnier, J., Croquelois, G., Kaminski, P., Lewin, G., Moet, C., Poisson, J., Moretti, C., 1984. Alcaloïdes de *Bonafousia macrocalyx*. *Journal of Natural Products*, 47 : 1055-1.56.
- Garrau, A., 1887. Guyane. Un précurseur d'Henri Coudreau : Leblond. La pénétration en Haute-Guyane et la main d'oeuvre de transportation. *Bull. Soc. Etudes Col. Maritimes*, Paris, 11, (9/1) : 277-278.
- Garrouste, R., 1995. *Les punaises du riz en Guyane : synécologie et contributions à l'écologie et à la génétique d'Oebalus poecilus Dallas 1851 (Hemiptera, Pentatomidae)*. Thèse de Doctorat en Sciences de l'Université de Droit, d'Economie et des Sciences d'Aix Marseille III.
- Gasc, J.P., 1973. Film de la Mission Muséum-ORSTOM dans le massif du Mitaraca, réalisé par J.P. Gasc et M. Brandily. *C.R. Soc. Biogéogr.*, 439 : 63.
- Gasc, J.P., 1981. Quelques nouvelles données sur la répartition et l'écologie des Sauriens en Guyane française. *Rev. Ecol. (Terre Vie)*. 35, (2) : 273-325.
- Gasc, J.P., 1986. Le peuplement herpétologique d'*Astrocaryum paramaca* (Arecacées), un palmier important dans la structure de la forêt en Guyane Française. Vertébrés et forêts tropicales humides. Entretiens du Muséum. *Mémoires Mus. nat. Hist. nat., Paris, Série A, Zoologie*, 132 : 97-107.
- Gasc, J.P., Betsch, J.M., 1990. Le sol vivant, les vivants du sol en forêt, source de fertilité. In : *Gestion de l'Ecosystème Forestier et Aménagement*. Résumés des Interventions. CCEE-SEPANGUY. : 14-14.
- Gasc, J.P., Lescure, J., 1979. Amphibiens et Reptiles : ensembles faunistiques et indicateurs biologiques en forêt guyanaise. L'Ecosystème forestier guyanais. Etude et mise en valeur. *Bulletin ECEREX*, Février 1979, ORSTOM-Cayenne. 1 : 35-36.
- Gasc, J.P., Sarthou, C., Garrouste, R., Villiers, J.F., Cremers, G., Thiollay, J.M., 1998. Inselbergs et savanes-roches en Guyane : biodiversité et conservation des milieux associés aux affleurements granitiques. *JATBA, Revue d'Ethnobiologie*, 40 (1-2) : 311-328.
- Gasc, J.P., Sastre, C., 1972. *Rapport de la mission effectuée dans le massif du Mitaraca (Guyane française)*. Juillet-Août-Septembre 1972. Multigr., : 1-17.
- Gasc, J.P., Sastre, C., 1978. Les formations ouvertes à Graminées bambusiformes (cambrouzes) sont-elles en Guyane française le signe d'un ancien peuplement humain ? *103^{ème} Congr. Nat. Soc. Sav.*, Nancy, 103, (1) : 97-103.
- Gautier, C., 1986. *Essai sur la timidité des cimes*. Mémoire de D.E.A. de Botanique tropicale appliquée, U.S.T.L. Montpellier, 35 figs., : 1-40.
- Gautier, J.Y., Deleporte, P., 1986. Behavioural ecology of a forest living cockroach, *Lamprolatta albipalpus* in French Guyana. Drickamer L.C. ed., *Behavioural Ecology and Population Biology*, Privat, Toulouse. : 17-22.
- Gautier, J.Y., Deleporte, P., Rivault, C., 1988. Relationships between ecology and social behavior in cockroaches. *The Ecology of Social Behavior*. Academic Press, LONDON. : 335-351.
- Gazel, M., 1979. Exploitation forestière. In: *Atlas des Département Français d'Outre-Mer. IV. La Guyane*. Coédition CNRS-ORSTOM, Paris, 5 planches couleur, 10 fig.

- Gazel, M., 1983. *Croissance des arbres et productivité des peuplements en forêt dense équatoriale de Guyane*. O.N.F., Cayenne. : 1-394.
- Gazel, M., 1990. *Les Bois*. La documentation guyanaise. Saga. : 1-64.
- Gazel, M., Guard, B. 1992. *Mont Grand Matoury. Forêt Domaniale de la Mirande. Sentier d'interprétation. Etude botanique des espèces arborescentes*. Multigr., ONF-ENGREF. : 1-26.
- Geay, F., 1899. *Rapport d'exploration aux régions contestées de l'Amérique équinoxiale (1897-1898)*. Noizette et Cie, Paris, 1-43.
- Geay, F., 1901. *Collections provenant de la Guyane française et envoyées par M. F. Geay*, Chargé de Missions au Laboratoire d'Ichtyologie et d'Erpétologie du Muséum (Septembre 1899-Mars 1901). Ms. Arch. 4 du Lab. Rept. Amph. Mus. 1-49. 1 Carte.
- Gebhardt, L., 1964. *Die Ornithologen Mitteleuropas*. Ein Nachschlagewerk. Brühlscher Verlag, Giessen, : 1-404.
- Gely, A., 1983. La polyculture vivrière en Guyane française. Thèse de Doctorat de 3^{ème} cycle, Biogéographie et Aménagement des régions tropicales et tempérées, Toulouse : 1-214.
- Gely, A., 1984. L'agriculture sur brûlis chez quelques communautés d'amérindiens et de noirs réfugiés de Guyane Française. Journ. d'Agric. Trad. et de Bota. Appl. XXXI, (1/2) : 43-70.
- Genoyer, P., 1989. Quelques modalités de la réitération traumatique. Diplôme d'étude Approfondies, U.S.T.L., Montpellier II. : 1-37.
- Genoyer, P., Pascal, O., Schafer, P.A., 1990. Compte rendu des récoltes pour l'Herbier de Montpellier. Rapport de Mission. Radeau des Cimes Octobre-Novembre 1989. Petit Saut-Guyane française. : 80-81.
- Gentry, A.H., 1980. Bignoniaceae - Part I (Crescentieae and Tourretieae). *Flora Neotropica* Monograph, 25 (1) : 1-130.
- Gentry, A.H., 1992. Bignoniaceae - Part II (Tecomeae). *Flora Neotropica* Monograph, 25 (2) : 1-335.
- Geoffroy, F., 1984. Le manioc : intérêt fourrager et problèmes spécifiques. In : *Prairies guyanaises et élevage bovin*. Cayenne-Suzuni, 15-16 décembre 1981. Ed. INRA Publ. 1984. Les Colloques de l'INRA, 3 figs., 1 tabl., 24 : 203-218.
- Ghorbel, N., Damak, M., Ahond, A., Philogene, E., Poupat, C., Potier, P., Jacquemin, H., 1981. Contribution à l'étude des Tabernaemontanées américaines. IV. Alcaloïde de *Peschiera echinata*. J. of Nat. Products (Lloydia), 44, (6) : 717-721.
- Giacottino, J.C., 1984. Les Guyanes. (Guyana, Surinam, Guyane française). Que sais-je ?, P.U.F., Paris, 1315 : 1-128.
- Gignoux, J., 1989. Etude des répartitions spatiales: utilisation de la méthode de Diggle. C.T.F.T. Guyane. : 1-7.
- Gillespie, L.J., 1991. Checklist of Euphorbiaceae of the Guianas. Including the Venezuelan Guayana). Multigr., Smithsonian Institution, Washington. : 1-37.
- Gillespie, L.J., 1993. Euphorbiaceae of the Guianas: Annotated species checklist and key to the genera. *Brittonia*, 45, (1) : 56-94.
- Gillespie, L.J., 1993. A synopsis of neotropical *Plukenetia* (Euphorbiaceae) including two new species. *Systematic Botany*, 18 (4) : 575-592.
- Gillespie, L.J., Armbruster, W.S., 1997. A Contribution to the Guianan Flora : *Dalechampia*, *Haematostemon*, *Omphalea*, *Pera*, *Plukenetia* and *Tragia* (Euphorbiaceae) with Notes on Subfamily Acalyphoideae. *Smithsonian Contributions to Botany*, 86 : 1-48.
- Gillison, A.N., 1990. Comments on the utility of a dirigible for rainforest studies. Rapport de Mission. Radeau des Cimes Octobre-Novembre 1989. Petit Saut-Guyane française. : 27-31.
- Girault, D., 1993. Méthodologie d'étude d'Images Radar en Guyane française. D.E.S.S., Ecole Nationale des Sciences Géographiques, G.D.T.A., C.E.T.E.L., Toulouse, 1992-1993 : 1-55.
- Girard, M., 1868 (paru en 1869). Notice nécrologique sur la vie et les travaux scientifiques d'Adolphe Doumerc, docteur en médecine, membre fondateur de la Société entomologique de France. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, 4, (8) : 885-896.
- Girou, D., 1990. Approche de la forêt guyanaise par télédétection spatiale : Utilisation de l'imagerie LANDSAT TM sur le site de Paracou. Atelier sur l'Aménagement et la Conservation de l'Ecosystème Forestier Tropical Humide. Cayenne, 12-16 mars 1990. : 1-15.
- Godin des Odonois, 1750. Mémoire sur la navigation de l'Amazone; agrandissement des Etats de S.M.
- Godon, P., 1984. Zonage agroclimatique. In : *Prairies guyanaises et élevage bovin*. Cayenne-Suzuni, 15-16 décembre 1981. Ed. INRA Publ. 1984. Les Colloques de l'INRA, 3 figs., 2 tabl., 24 : 93-101.
- Goldblatt, P., Snow, N., 1991. Systematics and Chromosome Cytology of Eleutherine Herbert (Iridaceae). *Ann. of the Missouri Bot. Gard.* 78, (4) : 942-949.

- Gombauld, P., 1991. *Etude comparée de l'entomofaune d'Hymenea courbaril et Diplotropis purourea en plantation et en forêt primaire. Biologie de Chlorida festiva, déprédateur majeur d'Hymenea courbaril*. Rapport de D.E.A.
- Gombauld, P., Gachet, J.P., 1998. Préservation et valorisation des ressources naturelles : quel compromis ? *JATBA, Revue d'Ethnobiologie*, 40 (1-2) : 355-372.
- Gonggrijp, J.W., 1948. Quelques remarques sur l'emploi d'essences exotiques et indigènes dans la sylviculture tropicale. *Bois et Forêt des tropiques*, 7 : 251-257.
- Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A., 1976. Euphorbiaceae. New Additions and Corrections. In, Lanjouw J. et Stoffers A.L., *Flora of Surinam*. 2 (2) : 387-424.
- Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A., Punt, W., 1983. *Croton macradensis* (Sect. *Podostachys*, fam. Euphorbiaceae), a new species from the Guianas. *Studies on the Flora of the Guianas* 1. *Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat.*, Paris, 4^{ème} sér., 5, 1983, section B, *Adansonia*, No. 2, 5 (2) : 199-204.
- Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A., 1984. "Flora of the Guianas": An international project. *Taxon*, 33 : 371-372.
- Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A., 1985. *Flora of the Guianas*. News. No. 1 Institute of Systematic Botany, Utrecht, : 1-8.
- Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A., Skog, L.E., 1986. *Flora of the Guianas Report 1*. *Taxon*. 35 : 413-415.
- Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A., 1986. *Flora of the Guianas*. Newsletter no 2. Institute of Systematic Botany, Utrecht, 2 : 1-10.
- Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A., 1987. *Flora of the Guianas*. Newsletter, (4) : 1-9.
- Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A., Mennega, A.M.W., 1994. *Flora of the Guianas*. Series A, fasc. 20 : 110. Hippocrateaceae. Koeltz Scientific Books, Koenigstein : .
- Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A., 1998. *Peperomia gracieana* (Piperaceae), a new species from French Guiana. *Brittonia* 50 : 56-58.
- Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A., 1999. Piperaceae from the Guianas. *Flora of the Guianas, Newsletter n°12, Special Workshop Issue*, : 15-17.
- Gouda, E.J., 1987. *Flora of the Guianas*. Series A, fasc. 3 : 189. Bromeliaceae (Tillandsioideae). Koeltz Scientific Books, Koenigstein : 1-112.
- Gouda, E.J., 1999. Diversity of Bromeliaceae of the Guianas. *Flora of the Guianas, Newsletter n°12, Special Workshop Issue*, : 14.
- Gourlet-Fleury, S., 1992. *Simulations d'éclaircies sur le dispositif d'études sylvicoles de Paracou (Guyane française) : recherche de méthodes d'interventions en forêt, après exploitation*. Mémoire technique - D.E.A. d'Analyse et de Modélisation des Systèmes Biologiques - IASBSE - Université Claude Bernard, Lyon, : 1-47 + annexes.
- Gourlet-Fleury, S., 1997. *Modélisation individuelle spatialement explicite de la dynamique d'un peuplement de forêt dense tropicale humide (dispositif de Paracou, Guyane française)*. Thèse de doctorat de l'Université Claude-Bernard, Lyon I, / CIRAD, : 1-274 + annexes.
- Gracie, C.A., 1991. Observation of dual function of nectaries in *Ruellia radicans* (Nees) Lindau (Acanthaceae). *Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club*, 118, (2) : 188-190.
- Gracie, C.A., 1993. Pollination of *Cyphomandra endopogon* var. *endopogon* (Solanaceae) by *Eupfriesea* spp. (Euglossini) in French Guiana. *Brittonia*, 45, (1) : 39-46.
- Gradstein, S.R., 1985. A revision of the Genus *Stictolejeunea* (Spruce) Schiffn. *Studies on the Flora of Guianas*. 9. *Beiheft Nova Hedwigia*. 80 : 195-220.
- Gradstein, S.R., Buskes, G.M.C., 1985. A revision of Neotropical *Archilejeunea* (Spruce) Schiffn. *Studies on the Flora of Guianas*. 8. *Beiheft Nova Hedwigia*. 80 : 89-112.
- Gradstein, S.R., Van Beek, J., 1985. A revision of the Genus *Symbiezidium* Trevis. *Studies on the Flora of the Guianas*. 10. *Beiheft Nova Hedwigia*. 80 : 221-248.
- Gradstein, S.R., 1986. Phytogeographic notes on the Bryophyte Flora of the Guianas. *Flora of the Guianas, Newsletter no. 3, Special Workshop Issue*, Compiled by A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A., Utrecht, Nov. 1986. 3 : 34-35.
- Gradstein, S.R., 1987. The Ptychanthoideae of Latin America: An Overview. (Studies on Lejeuneaceae Subfamily Ptychanthoideae XVI). *The Bryologist*. 90 (4) : 337-343.
- Gradstein, S.R., 1988. *Bryophyta neotropica exsiccata*. Institute of Systematic Botany, UTRECHT. 3 : 1-1.
- Gradstein, S.R., 1988. Notes on the liverwort flora of the Guianas. *Flora of the Guianas, Newsletter. Workshop-Cayenne June 1988*. 5 : 3-5.
- Gradstein, S.R., Hekking, W.H.A., 1989. A catalogue of the Bryophytes of the Guianas. I. Hepaticae and Anthocerotae. *Journ. Hattori Botanical Lab.*, 66 : 197-230.
- Gradstein, S.R., 1990. *Bryophyta Neotropica Exsiccata*. Distributed by the Institute of Systematic Botany, Utrecht. (V) : 1-1.

- Gradstein, S.R., Montfoort, D., Cornelissen, J.H.C., 1990. Species richness and phytogeography of the Bryophyte flora of the Guianas, with special reference to the lowland forest. *Tropical Bryology*. 2 : 117-126.
- Gradstein, S.R., 1992. Bryophyta Neotropica Exsiccata Institute of Systematic Botany, Utrecht. (VI) : 1-1.
- Gradstein, S.R., 1992. The vanishing Tropical Rain Forest as an environment for bryophytes and lichens. In: J.W. Bates and A.R. Farmer (eds.), *Bryophytes and Lichens in a changing Environments*, Clarendon Press, Oxford, : 232-256.
- Gradstein, S.R., 1994. *Lejeuneaceae. Flora Neotropica* Monograph, 1-225.
- Grandisson, M., 1997. *Gestion des systèmes d'agriculture itinérante sur brûlis dans l'Ouest guyanais : contribution à l'étude de la reproductibilité de la fertilité*. Thèse de Doctorat, Université des Antilles et de la Guyane, : 1-259.
- Granier, A., Huc, R., Colin, F., 1992. Transpiration and stomatal conductance of two rain forest species growing in plantations (Simarouba amara and Goupia glabra) in French Guyana. *Ann. Sci. For.*, 49, (1) : 17-24.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1968. Notes sur la biologie florale de quelques espèces du genre *Dorstenia* (Moracées). D.E.A., Institut de Botanique, Université de Paris XI, 1^{ère} partie, 37 figs., multigr., Fasc. 1 : 1-47.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1969. Etude d'une végétation secondaire : Inventaire sommaire des espèces poussant dans la plantation de *Pinus Caribea* de l'O.N.F. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne : 1-4.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1970. Bref aperçu sur la végétation du plateau des mines à Saint-Jean du Maroni (Guyane Française). Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, : 1-4.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1971. Notes sur la biologie florale de quelques espèces du genre *Dorstenia* (Moracées). Cah. ORSTOM, Sér. Biol., 15 : 61-97.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1972. Clef de détermination illustrée des espèces du genre *Faramea* (Rubiaceae) pour les Guyanes. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, 19 pl., : 1-3.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1972. Clef de détermination illustrée des *Marantaceae* (à l'exclusion du genre *Calathea*) pour les Guyanes. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, 19 pl., : 1-11.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1972. Clef de détermination d'après les caractères végétatifs des espèces du genre *Strychnos* (Loganiaceae). Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, : 1-6.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1972. Clef de détermination des espèces du genre *Heliconia* (Musaceae) pour les Guyanes et la Basse Amazonie (à l'exclusion des régions d'altitude supérieure à 600 m). Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, 5 pl., : 1-6.
- Granville, J.J. de, Sastre, C. 1973. Aperçu sur la végétation des Inselbergs du Sud-Ouest de la Guyane Française. C. R. Soc. Biogéogr. 439 : 54-58.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1974. Aperçu sur la structure des pneumatophores de deux espèces des sols hydromorphes en Guyane, *Mauritia flexuosa* L. et *Euterpe oleracea* Mart. (*Palmae*). Généralisation au système respiratoire racinaire d'autres palmiers. Cah. O.R.S.T.O.M., Sér. Biol., 23 : 3-22.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1974. Paysages végétaux de la Guyane. Regards sur la France, Editions S.P.E.I., Paris, : 77-88.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1974. A propos des zones botaniquement intéressantes en Guyane, à protéger en priorité. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, 1 carte, : 1-4.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1975. Projets de réserves botaniques et forestières en Guyane. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, 16 cartes : 1-29.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1975. Un nouveau palmier en Guyane française : *Geonoma oldemanii*. *Adansonia*, Sér. 2, 5 pl., 14, (4) : 553-559.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1975. Palmiers utiles de Guyane. Connaissance de la Guyane, Multigr., 1 pl., 2 : 1-7.
- Granville, J.J. de, Lescure, J.P., Oldeman, R.A.A., 1975. Vingt ans de Botanique en Guyane. Contribution Scientifique de l'ORSTOM au Groupement constitué de BCEOM-BDPA-BRGM-CTFT-IFAC-IFCC-IGN-IRAT-IRHO-SATEC-SEDES. : 89-114.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1976. Notes guyanaises : quelques forêts sur le Grand Inini. Cah. O.R.S.T.O.M., sér. Biol., 8 figs., 9, (1) : 23-34.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1976. Un transect à travers la Savane Sarcelle (Mana-Guyane Française). Cah. O.R.S.T.O.M., sér. Biol., 10 figs., 5 pl., 9, (1) : 3-21.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1976. Les recherches botaniques. In : Etat des Connaissances sur les écosystèmes forestiers de la Guyane. ORSTOM, Paris, Multigr., : 39-59.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1976. Carte au 1/12.500 du réseau de layons balisés de l'ORSTOM de la région de Saül. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, 1 carte, : 1-1.
- Granville, J.J. de, Jacquemin, H., 1976. L'ORSTOM - La section de Botanique et ses recherches actuelles. Guyane-Education, 15 : 7-17.

- Granville, J.J. de, 1977. Les études botaniques du Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne. Communication présentée au Colloque du CUAG (Centre Universitaire Antilles-Guyane) sur le développement de la Guyane. Cayenne, : 1-1.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1978. Réserves botaniques et forestières de Guyane. 5^{ème} Colloque SEPANRIT, Bordeaux 1977, Bull. de liaison de la SEPANRIT, 9 : 53-57.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1978. A propos des variations foliaires chez *Mourera fluviatilis* (Podostemaceae). Cah. O.R.S.T.O.M., sér. Biol., 12, (4) : 356-359.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1978. Notes biologiques sur quelques palmiers guyanais. Cah. O.R.S.T.O.M., sér. Biol., XII, (4) : 347-353.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1978. Recherches sur la flore et la végétation guyanaise. Thèse de Doctorat d'Etat, U.S.T.L., Montpellier, 85 figs., 22 tabl., : 1-272.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1979. Végétation. Planches 12 et 13. Atlas des Département Français d'Outre-Mer. IV-La Guyane. CNRS-ORSTOM, 5 planches couleurs, 10 figs., : 1-4.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1980. Du sommet tabulaire aux monts Bakra. Premières observations sur la flore et le milieu naturel. La Nature et l'Homme en Guyane, ORSTOM, Centre de Cayenne, : 1-15.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1980. Saint Georges et sa région. (Peuplement et milieu naturel). Congrès de l'A.P.B.G. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, 1 carte, : 1-7.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1981. Flore et Végétation. Office Départemental du Tourisme de la Guyane, 25 photos, 2 figs., : 1-28.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1981. Flore et environnement. In : Livre Blanc de l'Environnement-Guyane-Etats régionaux de l'environnement. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, : 14-14.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1981. Projet "Marais Sarcelle". Participation botanique ORSTOM. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, : 1-4.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1981. Préparation d'un stand-exposition sur les recherches botaniques de l'ORSTOM en Guyane à l'occasion des Assises Régionales du Colloque National sur la Recherche et la Technologie. Poster, : 1-1.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1981. Les divers types de couverture végétale en Guyane, quelques aspects de leur exploitation. 7^{ème} Colloque SEPANRIT, Basse Terre 1980, Bull. Liaison SEPANRIT no. 11, CEGET-CNRS, Talence, 4 figs., : 1-31.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1982. Rain Forest and Xeric Flora Refuges in French Guiana. In: Biological Diversification in the Tropics. G.T. Prance Ed. Proc. of the Fifth Intern. Symposium of the Association for Tropical Biology, Macuto Beach, Caracas, Venezuela. Feb. 8-13, 1979, 11 figs. et cartes, Columbia Univ. Press, New York, : 159-181.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1982. La protection de la nature en Guyane : projets de réserves biologiques et forestières. La Nature et l'Homme en Guyane, Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1982. Avant projet de construction d'un nouveau bâtiment pour la Botanique. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, 2 plans, tabl., graph., 5 figs., : 1-4.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1982. Mise au point d'une méthode nouvelle pour la création et l'exploitation d'une base de données botaniques en Guyane. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne. : 1-6.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1982. Plan d'informatisation des données botaniques en Guyane. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne. : 1-14.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1983. Aperçu sur la flore et la végétation dans la région du Mont Belvédère. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne : 1-12.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1983. Projets de Réserves Biologiques Domaniales en Guyane. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne. 1 carte. : 1-2.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1983. Notes sur la végétation entre la RN 2 au PK 22 et la Crique Martin. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, : 1-3.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1983. Dossiers de présentation de 8 réserves biologiques domaniales en Guyane : Kaw, Crique Gabaret, Kourou, Inéry, Montagne des 3 Pitons, Rivière des Cascades, Basse Mana, Paul Isnard. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, : 1-49.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1984. Monocotyledons and Pteridophytes indicators of environmental constraints in the tropical vegetation. Candollea. 2 fig., 39 : 265-269.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1984. Silhouettes des principaux grands palmiers de Guyane. O.N.F. Direction régionale de Guyane : 1-6.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1984. Cueillir sans détruire. poster sur les principaux palmiers de Guyane. SEPANGUY, Cayenne, : 1-1.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1985. Provisional list of ornamental species cultivated in French Guiana. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, : 1-8.

- Granville, J.J. de, 1985. Réalisation d'une structure accueil-rencontre en centre Guyane pour la connaissance et la valorisation du milieu forestier. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, 1 plan, : 1-6.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1985. First addendum to the list of ornamental species cultivated in French Guiana. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, : 1-4.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1985. La protection de l'environnement et les projets de Réserves. Colloque Forêt et Filière Bois, Région Guyane, Cayenne, : 1-1.
- Granville, J.J. de, Cremers, G., 1985. Rapport de mission sur les Montagnes Bellevue de l'Inini (Guyane française). Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, 1 fig., 2 cartes, 6 photos, : 1-25.
- Granville, J.J. de, Cremers, G., Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A., 1985. Exploration of the Montagne Bellevue de l'Inini, French Guiana, 1985. Multigr., Institute of Systematic Botany, Rijksuniversiteit Utrecht, 2 cartes, 1 fig., : 1-10.
- Granville, J.J. de, Feuillet, C., Cremers, G., 1985. Participation de l'ORSTOM à une étude internationale : La Flore des Guyanes. ORSTOM actualités. 1 fig., 6 : 6-7.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1986. La projet de réserve biologique domaniale de Kaw. In : Le Littoral Guyanais. Fragilité de l'environnement. *Nature Guyanaise*. X^e Colloque SEPANRIT, 1er Congrès Régional de l'Environnement, Cayenne 1985, 2 cartes, 4 photos, : 161-178.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1986. Les formations végétales de la bande côtière de Guyane française. In : Le Littoral Guyanais. Fragilité de l'environnement. *Nature Guyanaise*. X^e colloque SEPANRIT, 1er Congrès Régional de l'Environnement, Cayenne 1985, 12 figs. et photos, : 47-63.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1986. Sentier botanique de la montagne des singes. KOUROU. Association du Sentier Botanique de la Montagne des Singes, SEPANGUY. 8 figs. : 1-24.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1986. Rapport de mission sur les Monts Galbao (Guyane Française). 7 janvier au 3 février 1986. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, 5 photos, 2 cartes, : 1-20.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1986. The Palms of the Guianas. Flora of the Guianas. Newsletter no. 3. Special Workshop Issue. Comp. by A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A., 3 : 36-39.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1986. Flore et Végétation. (Réédition complétée). Série La Documentation Guyanaise, Ed. SAGA, Cayenne, 26 photos, 2 figs., : 1-32.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1986. Plantes poussant sur les berges inondables des rivières et sur les rochers des sauts et rapides, pouvant être des rhéophytes. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, : 1-5.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1986. Investigaciones efectuadas sobre las Palmeras de las Guianas en el centro ORSTOM de Cayena. IV^{ème} Congreso Latino-Americano de Botanica. Reunion Satellite no. 8 de especialistas en Palmas. Multigr. ORSTOM, : 1-5.
- Granville, J.J. de, Bordenave, B., 1998. La protection du patrimoine végétal en Guyane. Histotique, outils et perspectives. JATBA, Revue d'Ethnobiologie, 40 (1-2) : 509-522.
- Granville, J.J. de, Cremers, G., 1986. French Guiana. In : Plants in danger : What do we know ?, U.I.C.N., : 125-126.
- Granville, J.J. de, Tostain, O., 1986. Compléments aux projets de réserves naturelles de : -Kaw-Ile du Grand Connétable.-Battures de Malmanoury. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, 2 cartes, : 1-22.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1988. Phytogeographical characteristics of the Guianan forests. In: Symposium Tropical Botany, 4 tabl., 8 figs., 4 cartes, Taxon, 37, (3) : 578-594.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1988. Esquisses. Généralités touristiques guyanaises. Ed. SAGA, Cayenne. : 78-79.
- Granville, J.J. de, Henderson, A., 1988. A new species of *Asterogyne (Palmae)* from French Guiana. Studies on the Flora of the Guianas. 28. *Brittonia*, 3 figs., 1 tabl. 40, (1) : 76-80.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1989. La distribución de las Palmas en Guyana Francesa. IV Congreso Latinoamericano de Botanica, Medellín, Juin 1985 Acta Amazonica. 9 fig., 5 tab., 19 : 115-138.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1989. Remarques sur la flore et la végétation de la forêt submontagnarde humide en Guyane française. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne. : 1-7.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1989. ZAC Pointe Macouria. Etude préliminaire du couvert végétal. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne : 1-10.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1989. Remarks on the montane flora and vegetation types in the Guianas. Workshop Guianas, Washington, juillet 1989. Flora of the Guianas Newsletter. 5 fig., 2 tab. 5 : 28-28.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1989. Botanical exploration of French Guiana by ORSTOM : Historical and geographical considerations, characteristics of the areas collected. Workshop Guianas, Cayenne, juin 1988. Flora of the Guianas Newsletter. 8 fig., 1 tab., 5 : 13-16.
- Granville, J.J. de, Cremers, G., 1989. Rapport de mission sur les Monts Atachi Bacca. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne : 1-28.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1990. Priority Conservation Areas in French Guiana. Priority Areas For Conservation in Amazonia, Workshop 1990, INPA, MANAUS 10-21 janvier 1990, 22 fig., 4 tab. : 1-24.

- Granville, J.J. de, 1990. Les sentiers de randonnée de Saül. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne. : 1-5.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1990. Les palmiers de la Guyane française. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques*, spécial Guyane, 220 : 43-54.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1990. L'excursion dans l'île de Cayenne : aperçu botanique. Symposium international sur l'évolution des Littoraux des Guyanes et de la Zone Caraïbe méridionale pendant le quaternaire. Guide de l'excursion A (Presqu'île de Cayenne). 9-14 novembre 1990. : 49-55.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1990. Les formations végétales actuelles des zones côtière et subcôtière des Guyanes. In Colloque : L'évolution des littoraux des Guyanes et de la Zone Caraïbe méridionale pendant le quaternaire, P.I.G.C. 274, Cayenne 9-14 novembre 1990. Coll. COLLOQUES et SEMINAIRES, Ed. de l'ORSTOM, Paris. : 231-242.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1990. Les inventaires en forêt tropicale humide : rôle, importance et méthodes pour une stratégie de conservation de la biodiversité. Colloque International WWF et ENDA "Forêts Tropicales et Développement Durable", Avril 1990, UNESCO, Paris. 11 fig. : 1-13.
- Granville, J.J. de, Hoff, M., Cremers, G., 1990. La Florule du Haut-Marouini. Enregistrement et exploitation informatique d'une mission botanique en Guyane française : la Mission Haut-Marouini. C.R. Soc. Biogéogr. 66, (1) : 3-25.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1991. Remarks on the montane flora and vegetation types in the Guianas. *Studies on the Flora of the Guianas* 58, *Willdenowia*, 21, (1) : 201-213.
- Granville, J.J. de, Cremers, G., Hoff, M., 1991. Formations végétales des zones humides de Guyane. Journées de l'Environnement, Cayenne, 3 au 9 juin 1991, : 1-11.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1992. Life forms and growth strategies of guianan palm as related to their ecology. *Bulletin de l'Institut Français d'Etudes Andines (IFEA)*. Lima, Pérou. 21, (2) : 533-548.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1992. Un cas particulier de distribution particulier : les espèces forestières péri-amazoniennes. Atelier " Phytogéographie des Guyanes", septembre 1990, UNESCO, Paris. C.R. Soc. Biogéogr., 68, (1) : 1-33.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1992. The genus *Bactris* (Arecaceae), Taxonomy and Distribution in the Guianas. *Flora of the Guianas Newsletter* n° 9, Special Workshop Issue, : 6-11.
- Granville, J.J. de, Sanite, L., 1992. Areas protegidas y actividades humanas en Guyana francesa. Espacios sin habitantes. Ed. by Stephan y Thora AMEND. UICN. : 264-287.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1993. The Genus *Bactris* (Arecaceae), Taxonomy and Distribution in the Guianas. Workshop "Flora of the Guianas", 9 nov. 1992, University of Georgetown.
- Granville, J.J. de, Cremers, G., Hoff, M., Lescure, J., Tostain, O., 1993. Les zones humides de Guyane. Ed. à l'occasion du Séminaire RAMSAR, Cayenne, 26 avril - 1er mai 1993, *Nature Guyanaise*, n° spécial, SEPANGUY, Cayenne, 1-16.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1994. Les formations végétales primaires de la zone intérieure de Guyane. In: Forêt Guyanaise; *Gestion de l'Ecosystème Forestier et Aménagement de l'Espace Régional*. Actes du 2^{ème} Congrès Régional de l'Environnement, *Nature Guyanaise*, numéro spécial. SEPANGUY/C.C.C.E., Cayenne, : 21-40.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1994. Arecaceae (Palm family). In : *Flora of Central French Guiana*, S.A. Mori & al., edit., New York Botanical Garden.
- Granville, J.J. de, 1999. Palms of French Guiana : diversity, distribution, ecology and uses. *Acta Bot. Venez.* 22 (1) : 109-125.
- Granville, J.J. de, Cremers, G., Hoff, M., 1996. L'endémisme en Guyane française. «*Phytogéographie Tropicale : Réalités et Perspectives*». Colloque international de Phytogéographie tropicale, Paris, 6-8 juillet 1993. *Colloques et Séminaires*, ORSTOM, Paris, 101-113.
- Granville, J.J. de, Henderson, A., 1994. A new species of *Bactris* (Palmae). *Brittonia*.
- Granel de Solignac, L., Bertrand, L., 1967. Les Herbiers de l'Institut de Botanique de Montpellier. *Naturalia Monspelienisia, Sér. Bot.*, 18 : 271-292.
- Granel de Solignac, L., Bertrand, L., Denizot, M., 1988. Les Herbiers de l'Institut de Botanique de Montpellier. Nouvelles acquisitions depuis 1976. *Naturalia monsperiensis, Sér. Bot.*, 52 : 143-199.
- Grard, P., 1989. *Un système expert d'aide à la détermination des principales familles botaniques tropicales*. D.E.A., Botanique Tropicale Appliquée, U.S.T.L., Montpellier, 1-36.
- Grard, P., 1990. *PANTROP, un système expert d'aide à l'identification des principales familles botaniques pantropicales*. Rapport de Mission. Radeau des Cimes Octobre-Novembre 1989. Petit Saut-Guyane française, : 82-86.
- Grazioli, V., Prosperi, J., 1990. *Les jardins suspendus de Guyane: Broméliaceae et épiphytes à terreau*. D.E.A. Botanique Tropicale Appliquées, U.S.T.L., 1-67.
- Grenand, F., 1972. *L'art et les techniques culinaires des Indiens Wayapi de Guyane française*. Mémoire de maîtrise, Institut d'Ethnologie, Paris.

- Grenand, F., 1972. *L'art et les techniques culinaires des Indiens Wayapi de Haute-Guyane*. Inst. d'Ethnologie (archives et documents, micro-édition 73.031.36, Paris,
- Grenand, F., Haxaire, C., 1977. Monographie d'un abattis Wayampi. *Journal d'Agric. Traditionnelle et de Botanique Appliquée*, 24, (4) : 285-310.
- Grenand, F., 1979. *Dictionnaire wayapi-français et lexique français-wayapi (Guyane française)*. Thèse de 3^e cycle, Ecole des Hautes Etudes en Sciences Sociales, Paris, Multigr. : 1-900.
- Grenand, F., 1979. *Dictionnaire Wayapi-Français. Lexique Français-Wayapi. (Guyane française)*. Coll. Langues et Sociétés d'Amérique Traditionnelle. 1. PEETERS/SELAF, Paris. : 1-538.
- Grenand, F., 1980. *La langue wayapi (Guyane française). Phonologie et grammaire*. Coll. Langues et Civilisations à Traditions Orales, SELAF, 41 : 1-117.
- Grenand, F., 1982. *Et l'homme devint jaguar. Univers imaginaire et quotidien des Indiens wayapi de Guyane*. L'Harmattan. Paris, Collection amérindienne. : 1-431.
- Grenand, F., Grenand, P., 1987. La côte d'Amapa, de la bouche de l'Amazone à la baie d'Oyapock, à travers la tradition orale palikur. *Bol. Mus. Par. Emilio Goeldi, sér. Antropol.*, 3, (1) : 1-77.
- Grenand, P., 1979. Utilisation du sol. Planche 23. 1.- Abattis Créole. *Atlas des Département Français d'Outre-Mer. IV-La Guyane*. CNRS-ORSTOM. : 2.
- Grenand, P., 1979. Commentaires à propos d'un abattis wayapi (Guyane Française), *Cah. O.R.S.T.O.M., sér. Sci. Hum.*, XVI (4) : 299-303.
- Grenand, P., Grenand, F., 1979. Les Amérindiens de Guyane française aujourd'hui, éléments de compréhension. *Journal Société Américanistes*, LXVI : 361-382.
- Grenand, P., 1980. "Ainsi parlaient nos ancêtres" : *essai d'ethnologie historique Wayapi*. Thèse de 3^e cycle, Ecole des Hautes Etudes en Sciences Sociales, Paris, Multigr., : 1-420.
- Grenand, P., 1980. *Introduction à l'étude de l'univers wayampi. Ethnoécologie des Indiens du Haut-Oyapock (Guyane française)*. Langues et Civilisations à Tradition orale. SELAF, Paris, Société d'études linguistiques et anthropologiques de France, 40 : 1-332.
- Grenand, P., 1980. L'éthno-histoire, une méthode de recherche pour les sociétés à tradition orale : l'exemple des Amérindiens de Guyane. *Equinoxe, Revue de Sciences Humaines*, CEGER, Cayenne, 13 : 47-58.
- Grenand, P., 1981. Agriculture sur brûlis et changements culturels : le cas des indiens wayapi et palikur de Guyane. *Journ. d'Agric. Trad. et de Bota. Appl.*, 28, (1) : 23-31.
- Grenand, P., Grenand, F., 1981. La médecine traditionnelle des Wayapi (Amérindiens de Guyane). *Cah. O.R.S.T.O.M., sér. Sci. Hum.*, 18, (4) : 561-567.
- Grenand, P., Sauvaire, M., Capus, F., Gely, A., 1981. *La communauté Arawak de Sainte-Rose de Lima (Commune de Matoury). Situation actuelle et perspectives*. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, Direction Départementale de l'Équipement. : 1-82.
- Grenand, P., 1982. Ainsi parlaient nos ancêtres. Essai d'ethnohistoire Wayapi. *Trav. et Doc. ORSTOM*, Paris, : 1-408.
- Grenand, P., 1986. Histoire et milieux : Quelques remarques sur les différents types d'insertion de l'homme dans le milieu en Guyane. Vertébrés et forêts tropicales humides. Entretiens du Muséum. *Mémoires Mus. natn. Hist. nat.*, Paris, Série A, Zoologie, 132 : 316-321.
- Grenand, P., Moretti, C., Jacquemin, H., 1987. *Pharmacopées traditionnelles en Guyane. Créoles, Palikur, Wayapi*. Mémoires ORSTOM, Paris. 108 : 1-569.
- Grenand, P., Grenand, F., 1990. Les amérindiens : des peuples pour la Guyane de demain. un dossier socio-économique. Coll. *La Nature et l'Homme*, ORSTOM, Centre de Cayenne, 1-72, 6 cartes, 3 tableaux.
- Grenand, P., Grenand, F., 1991. Les Médecines amérindiennes d'Amazonie. Les médecines d'Amazonie Editions Techniques. Les Médecines amérindiennes d'Amazonie. *Encycl. Méd. Nat.*, (Paris, France), Phytothérapie, Aromathérapie, A-9-2, 9-1991, 1-12.
- Grenand, P., 1992. The use and cultural significance of the secondary forest among the Wayapi Indians. In: *Sustainable Harvest and Marketing of Rain Forest products*, M. Plotkin and L. Fâmolâre eds., Conservation International, Islands press, Washington D.C., 27-41.
- Grenand, P., 1993. Fruits, animals and people: hunting and fishing strategies of the Wayapi of Amazonia. In: *Tropical Forests, people and food*. Ed. by Hladik, C.M. et all., Mab and Unesco, 123, The Parthenon Publishing Group, : 425-434.
- Grenand, P., 1993. La connaissance du milieu en Amérique du Sud. Entretien sur France-Culture. *La science sauvage. Des savoirs populaires aux ethnosciences*. Coll. Points Sciences, Ed. du Seuil, 62-74.
- Grenand, P., 1998. respecter l'homme, respecter la nature : La fin d'un malentendu ? *JATBA, Revue d'Ethnobiologie*, 40 (1-2) : 659-678.

- Grenand, P., Prévost, M.F., 1994. Les plantes colorantes utilisées en Guyane française. *J.A.T.B.A.*, n.s., 26 (1) : 139-172.
- Greshoff, M., 1901. Nuttige Planten van Fransch Guyana. *Bull. Kol. Mus. Harleem*, : 23-23.
- Griessinger, J.M., 1988. L'élevage de la crevette bleue en Guyane. In : La recherche Scientifique en Guyane. Journal du CNES : CNESQUISEPASSE, juillet 1988, 52 : 8-10.
- Grillet, P. J., 1716. Journal de Voyage que les Pères Jean Grillet et François Béchamel, de la Compagnie de Jésus, ont fait dans la Guyane en 1674, in: Cpte Roger Woodes, Voyage autour du Monde, Amsterdam, 2, : 201-235 et Julien Lanier-Cosnard, Paris, 1857 (Nouv. Ed.).
- Grimaldi, C., 1988. Origine de la composition chimique des eaux superficielles en milieu tropical humide : exemple de deux petits bassins versants sous forêt en Guyane française. *Sci. Géol. Bull.* 41, (3-4) : 247-262.
- Grimaldi, C., 1990. La forêt tropicale et le cycle du carbone. In : *Gestion de l'Ecosystème Forestier et Aménagement de l'Espace Régionaler*. Cayenne 16-17 février 1990. Résumés des Interventions. CCEE-SEPANGUY. : 8-9.
- Grimaldi, C., Brunet, D., Sarrailh, J.M., 1987. Devenir des fertilisants dans les sols ferrallitiques de Guyane française. Analyses de sols et d'eaux de lessivage. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne. 36 fig. : 1-11.
- Grimaldi, M., 1990. Facteurs physiques de l'environnement forestier guyanais. In : *Gestion de l'Ecosystème Forestier et Aménagement de l'Espace Régionaler*. Cayenne 16-17 février 1990. Résumés des Interventions. CCEE-SEPANGUY. : 8-8.
- Grimaldi, M., Sabatier, D., Grimaldi, C., Prévost, M.F., 1996. Hypothèse d'un déterminisme climatique de la transformation d'une couverture pédologique en Guyane française. Conséquences sur les relations sol-peuplement arboré. In: *Dynamique à long terme des écosystèmes forestiers tropicaux*, Bondy 20-22 mars, Symposium ORSTOM - CNRS, : 309-312.
- Grimes, J.W., 1992. Mimosaceae. Flora of The Guianas. Mns. : 1-100.
- Grimes, J.W., 1993. *Calliandra anthoniae* (Leguminosae, Mimosoideae, Ingeae), a new species, and a new combination in *Pseudopiptadenia* Rauschert (Leguminosae, Mimosoideae, Mimoseae).
- Grison, F., 1988. Atelier sur l'Aménagement et la Conservation de l'Ecosystème forestier tropical humide. Cayenne, 12-16 mars 1990. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques*, 218, Fasc. 3 : 88-92.
- Grivaz, G., 1966. La forêt et l'essor de l'économie forestière de la Guyane française. *Bois et Forêt des Tropiques*, 105 : 3-20.
- Groene, D., 1990. La forêt et le milieu naturel et humain de la Guyane française. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques*, spécial Guyane. 219 : 7-12.
- Grothe, E.H.M., Maas, P.J.M., 1984. A scanning electron microscopic study of the seed coat of *Curtia Chamisso* et *Schlechtendal* and *Hockinia Gardner* (Gentianaceae). *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Ser. C.*, 87 : 33-42.
- Groves, H., Groves, J., 1911. II. Characeae. In : Urban, I. (ed) *Symbolae Antillanae seu fundamenta Florae Indiae occidentalis*. 7, (1) : 30-40.
- Guedj, D., 1988. La Révolution des savants. Coll. Découverte Gallimard, Sciences, Paris, 48 : 1-160
- Guehl, J.M., 1981. Etude in situ de la dynamique de l'eau dans le sol sous forêt primaire. Influence de la couverture pédologique sur quelques caractéristiques du drainage vertical. *L'Ecosystème forestier guyanais. Etude et mise en valeur. Bulletin ECEREX*. numéro 4 - Mai 1981, ORSTOM-Cayenne, 4 : 52-60.
- Guehl, J.M., 1983. La dynamique de l'eau dans le sol mesurée in situ dans un système pédologique mixte en forêt primaire. GERDAT, INRA, Museum, ORSTOM, Journée de Cayenne 4-8 mars 83. *LE PROJET ECEREX (Guyane). Analyse de l'Ecosystème Forestier Tropical Humide et des Modifications apportées par l'homme*. : 53-73.
- Guehl, J.M., 1984. Dynamique de l'eau dans le sol en forêt tropicale humide guyanaise. Influence de la couverture pédologique. *Ann. Sci. For.*, 41, (2) : 195-236.
- Guehl, J.M., 1984. Utilisation des méthodes tenseurioniques pour l'étude des transferts hydriques dans le sol en milieu ferrallitique guyanais. *Science du Sol, Bull. AFES*. 1 : 35-48.
- Guerlesquin, M., 1981. Contribution à la connaissance des Characées d'Amérique du Sud (Bolivie, Equateur, Guyane française). *Rev. Hydrobiol. trop.*, 14, (4) : 381-404.
- Guerlesquin, M., Couté, A., Vaquer, A., 1990. Studies about the Family of the Characeae from the Guianas. *Verh. Internat. verein Limnol.*, 24 : 2673-2677.
- Guillot, M., 1981. Données écologiques sur les petits rongeurs forestiers terrestres de Guyane française. Thèse de 3^{ème} cycle, U.S.T.L., Montpellier, : 1-61.
- Guillot, M., 1982. Rythmes d'activité et régime alimentaire de *Proechimys cuvieri* et d'*Oryzomys capito velutinus* (Rodentia) en forêt guyanaise. *Rev. Ecol. (Terre Vie)*. 36, (3) : 337-371.

- Guillotin, M., 1982. Place de *Proechimys cuvieri* (Rodentia, Echimyidae) dans les peuplements micromammaliens terrestres de la forêt guyanaise. *Mammalia*. 16 : 299-318.
- Guillotin, M., Duplantier, J.M., 1986. Richesses comparées des peuplements de petits rongeurs forestiers en Guyane et au Gabon. Vertébrés et forêts tropicales humides. Entretiens du Muséum Mémoires Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris, Série A, Zoologie, 132 : 85-89.
- Guiraud, A., 1978. Etude de la régénération en forêt tropicale. Multigr., CTFT, KOUROU. : 1-13.
- Guiraud, A., 1979. Introduction : Objectifs et méthodologie. L'Ecosystème forestier guyanais. Etude et mise en valeur. *Bulletin ECEREX* numéro 1-Février 1979, ORSTOM-Cayenne. 1 : 3-5.
- Guiraud, A., 1979. Aménagement du périmètre expérimental : bassins versants et parcelles élémentaires. L'Ecosystème forestier guyanais. Etude et mise en valeur. *Bulletin ECEREX*. numéro 1-Février 1979, ORSTOM-Cayenne. 1 : 39-40.
- Guiraud, A., 1981. Etat d'avancement des travaux du C.T.F.T. L'Ecosystème forestier guyanais. Etude et mise en valeur. *Bulletin ECEREX*. numéro 2-Avril 1981, ORSTOM-Cayenne. 2 : 21-26.
- Guiraud, A., Dole, B., 1981. Protocole d'aménagement du bassin versant C en verger d'agrumes. L'Ecosystème forestier guyanais. Etude et mise en valeur. *Bulletin ECEREX* numéro 2-Avril 1981, ORSTOM-Cayenne, 2 : 27-28.
- Guiraud, A., Sarrailh, J.M., 1980. Inventaire forestier réalisé sur les bassins de l'opération ECEREX. Multigr., CTFT, KOUROU. : 1-33.
- Guiraud, A., Vivier, M., 1979. Protocole d'aménagement du bassin versant A en pâturage. L'Ecosystème forestier guyanais. Etude et mise en valeur. *Bulletin ECEREX* numéro 1-Février 1979, ORSTOM-Cayenne. 1 : 41-43.
- Guiraud, A., Vivier, M., 1979. Protocole d'installation des parcelles élémentaires d'étude du ruissellement et de l'érosion sous prairie artificielle. L'Ecosystème forestier guyanais. Etude et mise en valeur. *Bulletin ECEREX* numéro 1-Février 1979, ORSTOM-Cayenne. 1 : 44-45.
- Guisan, 1785. Mémoire sur l'exploitation des bois de la Guyane française.
- Guisan, 1788. Traité sur les terres noyées de Guyane. Imprimerie du Roy, 2^{ème} édition, 1825.
- Hagen, V.W. von, 1950. *Le continent vert des naturalistes*. Durel, Paris, 1-435.
- Haïcour, R., Rossignol, L., Rossignol, M., 1979. La sélection naturelle des formes par le climat chez diverses population africaines de *Phyllanthus urinaria*. *Candollea*, 37 : 177-201.
- Hallé, F., 1998. Quelques arguments en faveur d'un parc national situé dans le Centre Nord. *JATBA, Revue d'Ethnobiologie*, 40 (1-2) : 533-540.
- Hallé, F., Oldeman, R.A.A., 1970. *Essai sur l'architecture et la dynamique de croissance des arbres tropicaux*. Masson, Paris, 1-178.
- Hallé, F., Oldeman, R.A.A., Tomlinson, P.B., 1978. *Tropical trees and forests. An architectural analysis*. Springer Verlag, Berlin, Heidelberg, New York, 1-441.
- Hallé, F., Blanc, P. 1990. Biologie d'une canopée de forêt équatoriale. Rapport de Mission. Radeau des Cimes Octobre-Novembre 1989. Petit Saut-Guyane française, OPRDC, Paris, : 1-231.
- Hallé, N., 1969. L'Herbier de Michel Adanson au Muséum de Paris et l'itinéraire d'un grand voyage botanique en 1779. *Adansonia*, ser. 2, 9, (4) : 465-487.
- Hallier, H., 1918. Über Aublet's Gattungen unsicherer ober unbekannter Stellung und über pflanzengeschichtliche Beziehungen zwischen Amerika und Afrika. *Meded. Rijks-Herb.*, Leiden, 35: 1-83.
- Hamoir, G., 1996. Lettres de Geoffron de Saint-Cyr : une traversée de l'Atlantique et la Guyane en 1773. *Pagara, Revue de sciences humaines du plateau des Guyanes*, 1 : 83-96.
- Hansen, B., 1980. *Balanophoraceae. Flora Neotropica*, New York, 23 : 1-81.
- Hansen, B., 1993. Flora of the Guianas. Series A, fasc. 14 : 107. Balanophoraceae. Koeltz Scientific Books, Koenigstein : 1-73.
- Harcourt, R., 1926. A Relation of a Voyage to Guiana, 1613, The Hakluyt Society, second Ser., LX.
- Harley, R.M., 1988. Species of Lamiaceae recorded from Guyane française, with key (Revised). Multigr., Kew garden, LONDRES. : 1-4.
- Harrington, G.N., 1990. Observations on the survival of seeds in animal faeces in tropical rainforest. Rapport de Mission. Radeau des Cimes, Octobre-Novembre 1989, Petit Saut-Guyane française, : 201-204.
- Hautcoeur, F., 1991. Gestion de la fertilité dans les abattis-brûlis. Mémoire d'Etude CNEARC.
- Haxaire, C., 1976. Etude d'un "abattis" chez les Indiens Wayampi (Guyane française). D.E.A. Ecologie terrestre, U.S.T.L., Montpellier. 1-70.
- Hay, A., 1992. Tribal and Subtribal delimitation and Circumscription of the genera of Araceae tribe Lasieae. *Ann. of the Missouri Bot. Gard.* 79, (1) : 184-205.
- Hayden, W.J., 1990. Notes on neotropical *Amanoa* (Euphorbiaceae). *Brittonia*. 42 : 260-270.

- Haynes, R.R., Holms-Nielsen, L.B., 1994. The Alismataceae. *Flora Neotropica, Monograph*. 64.
- Heckel, E., 1897. Les plantes médicinales et toxiques de la Guyane française. Protat Frères impr., Mâcon, France.
- Hedge, I.C., Lamond, J.M., 1970. *Index of Collectors in the Edinburgh Herbarium*. Depart. of Agric. and Fish. for Scotland, Edinburgh, 1-147.
- Hegarty, E.E., Caballé, G., Distribution and abundance of vines in forest communities. In: *Biology of Vines*, P.E. Putz et H.A. Mooney eds., Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, : 313-335.
- Heim, F., 1903. *Etudes sur la flore économique et les produits végétaux de la Guyane française*. Comité de la Guyane française, Paris, 1-69.
- Heim, R., et al., 1952. Buffon. Coll. Les grands naturalistes français. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris.
- Heim, R., 1967. Hygrophores tropicaux recueillis par Roger Heim. I. Espèces de Guyane française et de Nouvelle-Guinée australienne. *Revue de Mycologie*, 32, (1) : 16-27.
- Hekking, W.H.A., 1983. Studies on neotropical Violaceae, tribe Rinorea. II. Four new species and some new combinations in Rinorea. *Phytologia*, 53, (4) : 250-261.
- Hekking, W.H.A., 1988. Violaceae. Part I-Rinorea and Rinoreocarpus. *Flora Neotropica*, 46 : 0-207.
- Hekking, W.H.A., Sipman, H.J.M., 1986. The lichens reported from the Guianas before 1986. *Guianas Checklist Introduction-Guianas List*, : 1-21.
- Heeking, W.H.A., Sipman, H.J.M., 1988. The lichens reported from the Guianas before 1987. *Studies on the Flora of the Guianas* no. 31. *Willdenowia*, 17 : 193-228.
- Hennipman, E., 1977. A monograph of the fern genus *Bolbitis* (Lomariopsidaceae). *Leiden Univ. Press*, 87 fig., : 1-331.
- Henriksen, K.L., 1921-1937. Oversigt over Dansk entomologis historiae. *Ent. Meddel.*, 15, 1921, (1) : 1-48; 1922, (2) : 49-96; 1923, (3) : 97-144; 1925, (4) : 145-192; 1926, (5) : 193-240; 1927, (6) : 241-288; 1936, (7-8) : 289-384; 1936, (9-10) : 385-480; 1937, (11-12) : 481-578.
- Henry, A., 1974. La Guyane française-son histoire de 1604 à 1946. Imprimerie Paul Laporte, Cayenne.
- Henry, O., Dubost, G., 1990. Premiers résultats sur la saisonnalité de la reproduction des mammifères guyanais. In : *Gestion de l'Ecosystème Forestier et Aménagement de Résumés des Interventions. CCEE-SEPANGUY*. : 13-13.
- Hequet, V., 1997. Etude d'impact des activités anthropiques sur la le marais de Kaw ». *AECPNRG-DIREN*.
- Hequet, V., 1999. Etude d'impact de la route Régina-Kaw.. *ECOBIO*, : 1-18.
- Hiepko, P., 1977. *Herbarium Willdenow. Alphabetical Index*. *Museum Botanicum Berolinense*, 1-138.
- Hiepko, P., 1988. Collections from the Guianas in Berlin-Dahlem (B). *Flora of The Guianas Newsletter*, 5, 38-39.
- Hiepko, P., 1993. *Flora of the Guianas. Series A, fasc. 14 : 102. Olacaceae, 130. Opiliaceae*. Koeltz Scientific Books, Koenigstein : 1-73.
- Hirtz, M. 1874. Discours prononcé sur la tombe de M. Fée. *Gazette Méd. Strasbourg*, 7 : 78-79.
- Hladik, A., 1986. Données comparatives sur la richesse spécifique et les structures des peuplements des forêts tropicales d'Afrique et d'Amérique. Vertébrés et forêts tropicales humides. *Entretiens du Muséum. Mémoires Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris, Série A, Zoologie*, 132 : 1-17.
- Ho-Choung-Ten, J.P., 1979. La Guyane brésilienne ou territoire d'Amapa. *Equinoxe, Revue de Sciences Humaines, CEGER, Cayenne*, 9 : 48-56.
- Hocquemiller, R., Rasamizafy, S., Moretti, C., Jacquemin, H., Cavé, A., 1981. L'Anaxagoreine, nouvel alcaloïde aporphinique isolé de deux espèces d'Anaxagorea. *Planta Medica*, 41 : 48-50.
- Hocquemiller, R., Cavé, A., Jacquemin, H., Touché, A., Forgacs, P., 1982. Alcaloïdes des Annonacées. XXXVI : Alcaloïdes de l'*Annona crassifolia* Mart. *Plates Médicinales et Phytothérapie*, 16 (1) : 4-6.
- Hocquemiller, R., Razamifasy, S., Cavé, A., Moretti, C., 1983 Alcaloïdes des Annonacées. XXXVII : Alcaloïdes du *Guatteria scandens*. *Journal of Natural Products*, 46 (2) : 335-341.
- Hocquemiller, R., Cavé, A., Fournet, A., 1984. La saülatine, alcaloïde isoquinoléique original isolé de *Abuta bullata*. *Journal of Natural Products*, 47, (3), 539-540.
- Hocquemiller, R., Debitus, C., Roblot, F., Cavé, A., Jacquemin, H., 1984. Alcaloïdes des Annonacées. 48 : Alcaloïdes des écorces de *Guatteria discolor*. *Journal of Natural Products*, 47, (2) : 353-362.
- Hoeree, J., 1986. La monda Saramaka : anthropologie et application. *Equinoxe, Revue de Sciences Humaines, CEGER, Cayenne*. 21 : 81-92.
- Hoff, M., Brisse, H., 1986. The botanical Data Bank of the Herbarium of the ORSTOM center in Cayenne (CAY). *Flora of the Guianas, Newsletter* no. 3, Special Workshop Issue, Comp. by A.R.A. Gørst-van Rijn, Utrecht. 3 : 24-26.
- Hoff, M., 1988. "AUBLET", La banque de données de l'Herbier du Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne. *INFOS Recherche et Technologie. CRESTIG. Cayenne. Décembre 1988*. 12 : 2-2.

- Hoff, M., Cremers, G., Feuillet, C., Granville, J.J. de, 1988. AUBLET : La Banque de Données de l'Herbier du Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne. Premiers résultats. + 18 figs. Séminfor 1 : Premier séminaire informatique de l'ORSTOM. méthodes ? Paris du 6 au 8 octobre 1987. Collection COLLOQUES et SEMINAIRES, Ed. de l'ORSTOM, Paris. : 145-169.
- Hoff, M., Cremers, G., Feuillet, C., Granville, J.J. de, 1989. La Banque de Données "AUBLET" de l'Herbier du Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne (CAY). Bull. Jard. Bot. Nat. Belg. 59 : 171-178.
- Hoff, M., 1990. Diversité de la végétation guyanaise. Bull. Ass. Philo. d'Alsace et de Lorraine. 26 : 31-45.
- Hoff, M., Cremers, G., Granville, J.J. de, 1990. Carte de la Richesse en Plantes de la Guyane française à partir d'un Observatoire du Patrimoine naturel : la Banque de Données "AUBLET" de l'Herbier du Centre ORSTOM de *Nature Guyanaise*. Bulletin de la SEPANGUY, Cayenne. 4 : 12-22.
- Hoff, M., Cremers, G., Ek, R., Feuillet, C., Granville, J.J. de, Vermeulen, F.E., 1990. Liste des noms des collections et des collecteurs d'herbier de la région néotropicale. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne. Série Banque de Données AUBLET Fasc. 7.2 : 1-164.
- Hoff, M., Cremers, G., Feuillet, C., Granville, J.J. de, Brisse, H., 1990. Liste des localités de Guyane. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne. Série Banque de Données AUBLET. Fasc. 9.2 : 1-60.
- Hoff, M., 1991. *Liste des milieux, habitats et formations végétales de Guyane*. Secrétariat de la Faune et de la Flore, Collection Patrimones Naturels. Série Patrimoine Ecologique. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris, 5 : 1-24.
- Hoff, M., 1991. *Etat des études botaniques et perspectives concernant l'aménagement du site du barrage de Petit-Saut*. Aménagement Hydro-électrique de Petit-Saut (Guyane). Compte-Rendu des premières journées d'environnement relatives à la protection du site de Petit-Saut (Guyane). 25-27 mars 1991, Cayenne, Guyane. E.D.F. - Direction de l'Equipement. 73-78.
- Hoff, M., Brisse, H., 1992. Atlas informatisé de la flore de la Guyane à partir de la banque de données "AUBLET". Studies on the Flora of the Guianas n° 65. C.R. Soc. Biogéogr. 67, (4) : 191-204.
- Hoff, M., Cremers, G., Granville, J.J. de, 1992. Introduction à la flore et à la végétation de la région des Ouraques. Saut Pararé-Arataye-Montagnes Balenfois. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne. : 1-66.
- Hoff, M., Cremers, G., Granville, J.J. de, Sanite, L., 1992. Carte n° 85 : Les ZNIEFF du littoral guyanais. In : *Atlas des Espaces Naturels du Littoral. T. II, Zones naturelles d'intérêt écologique, faunistique et floristique*. Secrétariat de la Faune et de la Flore, Museum national d'Histoire naturelle, Ministère de l'Environnement, Ministère de l'Equipement, du Logement et des Transport, DATAR, Ministère de la Mer, Conservatoire de l'espace littoral et des rivages lacustres.
- Hoff, M., 1993. *Un fleuve tropical : Le Sinnamary (Guyane française). Etude de la flore et de la végétation du site du barrage de Petit-Saut et de ses environs*. Rapport final de la Convention ORSTOM - EDF. : 1-388.
- Hoff, M., 1993. Répartition et diversité régionale des plantes de Guyane. Application à la conservation de la biodiversité. "Phytogéographie Tropicale : Réalités et Perspectives". Colloque International de Phytogéographie Tropicale, Paris, 6-8 juillet 1993.
- Hoff, M., 1993. Contribution à l'étude des Turneraceae des Guyanes : *Turnera rupestris* Aublet, espèce menacée de disparition en Guyane. *Acta Botanica Gallica*. 140, (3) : 291-299.
- Hoff, M., Reynaud, P.A., Toriola-Marbot, D., Deshayes, C., 1993. *Un marais tropical : Le Grand Pripri de Yiyi (Guyane française). Bilan écologique du site naturel protégé de la Crique Yiyi*. Rapport final de la Convention ORSTOM - Conservatoire du Littoral. : 1-215.
- Hoff, M., Cremers, G., 1994. Diversité, Biogéographie et Ecologie des Ptéridophytes de Guyane française. In: *Forêt Guyanaise; Gestion de l'Ecosystème Forestier et Aménagement de l'Espace Régionaler*. Actes du 2^{ème} Congrès Régional de l'Environnement, *Nature Guyanaise*, numéro spécial. SEPANGUY/C.C.C.E., Cayenne, : 49-62.
- Hollander, G. Den, Berg, C.C., 1986. *Mabea* species (Euphorbiaceae) of the Guianas-a precursor. Studies on the Flora of the Guianas. 21. *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wet. C*, 3 figs., 89 : 147-157.
- Hook, J., 1955. *Observations sur la plantation expérimentale de teck*. IFAT, Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, : 1-1.
- Hook, J., 1955. *Les possibilités d'installation de fermes pilotes dans l'île de Cayenne*. BAFOG-IFAT, Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, : 1-1.
- Hook, J., 1955. *Etude de la variation de la flore de la rizière de Crique Jacques depuis la mise en service du drainage*. BAFOG-IFAT, Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, : 1-3.
- Hook, J., 1956. *Compte rendu de la mission à Kourou*. BAFOG-IFAT, Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, : 1-3.
- Hook, J., 1956. *Etude de l'évolution de la flore des aménagements de Crique Jacques depuis la mise en service du drainage*. BAFOG-IFAT, Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, : 1-17.

- Hook, J., 1956. *Etude des possibilités d'amélioration des savanes hautes de la région de Kourou*. Rapport préliminaire. IFAT, Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, : 1-4.
- Hook, J., 1956. *Etude des possibilités d'amélioration des savanes hautes de la région de Kourou*. Rapport préliminaire. IFAT, Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, : 1-63.
- Hook, J., 1957. *Les savanes hautes de la Guyane française : 1^{ère} Partie. Etude de la flore et des associations végétales*. BAFOG-IFAT, Multigr. ORSTOM, Centre de Cayenne, 269 photos, : 1-103.
- Hook, J., 1958. *Etude agrostologique des savanes sèches de la Guyane*. IFAT, Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, 2 graph., : 1-8.
- Hook, J., 1959. *Variation du poids du bétail en fonction de la valeur nutritive de l'herbe (Axonopus fissifolius)*. IFAT, Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, graph., : 1-3.
- Hook, J., 1959. *Etude botanique des ressources végétales de la Guyane française*. IFAT, Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, : 1-3.
- Hook, J., 1959. Contribution à l'étude agrostologique des savanes sèches de la Guyane française. Rapp. Commun 9^{ème} Congr. Int. Bot. Montreal, : 1-36.
- Hook, J., 1959. *Etude sur les possibilités de mise en valeur des savanes sèches de la Guyane française*. IFAT, Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, photos, : 1-61.
- Hook, J., 1960. Technique agricole. Le Caraïbe, 14, (4) : 22-25.
- Hook, J., 1963. Les savannes et les steppes de la Guyane française. Leurs possibilités de mise en valeur. *Congress Agricultural Research in the Guianas*. 27/11-3/12 1963. Multigr. ORSTOM. Centre de Cayenne : 1-26.
- Hook, J., 1968. *Les savanes de la région de Kourou (Guyane française)*. Thèse de Doctorat es Sciences, Fac. Sciences Université Montpellier. : 1-160.
- Hook, J., 1971. *Les savanes guyanaises : Kourou. Essai de phytoécologie numérique*. Mémoires ORSTOM n° 44. Paris : 1-251.
- Hoogmoed, M., Avila-Pires, T.C.S., 1990. Observations on the herpetofauna of Petit Saut, Sinnamary river, French Guiana. *Rapport de Mission. Radeau des Cimes*, Octobre-Novembre 1989, Petit Saut, Guyane française, : 222-229.
- Howard, R.A., Howard E.S., (eds.), 1983. *Alexander Anderson's St. Vincent Botanic Garden*. Cambridge, Massasuchet.
- Howard, R.A., 1983. The plates of Aublet's Histoire des plantes de la Guiane Française. *J. Arnold Arbor*, 64 : 255-292.
- Howard, R.A., Boom, B.M., 1990. Bassett Maguire. An Annotated Biography. The Bassett Maguire Festschrift. *Mem. N.Y. Bot. Garden*, 64 : 1-28.
- Huard, P., Chaia, J., 1968. La découverte du caoutchouc et ses premières applications médicales en France. C.R. 93^o Congr. nat. Soc. sav., Tours, Sciences, 2 : 69-73.
- Huber, J., 1896. Contribucao a geographia botanica do littoral da Guyana entre o Amazonas e o Rio Oyapoe. *Boletim Mus. Para*, 1 : 1-21.
- Huber, O., Wurdack J., 1984. History of Botanical Exploration in Territorio Federal Amazonas, Venezuela. *Smithsonian Contributions to Botany*, 56 : 1-83.
- Hubert, W., 1880. Rapport sur le Concours au prix annuel. *Bull. Soc. Géogr.*, 503-506.
- Huc, R., 1975. *Contribution à l'étude de la métamorphose chez quelques angiospermes lianescentes*. Mémoire de D.E.A., U.S.T.M., Montpellier, : 1-36.
- Huc, R., 1977. *Introduction à l'étude de la transmission héréditaire des caractères architecturaux*. Thèse de Biologie Végétale, U.S.T.L., Montpellier, : 1-88.
- Huc, R., Guehl, J.M., 1989. Environmental control of CO² assimilation rate and leaf conductance in two species of the tropical rain forest of French Guiana (*Jacaranda copaia* D. Don and *Eperura falcata* Aubl.). *Ann. Sci. For.*, (46 suppl.), : 443-447.
- Huebert, R., 1993. Greffage de certaines espèces d'*Eucalyptus* en zone tropicale humide. Multigr., CIRAD-Forêt, Kourou, 1-10.
- Huebert, R., Vigneron, P., 1993. Campagne de greffage d'*Eucalyptus* 1992. Station de Paracou, Guyane. Multigr., CIRAD-Forêt, Nogent-sur-Mame, 1-10.
- Huguenin, J., 1997. *Incidences des pratiques agricoles et des caractéristiques du milieu sur l'état des prairies guyanaises. Facteurs explicatifs de la dégradation ou du maintien du couvert herbacé fourrager implanté*. Mémoires de Stage, DEA Environnement: Temps, Espaces, Sociétés, Orléans, : 1-131.
- Humboldt, A. von., 1980. *Voyage dans l'Amérique équinoxiale*. Maspero, Paris.
- Hurault, J., Sarotte, M., 1951. *Recherche sur l'explorateur Jean-Baptiste Leblond*. Multigr. I.G.N., : 1-51.
- Hurault, J., 1961. *Les Noirs Réfugiés Boni de la Guyane Française*. Mémoire IFAN, Dakar, 63 : 1-366.
- Hurault, J., 1961. Les canots des Noirs Réfugiés de Guyane. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques*, 78.

- Hurault, J., 1963. Les Indiens du littoral de la Guyane française : Galibi et Arawak. *Les Cahiers d'Outre-Mer*, 16 : 145-183.
- Hurault, J., 1963. Recherches sur les inselbergs granitiques nus de la Guyane française. *Rev. Géomorph. dyn.*, 14 : 49-61.
- Hurault, J., 1965. *La vie matérielle des noirs réfugiés boni et des indiens wayana du Haut-Maroni (Guyane française). Agriculture, Economie et Habitat*. Mémoire ORSTOM, Paris, 3, 3 : 1-151.
- Hurault, J., 1968. *Les indiens wayana de la Guyane française. Structure sociale et coutume familiale*. Coll. Mémoires ORSTOM, Ed. de l'ORSTOM. Paris, Repro. 1985, 3, (5) : 1-152.
- Hurault, J., 1972. *Français et Indiens en Guyane*. Union générale d'éditions, Paris, 1-438.
- Hurault, J., 1973. Une chaîne de montagnes imaginaires : les Tumuc-Humac. *Revue française d'Histoire d'Outre-Mer*, 242-250.
- Hurault, J., 1973. Les inselbergs rocheux des régions tropicales humides, témoins de paléoclimats. *C.R. Soc. Biogeogr.*, 439 : 49-54.
- Hurault, J., 1989 (1972). *Français et Indiens en Guyane*. Réed. Guyane Presse Diffusion, Cayenne, 1-224.
- Hurault, J., 1989. *Africains de Guyane. La vie matérielle et l'art des Noirs Réfugiés de Guyane*. Guyane Presse Diffusion, Cayenne, 1-232.
- Hurault, J.M., Grenand, F., Grenand, P., 1998. *Indiens de Guyane. Wayana et Wayampi de la forêt*. Editions Autrement - Orstom, Paris, : 1-198.
- Huyghues-Belrose, V., Bruleaux, A.M., 1988. *L'orpillage en Guyane. Du siècle des Lumières aux Années folles*. Département de la Guyane, Direction des Services d'Archives, Service éducatif, + 30 documents, : 1-18.
- Ireland, R.R., Buck, W.R., 1994. Stereophyllaceae. *Flora Neotropica Monographs*, 65.
- Irvine, A.K., 1990. Assessment of the "Radeau des cimes" technique for accessing the rain forest canopy. *Rapport de Mission. Radeau des Cimes*, Octobre-Novembre 1989, Petit Saut, Guyane française. : 32-36.
- Irvine A.K., 1990. Are there more large-flowers in tropical american rainforests than in tropical australian rainforests. *Rapport de Mission. Radeau des Cimes*, Octobre-Novembre 1989, Petit Saut, Guyane française. : 190-200.
- Ivakaka, Y., Hayashi, M., Yamato, M., Koshima, S., 1990. Aerosol particules measurement. *Rapport de Mission. Radeau des Cimes*, Octobre-Novembre 1989, Petit Saut, Guyane française. : 40-41.
- Jackson, B.D., 1881. *Guide to the literature of botany*. London, : 1 -626.
- Jacques-Leseigneur, 1988. Une approche ethno-sociologique du manuscrit d'Artur. *Equinoxe*, 25 : 1-38.
- Jacquemin, 1799. *Mémoire sur la Guyane française, par le Citoyen Jacquemin*. Paris.
- Jacquemin, H., 1977. *La section des Plantes Médicinales*. Rapport destiné au Conseil Régional de la Guyane, multigr., 1-4.
- Jacquemin, H., Boissonat, A., Faugeras, G., Tillequin, F., Delaveau, P., 1985. Flavonoïdes de *Glycoxylon huberi* Ducke. *Annales Pharmaceutiques Françaises*, 43 (5) : 521-525.
- Jacques Le Seigneur, M., 1988. Une approche ethnosociologique du manuscrit d'Artur. *Equinoxe*, Revue de Sciences Humaines, CEGER, Cayenne, 25 : 1-38.
- Jacquet, P., 1982. Les Orchidées de Guyane. *L'Orchidophile*, 16 photos. : 1871-1879.
- Jacquet, P., 1999. Histoire de l'orchidologie. Un botaniste lyonnais hors du commun : Michel Gandoger (1850-1926). *Rhône-Alpes Orchidées*, 24 : 35-39.
- Jaeger, P., 1994. A propos d'un colloque. Hommage aux travaux du Professeur Raymond Schnell. *Bull. Assoc. Philom. d'Alsace et de Lorraine*, 30 : 115-120.
- Jandet, A., 1884. Notice sur la vie et les travaux de Leschenault de la Tour. *Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Saône-et-Loire*, 4-36.
- Jansen-Jacobs, M.J., 1979. *Picramnia guianensis* (Aublet) Jansen-Jacobs. *Simaroubaceae*. Flora of Surinam, Suppl., Van Eedenfonds, Netherlands. : 319-319.
- Jansen-Jacobs, M.J., 1988. *Flora of the Guianas*. Series A, fasc. 4 : 148. *Verbenaceae*. Koeltz Scientific Books, Koenigstein : 1-116.
- Jansen-Jacobs, M.J., 1988. *Verbenaceae of the Guianas*. Flora of the Guianas, Newsletter. Workshop-Cayenne June 1988, 5 : 7-8.
- Jansen-Jacobs, M.J., 1995. *Flora of the Guianas*. Series A, fasc. 17 : 49a. *Dipterocarpaceae*. Koeltz Scientific Books, Koenigstein : 50-52.
- Jansen-Jacobs, M.J., 1999. *Annonaceae of the Guianas*. *Flora of the Guianas, Newsletter* n°12, Special Workshop Issue, : 13-14.

- Jansen-Jacobs, M.J., Meijer, W., 1995. *Flora of the Guianas*. Series A, fasc. 17 : 49. *Tiliaceae*. Koeltz Scientific Books, Koenigstein : 1-49.
- Jaussaud, P., 1998. *Pharmaciens au Muséum. Chimistes et naturalistes*. Coll. Archives, Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris, 1-239.
- Jeannoda-Robinson, V., 1972. *Contribution à l'étude de l'architecture des herbes*. Thèse, Université de Montpellier, 1-76.
- Jelski, K., 1898. *Popularno-przyrodnicze opowiadania z pobytu w Gujanie francuzkiej i po czesci w Peru*. Fr. Kulczycki i Sp. Drukarnia Czasu. Krakow. 1-173.
- Jérémie, J., 1989. Autogamie dans le genre *Utricularia* L. (Lentibulariaceae). *Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat.*, Paris, 4° sér., 11, Section B, *Adansonia*, n°1 : 17-28.
- Jolivet, M.J., 1982. *La question créole. Essai de sociologie sur la Guyane française*. Collection MEMOIRES ORSTOM, Ed. de l'ORSTOM. Paris, 96 : 1-504.
- Jonker-Verhoeft, A.M.E., Jonker, F.P., 1957. Marantaceae. In : Pulle A.A. et Lanjouw J., *Flora of Suriname*, (reprint 1968), 1, (2) : 149-208.
- Jössang, A., Jacquemin, H., Pousset, J.L., Cavé, A., Damak, M., Riche, C., 1977. Structure de la borreline, nouvel alcaloïde indolique. *Tetrahedron letters*, 14 : 1219-1220.
- Jössang, A., Pousset, J.L., Jacquemin, H., Cavé, A., 1977. Structure de la borrecapine, nouvel alcaloïde indolique. *Tetrahedron letters*, 49 : 4317-4318.
- Jössang, A., Jacquemin, H., Pousset, J.L., Cavé, A., 1981. Alcaloïdes du *Borreria capitata* (Rubiacées). *Planta Medica*, 43 : 301-304.
- Joulin, G., 1990. Récolte de plantes vivantes dans la canopée. Rapport de Mission. Radeau des Cimes Octobre-Novembre 1989. Petit Saut-Guyane française. : 72-75.
- Jousset, 1970. *Des plantes usuelles de la Guyane Française*. Thèse, Ecole Supérieure de Pharmacie, Montpellier,
- Judziewicz, E., 1990. *Flora of the Guianas*. Series A, fasc. 8 : 187. Poaceae. Koeltz Scientific Books, Koenigstein : 1-727.
- Julien-Laferrière, D., Atramentowicz, M., 1988. Biologie des populations en relation avec les ressources trophiques chez les Marsupiaux Didelphidés de Guyane. Actes du Colloque de Mammalogie, SFPEM. : 47-57.
- Julien-Lafferrière, D., 1989. L'utilisation de l'espace et des ressources alimentaires chez *Caluromys philander* (Marsupiala, Didelphidae). Comparaison avec *Potos flavus* (Eutheria, Procyonidae). Thèse de 3° cycle, Univ. Paris XIII., Villetaneuse.
- Julien-Laferrière, D., 1991. Organisation du peuplement de marsupiaux en Guyane française. *Rev. Ecol. (Terre Vie)*. 46 : 125-144.
- Julien-Laferrière, D., 1993. Ecology of the Kinkajou (*Potos flavus*) in French Guiana : first study by radio-tracking in a tropical rain forest. *Journal of Tropical Ecology*, 9.
- Julliot, C., 1992. Utilisation des ressources alimentaires par le singe hurleur roux, *Alouatta seniculus* (Atelidae, Primates) de Guyane : impact de la dissémination des graines sur la régénération forestière. Thèse de Doctorat en Sciences de la Vie, Université de Tour : 1-224.
- Julliot, C., Sabatier, D., 1993. Diet and frugivory of the Red Howler monkey (*Alouatta seniculus*) in French Guiana. *International journal of Primatology*, 14 (4) : 527-550.
- Jumelle, H., 1907. *Les ressources agricoles et forestières des Colonies Françaises*. Marseille.
- Jussieu, A.L. de, 1821. Funérailles de M. Richard, Institut Royal de France, Académie Royale des Sciences, Cote B-2253, Biblio. Centr. Museum., Paris. 1-4.
- Kahn, F., 1983. *Architecture comparée de forêts tropicales humides et dynamique de la rhizosphère*. Doctorat d'Etat en Sciences, Université de Montpellier (USTL II), 1-426.
- Kahn, F., Granville, J.J. de, 1991. Los nombres vernaculos mas comunes de las palmeras de la Amazonia. *Biota*, 15, (97) : 17-32.
- Kahn, F., Granville, J.J. de, 1992. *Palms in Forest Ecosystems of Amazonia*. Springer Verlag, Berlin, Heidelberg, New York, Tokyo, : 1-226.
- Kahn, F., Millan, B., 1992. *Astrocaryum* (Palmae) in Amazonia. A preliminary treatment. In: Kahn, F., (ed.) *Palms in Tropical forests*. Bulletin de l'Institut Français d'Etudes Andines (IFEA) special issue. Lima, Pérou, 21, (2) : 459-531.
- Kahn, F., 1993. Amazonian palms: food resources for the management of forest ecosystems. In: *Food and Nutrition in the tropical forest: Biocultural interactions*. Hladik C.M. et al. (eds.). Man and the Biosphere series, Parthenon Publ. Group, 15 : 153-162.
- Kahn, S., 1975. Remarques sur l'architecture dans ses rapports avec la systématique et la biogéographie. D.E.A., Université des Sciences et Techniques de Montpellier. 1-33.

- Kan, C., Husson, H.P., Jacquemin, H., Kan, S.K., Lounasmaa, M., 1980. Détermination des structures par RMN du 1 H à 400 MHz : quatre nouveaux alcaloïdes de *Tabernaemontana albiflora*. *Tetrahedron Letters*, 21 : 3363-3366.
- Keith, P., La Bail, P.Y., 1997. Paul Planquette (1940-1996). *Cybium*, 21 (1) : 3-4.
- Keller, R., 1990. Recherche d'une méthode de détermination rapide des grandes unités systématiques des plantes ligneuses tropicales. Brève introduction et exposé du sujet de recherche. *Rapport de Mission. Radeau des Cimes Octobre-Novembre 1989*. Petit Saut-Guyane française. : 87-92.
- Keller, R., 1992. *Les familles des dicotylédones ligneuses et leur identification à l'aide d'une clef fondée sur les seuls caractères végétatifs*. Thèse de Doctorat, Université de Montpellier II, U.S.T.L., 1-332.
- Keller, R., 1992. Test camerounais d'une clef d'identification des familles de Dicotylédones fondée principalement sur des données recueillies en Amérique et en Asie. *Rapport de Mission, Biologie d'une canopée équatoriales*, II : 135-144.
- Keller, R., 1994a. Clef de terrain pour l'identification des plantes ligneuses tropicales à l'aide des caractères végétatifs. *Naturalia Monspelienisia*, n° hors série, : 1-118.
- Keller, R., 1994b. Neglected vegetative characters in field identification at the supraspecific level in woody plants : Phyllotaxy, serial buds, syllepsis and architecture. *Bot. J. Linn. Soc.* 116 : 33-51.
- Keller, R., 1996. *Identification of Tropical Plants in the absence of Flowers and Fruits. A Field Guide*. Birkhäuser Verlag, Basel, : 1-248.
- Keller, R., 1997. Identificación de las tribus de Leguminosas lenosas en America tropical mediante el uso de caracteres vegetativos : propuesta de una clava de campo. *Acta Bot. Venez.* 19 : 1-24.
- Kiffer, E., Puig, H., Kilbertus, G., 1981. Biodégradation des feuille d'*Eperua falcata* Aubl. en forêt tropicale humide (Guyane française). *Rev. Ecol. Biol. Sol*, 4 figs., 5 pl., 6 tabs., 18, (2) : 135-157.
- Kilbertus, G., Proth, J., 1978. Différences microbiologiques et ultrastructurales entre trois sols de la Guyane française. Influence du couvert forestier. *103° Congrès National des Sociétés Savantes, Nancy-Metz*. 1 : 331-345.
- Kilbertus, G., 1979. *Microbiologie du sol en Guyane Française*. Multigr., Université de Nancy I. : 1-66.
- Kilbertus, G., Kiffer, E., Manganot, F., Arnould, M.F., 1980. Activités biologiques dans les sols tropicaux (Guyane française et République de Côte d'Ivoire) : décomposition des tissus lignifiés. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques*. 190, (2) : 3-15.
- Kilbertus, G., Mourey, A., Schwartz, R., Prévost, M.F., 1980. Activités biologiques dans les sols tropicaux (Guyane Française). I. Influence du déboisement sur la microflore tellurique, étude préliminaire. *Bull. Acad. et Soc. Lorraine des Sciences*, 19 : 117-130.
- Kilbertus, G., 1981. Activités biologiques des sols forestiers guyanais. Technique d'étude. L'Ecosystème forestier guyanais. Etude et mise en valeur. *Bulletin ECEREX* numéro 5-Mai 1981, ORSTOM-Cayenne. 5 : 3-6.
- Kilbertus, G., Schwartz, R., 1981. Influence de la déforestation sur l'activité biologiques des sols tropicaux. L'Ecosystème forestier guyanais. Etude et mise en valeur. *Bulletin ECEREX* numéro 5-Mai 1981, ORSTOM-Cayenne. 5 : 22-25.
- Kilbertus, G., Mourey, A., Schwartz, R., Prévost, M.F., 1981. Activités biologiques dans les sols tropicaux (Guyane française). I. Influence du déboisement sur la microflore tellurique, étude préliminaire. L'Ecosystème forestier guyanais. Etude et mise en valeur. *Bulletin ECEREX* numéro 5-Mai 1981, ORSTOM-Cayenne. 5 : 7-21.
- Kilbertus, G., Rohr, R., Schwartz, R., 1982. Les pluviolessivats de la forêt tropicale humide (Guyane française). Variations saisonnières qualitatives et quantitatives des éléments figurés. *Bull. Ecol.* 13, (3) : 283-292.
- Kilbertus, G., 1983. Microflore et activités microbiennes en forêt dense humide guyanaise. GERDAT, INRA, Museum, ORSTOM, Journée de Cayenne 4-8 mars 83. LE PROJET ECEREX (Guyane). *Analyse de l'Ecosystème Forestier Tropical Humide et des Modifications apportées par l'homme*. : 375-380.
- Kilbertus, G., Rohr, R., Schwartz, R., 1983. Les pluviolessivats de la forêt tropicale humide (Guyane f.) variations saisonnières qualitatives et quantitatives des el. GERDAT, INRA, Museum, ORSTOM, Journée de Cayenne 4-8 mars 83. LE PROJET ECEREX (Guyane). *Analyse de l'Ecosystème Forestier Tropical Humide et des Modifications apportées par l'homme*. : 373-374.
- Kilbertus, G., Vannier, G., 1983. Influence du fractionnement par les feuilles d'*Eperua falcata* Aubl. sur la recolonisation par les animaux et les microorganismes du sol en forêt tropicale humide. *Bull. Soc. Lorr. Acad. Sci.* 21-22 : 39-59.
- Kilbertus, G., Kiffer, E., 1984. Biological activity in tropical soils (French Guyana). II. Chitinolysis. *Rev. Ecol. Biol. Sol.* 21, (4) : 439-453.

- Kodjoed-Bonneton, J.F., 1990. Forêt guyanaise et plantes médicinales. In : *Gestion de l'Ecosystème Forestier et Aménagement de l'Espace Régional*. Cayenne 16-17 février 1990. Résumés des Interventions. CCEE-SEPANGUY. : 15-15.
- Kodjoed-Bonneton, J.F., 1990. De la forêt à l'officine. *Version Guyane*. 2 : 20-21.
- Kodjoed-Bonneton, J.F., Sauvain, M., 1989. Possibilités de valorisation économique de plantes médicinales et aromatiques en Guyane. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne. Convention Conseil Régional de Guyane-ORSTOM. : 1-165.
- Kokou, K., 1992. *Contribution à l'étude du déterminisme écologique de la répartition spatiale de l'Angélique (Dicorynia guianensis) en forêt dense guyanaise*. Mém. DEA, Géographie des Espaces Tropicaux, Univ. Bordeaux III / ENGREF, : 1-83.
- Kokou, K., 1994. Evolution spatiale des agrégats d'"Angélique de Guyane" (*Dicorynia guianensis*, Caesalpiniaceae) sur le dispositif d'étude "Forêt naturelle" de Paracou en Guyane française. *Acta bot. Gallica*, 141, (3) : 351-359.
- Kozuchowski, J., 1961. Kijowski okres (1856-1863) w zyciu Konstantego Jelskiego. *Memorabilia Zoologica* 1-91.
- Kramer, K.U., 1957. A revision of the genus *Lindsaea* in the New World with notes on allied genera. *Acta Bot. Neerl.* 6 : 97-290.
- Kramer, K.U., 1974. Notes on the Distribution of the Pteridophytes of Surinam. *American Fern Journal*. 64, (4) : 107-116.
- Kubitzki, K., Renner, S., 1982. Lauraceae I. (*Aniba* and *Aiouea*). *Flora Neotropica*, New York, 31 : 1-125.
- Kubitzki, K., 1995. Deaths. Joao Murça Pires (1917-1944). *Taxon* 44 (2) : 279.
- Kuc, M., Tixier, P., 1997. A contribution to the coastal bryoflora of French Guiana. *Fragm. Flor. Geobot.*, 42 (2) : 511-515.
- Kuhn, K.S., "Notice sur L.C.M. Richard", *Biogéographie Universelle*, by Michaud, Paris et Leipzig, t. 35 : 588-593.
- Kuijt, J., 1990. New species and combinations in neotropical mistletoes (Loranthaceae and Viscaceae). *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. v. Wetensch.* 93, (2) : 113-162.
- Kunth, 1825. Biographie de L.C.M. Richard, *Annales des Sciences Nat.*, : 221.
- Lachenaud, P., 1991. *Facteurs de la fructification chez le cacaoyer (Theobroma cacao L.). Influence sur le nombre de graines par fruit*. Thèse de doctorat, Institut National Agronomique, Paris-Grignon, déc. 1991 : 1-188.
- Lachenaud, P., 1993. Les cacaoyers spontanés de Guyane. *INFOS, Recherche et Technologie*, CRESTIG, Cayenne, 26 : 3-3.
- Lachenaud, P., Mooleedhar, V., Couturier, C., 1997. Les cacaoyers spontanés de Guyane. Nouvelles prospections. *Plantations, recherche et développement*, 4 (1) : 25-32.
- Lachenaud, P., Sallée, B., 1993. Les cacaoyers spontanés de Guyane. Localisation, écologie et morphologie. *Café, Cacao, Thé*, Paris, 37, (2) : 101-114.
- Lacordaire, T., 1832. Notice sur l'entomologie de la Guyane française. *Ann. Soc. entomol. Fr.*, 1 : 348-366.
- Lacordaire, T., 1833. Notice sur les habitudes des Lépidoptères Rhopalocères (diurnes) de la Guyane française. *Ann. Soc. entomol. Fr.*, 2 : 379-397.
- Lacoste, J.F., 1985. Etude d'un dégagement précoce sur la dynamique de croissance d'un recrû après coupe papetière. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne. : 1-25.
- Lacoste, J.F., 1987. Effet d'un dégagement sélectif précoce sur la dynamique de croissance d'un recrû après coupe papetière. Le Bassin "D" ECEREX. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, : 1-1.
- Lacoste, J.F., Alexandre, D.Y., 1988. Dynamique et valeur sylvicole de recrû après coupe papetière en forêt guyanaise. International Congress of Americanist, 46 th., 4-8 juillet Amsterdam, Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, : 1-9.
- Lacoste, J.F., Alexandre, D.Y., 1989. Secondary Forest Dynamics and Management following Paper Pulp Cutting in French Guiana. 14, (6) : 323-328.
- Lacoste, J.F., 1990. *Effets de la suppression d'arbres pionniers sur l'évolution d'un jeune recrû forestier guyanais*. Thèse de Docteur en Sciences, Université de Paris-Sud, Centre d'Orsay. : 1-135.
- Lacoste, J.F., Alexandre, D.Y., 1990. Effet d'un dégagement précoce sur la valorisation sylvicole de recrû après coupe papetière en Guyane française. Atelier sur l'Aménagement et la Conservation de l'Ecosystème Forestier Tropical Humide. Cayenne, 12-16 mars 1990. : 1-16.
- Lacoste, J.F., Alexandre, D.Y., Le goupier (*Goupia glabra* Aubl.) essence forestière d'avenir en Guyane: analyse bibliographique. *Ann. Sci. For.*, 48, : 429-441.
- Lacroix, A., Louis Claude Richard in : *Figures de Savants*. Gauthier-Villars, Paris, 3 : 91-98.

- Lafdhur, F., Damak, M., Ahond, H., Poupat, C., Moretti, C., Potier, P., 1981. Alacloïdes de *Anartia cf. meyeri*, Apocynaceae. *Journal of Natural Products*, 44 : 459-465.
- Lafontaine, A., 1988. Le barrage hydroélectrique de Petit-Saut en Guyane française et ses conséquences. *L'Orchidophile*. 83 : 167-171.
- Lafontaine, A., 1989a. Le monde fascinant des Coryanthes. *L'Orchidophile*. 87 : 100-104.
- Lafontaine, A., 1989b. L'ORSTOM complète le grand herbier guyanais. *L'Orchidophile*. 89 : 214-215.
- Lafontaine, A., 1989c. Plus de deux cent espèces d'orchidées. *L'Orchidophile*. 89 : 216-220.
- Lafontaine, A., 1990a. Quelques représentants du genre *Catasetum* L.C. Richard (1822). *L'Orchidophile*. 90 : 21-28.
- Lafontaine, A., 1990b. *Stanhopea grandiflora* (Lodd.) Lindley. *L'Orchidophile*. 91 : 59-61.
- Lafontaine, A., 1990c. *Paphinia cristata* Lindley. *L'Orchidophile*. 91 : 86-87.
- Lafontaine, A., 1990d. Le genre *Rodriguezia* Ruiz et Pav. en Guyane française. *L'Orchidophile*. 92 : 113-117.
- Lafontaine, A., 1990e. Le genre *Oncidium* Sur. *L'Orchidophile*. 92 : 126-130.
- Lahaye, 1729. *Voyage du sergent Lahaye à l'intérieur de la Guyane, du 1er Décembre 1728 à Mars 1729*. Bibliothèque nationale, Paris, IK 12 1452.
- Laissus, Y., 1964. *Le Jardin du Roi*. In: R. Taton, *Enseignement et diffusion des sciences au XVIII^{ème} siècle*. Hermann, Paris, : 287-341.
- Laissus, Y., 1978. Les naturalistes français en Amérique du Sud au 18^e siècle, les conditions et les résultats. In: *L'Importance de l'Exploration Maritime au Siècle des Lumières (A propos du voyage de Bougainville)*. Ed. C.N.R.S., : 65-78.
- Laissus, Y., 1981. Les voyageurs naturalistes du Jardin du roi et le Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle : essai de portrait robot. *Rev. Hist. Sci.*, 34, (3/4) : 259-317.
- Laissus, Y., 1986. *Le Jardin du Roi et le Collège royal dans l'enseignement des sciences au XVIII^{ème} siècle*. *Histoire de la Pensée*, Hermann, Paris, : 287-341.
- Lalanne, B., Silvain, J.F., 1984. Programme d'études des noctuelles : collaboration entre l'I.N.R.A. (Guadeloupe) et l'O.R.S.T.O.M. (Guyane). In : *Prairies guyanaises et élevage bovin*. Cayenne-Suzuni, 15-16 décembre 1981. Ed. INRA Publ. 1984 Les Colloques de l'INRA, 24 : 273-277.
- Lamarck, J.B., 1783-1817. Encyclopédie méthodique. Botanique (continué par J.L.M. Poiret). Paris, Panckoucke, 13 vol.
- Lamy, E., 1930. Les Cabinets d'histoire naturelle en France au XVIII^{ème} siècle et le Cabinet du roi (1635-1793). Paris.
- Lanaud, C., 1987. Nouvelles données sur la biologie du cacaoyer (*Theobroma cacao* L.), Thèse de l'Université de Paris-Sud, Paris-Orsay.
- Landolt, E., 1986. Biosystematic investigations in the family of duckweeds (Lemnaceae). 2 vol., Vernoff. Geobot. Inst. Rubel, 1, (71) : 1-566.
- Lanessan, J.L. de, 1887. Les plantes utiles des colonies françaises, Paris, Imprimerie Nationale.
- Lanjouw, J., 1931. The Euphorbiaceae of Surinam. J.H. de Bussy, Amsterdam.
- Lanjouw, J., 1934. Notes on Guiana Euphorbiaceae. *Rec. Soc. Bot. Néerl.*, 31 : 451-465.
- Lanjouw, J., Uittien, H., 1940. Un nouvel herbier de Fusée-Aublet découvert en France. *Rec. Trav. Bot. Néerl.*, 37 : 133-170.
- Lanjouw, J., Stafleu, F.A., 1954. Index Herbariorum, Part II, Collectors, 1-174.
- Lanjouw, J., On the location of Botanical Collections from Central and South America. *Plants and Plant Science in Latin America*, *Chronica Botanica* (F. Verdoorn, Ed.), XVI : 224-235.
- Lanoy, P., 1992. Forêt Médecine. Aujourd'hui les chercheurs vont à l'école des sorciers. *Figaro Magazine* : 86-90.
- Lapotre, P., 1988. Données écologiques et démographiques sur une métapopulation de lézards tropicaux : *Ameiva ameiva* (Teiidae). D.E.A. Ecologie Générale, Option Ecologie animale, Paris XI & M.N.H.N., Paris, Laboratoire d'anatomie comparée. : 1-86.
- Laprévotte, O., Leboeuf, M., Cavé, A., Provost, J., Forgacs, P., Jacquemin, H., 1988. Alcaloïdes des Annonacées LXXXVIII : Alcaloïdes de *Annona paludosa* Aublet. *Pl. Méd. et Phytothér.*, 22, (3) : 159-164.
- Lapparent, De, 1863. Les bois de la Guyane. *Annales maritimes et coloniales*,
- Larousse, P., 1874. *Grand Dictionnaire Universel*, 12.
- Larpin, D., 1988. Evolution d'un recrû forestier en Guyane française. Diplôme d'Etudes Approfondies de Biologie Végétale Tropicale, Université Pierre-et-Marie-Curie (Paris VI). : 1-57.
- Larpin, D., 1989. Evolution floristique et structurale d'un recrû forestier en Guyane française. *La Terre et la Vie, Revue d'Ecologie*, 44, (3) : 209-224.
- Larpin, D., Sarthou, C., Tardy, C., 1996. Dynamique de la végétation sur l'inselberg des Nouragues (Guyane française) à différentes échelles de temps (pluriannuelle et plurimillénaire). In: *Dynamique à*

- long terme des écosystèmes forestiers tropicaux*, Bondy 20-22 mars, Symposium ORSTOM - CNRS, : 159-161.
- Larue, M., Ringuet, S., Sabatier, D., Doré, J.C., Forget, P.M., 2000. Use of phenological description of a tropical rain forest in French Guiana. *Biotropica* (soumis).
- Larue, M., 2000. *Effets à courts terme de la fragmentation de la forêt tropicale sur la relation fonctionnelle « plantes / oiseaux frugivores » : le cas de l'aménagement hydroélectrique de Petit Saut (Guyane française)*. Thèse, Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle.
- Lasègue, A., 1845. Musée botanique de M. Benjamin Delessert. Notice sur les collections de plantes et la bibliothèque. Masson et Cie, Paris, : 1-588.
- Lassak, E.V., Polonsky, J., Jacquemin, H., 1977. 5-hydroxycanthin-6-one from Simarouba amara. *Phytochemistry*, 16 : 1126-1127.
- Latreille, P.A., 1811. Insectes de l'Amérique Equinoxiale, recueillis pendant le voyage de MM. de Humboldt et Bonpland. In: A. von Humboldt et A. Bonpland. Recueil d'observations de zoologie et d'anatomie comparée, 1 : 127-252.
- Lauri, P.E., 1983. Corrélations entre les paramètres structuraux chez les plantes vasculaires. Essai de vérification quantitative de la Théorie du Durian, D.E.A., Université des Sciences et Techniques de Montpellier. 1-38.
- Lauri, P.E., 1988. Le mouvement morphogénétique : approche morphométrique et restitution graphique. L'exemple de quelques plantes tropicales. Thèse Doct. Univ. Sc. Tech. du Languedoc, Montpellier, 1-282.
- Lavault, M., Fournet, A., Guinaudeau, H., Bruneton, J., 1985. Bisbenzylisoquinoline N-oxide from *Curarea candidans*. *Journal of Chemical Research*, (M), 2786-2793.
- Lavault, M., Fournet, A., Guinaudeau, H., Bruneton, J., 1985. Alcaloïdes de *Caryomene olivascens*. Nouvelles structures bisbenzylisoquinoléiques. *Chemical and Pharmaceutical Bulletin*, 34, (3), 1148-1152.
- Lavergne, C., 1993. Quelques aspects de la guttation chez des plantes de la forêt guyanaise et approche expérimentale. D.E.A., Paris VI.
- Léandri, J., 1968. Un pharmacien provençal découvre une partie de la flore du nouveau monde: J.B.C. Fusée Aublet et l'"Histoire des plantes de la Guyane française". *Adansonia*, 2, 8, (2) : 137-146.
- Leandri, J., 1970. Raymond Benoist, 1881-1970. *J.A.T.B.A.*, 17 : 346-347.
- Leandri, J., 1970. Raymond Benoist, 10 juin 1881-17 janvier 1970. *Adansonia*, ser. 2, 10 (2) : 171-181.
- Lebbe, J., Vignes, R., Dedet, J.P., 1987. Identification assistée par ordinateur des phlébotomes de la Guyane française : Computer aided identification of Phlebotomine sandflies of French Guiana : (Diptera : Psychodidae). *Multigr.*, Institut Pasteur de Cayenne, + 1 disquette, : 1-165.
- Leber, P., 1988. Végétal et Aménagement en Guyane. Conseil d'Architecture, d'Urbanisme et d'Environnement de la Guyane. CAUE, Cayenne. : 1-116.
- Le Berre, C., 1988. Les élevages bovins de petite taille de la piste de St.Elise - (Sinnamary). Enquête socio-économique. *Multigr.*, Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne. : 1-1.
- Le Berres, C., Barthes, B., 1988. Contribution à l'étude du pâturage sous ombrage en Guyane. (Piste de Saint-Elie, Sinnamary). Aspects agro-pédologiques et économiques. *Multigr.*, Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne : 1-10.
- Le Berre, C., 1989. Organisation et fonctionnement du marché central de Cayenne.-Synthèse -. Série : Filières de production et stratégies de développement. *Multigr.*, Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne. : 1-77.
- Le Berre, C., 1989. Les produits commercialisés au marché central de Cayenne. Série : Filières de production et stratégies de développement. *Multigr.*, Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne. : 1-77.
- Le Berre, C., 1989. Identification des contraintes à l'installation d'agriculteurs sur le périmètre de Crique Toussaint. *Multigr.*, Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne.
- Lebeouf, M., Legueut, C., Cavé, A., Desconclois, J.F., Forgacs, P., Jacquemin, H., 1981. Alcaloïdes des Annonacées XXIX : alcaloïdes de l'*Annona muricata* L. *Planta Medica*, 41 : 34-44.
- Lebeouf, M., Cavé, A., Forgacs, P., Tiberghien, R., Provost, J., Touché, A., Jacquemin, H., 1982. Alcaloïdes des Annonacées XL : Etude chimique et pharmacologique des alcaloïdes de l'*Annona montana* Macf. *Plantes Médicinales et Phytothérapie* 16, (3) : 169-184.
- Lebeouf, M., Cavé, A., Provost, J., Forgacs, P., Jacquemin, H., 1982. Alcaloïdes des Annonacées XLIII : Alcaloïde de *Xylopia frutescens* Aubl. *Plantes Médicinales et Phytothérapie* 16 (4) : 253-259.
- Leblond, J.B., 1789. Carte de la Guyane française dressée par le Chevalier Leblond, 1789, Cayenne, Fonds des archives du Gouvernement, 1948.
- Leblond, J.B., 1813. Voyage aux Antilles et à l'Amérique méridionale, Paris.
- Leblond, J.B., 1814. Description abrégée de la Guyane française .. Paris, Eymery et Le Normant, 1 carte, : 1-91.

- Lebrun, L., 1990. Récolte de plantes pour le parc floral de Nice. Rapport de Mission. Radeau des Cimes Octobre-Novembre 1989. Petit Saut-Guyane française. : 76-79.
- Lechat, P., Limier, F., Salager, J.L., Roy, J., 1990. Profils de masse surfacique, teneur en azote et dégâts des herbivores dans une canopée tropicale. Rapport de Mission. Radeau des Cimes, Octobre-Novembre 1989. Petit Saut-Guyane française. : 178-189.
- Leclerc, A., 1987. Quelques exploitations en Guyane française. Contribution à l'étude des possibilités agronomiques de la région. Mémoire de D.E.A. de Biologie Végétale Tropicale. Option Ecologie Appliquée. Université Pierre-et-Marie-Curie, Paris VI : 1-83.
- Lecomte, F., Boujard, T., Meunier, F.J., Renno, J.F., Rojas-Beltran, R., 1993. The growth of *Myleus rhomboidalis* (Cuvier, 1817) (Characiforme, Serrasalminidae) in two rivers of French Guiana. *Rev. Ecol. (Terre Vie)* 48 : 421-435.
- Lecoufle, M., 1970. La Guyane française et ses Orchidées. *L'Orchidophile*, 2 : 17-17.
- Lécrivain, Ph., 1991. Pour une plus grande gloire de Dieu. Les missions jésuites. Coll. Découverte Gallimard, 110 : 1-176.
- Ledru, M.P.; Atlas des Pollens de Guyane. ORSTOM, Paris. (sous-presse).
- Ledru, M.P., 1996. Phases d'ouvertures de la forêt guyanaise détectées par l'analyse palynologique au cours de l'holocène. In: *Dynamique à long terme des écosystèmes forestiers tropicaux*, Bondy 20-22 mars, Symposium ORSTOM - CNRS, : 237.
- Ledru, M.P., Blanc, P., Charles-Dominique, P., Fournier, M., Martin, L., Riéra, B., Tardy, C., 1997. Reconstitution palynologique de la forêt guyanaise au cours des 3000 dernières années. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris*, t. 324, sér. IIa : 469-476.
- Leeuwenberg, A.J.M., 1958. *The Gesneriaceae of Guiana. A critical revision with notes on species from adjacent regions*. Diss. Utrecht, 30 figs., : 1-444.
- Leeuwenberg, A.J.M., 1984. Gesneriaceae. Flora of Suriname, 51 : 592-650.
- Leeuwenberg, A.J.M., 1994. *Tabernaemontana* Two. The New World species and *Stemmadenia*. Kew.
- Le Febvre de la Barre, 1666. Description de la France équinoctiale ci-devant appelée Guyane, Paris.
- Lefeuvre, J.C., 1984. La Guyane. Présentation générale et programmes de recherche interinstituts. In : *Prairies guyanaises et élevage bovin*. Cayenne-Suzuni, 15-16 décembre 1981. Ed. INRA Publ. 1984. Les Colloques de l'INRA, 16 figs., 4 tabs., 24 : 11-69.
- Lefèvre, M., 1939. Une pêche planctonique en Guyane française. *Rev. Algol.*, 1 fig., 8, (3/4) : 342-345.
- Le Goff, A., 1992. *Etude de la végétation des cordons dunaires et des côtes rocheuses de l'île de Cayenne*. Mémoire de Maîtrise de biologie des organismes et des populations. Université de Paris VI, Pierre-et-Marie-Curie, 1-38.
- Le Gratiot, G., 1989. Les Tortues palustres de la Région de St-Laurent du Maroni. *Nature Guyanaise*. Bulletin de la SEPANGUY, Cayenne, 2 : 43-51.
- Legré-Zaidline, F., 1977. Voyage en Alcidie. A la découverte d'Alcide d'Orbigny (1802-1857). Ed. Boubée, Paris, 1-140.
- Lellinger, D.B., 1991. Flora of the Guianas. Series B, fasc. 4 : Hymenophyllopsidaceae. Koeltz Scientific Books, Koenigstein : 82-91.
- Lemaire, P., 1988. Dynamique et avenir sylvicole d'un recru naturel après coupe papetière de la forêt dense humide guyanaise. Multigr., ENGREF / CTFT, KOUROU. : 1-82.
- Lemée, A., 1952. Flore de la Guyane Française. Ed. Lechevalier, Paris. 1 : 1-701.
- Lemée, A., 1953. Flore de la Guyane française. Ed. Lechevalier, Paris. 2 : 1-398.
- Lemée, A., 1955. Flore de la Guyane française. Ed. Lechevalier, Paris. 3 : 1-655.
- Lemée, A., 1956. Flore de la Guyane française. Première Partie : Supplément aux Tomes I, II et III : 1-61. Deuxième Partie : Les végétaux utiles de la Guyane française, : 1-131. Editions P. Lechevalier, Paris. 4 : 1-192.
- Lemoine, P., 1935. Le Muséum d'histoire naturelle. Archives du Muséum, Volume du Tricentenaire, 6^{ème} S., Paris, 12 : 1-79.
- Lenormand, R., 1859. Catalogue de Plantes recueillies à Cayenne par Déplanche, Chirurgien de l'Aviso à vapeur "Le Rapide". Bull. de la Société Linéenne de Normandie, Caen. : 1-25.
- Le Pont, F., 1984. Contribution à l'épidémiologie de la leishmaniose tégumentaire en Guyane française. Thèse de 3^o cycle, Univ. Paris XI, Orsay. : 1-143.
- Le Pont, F., Pajot, F.X., 1978. *Lutzomia* (Psychodopygus) corossoniensis n. sp. (Diptera, Psychodidae), nouveau phlébotome découvert en Guyane française. Cah. ORSTOM, Série Entomologie médicale et Parasitologie, 16, (3) : 223-226.
- Leprieur, F., 1834. Voyage dans la Guyane centrale. *Bull. Soc. Géogr.*, 2^{ème} sér., 1 : 201-229.
- Leprieur, F., 1837. Exploration de la Guyane. Extrait d'une lettre de M. Leprieur. *Bull. Soc. Géogr.*, 2^{ème} sér., 7 : 174-177.

- Leroux, M., 1983. *Aménagement du recré du bassin versant "D" à ECEREX*. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, Rapport d'activité, + figs, tabs et annexes, : 1-27.
- Le Roux, Y., 1984. Rémire au XVII^e et XVIII^e siècle. *Equinoxe, Revue de Sciences Humaines*, CEGER, Cayenne, 18 : 69-81.
- Le Roux, Y., 1986. *L'habitation Poulain à Rémire. Etude archéologique d'une "habitation" guyanaise à l'époque coloniale (milieu XVII^e-fin XVIII^e siècle)*. Diplôme de l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes en Sciences Sociales, Paris, 1-372.
- Le Roux, Y., 1990. L'Archéologie coloniale. *Version Guyane*. 2 : 23-28.
- Le Roux, Y., et al., 1990. Une Habitation en Guyane au XVIII^e siècle. Inspection académique de la Guyane, Cellule d'action culturelle, Ministère de la Culture. *Dossier Tentaculture* n° 2 : 1-22.
- Le Roux, Y., 1994. *L'habitation guyanaise sous l'Ancien Régime. Etude de la culture matérielle*. Thèse de Doctorat de l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes en Sciences Sociale,s, Paris, 3 volumes, 1-857.
- Leroy, J.F., 1971. *La Botanique au Jardin des Plantes (1626-1970)*. Leçon inaugurale faites au Muséum le jeudi 6 mai 1971. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, : 1-29.
- Leroy, J.F., 1983. André Aubréville (1897-1982). Une oeuvre immense et éblouissante sur la forêt tropicale. *Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat.*, Paris, 4^{ème} Sér., Section B, *Adansonia*, 5, (2) : 123-140.
- Lescallier, 1788. *Mémoire pour la colonie de la Guyane Française*.
- Lescure, J., 1973. Biogéographie et écologie des Amphibiens de Guyane française. *C.R. Soc. Biogéogr.*, 440 : 68-82.
- Lescure, J., 1981. Contribution à l'étude des Amphibiens de Guyane française. VII. Les *Eleutherodactylus* (*Anura*, *Leptodactylidae*). *Rev. fr. Aquariol.* 8, (1) : 25-32.
- Lescure, J., 1986. Les amphibiens anoures de la forêt guyanaise (Région de Trois Sauts, Guyane Française). Vertébrés et forêts tropicales humides. Entretiens du Muséum. *Mémoires Mus. natn. Hist. nat.*, Paris, Série A, Zoologie. 132 : 43-52.
- Lescure, J., 1989. Des Voyageurs-Naturalistes du Muséum en Guyane. I. Richard, Leschenault de la Tour et Doumerc (1781-1824). *Nature Guyanaise*, SEPANGUY, Cayenne. 1 : 14-20.
- Lescure, J., 1989. Des Voyageurs-Naturalistes du Muséum en Guyane. II. Lacordaire, Le Prieur et de Bauve. Le Prix d'encouragement de la société de Géographie (1830-). *Nature Guyanaise*. Bulletin de la SEPANGUY, Cayenne. 2 : 14-21.
- Lescure, J., 1989. Des Voyageurs-Naturalistes du Muséum en Guyane. III. De Castelnau et Geay (1847-1902). *Nature Guyanaise*. 3 : 5-11.
- Lescure, J., 1990. Architecture de la forêt et batracien. In : *Gestion de l'Ecosystème Forestier et Aménagement de l'Espace Régional*. Cayenne 16-17 février 1990. Résumés des Interventions. CCEE-SEPANGUY. : 14-15.
- Lescure, J.P., 1974. Transect schématique de la végétation à travers l'île de Cayenne. Multigr., Entomologie Médicale, Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, : 1-4.
- Lescure, J.P., 1974. Architecture de la mangrove guyanaise. Rapport de stage.
- Lescure, J.P., 1975. Pour une petite flore guyanaise. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, 3 figs., : 1-13.
- Lescure, J.P., Prévost, M.F., 1979. Etude de la forêt guyanaise et de la régénération. L'Ecosystème forestier guyanais. Etude et mise en valeur. *Bulletin ECEREX* numéro 1 - Février 1979, ORSTOM - Cayenne. 1 : 22-23.
- Lescure, J.P., 1976. Etudes interdisciplinaires sur le Haut Oyapock (Guyane française). Actes du XLII^e Congrès International des Américanistes. Congrès du Centenaire. Paris, 2-9 Septembre 1976. II : 453-462.
- Lescure, J.P., 1977. La mangrove guyanaise : architecture des jeunes stades et vie avienne. *Cah. O.R.S.T.O.M., sér. Biol.*, 12, (4) : 361-376.
- Lescure, J.P., 1978. Architectural aspects of the mangrove forest in French Guiana. Comm. Latin American Sem. on the scientific study of an human impact on the ecosystem of the mangrove forest. UNESCO, Cali, Colombie, 27-30 nov. 1978, 8 figs., : 1-11.
- Lescure, J.P., 1978. An Architectural study of the vegetation's regeneration in French-Guiana. *Vegetatio*. 37, (1) : 53-60.
- Lescure, J.P., 1978. An architectural study of the vegetation's regeneration in French Guyana. Contribution for the 4 th International Symposium of Tropical Ecology, Panama, 7-11 mars 1977, 8 figs., 1 tabl.
- Lescure, J.P., 1980. Ecological aspects of the mangrove forest in french Guiana. Seminario sobre el estudio científico e impacto humano en el ecosistema de manglares. UNESCO, Montevideo. : 76-93.
- Lescure, J.P., 1981. Quelques données pour l'appréciation du volume des troncs en Guyane Française. L'Ecosystème forestier guyanais. Etude et mise en valeur. *Bulletin ECEREX* numéro 3 - Avril 1981, ORSTOM - Cayenne. 3 : 30-33.

- Lescure, J.P., 1981. La végétation et la flore dans la région de la Piste de St. Elie. L'Ecosystème forestier guyanais. Etude et mise en valeur. *Bulletin ECEREX* numéro 3 - Avril 1981, ORSTOM - Cayenne. 3 : 4-24.
- Lescure, J.P., Prévost, M.F., 1981. Etude de la forêt guyanaise et de sa régénération : état d'avancement des travaux. L'Ecosystème forestier guyanais. Etude et mise en valeur. *Bulletin ECEREX* numéro 2 - Avril 1981, ORSTOM - Cayenne. 2 : 35-38.
- Lescure, J.P., Boulet, R., 1982. Suggestions sur le plan d'occupation des sols de la commune de Mana. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, 1 carte, : 1-10.
- Lescure, J.P., Puig, H., Riéra, B., Beekman, F., Beneteau, A., Leclerc, D. 1982. La phytomasse épigée de la forêt dense en Guyane Française. L'Ecosystème forestier guyanais. Etude et mise en valeur. *Bulletin ECEREX* numéro 6 - Mai 1982, ORSTOM - Cayenne. 6 : 77-118.
- Lescure, J.P., Boulet, R., 1983. Quelques relations entre le sol et la végétation en forêt guyanaise. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, : 1-17.
- Lescure, J.P., Puig, H., Riéra, B., Leclerc, D., Beekman, F., Beneteau, A., 1983. La phytomasse épigée d'une forêt dense en Guyane Française. *Acta Oecologica, Oecologia Plantarum*, 4, (3) : 237-252.
- Lescure, J.P., Puig, H., Riéra, B., Sabatier, D., 1983. Une forêt primaire de Guyane française. Données botaniques. 15 tabl., 3 figs., GERDAT, INRA, Museum, ORSTOM, Journée de Cayenne 4-8 mars 83. In : *LE PROJET ECEREX (Guyane). Analyse de l'Ecosystème Forestier Tropical Humide et des Modifications apportées par l'homme.* : 132-178.
- Lescure, J.P., Boulet, R., 1985. Relationships between Soil and Vegetation in a Tropical Rain Forest in French Guiana. *Biotropica*, 17, (2) : 155-164.
- Lescure, J.P., 1986. *La reconstitution du couvert végétal après agriculture sur brûlis chez les Wayapi du Haut Oyapock. (Guyane française).* Thèse de Doctorat de l'Université de Paris VI. Spécialité : Biologie Végétale Tropicale. : 1-142.
- Lescure, J.P., 1987. Les études de botanique et d'écologie végétale de l'ORSTOM sur le milieu amazonien. *Connaissance du Milieu Amazonien*, Séminaire ORSTOM, 15-16 octobre 1985. Coll. Colloques et Séminaires, ORSTOM, Paris. : 41-56.
- Lescure, J.P., Foresta, H. de, Riéra, B., 1989. Les formations secondaires : concepts communs à l'analyse des processus de dynamique et de succession. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques*, spécial Guyane, 217.
- Lescure, J.P., Foresta, H. de, Riéra, B., 1990. Concepts communs à l'analyse des processus de dynamique et de succession. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques*, spécial Guyane. 219 : 57-60.
- Lescure, J.P., Puig, H., Riéra, B., Sabatier, D., 1990. Une forêt primaire de Guyane française : données botaniques. In : *Mise en valeur de l'écosystème forestier guyanais*. Coll. "Ecologie et Aménagement rural", INRA - CTFT. Ouvrage collectif coordonné par J.M. Sarrailh. : 137-168.
- Lescure, J.P., Tostain, O., 1990. Les mangroves guyanaises. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques*, spécial Guyane. 220 : 35-42.
- Lestienne, C., 1987. La croisière sylvestre du radeau des cimes. *Sciences & Avenir*, 13 photos, 479 : 100-106.
- L'Estrange, De, 1979. *L'élevage bovin-viande en Guyane française.* Mémoire de fin d'Etude, I.S.A. de Beauvais,
- Letessier, F., Perez, F., 1989. *Effets des traitements sylvicoles sur la régénération naturelle de quelques espèces en forêt guyanaise.* DEA, Université Pierre-et-Marie-Curie, Paris VI : 1-62.
- Le Tacon, P., 1999. Emile Gallé, le fondateur de l'Ecole de Nancy, et le monde forestier. *Rev. For. Fr.* 51 (6) : 699-725.
- Letouzey, R., 1982. André Aubréville : 1897-1985. *Mondes et Cultures*, 42 : 4.
- Leuenberger, B.E., 1986. Collections and collecting of Cactaceae in the Guianas. *Flora of the Guianas*, Newsletter no. 3, Special Workshop Issue, Compiled by A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A., Utrecht, Nov. 1986. 3 : 20-24.
- Leuenberger, B., 1987. A preliminary list of Cactaceae from the Guianas and recommendations for future collecting and preparation of specimen. *Willdenowia*. 16 : 497-510.
- Leuenberger, B.E., 1989. Lectotypification of *Cereus hexagonus* (L.) Miller (Cactaceae) and taxonomic notes on related taxa from South America. *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 111, (2) : 145-164.
- Leuenberger, B.E., 1990. Report on the expedition to the Atachi Bacca Mountains, French Guiana, 1989. *Flora of the Guianas Newsletter*, Washington, 5 : 34-36
- Levêque, A., 1961. Mémoire explicatif de la carte des sols de terres basses de Guyane Française. Mémoire ORSTOM, Institut français d'Amérique Tropicale, Paris, 3, (1) : 1-86.
- Levêque, A., 1963. Caractéristiques pédo-agronomiques de la région de Saül. IFAT Cayenne, Multigr., Esq. pédologique au 1/50.000^{ème}, Service pédologique de Bondy,

- Levêque, A., 1963. Caractéristiques pédo-agronomiques de la région de Saül. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne. : 1-36.
- Levêque, A., 1967. Les sols ferrallitiques de Guyane Française. Mémoire ORSTOM, Paris, 3, (4) : 1-168.
- Lezy, E., 1989. *Guyane, de l'autre côté des images*. L'Harmattan, Paris, 1-235.
- Lhomme, F., 1990. La rivière de Cayenne, nurserie de crevettes. Symposium international sur l'évolution des Littoraux des Guide de l'excursion A (Presqu'île de Cayenne). 9-14 novembre 1990. : 40-48.
- Lim, S.K., Thach, S., 1977. Etude de l'organisation et des caractéristiques physiques et chimiques de couvertures pédologiques sur schistes Bonidoro. macroscopique. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne. : 1-209.
- Limier, F., Valade, I., 1990. Structure et dynamique forestière de deux sites d'arbrissage du radeau des cimes (Site n° 1 et 4). Rapport de Mission. Radeau des Cimes Octobre-Novembre 1989. Petit Saut-Guyane française. : 59-71.
- Lindeman, J.C., 1953. The vegetation of the coastal region of Suriname. The vegetation of Suriname, 1 (1).
- Lindeman, J.C., 1975. Clé multivariée pour les familles des Spermatophytes de Suriname en fiches perforées (type IBM). Texte multigr.
- Lindeman, J.C., 1986. Enumeration of Guianan species. Flora of the Guianas, Newsletter no. 3, Special Workshop Issue, Compiled by A.R.A. Gorts-van Rijn, A.R.A., Utrecht, Nov. 1986. 3 : 3-5.
- Lindeman, J.C., Donselaar, J. van, 1971. Taxonomy, Ecology, and Distribution of Rhynchospora (CYP.) in Suriname. Acta Bot. Neerl. 20, (4) : 428-450.
- Lindeman, J.C., Mori, S.A., 1989. The Guianas. Floristic Inventory of Tropical Countries. : 375-390.
- Lohier, M., 1960. Légendes et Contes folkloriques guyanais. Cayenne, P. LAPORTE Edit.,
- Loïal, C., 1992. Etude multitemporelle de l'occupation du sol à Cayenne (Guyane) d'après photographies aériennes et imagerie Landsat T.M., D.E.S.S. de Télédétection, Option Traitement d'Images. C.E.S.R., Toulouse, : 1-37.
- Lointier, M., 1989. Recherche : Ceux dont on ne parle jamais. France-Guyane, Cayenne, Mercredi 15 Février : 3.
- Lointier, M., 1992. Enquête ZNIEFF. Mise en oeuvre de l'inventaire des zones naturelles d'intérêt écologique, faunistique et floristique. Cartographie. Rapport intermédiaire. Multigr. Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne et DIREN Guyane. : 1-13.
- Loubry, D., 1986. *Observations sur 18 plantules de Lecythydaceae en Guyane française*. D.E.A. de Biologie Végétale Tropicale, Université Pierre-et-Marie-Curie, Paris VI, 17 figs., : 1-47.
- Loubry, D., 1988. *L'impact des insectes séminivores sur la régénération de Vouacapoua americana et Dicorynia guianensis (Caesalpinaceae)*. Diplôme d'Etudes Approfondies de Biologie végétale tropicale, Univ. Pierre-et-Marie-Curie, Paris VI. : 1-63.
- Loubry, D., 1992. Relation entre la structure de l'arbre et sa phénologie. In C.R. du 4^{ème} séminaire "Architecture, Structure et Mécanique de l'Arbre". B. Thibault éd., Montpellier.
- Loubry, D., 1993. Les paradoxes de l'Angélique (*Dicorynia guianensis* Amshoff): Dissémination et parasitisme des graines avant dispersion chez un arbre anémochore de forêt guyanaise. *Rev. Ecol. (Terre Vie)*, 48, (4) : 353-363.
- Loubry, D., 1993. Les désynchronismes phénologiques chez les arbres tropicaux: l'exemple des espèces caducifoliées en forêt guyanaise. In: *Groupe d'Etude de l'Arbre, Le rythme de croissance, base de l'organisation temporelle de l'arbre*, Angers, 25-26 Mars 1993 : 47-62.
- Loubry, D., 1994. Incidence des insectes sur la chute prématurée des fruits de deux Caesalpinaceae en forêt guyanaise : *Dicorynia guianensis* Amshoff et *Vouacapoua americana* Aublet. Acta bot. Gallica, 141, (3) : 309-318.
- Lourenco, W.R., Sastre, C., 1988. Les savanes néotropicales : Essai de définition, caractéristiques écologiques et bio-géographiques. Exemples de modalités de peuplement chez les Scorpions et chez quelques Phanérogames. C.R. Soc. Biogéogr., Paris, 64, (2) : 43-77.
- Lourteig, A., 1973. Contribution à l'étude biogéographique des inselbergs granitiques et régions avoisinantes dans le Bassin Supérieur du Maroni (Frontière Guyane Française - Brésil - Surinam). C.R. Soc. Biogéogr., 439 : 48.
- Lourteig, A., 1986. Revision de dos secciones del genero Cuphea P. Browne (Lythraceae). Phytologia. 4 figs., 3 cartes, 60, (1) : 17-55.
- Lourteig, A., 1986. Revision del genero Crenea Aublet (Litraceae). Caldasia, 2 figs. XV, (71-75) : 121-142.
- Lourteig, A., 1989. Nomenclatura plantarum americanarum. Phytologia. 65, (6) : 483-484.

- Lourteig, A., 1990. Nomenclatura Plantarum Americanarum. XI. Euphorbiaceae. *Bradea*. 5, (34) : 352-357.
- Lourteig, A., 1990. Nomenclatura Plantarum Americanarum. XV. Convolvulaceae. *Bradea*. 5, (43) : 397-400.
- Lourteig, A., 1990. Nomenclatura Plantarum Americanarum. XVI. Cactaceae. *Bradea*. 5, (44) : 400-411.
- Lourteig, A., s.d., Flora of the Guianas. Series A, fasc. **: 183. Mayacaceae. Koeltz Scientific Books, Koenigstein : 1-9.
- Lowden, R.M., 1986. Taxonomy of the genus *Najas* L. (Najadaceae) in the Neotropics. *Aquatic Botany*, 14 figs., 24 : 174-184.
- Lucas, M., 1986. Le jeune enfant et son corps dans la tradition créole guyanaise. *Mémoire de Maîtrise en Anthropologie, Université de Nice*, 1 fig., : 1-90.
- Lucas, Y. 1983. Méthode d'étude des couvertures pédologiques dans l'opération Ecerex. GERDAT, INRA, Museum, ORSTOM, Journée de Cayenne 4-8 mars 83. LE PROJET ECEREX (Guyane). Analyse de l'Ecosystème Forestier Tropical Humide et des Modifications apportées par l'homme. : 9-22.
- Lukanova, V., Polonsky, J., Moretti, C., Petit, G.R., Schmidt, J.M., 1982. Isolation and structure of 14,15 beta-epoxy prieruriane from the South-American tree *Guarea guidona*. *Journal of Natural Products*, 45 (3) : 288-294.
- Luer, C.A., 1975. Icones Pleurothallidarum, Pleurothallis of Ecuador. I. (Orchidaceae). *Selbyana*. I, (1) : 56-100.
- Luer, C.A., 1975. Icones Pleurothallidarum, Pleurothallis of Ecuador. II. (Orchidaceae). *Selbyana*. I, (2) : 172-195.
- Luer, C.A., 1975. Icones Pleurothallidarum, Pleurothallis of Ecuador. III. (Orchidaceae). *Selbyana*. I, (3) : 220-303.
- Luer, C.A., 1976. Miscellaneous Species of Pleurothallis. *Selbyana*. III, (1-2) : 38-201.
- Luer, C.A., 1977. Miscellaneous Species of Pleurothallidinae : Pleurothallis. *Selbyana*. III, (3-4) : 236-407.
- Luer, C.A., 1982. A Reevaluation of the genus *Myoxanthus* (Orchidaceae). *Selbyana*. 7, (1) : 34-54.
- Luer, C.A., 1983. *Trichosalpinx*, a new genus in the Pleurothallidinae. *Phytologia*. 54, (5) : 393-398.
- Luer, C.A., 1991. A new species of *Octomeria* (Orchidaceae) from French Guyana. *Adansonia*. 13, (1-2) : 47-49.
- Luteyn, J., s.d., Citation of collections and collector's names in the Flora Neotropica Region, : 1-20.
- Luu-D-Vinh, C., 1974. *Introduction à l'étude des plantes médicinales de la Guyane française*. DEA de Biologie Végétale, Option Botanique Tropicale, Université des Sciences et Techniques du Languedoc (U.S.T.L.), Montpellier, 8 photos, 15 cartes, 1 figs., : 1-52.
- Luu-D-Vinh, C., 1975. Contribution à l'étude des plantes médicinales de la Guyane française. *J.A.T.B.A.*, XXII, (4-5-6) : 121-142.
- Maas, P.J.M., 1972. Costoideae (Zingiberaceae). *Flora Neotropica*, New York, 8 : 1-140.
- Maas, P.J.M., 1977. *Renalmia* (Zingiberaceae-Zingiberoideae). Costoideae (Additions) (Zingiberaceae). *Flora Neotropica*, New York, 18 : 1-218.
- Maas, P.J.M., Westra, L.Y.Th., 1984. Studies in Annonaceae. II. A monograph of the genus *Anaxagorea* A. St. Hil. Part 1, *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.*, 105 : 73-134.
- Maas, P.J.M., 1985. Nomenclatural notes on Neotropical Lisyantheeae (Gentianaceae). *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch.*, Ser. C., 88, (4) : 405-412.
- Maas, P.J.M., Westra, L.Y.Th., 1985. Studies in Annonaceae. II. A monograph of the genus *Anaxagorea* A. St. Hil. Part 2, *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.*, 105 : 145-204.
- Maas, P.J.M., 1985. Flora of the Guianas. Series A, fasc. 1 : 192. Musaceae (190. Strelitziaceae, 191. Heliconiaceae), 193. Zingiberaceae (194. Costaceae), 195. Cannaceae. Koeltz Scientific Books, Koenigstein : 1-75.
- Maas, P.J.M., Rübsamen, T., 1986. Triuridaceae. *Flora Neotropica*, New York, 40 : 1-62.
- Maas, P.J.M., Ruyters, P., 1986. *Voyria* and *Voyriella* (Saprophytic Gentianaceae). *Flora Neotropica*, New York, 41 : 63-156.
- Maas, P.J.M., Maas-van de Kamer, H., Benthem, J. van, Snelders, H.C.M., Rübsamen, T., 1986. Burmanniaceae. *Flora Neotropica*, New York, 42 : 157-345.
- Maas, P.J.M., Heusden, E.C.H. van, Koek-Noorman, J., Setten, A.K. van, Westra, L.Y.Th., 1986. Studies in Annonaceae. VII. New species from the Neotropics and miscellaneous notes. *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch.*, Ser. C., 89, (3) : 249-278.

- Maas, P.J.M., Maas-van de Kamer, H., 1987. A new *Thismia* (Burmanniaceae) from French Guiana. *Brittonia*, 39, (3) : 376-378.
- Maas, P.J.M., Mennega, E.A., Westra, L.Y.Th., 1987. Index to neotropical taxa of Annonaceae. Utrecht, Institute of Systematic Botany, 1-135.
- Maas, P.J.M., Heusden, E.C.H. van, Koek-Noorman, J., Setten, A.K. van, Westra, L.Y.Th., 1988. Studies in Annonaceae . IX. New species from the Neotropics and miscellaneous notes. *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch.*, Ser. C., 91, (3) : 243-282.
- Maas, P.J.M., Maas-van de Kamer, H., 1989. Flora of the Guianas. Series A, fasc. 5 : 174. Triuridaceae. Koeltz Scientific Books, Koenigstein : 1-16.
- Maas, P.J.M., Maas-van de Kamer, H., 1989. Flora of the Guianas. Series A, fasc. 6 : 206. Burmanniaceae. Koeltz Scientific Books, Koenigstein : 1-43.
- Maas, P.J.M., Westra, L.Y.Th., et al., 1992. Rollinia (Annonaceae). *Flora Neotropica*, New York, 57 : 1-188.
- Maas, P.J.M., Maas-van de Kamer, 1993. Haemodoraceae. *Flora Neotropica*, New York, 61 : 1-44.
- Maas, P.J.M., Koek-Noorman, J., Westra L.Y.Th., 1993. Studies in Annonaceae . XVIII. New species from the Neotropics and miscellaneous notes. *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.*, 115 : 77-95.
- Magnin, A., 1876. Rapport sur les collections botaniques publiques et particulières de Lyon et des environs. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France* Session Extraordinaire à Lyon, 23 : 95.
- Maillard, J.C., 1992. "Cahuchu" (le bois qui pleure), la "success-story" d'*Hevea brasiliensis*. In: Les plantes américaines à la conquête du monde. *Les Cahiers d'Outre-Mer* : 179-180 : 423-440.
- Maitre, H.F., 1982. Projet de recherches sylvicole sur les peuplements naturels en forêt dense guyanaise. CTFI, Nogent-sur-Marne, 1-65.
- Maitre, H.F., 1990. Techniques sylvicoles d'aménagement de la forêt naturelle en Guyane. Séminaire "Patrimoines Naturels Forestiers". Nancy 12 au 14 décembre 1990. : 1-8.
- Maitre, H.F., 1990. Recherches sur la dynamique des peuplements arborés en vue de définir une sylviculture assurant la conservation et la production durable de l'Ecosystème forestier tropical Comm. Congrès Mondial IUFRO-aout 1990. Montréal, Canada. : 1-15.
- Malfoy, L.J., 1990. De la Marine royale aux meubles dits "de port". ou la "petite" Histoire des bois de Guyane au XVIII^{ème} siècle. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques*, spécial Guyane, 220 : 99-104.
- Malinvaud, E., 1889. Rapport sur l'Herbier Rouy. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, Congrès Botanique de Paris, 23 : 280-288.
- Mam-Lam-Fouck, S., 1982. Croyances et pratiques magiques chez les créoles de Guyane. Equinoxe, Revue de Sciences Humaines, CEGER, Cayenne, 16 : 81-92.
- Mann, C.S., 1984. Le Vampire en Guyane. Point sur les études en cours. In : *Prairies guyanaises et élevage bovin* . Cayenne-Suzuni, 15-16 décembre 1981. Ed. INRA Publ. 1984 Les Colloques de l'INRA, 1 figs, 24 : 331-340.
- Manneville, O., 1990. La forêt guyanaise et ses annexes: savane, fleuves et mangrove. *Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Haute-Savoie*, 3 : 21-28.
- Marchand, H., 1973. La mise en valeur de la forêt guyanaise. Utopie ou ambition raisonnable ? *Revue forestière française*, Nancy, 25, (3) : 201-214.
- Mariaux, A., Vitalis-Brun, A., 1983. Structure fine du bois de Wapa en relation avec les contraintes de croissance. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques*, 199 : 43-56.
- Marius, C., 1969. *Carte Pédologique Cayenne à 1/50.000*. Notice explicative, ORSTOM, Paris, 37 : 1-60.
- Marius, C., 1973. *Carte Pédologique, Roura, (Cayenne Sud-Ouest) à 1/50.000*. Notice explicative, ORSTOM, Paris, 47 : 1-29.
- Marius, C., Misset, A., 1968. *Reconnaissance pédologique de la Guyane française méridionale (Couaqui-Tampoc-Camopi)*. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, + 50 profils, : 1-12.
- Martin-Lavigne, E., 1909. *Recherches sur les bois de la Guyane. Leur identification à l'aide des caractères extérieurs et microscopiques*. Vigot Frères, Paris, 1-184.
- Massé, D., 1978. *La Guyane française. Histoire (de 1604 à 1975), géographie, possibilités*. 1-304.
- Masson, D., Cosson, J.F., 1992. *Cyttarops alectro* (Emballonuridae) et *Lasiurus castaneus* (Vespertilionidae), deux chiroptères nouveaux pour la Guyane française. *Mammalia*, 56 (3) : 475-478.
- Maury-Lechon, G., 1979a. Premiers stades de la régénération en forêt tropicale humide de Guyane après exploitation. L'Ecosystème forestier guyanais. Etude et mise en valeur. *Bulletin ECEREX* numéro 1-Février 1979, ORSTOM-Cayenne. 1 : 24-25.
- Maury-Lechon, G., 1979b. Plantules et régénération forestière en Guyane française : premières constatations sur une coupe à blanc de 25 ha. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, 126, (3) : 165-171.

- Maury-Lechon, G., Corbineau, F., Come, D., 1980. Données préliminaires sur la germination des graines et la conservation des graines et des plantules de *Symphonia globulifera* L.f. (Guttifères). *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques*. 193 : 35-41.
- Maury-Lechon, G., 1981a. Premiers stades de la régénération en forêt tropicale humide en Guyane après exploitation : état d'avancement des travaux L'Ecosystème forestier guyanais. Etude et mise en valeur. *Bulletin ECEREX* numéro 2-Avril 1981, ORSTOM-Cayenne. 2 : 40-41.
- Maury-Lechon, G., 1981b. Plantules et régénération forestière en Guyane française : premières constatations sur une coupe à blanc de 25 ha. L'Ecosystème forestier guyanais. Etude et mise en valeur. *Bulletin ECEREX* numéro 2-Avril 1981, ORSTOM-Cayenne. 2 : 42-48.
- Maury-Lechon, G., 1982a. Régénération forestière en Guyane Française : plantules et jeunes en forêt témoin de Saint-Elie. L'Ecosystème forestier guyanais. Etude et mise en valeur. *Bulletin ECEREX* numéro 6-Mai 1982, ORSTOM-Cayenne. 6 : 119-136.
- Maury-Lechon, G., 1982b. Régénération forestière sur 25 ha de coupe papetière en forêt dense humide de Guyane française. *C. R. Acad. Sc. Paris*, 294, (3) : 975-978.
- Maury-Lechon, G., 1982c. Régénération forestière en Guyane française : recrû sur 25 ha de coupe papetière en forêt dense humide (ARBOCEL). *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques*. 197 : 3-21.
- Maury-Lechon, G., Corbineau, F., Come, D., 1982. Données préliminaires sur la germination des graines et la conservations des plantules de *Symphonia globulifera* L. f. (Guttifères). L'Ecosystème forestier guyanais. Etude et mise en valeur. *Bulletin ECEREX* numéro 6-Mai 1982, ORSTOM-Cayenne. 6 : 137-148.
- Maury-Lechon, G., Poncy, O., 1986. Dynamique forestière sur 6 hectares de forêt dense humide de Guyane Française, à partir de quelques espèces de forêt primaire et de cicatrization. Vertébrés et forêts tropicales humides. Entretiens du Muséum, *Mémoires Mus. natn. Hist. nat.*, Paris, Série A, Zoologie. 132 : 211-242.
- Maury-Lechon, G., Betsch, J.M., Betsch-Pinot, M.C., 1986. Dynamiques comparées de la végétation et de la pédofaune dans un recrû en zone forestière tropicale. (Guyane Française). Vertébrés et forêts tropicales humides. Entretiens du Muséum, *Mémoires Mus. natn. Hist. nat.*, Paris, Série A, Zoologie. 132 : 243-255.
- Maury-Lechon, G., 1990. La régénération. En forêt naturelle témoin. In : *Mise en valeur de l'écosystème forestier guyanais*. Coll. "Ecologie et Aménagement rural", INRA-CTFT. Ouvrage collectif coordonné par J.M. Sarrailh. : 169-185.
- Maury-Lechon, G., Souvannavong, O., Barbier, C., Come, D., Corbineau, F., 1990. Définir et utiliser la plasticité biologique de matériel ligneux juvénile pour gérer la reconstitution forestière tropicale : cas de quelques essences de valeur. Atelier sur l'Aménagement et la Conservation de l'Ecosystème Forestier Tropical Humide. Cayenne, 12-16 mars 1990. : 1-5.
- Meer, P.J. van der., 1991. Developmental stages of trees in a rain forest : problems of delimitation. L'Arbre, Biologie et Développement, C. Edelin ed., *Naturalia Monspelienisa* n° h.s., 670-671.
- Meer, P.J. van der, 1995. *Canopy dynamics of a tropical rain forest in French Guiana*. Agricultural University Wageningen.
- Meer, P.J. van der, 1997. Vegetation development in canopy gaps in a tropical rain forest in French guiana. *Seylbyana*.
- Meer, P.J. van der, Bongers, F., Chatrou, L., Riéra, B., 1995. An evaluation of treefall gap definition : effects on gap size and turn-over time calculation. *Acta Oecologica*, 15 : 701-714.
- Meer, P.J. van der, Bongers, F., 1996. Patterns of treefalls in tropical rainforest in French Guiana. *J. Ecology* 84 (1) : 19-29.
- Meer, P.J. van der, Bongers, F., 1996. Formation and closure of canopy gaps in the rain forest at Nouragues, French Guiana. *Vegetatio* 126 : 167-179.
- Melendez-Howell, L.M., 1986. Les champignons dans la dégradation de la forêt primaire de l'Arataye (Guyane Française). Introduction à la biologie des genres *Cookeina* Kunt. et *Phillipsia* Berk. Vertébrés et forêts tropicales humides. Entretiens du Muséum Mémoires Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris, Série A, Zoologie, 132 : 257-261.
- Melendez-Howell, L.M., 1986. Some biological techniques applied in situ (French Guiana) to Discomycetes in ordre to culture them and to visualize them through electron-microscopy. Flora of the Guianas, Newsletter no. 3, Special Workshop Issue, Compiled by A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A., Utrecht, Nov. 1986, 3 : 10-11.
- Mennega, A.M.W., 1948. Surinam Timbers, I. Natuurw. Studiekring Suriname Curaçao 3.
- Mennega, A.M.W., 1968. On two new species and new variety of *Dicranostylis* (Convolvulaceae) collected in the Guianas and Amazonia. Koninkl. Nederl. Akademie van Wetenschappen. Amsterdam, Proceedings, Series C, 71, (5) : 550-556.

- Mennega, A.M.W. (ed.), 1976. Fa joe kan tak mi no moi. Surinaamse wandelflora. 2 Vols. Stinasu, Natuurgids ser B. 4, 1-239, 130-293.
- Mennega, A.M.W., 1992. New Combinations and Nomenclatural Notes on the Genera *Salacia* and *Tontelea* (Celastraceae, *Sensu Lato*) in the Neotropics. *V. Novon*, 2 : 232-234.
- Mentelle, S., 1821. Voyage géographique dans l'intérieur de la Guyane française en 1767. Feuille de la Guyane, : 700.
- Mensah, J., Moulis, C., Gleve, J., Morreti, C., Stanislas, E., 1983. Lignanes de *Phyllanthus subglomeratus*. Isolements par chromatographie circulaire centrifuge. Communications par affiches (posters) présentées au V^{ème} colloque consacré aux plantes médicinales d'Angers, 27-29 mai 1983.
- Mermet, L., 1978. Faciès de jeune recrû forestier en Guyane Française. *Multigr.*, Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, : 1-37.
- Meunier, F., 1994. Expédition ichthyologique sur un fleuve de Guyane française. *Les Amis du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle*, 117 : 4-5.
- Mézin, L., 1991. *Iconographie Caraïbes. De l'amérindien au paysage*. Musée départemental d'archéologie, Fort-de-France. : 1-84.
- Michaud, L.G., 1811-1862. *Biographie Universelle, ancienne et moderne*, Paris, 1-85.
- Michel, J., 1989. *La Guyane sous l'Ancien Régime. Le désastre de Kourou et ses scandaleuses suites judiciaires*. Coll. Chemins de la mémoire. L'Harmattan, Paris, 1-181.
- Michotte, J., 1965. *Un pays sous-développé et sous-peuplé : la Guyane*. Thèse de 3^o cycle, Université de BORDEAUX III.
- Miens, V., 1993. *Etude comparative de trois populations de Caesalpiniaceae de forêt tropicale humide en Guyane française: principaux paramètres structuraux*. D.E.A. d'Ecologie générale et de production végétale. Paris VI, Paris XI et I.N.A. Paris-Grignon, 1-31.
- Miet, C., Kunesch, N., Poisson, J., Moretti, C., 1980. Alcaloïdes d'*Anacampta disticha*. Colloque International CNRS-ORSTOM « *Substances Naturelles d'Intérêt Biologique du Pacifique* ». Nouméa, Editions du CNRS.
- Mitchell, J.D., Mori, S.A., 1987a. The Cashew and Its Relatives (*Anacardium*: Anacardiaceae). *Mem. N.Y. Bot. Gard.*, 22 figs., 42 : 1-76.
- Mitchell, J.D., Mori, S.A., 1987b. 10. Ecology. The Lecythidaceae of a Lowland Neotropical Forest: La Fumée Mountain, French Guiana. *Mem. N.Y. Bot. Gard.*, 4 figs., 4 tabs., 44 : 113-123.
- Mitchell, J.D., Daly, D.C., 1993. A revision of *Thyrsodium* (Anacardiaceae). *Brittonia*, 45, 115-129.
- Mitchell, J.D., 1997. *Anacardiaceae. Flora of the Guianas*, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Ser. A, 19 - 1299 : 1-76.
- Mitten, G., 1869. Musci Austro-Americani. *Journ. Linn. Soc. London, Bot.*, 12
- Mohlenbrock, R.H., 1961. A monograph of the Leguminous genus *Zornia*. *Webbia*, 16 (1) : 1-141.
- Mondy, N., 1990. *Etude des phénomènes d'allélopathie chez Eperua falcata Aublet*. Mémoire ENFA, Toulouse, 1-436.
- Monnier, Y., Huetz de Lemps, A., 1992. Les plantes américaines à la conquête du monde. *Les Cahiers d'Outre-Mer*, 179-180 : 219-520.
- Montagne, C., 1835. Enumeration des Mousses et des Hépatiques recueillies par M. Leprieur, dans la Guiane centrale et description de plusieurs nouvelles espèces de ces deux familles. *Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot.*, sér. 2, 2, (3) : 193-219.
- Montagne, C., 1837. Centurie de plantes cellulaires exotiques nouvelles. *Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot.*, sér. 2, 2, (8) : 345-370.
- Montagne, C., 1841. Seconde centurie de Plantes cellulaires exotiques nouvelles, Musci. Décade IX. *Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot.*, sér. 2, 2, (16) : 108-128.
- Montagne, C., 1842. Troisième centurie des plantes cellulaires exotiques nouvelles, Décades V, VI, VII et VIII. *Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot.*, sér. 2, 2, (18) : 241-282.
- Montagne, C., 1843. Troisième centurie des plantes cellulaires exotiques nouvelles, Décades IX et X. *Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot.*, sér. 2, 2, (19) : 53-85.
- Montagne, C., 1843. Quatrième centurie des plantes cellulaires exotiques nouvelles, Décades VIII, IX et X. *Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot.*, sér. 2, 2, (20) : 352-379.
- Montagne, C., 1850. *Cryptogamia Guyanensis, seu Planatrum cellularium in Guyana gallica annis 1835-1849 a Cl. Leprieur collectarum enumeratio universalis. II. Discomycetes*. *Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot.*, 4^{ème} série, 3, (2/3) : 91-144.
- Montagne, C., 1850. *Cryptogamia Guyanensis, seu Planatrum cellularium in Guyana gallica annis 1835-1849 a Cl. Leprieur collectarum enumeratio universalis (1)*. *Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot.*, 4^{ème} série, 14, (5) : 311-329.
- Montagne, C., 1850. Note sur une station insolite de quelques Floridées des eaux douces et courantes des ruisseaux de la Guyane. *C.R. Acad. Sc. Paris, Botanique*, 30: 604-606.

- Montagne, C., 1850. *Cryptogamia guyanensis*. *Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot.*, Ser. 3, 14, (5) : 283-305.
- Montagne, C., 1856. *Sylloge Generum Specierumque Cryptogamarum quas in variis operibus descriptas iconibus illustratus, nunc ad diagnosim reductas, nonnullaeque novas interjectas, ordine systematice*. Paris, : 1-51.
- Montfoort, D., Ek, R.C., 1989. *List of all mosses found in mixed lowland rain forest near Saül, on 30 tall standing trees studied by Dimitri Montfoort and Renske Ek in 1986*. Multigr., Instituut voor Systematische Plantekunde, Utrecht : 1-2.
- Montfoort, D., Ek, R.C., 1989. *List of all lichens found in mixed lowland rain forest near Saül, on 30 tall standing trees studied by Dimitri Montfoort and Renske Ek in 1986*. Multigr., Instituut voor Systematische Plantekunde, Utrecht : 1-4.
- Montfoort, D., Ek, R.C., 1989. *List of all liverworts found in mixed lowland rain forest near Saül, on 30 tall standing trees studied by Dimitri Montfoort and Renske Ek in 1986*. Multigr., Instituut voor Systematische Plantekunde, Utrecht : 1-2.
- Montfoort, D., Ek, R., 1990. *Vertical distribution and ecology of epiphytic bryophytes and lichens in a lowland rain forest in French Guiana*. Thésis, Institute of Systematic Botany, University of Utrecht.
- Montpied, P., 1990. La régénération naturelle en forêt guyanaise après traitements sylvicoles de diverses intensités : premiers résultats In : Gestion de l'Ecosystème Forestier et Aménagement de Résumés des Interventions. CCEE-SEPANGUY. : 17-17.
- Moonen, J., 1999. Some Araceae from French Guiana. *Flora of the Guianas, Newsletter n°12*, Special Workshop Issue, : 17.
- Moretti, C., 1976. *Contribution à l'inventaire des plantes médicinales de la Guyane française*. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, : 1-53.
- Moretti, C., Grenand, P., 1982. Les Nivrées ou plantes ichtyotoxiques de la Guyane Française. *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 6 : 139-160.
- Moretti, C., Polonsky, J., Vuilhorgne, M., Prangé, T., 1982. Isolation and structure of Sergeolide, a potent cytotoxic quassinoid from *Picrolemma pseudocoffea*. *Tetrahedron Letters*, 23 (6) : 647-650.
- Moretti, C., 1986. *Contribution à l'étude de quatre Simaroubacées médicinales de la Guyane. Quassinoides de : Picrolemma pseudocoffea Ducke, Simaba cuspidata Spruce, Simaba multiflora Juss., Simaba moretti C. Feuillet*. Thèse de Docteur en Sciences, Université de Paris-Sud, Centre d'Orsay, figs., tabl., : 1-106.
- Moretti, C., 1991. Les Médecines amérindiennes d'Amazonie. Médecine créole, ses origines. Editions Techniques. Les Médecines amérindiennes d'Amazonie. *Encycl. Méd. Nat.*, (Paris, France), Phytothérapie, Aromathérapie, A-9-1, 9-1991, 1-12.
- Moretti, C., 1993. Les Pharmacopées traditionnelles. Entretien sur France-Culture. La science sauvage. *Des savoirs populaires aux ethnosciences*. Coll. Points Sciences, Ed. du Seuil, 79-91.
- Moretti, C., 1998. Valorisation et exploitation des plantes médicinales de la Guyane : le point de vue d'un phytochimiste. *JATBA, Revue d'Ethnobiologie*, 40 (1-2) : 279-298.
- Moretti, C., Debitus, C., Fournet, A., Sauvain, M., Bourdy, G., Laurent, D., 1993. Diversité biologique tropicale et innovation thérapeutique. Les recherches menées à l'ORSTOM. *Ann. Soc. Belg. Méd. Trop.*, 73 : 169-178.
- Moretti, C., Munoz, V., Deharo, E., Sauvain, M., Jardel, C., Timon David, P., Gasquet, M., 1994. Antimalarial Activity of C19 Quassinoid Cedronine. *Journ. of Ethnopharmacology*.
- Mori, S.A., 1986. The Lecythydaceae of La Fumée Mountain, French Guiana. *Flora of the Guianas, Newsletter no. 3, Special Workshop Issue, Compiled by A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A., Utrecht, Nov. 1986*. 3 : 40-40.
- Mori, S.A., & Collaborators. 1987. The Lecythydaceae of a Lowland Neotropical Forest: La Fumée Mountain, French Guiana. *Mem. N.Y. Bot. Gard.*, 44 : 1-190.
- Mori, S.A., 1987. I. Introduction. The Lecythydaceae of a Lowland Neotropical Forest: La Fumée Mountain, French Guiana. *Mem. N.Y. Bot. Gard.*, 3 figs., 44 : 1-8.
- Mori, S.A., 1987. 3. New Taxa. The Lecythydaceae of a Lowland Neotropical Forest: La Fumée Mountain, French Guiana. *Mem. N.Y. Bot. Gard.*, 6 tabs., 3 figs. 44 : 30-34.
- Mori, S.A., 1987. 4. Species. The Lecythydaceae of a Lowland Neotropical Forest: La Fumée Mountain, French Guiana. *Mem. N.Y. Bot. Gard.*, 4 figs., 44 : 35-43.
- Mori, S.A., 1987. 14. Checklist of Seed Plants (Excepting Lecythydaceae) and Their Vouchers. The Lecythydaceae of a Lowland Neotropical Forest: La Fumée Mountain, French Guiana. *Mem. N.Y. Bot. Gard.*, 5 figs., 2 tabs., 44 : 165-171.
- Mori, S.A., Black, D., 1987. 7. Stem and Leaf. The Lecythydaceae of a Lowland Neotropical Forest: La Fumée Mountain, French Guiana. *Mem. N.Y. Bot. Gard.*, 7 figs., 44 : 72-85.

- Mori, S.A., Black, D., Zeeuw, C. de, 1987. 8. Habit and Bark. The Lecythidaceae of a Lowland Neotropical Forest: La Fumée Mountain, French Guiana. *Mem. N.Y. Bot. Gard.*, 5 figs., 1 tabl., 44 : 86-99.
- Mori, S.A., Boeke, J.D., 1987. 12. Pollination. The Lecythidaceae of a Lowland Neotropical Forest: La Fumée Mountain, French Guiana. *Mem. N.Y. Bot. Gard.*, 5 figs., 2 tabs., 44 : 137-155.
- Mori, S.A., Boom, B.M., 1987. 2. The Forest. The Lecythidaceae of a Lowland Neotropical Forest: La Fumée Mountain, French Guiana. *Mem. N.Y. Bot. Gard.*, 6 tabs., 3 figs., 44 : 9-29.
- Mori, S.A., Boom, B.M., 1987. 5. Location. The Lecythidaceae of a Lowland Neotropical Forest: La Fumée Mountain, French Guiana. *Mem. N.Y. Bot. Gard.*, 3 tabs., 44 : 44-54.
- Mori, S.A., 1989. Botanical Diversity and Discovery in French Guiana Expedition. : 4-4.
- Mori, S.A., Prance, G.T., 1987. 6. Phyto geography. The Lecythidaceae of a Lowland Neotropical Forest: La Fumée Mountain, French Guiana. *Mem. N.Y. Bot. Gard.*, 10 figs., 44 : 55-71.
- Mori, S.A., Prance, G.T., 1987. 11. Phenology. The Lecythidaceae of a Lowland Neotropical Forest: La Fumée Mountain, French Guiana. *Mem. N.Y. Bot. Gard.*, 5 figs., 44 : 114-136.
- Mori, S.A., Mitchell, J.D., 1990. Tapirira bethanniana (Anacardiaceae) and Eschweilera piresii subsp. viridipetala (Lecythidaceae), Two New Taxa from Central French Guiana. *Mem. N.Y. Bot. Gard.* 64 : 229-234.
- Mori, S.A., Granville, J.J. de, 1992. Saül Region, French Guiana. In: *The Plant Site Red Data Book*. Threatened Plant Unit, UICN.
- Mori, S.A., Prance, G.T., 1992. In memoriam - Dr. Carl H. de Zeeuw (1921-1991). *Flora of the Guianas Newsletter n° 9, Special Workshop Issue* : 23.
- Mori, S.A., Prance, G.T., 1993. *Flora of the Guianas*. Series A, fasc. 12 : 52. Lecythidaceae. Koeltz Scientific Books, Koenigstein : 1-144.
- Mori, S.A., Brown, J., 1994. Report on wind dispersal in a lowland moist forest in central French Guiana. *Brittonia*, 46, (2) : 105-125.
- Mori, S.A., Cremers, G., Gracie, C., Granville, J.J. de, Hoff, M., Mitchell, J.D., 1997. *Flora of central French Guiana: A manual of the vascular plant families of a lowland moist forest in northeastern South America*. Volume I: Gymnosperms, pteridophytes, and monocotyledons. New York Botanical Garden.
- Mori, S.A., Gracie, C., Mitchell, J.D., 1998. Ecotourisme et protection du patrimoine naturel dans le centre de la Guyane française. *JATBA, Revue d'Ethnobiologie*, 40 (1-2) : 299-310.
- Morillo, G., 1984. Estudios sobre *Blepharodon* (Asclepiadaceae). *Ernstia*, 25 : 8-16.
- Morillo, G., 1985. Estudios sobre la Flora de las Guayanas. Asclepiadaceae. no 1. *Biollania*, 2 : 23-27.
- Morillo, G., 1985. Especies y combinaciones nuevas en *Matelea* Aublet - (Asclepiadaceae). *Ernstia*, 29 : 1-9.
- Morillo, G., 1985. Estudio sobre la Flora de Las Guayanas. Asclepiadaceae No. 1. *Matelea sastrei* Morillo, sp. nov. *Biollania*, 2 : 23-27.
- Morillo, G., 1988. Asclepiadaceae III, one new species (*Cynanchum görtsianum* Morillo) and four new records. *Proceedings, C. Botany*. 3 figs., 1 tabl. 91, (2) : 161-164.
- Morillo, G., 1991. Once Asclepiadaceae sudamericanas nuevas para la Ciencia. *Ernstia*, 1, (3) : 109-120.
- Morize, J., 1990. *Approche expérimentale des plantes odorantes en Guyane en vue d'une valorisation industrielle*. D.E.A. de Biologie Végétale Tropicale, Université Pierre et Marie Curie, Paris. : 1-68.
- Morren, E., 1873. Eloge de Jean-Théodore Locordaire. 1801-1870. *Mém. Soc. roy. Sci. Liège*, 2^{ème} sér., 3 : XXIII-XXXVII, 1 portrait.
- Mouton, J., 1976. Contribution à l'inventaire des Quiinaceae et des Smilacaceae de la Guyane Française. *Actes du 101^{ème} Congrès national des sociétés savantes*. Lille, 1 : 319-329.
- Mouton, J., Cremers, G., 1977. Contribution à l'inventaire floristique de la Guyane française. 4.- Index des familles publiées dans les flores néotropicales et le "Pflanzenfamilien". *Cahier O.R.S.T.O.M., Ser. Biol.* XII, (4) : 331-346.
- Mouton, J., Jacquet, P., 1977. Contribution à l'inventaire floristique et xylogique de la Guyane Française. 3-Elaeocarpaceae. *Comptes Rendus du 102^o Congrès National des Sociétés Savantes*. Limoges 1977, Sciences. 1 : 309-322.
- Mouton, J., Jacquet, P., 1978. Contribution à l'inventaire floristique et xylogique de la Guyane Française. 5-Erythroxyllaceae. *Comptes Rendus du 103^o Congrès National des Sociétés Savantes*. Nancy, 1977, Sciences. 1 : 149-160.
- Mouton, J., Jacquet, P., Cremers, G., 1979. Contribution à l'inventaire floristique et xylogique de la Guyane Française-6-Humiriaceae. *104^o Congrès national des sociétés savantes*, Bordeaux. Sciences. II : 131-142.

- Mutoji-A-Kazadi, 1977. *Notes de sylvigénèse pour la Guyane : transect et photographies aériennes*. Rapport de D.E.A., U.S.T.L., Montpellier, : 1-35.
- Nance, E., 1990. Recherches arachnologiques sur la canopée. Rapport de Mission. *Radeau des Cimes*, Octobre-Novembre 1989. Petit Saut, Guyane française. : 205-207.
- Nadault de Buffon, H., 1971. *Buffon : Correspondance générale recueillie et annotée*. Genève. Slatkine Reprint, 2 vol.
- Ndiaye, P., 1977. *Préliminaires à l'étude architecturale des végétations herbacées*. DEA Ecologie, U.S.T.L., Montpellier,
- Nees von Esenbeck, C.G., 1840. Cyperaceae a Schomburgkio in Guiana Anglica collectae, ex herbario Lindleyano. *J. Bot.*, 2, (16) : 393-399.
- Neztein, G., 1993. *Flore Lyonnaise*. Société Linéenne de Lyon, : 1-623.
- Newbery, D., Foresta, H. de, 1985. Herbivory and defense in pioneer, gap and understory trees of tropical rain forest in French Guiana. *Biotropica*, 17, (3) : 238-244.
- New York Botanical Garden, 1990. *Botanical expeditions of the New York Botanical Garden*. Multigr., 1-23.
- New York Times, 1993. *Orbitury. Theodore Parker, Alwyn Gentry, Biologists, Die in Airplane Crash*. 6 Aug. 1993.
- Nicholson, D., 1998. Deaths. Richard Summer Cowan (1921-1997). *Taxon*, 47 : 199.
- Nicolini, E., 1989. *Premières données sur l'architecture des Rutacées*. Diplôme d'étude Approfondies, U.S.T.L., Montpellier II : 1-37.
- Normand, D., s.d. *Manuel d'identification des bois tropicaux. Guyane française*. C.T.F.T., Nogent-sur-Marne, III.
- Normand, D., 1950-1957. Fiches sur les essences forestières, botanique et anatomie des bois : Amarante, Angélique, Baboen, Balata rouge, Grignon franc, Saint Martin rouge, Simarouba, Wacapou, Wapa. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques*.
- Normand, D., 1963. *Recordoxylon speciosum* (R. Benoist) Normand & Mariaux. In: Mariaux A., Wacapou et bois similaires. Comment les reconnaître? *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques*, 90 : 48-49.
- Normand, D., 1966. *Identification des principales essences forestières de la Guyane française*. C.T.F.T., Nogent sur Marne, 20 figs., 1 carte, : 1-90.
- Normand, D., 1966. Les Kouali, Vochysiacees de la Guyane et leurs bois. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques*, 110 : 3-11.
- Normand, D., 1967. Idem, 111 : 5-17.
- Normand, D., 1977. Identification du Kouali-Neyrat de Guyane française. *Adansonia*, sér. 2, 17, (1) : 11-17.
- Normand, D., 1992. Le commerce des bois d'Amérique Tropicale. In: Les plantes américaines à la conquête du monde. *Les Cahiers d'Outre-Mer* : 179-180 : 247-259.
- Nouragues, E. des, 1994. *L'Âme du bois en Amazonie Française*. Ed. Lavoisier, Paris.
- Nouvion, V. de, *Extraits des auteurs et voyageurs qui ont écrit sur la Guyane de 1596 à 1844*. Paris.
- Noyer, J., 1827. *Forêts vierges de la Guyane française, considérées sous le rapport des produits qu'on peut en tirer pour les chantiers maritimes de la France*. Paris.
- Noyer, J., 1834. De l'état actuel de la géographie de la Guyane française et d'un projet d'exploration dans l'intérieur de cette contrée. *Annales Maritimes et Coloniales*, Paris, 2^{ème} partie : 149-160.
- Noyer, J., 1834. Notice sur la vie de Simon Mentelle. *Annales Maritimes et Coloniales*, Paris, 2^{ème} partie : 297-310.
- O.N.F. 1970. Inventaire forestier de la Montagne Maripa. Multigr., O.N.F., Direction régionale de la Guyane, Cayenne. : 1-265.
- O.N.F. 1975. Analyse de situation pour la forêt de la Guyane française. Multigr., D.D.A., O.N.F. pour la Guyane, : 1-17.
- Oldeman, R.A.A., 1966. Bassin-versant de la Crique Cacao. Examen rapide de la végétation. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, + 1 carte au 1/25.000, : 1-4.
- Oldeman, R.A.A., 1966. Aperçu de la forêt du Bassin-versant de la Crique Grégoire. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, + 1 carte à 1/50.000, : 1-4.
- Oldeman, R.A.A., 1967. Instruction pour l'utilisation des collections Botaniques au Centre ORSTOM, Cayenne. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, + schémas. : 1-5.
- Oldeman, R.A.A., 1968. Faire un herbier. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, : 1-17.
- Oldeman, R.A.A., 1968. Une disjonction entre la sexualité et la dédifférenciation végétative chez *Mabea piriri* Aublet (Euphorbiaceae). C. R. Acad. Sc. Paris, Série D, 17, (267) : 1358-1360.

- Oldeman, R.A.A., 1968. Sur la valeur des noms vernaculaires des plantes en Guyane Française. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques*, 117 : 17-23.
- Oldeman, R.A.A., 1968. Approuague, Guyane. Juillet 1968. Rapport photographique. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, photos, : 1-44.
- Oldeman, R.A.A., 1969. Etude biologique des pinotières de la Guyane française. Cah. O.R.S.T.O.M., Série Biologie, bibl., 1 pl., 8 photos, 10 : 3-18.
- Oldeman, R.A.A., 1969. Aperçu rapide de la végétation sur les parcelles "Cabassou A -B et C" sous observation de l'Institut Pasteur à Cayenne. Arch. Inst. Pasteur de la Guyane, 21, (525) : 325-326.
- Oldeman, R.A.A., 1969. Plan d'un jardin à lianes. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, 1 planche, schémas, : 1-2.
- Oldeman, R.A.A., 1969. Avant-projet-Laboratoire de Botanique. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, figs., : 1-6.
- Oldeman, R.A.A., Granville, J.J. de, 1969. Table de détermination pour les familles de Cryptogames vasculaires (Ptéridophytes et Phanérogames). Adaptation française de PULLE A., 1911. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, : 1-70.
- Oldeman, R.A.A., 1970. *Orthosiphon grandiflorus* Bold. Labiée du Sud-Est asiatique. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, 1 photo, : 1-5.
- Oldeman, R.A.A., 1971. Un *Eschweilera* (Lecythidaceae) à pneumatophores en Guyane Française. Cah. ORSTOM, sér. Biol., 15 : 21-27.
- Oldeman, R.A.A., 1972. L'architecture de la végétation ripicole forestière des fleuves et criques guyanais. *Adansonia*, sér. 2, 12, (2) : 253-265.
- Oldeman, R.A.A., 1974. Ecotopes des arbres et gradients écologiques verticaux en forêt guyanaise. La Terre et la Vie, Revue d'Ecologie Appliquée, 28 : 487-520.
- Oldeman, R.A.A., 1974. *L'architecture de la Forêt Guyanaise*. Mémoires ORSTOM, Paris. 73 : 1-204.
- Oldeman, R.A.A., 1979. Quelques aspects quantifiables de l'arborigénèse et de la sylvigénèse. *Oecologia Plantarum*, 14, (3) : 289-312.
- Oldeman, R.A.A., 1989. Transfert de fonctions dans les écosystèmes tropicaux. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France, Actual. bot.*, 136, (3/4) : 93-101.
- Onraedt, M., 1988. Contribution à la Flore Bryologique de Guyane française. III. *Cryptogamie, Bryol., Lichénol.*, 9, (1) : 51-62.
- Onraedt, M., Cremers, G., 1980. Contribution à la Flore Bryologique de Guyane Française. I. *Cryptog., Bryol., Lichénol.*, 1, (3) : 269-276.
- Onraedt, M., Cremers, G., 1982. Contribution à la Flore Bryologique de Guyane Française. II. *Cryptog., Bryol., Lichénol.*, 3, (3) : 225-233.
- ORSTOM-CNRS. 1979. Atlas des Départements d'Outre-Mer. IV : La Guyane. ORSTOM, Paris. 30 planches et cartes + notices.
- Orbigny, A. d', 1836. Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Amériques. Résumé général de tous les Voyages. Tenré, Paris, 1-568, 2 cartes.
- Orbigny, A. d', 1859. Voyage dans les deux Amériques. In: Dumont D'Urville, d'Orbigny, Eyriès, Jacobs, A., Histoire Générale des Voyages. T. 3, Furma et C° éd., Paris.
- Orvilliers d', Lemoine, 1748. Mémoire concernant la colonie de Cayenne.
- Othily, A., 1988. Eléments de chronologie Aluku. Série : Dynamismes sociaux et développement. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne. : 1-16.
- Ouhoud-Renoux, F., 1991. *Histoire, consommation et construction du bâti chez les Wayapi de Guyane française*. Paris, Maîtrise d'ethnologie, Université de Paris-V, Sorbonne,
- Ouhoud-Renoux, F., 1997. *De l'outil à la prédation : technologie culturelle et ethno-écologie chez les Wayapi du haut Oyapock (Guyane française)*. Nanterre, thèse d'ethnologie, Université de Paris-X, Nanterre.
- PAE P. KAPEL. 1985. *Palmiers de Guyane*. SEPANGUY, Cayenne. : 1-15.
- Paget, D., 1999. *Etude de la diversité spatiale des écosystèmes forestiers guyanais. Réflexion méthodologique et application*. Thèse de Doctorat de l'ENGREF, spécialité Sciences forestières. Ecole Nationale du Génie Rural, des Eaux et des Forêts, Office National des Forêts, Silvolab Guyane, : 1-154 + annexes.
- Pajot, F.X., 1979. Ecologie des Phlébotomes et des petits mammifères en zone forestière. Etude épidémiologique de la leishmaniose. L'Ecosystème forestier guyanais. Etude et mise en valeur. *Bulletin ECEREX* numéro 1-Février 1979, ORSTOM-Cayenne. 1 : 37-38.
- Pajot, F.X., Le Pont, F., 1978. *Lutzomia moucheti* n. sp. (Diptera, Psychoididae), nouveau phlébotome découvert en Guyane française. *Cah. ORSTOM, Série Entomologie médicale et Parasitologie*. 16, (4) : 295-297.

- Paradowska, M., 1992. *Wklad Polakow w rozwoj cywilizacyjno-kulturowy Ameryki Lacinskiej*. Ed. "Varsava" Varsovie, 1-277.
- Papavero, N., 1971. *Essays on the history of neotropical Dipterology*. Museu de Zoologia, Universidade de Sao Paulo, 1 : 1-217.
- Parent, G.H., 1987. *La botanique de terrain dans le district Lorrain. 1. Historique*. Inventaire de Faune et de Flore, Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris, 37 : 157.
- Parépou, A., 1885. *Atipa (roman guyanais)*. Paris A. Ghio. Ed. 1987. Traduit et annoté par M. Fauquenoy. L'Harmattan, Paris : 1-231.
- Paris, E., 1906. Muscinées de la Guyane française. *Rev. Bryol.* 33 : 35-38.
- Paris, E., 1906. Muscinées de la Guyane française. *Rev. Bryol.* 33 : 55-57.
- Paris, R.R., Pointet, M., 1954. Sur une Apocynacée fébrifuge de Guyane, la "Maria-Congo" (*Geissospermum sericeum* Benth. & Hook.). *Ann. pharm.*, 12 : 547-547.
- Paris, R.R., Alexis, M.N., Faugeras, G., Jacquemin, H., 1978a. Plantes de la Guyane Française. V. Sur les polyphénols du *Sauvagesia erecta*, L., Ochnacée. *Plantes Médicinales et Phytothérapie*, 12 (1) : 36-41.
- Paris, R.R., Alexis, M.N., Faugeras, G., Jacquemin, H., 1978b. *Helosis guianensis*. *Pharm. Acta Helvetica*.
- Parsemain, M.C., Reynaud, P.A., 1991. Augmenter et diversifier l'avifaune pour l'aménagement agroforestier d'une savane intertropicale (Projet de Centre Nature, Sinnamary, Guyane). Série : Ressources Naturelles et Environnement", Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne. : 1-50.
- Pascal, L., 1989. *Etude de l'appareil sécréteur des Stigmaphyllon (Malpighiaceae) en relation avec la présence de fourmis sur la plante*. Diplôme d'étude Approfondies, Univ. Pierre-et-Marie-Curie, Paris VI. : 1-57.
- Pascal, L., Belin-Depoux, M., 1991. La corrélation entre les rythmes biologiques de l'associations plante-fourmis : le cas des nectaires extra-floraux de Malpighiaceae amériacines. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, Physiol. vég.* 312 (III) : 49-54.
- Pascal, L., 1992. Aspects structuraux des nectaires extra-floraux de trois espèces guyanaises de *Stigmatophyllon*. Relation avec la composition du nectar. *Rev. Cyt. Biol. Vég. : Le Bot.* (sous-presse).
- Pascal, L., 1993. Production et composition des nectars extra-floraux de *Stigmatophyllon convolvulifolium* et de *Passiflora glandulosa*. Comparaison avec la teneur en métabolites primaires du phloème. Premiers résultats. *Acta Botanica Gallica*, 140 (2) : 117-131.
- Pascal, O. 1989. *Dynamique de population et architecture des jeunes arbres en forêt tropicale : l'exemple d'Iryanthera hostmanii (Benth.) Warburg, Myristicaceae*. D.E.A., U.S.T.L., Montpellier II. : 1-43.
- Pasquet, A., 1990. Socio-écologie des araignées sociales. Rapport de Mission. *Radeau des Cimes*. Octobre-Novembre 1989. Petit Saut-Guyane française. : 208-210.
- Patris, J.B., 1777. Essai sur l'histoire naturelle et médicale du Ouassia. *Journal de Physique de l'Abbé Rozier*, 9 : 144.
- Pawilowski, C., 1987. *Orchidées de Guyane*. Société Guyanaise d'Orchidophilie. *Nature Guyanaise*, SEPANGUY, Cayenne, 34 figs., 21 photos. : 1-80.
- Pawilowski, C., 1994. Un Phragmipedium nouveau pour la Guyane ?. In: Guyane française: aperçu botanique. *Orchidées. Culture et Protection*, 16 : 24.
- Peaud, C., 1984. *Education et société chez les Bonis de Guyane française*. Thèse de doctorat d'Université, Université de Strasbourg II.
- Pélessier, R., 1991. *Quantification et évolution de la structure d'une forêt dense humide de Guyane*. D.E.A., Université Pierre-et-Marie-Curie, Paris VI.
- Pélessier, R., Riéra, B., 1993. Dix ans de dynamique d'une forêt dense humide de Guyane. *Revue d'Ecologie (Terre et Vie)*, 48 : 21-33.
- Pellepat, Père, 1655-1660. *Relation des Missions des Pères de la Compagnie de Jésus dans les Isles et la terre ferme de l'Amérique méridionale*. Paris.
- Pennell, F.W., 1945. Historical Sketch. In: F. Verdoorn, Ed.), *Plants and Plant Sciences in Latin America, Chronica Botanica Co*, Waltham. Mass. , XVI : 35-48.
- Pennington, T.D., Styles, B.T., Taylor, D.A.H., 1981. *Meliaceae*. with accounts of Swietenioideae by B.T. Styles and Chemotaxonomy by D.A.H. Taylor. *Flora Neotropica*, New York, 28 : 1-472.
- Pennington, T.D., 1990. *Sapotaceae*. *Flora Neotropica*, New York, 52.
- Pennington, T.S., Mori, S.A., 1993. *Guarea michel-moddei* (Meliaceae), a new species from central French Guiana. *Brittonia*, 45, (3) : 231-234.
- Pensiero, J.F., 1999. Las especies sudamericanas del género *Setaria* (Poaceae, Paniceae). *Darwinia* 37 (1-2) : 37-151.

- Perrotet, G.S., *Itinera botanica & agronomica-botanica in America Australis & Centralis, Africa, Asia, 1819-1821*.
- Perrotet, G.S., 1842. *Rapport sur sa mission dans l'Inde, à Bourbon, à la Martinique et à la Guadeloupe*. In : Bajot et Poirré, *Annales maritimes et coloniales*, Paris, 27^{ème} année, 3^{ème} série, partie non officielle, tome I : 897-972.
- Petitjean-Roget, H., 1979. Bonis et Africains libres sur le Bas-Oyapock vers le milieu du XIX^e siècle. *Equinoxe, Revue de Sciences Humaines*, CEGER, Cayenne, 9 : 43-47.
- Petitjean-Roget, H., 1980. La fouille de la grotte "Trou Biche" : contribution à l'étude du site de la montagne Bruyère dans le Bas-Oyapock. *Equinoxe, Revue de Sciences Humaines*, CEGER, Cayenne, 13 : 41-46.
- Petitjean-Roget, H., 1981. Le site archéologique de la montagne du Petit-Coq de Roche sur le Haut-Oyapock. *Equinoxe, Revue de Sciences Humaines*, CEGER, Cayenne, 14 : 55-64.
- Petot, J., 1986. *L'Or de Guyane*. Editions Caribéennes. : 1-249.
- Philippe, M., 1988. *Test d'un diffusiomètre haute-définition en tant que moyen d'investigation de la forêt guyanaise*. Diplôme d'Etudes Approfondies de Biologie Végétale Université Pierre-et-Marie-Curie (Paris VI) : 1-61.
- Pierre, M., 1982. *La Terre de la Grande Puniton. Histoire des bagnes de Guyane*. Coll. Documents, Ramsay, Paris, 1-322.
- Pipoly, J.J., 1999. Two new species of Myrsinaceae from French Guyana. *Brittonia* 51 (2) : 128-133.
- Pirot, P., 1994. Francis Hallé. L'homme qui marche sur les arbres. *Les dossiers de Sciences et Vie Junior*. Les Aventuriers de la Science, 16 : 65-72.
- Piton, L.A., 1805 (1989). *Voyage forcé à Cayenne, dans les deux Amériques et chez les anthropophages*. Les Pas de Mercure, Sylvie Messinger Ed., Paris, 1-304.
- Plaige, V., 1977. *Plantes alimentaires tropicales à tubercules : une étude bibliographique*. D.E.A. de Botanique Tropicale, Université de Montpellier II, U.S.T.L., 1-45.
- Planquette, P., 1988. Des colonies de poissons dans les eaux douces. In : La recherche Scientifique en Guyane. *Journal du CNES : CNESQUISEPASSE*, juillet 1988. 52 : 4-5.
- Planquette, P., 1988. *Liste des espèces de poissons observées dans les eaux continentales de Guyane française*. Multigr., Laboratoire d'Hydrobiologie, I.N.R.A., Kourou. : 1-18.
- Planquette, P., 1989. Données sur la Biologie générale et la Reproduction des Atipas (*Hoplosternum* spp.). *Nature Guyanaise*. Bulletin de la SEPANGUY, Cayenne. 2 : 8-13.
- Planquette, P., 1989. "Zanguilles" de Guyane. *Nature Guyanaise*, 3 : 47-52.
- Plat, R., 1988. L'or, local attraction. In : La recherche Scientifique en Guyane. *Journal du CNES : CNESQUISEPASSE*, juillet 1988, 52 : 17-19.
- Plotkin, M.J., Boom, B.M., Allison, M., 1991. The ethnobotany of Aublet's Histoire des plantes de la Guiane Française (1775). *Monographs in Systematic Botany*, Missouri Botanical Garden, 35 : 1-108.
- Plumel, M.M., 1991. Le genre *Himatanthus* (Apocynaceae). Révision taxonomique. *Bradea*, 5, Supplem. : 1-118.
- Plumel, M.M., 1990. Répartition géographique du genre *Himatanthus* en Amérique Tropicale. *C.R. Soc. Biogéogr.*, 66, (3) : 103-127.
- Pointet, M., 1952. *Les plantes médicinales des Antilles et de la Guyane française*. Prix Meunier, in 4^o, 111-257 ff., Multigr., : 1-2.
- Poisson, E., 1902. *Rapport sur une mission scientifique au Brésil, aux Antilles et au Costa-Rica*. Nouvelles Archives des Missions Scientifiques, Imprimerie Nationale, Paris, 10 : 279-307.
- Poisson, M.H., 1911. François Geay, voyageur-naturaliste (1859-1910). *Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat.*, 17 : 86-90.
- Poisson, M.H., 1911. Notice nécrologique sur François Geay, explorateur français, 1859-1910. *Bull. scient.*, 1 : 1-2.
- Poiteau, P.A., 1822. Histoire des Palmiers de Guyane française. *Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat.*, 9 : 385-392.
- Poiteau, P.A., 1825. Mémoire sur les Lecythidaceae. *Mem. Mus. Hist. Nat.*, 13 : 141-165.
- Poixblanc, C., 1998. *Analyse et interprétation de la distribution d'Astrocaryum sciophilum, palmier de sous-bois en forêt tropicale guyanaise*. Rapport de stage, 1^{ère} année M.S.T., Sciences de l'Environnement, Rouan.
- Polonsky, J., Varon, Z., Rabanal, R.M., Jacquemin, H., 1977. 21, 20-anhydromelianone and melianone from *Simarouba amara* (Simaroubaceae) carbone-13 NMR spectralanalysis of 7-tirucalol type triterpenes. *Israel Journal of Chemistry*, 16 : 16-19.
- Polonsky, J., Varon, Z., Jacquemin, H., Petit, G.R., 1978. The isolation and structure of 13,18-dehydroglaucarubinone, a new antineoplastic quassinoid from *Simarouba amara*. *Experientia*, 34 : 1122-1123.

- Polonsky, J., Varon, Z., Jacquemin, H., Donnelly, D.M.X., Meegan, M.J., 1980. Manicol and aromatic sesquiterpene from *Dulacia guianensis* (*Liriosma* cf. *acuta*). *J. Chem. Soc. Perkin*, 1 : 2065-2069.
- Polonsky, J., Varenne, J., Prangé, T., Pascard, C., Jacquemin, H., Fournet, A., 1981. Isolation and structure (X-ray Analysis) of Manicoline A, a new aminotropone from *Dulacia guianensis* (Olacaceae). *Journal of the Chemical Society, Chemical Communication*, 781-82.
- Polonsky, J., Varon, Z., Prangé, T., Pascard, C., Moretti, C., 1981. Structure of Simarinolide and Guanepolide new quassinoids from *Simaba* cf. *Orinecensis*. *Tetrahedron Letters*, 22 : 3605-3608.
- Polonsky, J., Gallas, J., Varenne, J., Prangé, T., Pascard, C., Jacquemin, H., Moretti, C., 1982. Isolation and structure (X-Ray analysis) of Karinolide a new quassinoid from *Simaba multiflora*. *Tetrahedron Letters*, 23 : 869-872.
- Polonsky, J., Beloeil, J.C., Prangé, T., Pascard, C., Jacquemin, H., Donnelly, D.M.X., Kenny, P.T.M., 1983. Manicol : a sesquiterpenoid hydroxytropolone from *Dulacia guianensis* : a revised structure (X-Ray analysis). *Tetrahedron Letters*, 39, 16 : 2647-2655.
- Polonsky, J., Prangé, T., Pascard, C., Jacquemin, H., Fournet, A., 1984. Structure (X-ray analysis) of manicolin B, a mixture of two diastereoisomers of a new alkaloid from *Dulacia guianensis* (Olacaceae), *Tetrahedron Letters*, 25, (22), 2359-2362.
- Polonsky, J., Batnagar, J., Moretti, C., 1984. 15-deacetylsergeolide a potent antileucemic from *Picrolemma pseudocoffea*. *Journal of Natural Products*, 47 : 994-996.
- Polonsky, J., Varon, Z., Moretti, C., 1980. The antineoplastic quassinoids of *Simaba cuspidata* and *Ailanthus grandis*. *Journal of Natural Products*, 43 : 503-509.
- Poncy, O., 1981. *Le genre Inga (Légumineuses, Mimosoideae) en Guyane française. Floristique, morphologie, principalement des formes juvéniles, écologie*. Thèse de Doctorat de 3^{ème} cycle, Université Pierre et Marie Curie, Paris VI, : 1-244.
- Poncy, O., 1983. *Inga fanchoniana* Poncy (Leguminosae-Mimosoideae) espèce nouvelle de la Guyane française. *Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat., Paris, 4^{ème} sér., section B, Adansonia*, 4, 5, (1) : 103-107.
- Poncy, O., 1984. Graines, germinations et plantules dans le genre *Inga* (Légumineuses, Mimosoideae) : étude morphologique chez quelques espèces de Guyane française. *Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse*. 120 : 35-42.
- Poncy, O., 1985. Le genre *Inga* (Légumineuses, Mimosoideae) en Guyane Française. Systématique, Morphologie des formes juvéniles, Ecologie. "Studies on the Flora of the Guianas", n° 13. *Mém. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., N.S., Série B, Botanique*, 31 : 1-153.
- Poncy, O., 1988. Quatre espèces nouvelles d'*Aristolochia* (Aristolochiaceae) de Guyane française, et remarques nomenclaturales concernant une espèce d'Aublet. *Studies on the Flora of the Guianas* 38. *Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat., Paris, 4^{ème} Sér., 10, Sect. B, Adansonia*, (4), : 337-344.
- Poncy, O., 1991. Deux espèces nouvelles de *Inga* (Mimosaceae) et notes nomenclaturales et taxonomiques sur trois autres espèces. *Studies on the Flora of the Guianas* 63. *Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat., Paris, 4^{ème} Sér., 10, Sect. B, Adansonia*, (3-4) : 147-154.
- Poncy, O., 1991. Le genre *Inga* dans les Guyanes : notes phytogéographiques. *C.R. Soc. Biogéogr.*, 67 (2) : 95-111.
- Poncy, O., 1996. Trois nouvelles espèces de *Inga* (Mimosaceae) des Guyanes et du Brésil. *Bull. M.N.H.N., Paris 4^{ème} sér. 10, sect. B, Adansonia*, 3 (18) : 67-73.
- Poncy, O., 1999. Does the present knowmedge of plant diversity support conservation in French Guiana ? *Flora of the Guianas, Newsletter* n°12, Special Workshop Issue, : 7-9.
- Poncy, O., Feuillet, C. 1986. Aristolochiaceae in the Guianas. *Flora of the Guianas, Newsletter* no. 3, Special Workshop Issue, Compiled by A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, Utrecht, Nov. 1986. 3 : 31-33.
- Poncy, O., Hoff, M., Brulard, J.F., 1998. La connaissance actuelle de la flore de Guyane peut-elle étayer les projets de conservation. *JATBA, Revue d'Ethnobiologie*, 40 (1-2) : 373-398.
- Poncy, O., Riéra, B., Larpin, D., Joly, A., Belbenoit, P., Jullien, M., Hoff, M., Charles-Dominique, P., 1998. Chapter 20. The permanent field research station « les Nouragues » in the tropical rain forest of French Guiana : current projects and preliminary results on tree diversity, structure and dynamics. In : F. Dallmeier & J.A. Comiskey, eds., « *Forest biodiversity in North, Central and South America and the Caribbean. Research and Monitoring* ». Man and the Biosphere Series, 21 : 289-314, UNESCO and Parthenon Press Publishing group, Carnforth, Lancs, UK.
- Poppendieck, H.H., 1980. A monograph of the Cochlospermaceae. *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.*, 49 figs., 24 : 174-184.
- Poppendieck, H.H., 1981. Cochlospermaceae. *Flora Neotropica*, New-York, 27 : 1-34.
- Porteres, R., 1955. Présence ancienne d'une variété cultivée d'*Oryza glaberrima* St. en Guyane Française. *Journ. Agr. Trop. Bot. Appl.*, Paris, 2, (12) : 680-680.
- Posthumus, O., 1928. The Ferns of Surinam. in "Flora of Surinam". : 1-196.

- Posthumus, O., 1928. The ferns of Surinam and French and British Guiana. Malang nv. Jahn's drukk. : : 1-186.
- Prance, G.T., 1972. Chrysobalanaceae. *Flora Neotropica*, New York, 9 : 1-410.
- Prance, G.T., 1972. Dichapetalaceae. *Flora Neotropica*, New York, 10 : 1-84.
- Prance, G.T., 1972. Rhabdodendraceae. *Flora Neotropica*, New York, 11 : 1-22.
- Prance, G.T., Mori, S.A., 1979. Lecythydaceae-Part I. The Actinomorphic-flowered New World Lecythydaceae (Asteranthos, Gustavia, Grias, Allantoma & Cariniana). *Flora Neotropica*, New York, 21 : 1-272.
- Prance, G.T., 1986. New taxa of Chrysobalanaceae for the Flora of the Guianas. Studies on the Flora of the Guianas. 19. Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wet. Ser. C., 3 figs., 89 : 111-116.
- Prance, G.T., 1986. Flora of the Guianas. Series A, fasc. 2 : 85. Chrysobalanaceae. Koeltz Scientific Books, Koenigstein : 1-146.
- Prance, G.T., Mori, S.A., 1987. 13. Future Research. The Lecythydaceae of a Lowland Neotropical Forest: La Fumée Mountain, French Guiana. *Mem. N.Y. Bot. Gard.*, 5 figs., 2 tabl., 44 : 156-163.
- Prance, G.T., 1988. Chrysobalanaceae Supplement for FLora Neotropica. Numerical List of taxa, Collecting History, Status of Endangement and Figure Numbers. *Multigr.* : 230-311.
- Prance, G.T., 1988. Chrysobalanaceae : 2nd Supplement List of Exsiccatae. *Multigr.* : 1-9.
- Prance, G.T., 1989. Chrysobalanaceae (supplement). *Flora Neotropica Monograph*, 9S : 1-267.
- Préfontaine, B. de, 1763. La Maison Rustique.
- Prévost, M.F., 1978. Modular construction and its distribution in tropical woody plants. In : Tropical trees as living systems. Cambridge University Press, TOMLINSON & ZIMMERMANN Ed., : 223-231.
- Prévost, M.F., 1979. Recrû de trois ans après coupe de type papetier. *Multigr.*, Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne. 5 fig. + 5 tabl., : 1-9.
- Prévost, M.F., 1981. Présence de graines d'espèces pionnières dans le sol de forêt primaire en Guyane. L'Ecosystème forestier guyanais. Etude et mise en valeur. *Bulletin ECEREX* numéro 3-Avril 1981, ORSTOM-Cayenne, 3 : 54-61.
- Prévost, M.F., 1981. Recrû de trois ans après coupe de type papetier. L'Ecosystème forestier guyanais. Etude et mise en valeur. *Bulletin ECEREX* numéro 3-Avril 1981, ORSTOM-Cayenne, 3 : 68-81.
- Prévost, M.F., 1981. Evolution d'une jeune forêt secondaire entre six et sept ans après coupe, Piste de St Elie, Guyane. L'Ecosystème forestier guyanais. Etude et mise en valeur. *Bulletin ECEREX* numéro 3-Avril 1981, ORSTOM-Cayenne, 3 : 82-92.
- Prévost, M.F., 1981. Mise en évidence de graines d'espèces pionnières dans le sol de forêt primaire en Guyane. *Turrialba*, 31, (2) : 121-127.
- Prévost, M.F., Puig, H., 1981. Accroissement diamétral des arbres en Guyane. L'Ecosystème forestier guyanais. Etude et mise en valeur. *Bulletin ECEREX* numéro 3-Avril 1981, ORSTOM-Cayenne, 3 : 93-106.
- Prévost, M.F., Puig, H., 1981. Accroissement diamétral des arbres en Guyane : observations sur quelques arbres de forêt primaire et de forêt secondaire. *Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat.*, Paris, 4^{ème} sér., 3, 1981 section B, *Adansonia*, 4, 3, (2) : 147-171.
- Prévost, M.F., 1982. Comportement de *Cecropia obtusa* et de *Cecropia sciadophylla* dans les premiers stades de la régénération forestière, piste de Saint-Elie en Guyane. 2 tabl., 5 figs., L'Ecosystème forestier guyanais. Etude et mise en valeur. *Bulletin ECEREX* numéro 6-Mai 1982, ORSTOM-Cayenne, 6 : 231-250.
- Prévost, M.F., 1982. Importance des rejets dans les premiers stades de la régénération forestière après coupe, piste de Saint-Elie en Guyane 3 tabl., 2 figs., L'Ecosystème forestier guyanais. Etude et mise en valeur. *Bulletin ECEREX* numéro 6-Mai 1982, ORSTOM-Cayenne, 6 : 251-265.
- Prévost, M.F., 1983. Les fruits et les graines des espèces pionnières de Guyane. *Revue d'Ecologie, La Terre et la Vie*, 8 tabl., 4 figs., 38 : 121-145.
- Prévost, M.F., 1983. Etude de la régénération : la végétation secondaire Piste de Saint-Elie en Guyane. 13 figs., GERDAT, INRA, Museum, ORSTOM. Journée de Cayenne 4-8 mars 83 LE PROJET ECEREX (Guyane). Analyse de l'Ecosystème Forestier Tropical Humide et des Modifications apportées par l'homme, : 195-213.
- Prévost, M.F., 1989. Bibliographie du Programme ECEREX (Piste de St. Elie Guyane. 1977-1989. *Multigr.*, Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne. Laboratoire d'Ecologie Végétale, : 1-39.
- Prévost, M.F., Sabatier, D., 1996. Variations spatiales de la richesse et de la diversité du peuplement arboré en forêt guyanaise. «*Phytogéographie Tropicale : Réalités et Perspectives*». Colloque international de Phytogéographie tropicale, Paris, 6-8 juillet 1993. *Colloques et Séminaires*, ORSTOM, Paris, 263-277.
- Pritzl, G.E., 1872. Thesaurus literaturae botanicae. II ed., Leipzig.

- Pritzel, G.E., 1800-1883. Catalogue of Scientific Paper, Royal Society of London, 11 vol.
- Prosperi, J., 1990. Les épiphytes dans les ensembles forestiers. Rapport de Mission. Radeau des Cimes, Octobre-Novembre 1989. Petit Saut, Guyane française. : 93-103.
- Prost, G., 1985. La nouvelle région agricole de Mana. Equinoxe, Revue de Sciences Humaines, CEGER, Cayenne, 20 : 1-22.
- Prost, G., 1987. Brève histoire du sucre jusqu'au milieu du XIX^e siècle. Equinoxe, Revue de Sciences Humaines, CEGER, Cayenne, 24 : 112-128.
- Prost, G., Prost, M.T., 1991. Guyane 1991 : un géographe se perd en forêt. Hérodote, 62 : 181-196.
- Puig, H., 1979. Productivité primaire de la forêt guyanaise. Buts et méthodes. L'Ecosystème forestier guyanais. Etude et mise en valeur. *Bulletin ECEREX* numéro 1-Février 1979, ORSTOM-Cayenne. (1) : 28-29.
- Puig, H., 1979. Production de litière en forêt guyanaise : résultats préliminaires. Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, 115 (3/4) : 338-346.
- Puig, H., 1981. Productivité de la forêt primaire guyanaise : état d'avancement des travaux. L'Ecosystème forestier guyanais. Etude et mise en valeur. *Bulletin ECEREX* numéro 2-Avril 1981, ORSTOM-Cayenne. (2) : 49-53.
- Puig, H., 1981. Périodicité de floraison et de fructification de quelques arbres de la forêt dense guyanaise. L'Ecosystème forestier guyanais. Etude et mise en valeur. *Bulletin ECEREX* numéro 3-Avril 1981, ORSTOM-Cayenne. (3) : 40-47.
- Puig, H., 1981. Rythmes de floraison, de fructification et de défoliation d'*Eperua falcata* Aubl. en forêt guyanaise. 106^{ème} Congr. Nat. Soc. Savantes, Perpignan, 106, (II) : 139-148.
- Puig, H., 1992. La régénération de la forêt. In "Forêts". A. Lorgnier ed.) AGEP, Paris.
- Puig, H., 1993. Les mécanismes de la dynamique et du fonctionnement des peuplements forestiers en Guyane pour l'aménagement en vue d'une production durable. Rapport final SOFT - ECLAT - GUYANE, Paris.
- Puis, G., 1994. Relations floristiques amphi-néotropicales : les cas du Mexique et des Guyanes. *Mém. Soc. Biogéogr.*, 3^{ème} sér., 4 : 21-36.
- Puig, H., Blasco, F., Bellan, M.F., 1981. Carte de la végétation d'Amérique du Sud : Notice explicative. UNESCO Editeur,
- Puig, H., Delobelle, J.P., 1988. Production de litière, nécromasse, apports minéraux au sol par la litière en forêt guyanaise. *Rev. Ecol. (Terre Vie)*, 43 : 3-22.
- Puig, H., Forget, P.M., Sist, P., 1989. Dissémination et régénération naturelle de quelques arbres en forêt tropicale guyanaise. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, Actual. bot. 136 (3/4) : 119-131.
- Puig, H., Kiffer, E., Kilbertus, G., 1981. Biodégradation des feuilles de *Eperua falcata* Aubl. (Caesalpinaceae) en forêt dense sempervirente de Guyane. *Rev. Ecol. Biol. du Sol*, 18 (2) : 135-157.
- Puig, H., Lescure, J.P., 1981. Etude de la variabilité floristique dans la région de la Piste de St. Elie. L'Ecosystème forestier guyanais. Etude et mise en valeur. *Bulletin ECEREX* numéro 3-Avril 1981, ORSTOM-Cayenne. (3) : 25-29.
- Puig, H., Prévost, M.F., 1986. Périodicité de l'accroissement chez quelques arbres de Guyane. 2 tabl., 7 figs., Vertébrés et forêts tropicales humides. Entretiens du Muséum Mémoires Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris, Série A, Zoologie. 132 : 159-171.
- Puig, H., Riéra, B., Lescure, J.P., 1990. Phytomasse et productivité. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques*, spécial Guyane. 220 : 25-32.
- Puyo, J., 1949. Poissons de la Guyane française. Faune tropicale n° 12, O.R.S.T.O.M., Paris, 1-280.
- Puyo, J., 1978. Oiseaux et mammifères de la France d'Outre-Mer. (Guyane, Martinique, Guadeloupe). Ed. Stepolde. : 1-181.
- Raitières, A., 1981. Lettres à Buffon dans les "Registres de l'Ancien Régime" (1739-1788). *Histoire et Nature*, 17-18 : 85-148.
- Raleigh, S. W., 1928. *The Discoverie of Guiana* (1592-1596). London, The Hakluyt Society.
- Ramaroson-Ramparany, L., 1975. *Contribution à l'étude anatomique et morphologique du Manioc (Manihot esculenta Crantz)*. Mémoire de D.E.A., Botanique Tropicale, U.S.T.L., Montpellier, : 1-41.
- Rasamizafy, S., Hocquemiller, R., Cavé, A., Jacquemin, H., 1986. Alcaloïdes des Annonacées, LXXII. Alcaloïdes du *Guatteria sagotiana*. *J. Nat. Products*, 49, (6) : 1078-1085.
- Ratiarison, S., 1999. *Fragmentation forestière et frugivorie en Guyane française. Effet sur la dispersion des graines de Tetragastris altissima*. D.E.A., Université Pierre et Marie Curie, Paris VI.
- Raymond, H.L., 1989. Les Mouches-Lézards : des Amis des Animaux familières et méconnues. *Nature Guyanaise*. Bulletin de la SEPANGUY, Cayenne. 2 : 34-42.

- Raynal, J., 1976. Notes cypérologiques: 24. *Mapania paradoxa*, nouveauté de Guyane. *Adansonia*, sér. 2, 15, (4) : 531-536.
- Raynal, J., 1976. Notes cypérologiques: 27. Identification de deux *Scleria* de Poirét. *Adansonia*, sér. 2, 16, (2) : 211-217.
- Raynal, J., 1977. Notes cypérologiques: 31. Mélanges nomenclatureaux (Cyperoideae). *Adansonia*, sér. 2, 17, (1) : 43-47.
- Raynal, J., 1978. Notes cypérologiques: 33. Mélanges nomenclatureaux (2). *Adansonia*, sér. 2, 17, (3) : 273-280.
- Raynal-Roques, A., Jérémie, J., 1980. Un marécage saxicole à *Isoetes* et *Ophioglossum* en Guyane française. *Adansonia*, ser. 2, 19, (4) : 403-412.
- Read, R.W., Granville, J.J. de, 1992. New species of *Geonoma* in the Flora of the Guianas. Studies on the Flora of the Guianas, 66. *Brittonia*,
- Reese, W.D., 1993. Calymperaceae. *Flora Neotropica Monographs* 58.
- Reese, W.D., Buck, W.R., 1991. A Sample of *Calymperes* and *Syrrhopodon* from French Guiana. *The Bryologist*, 94, (3) : 298-300.
- Reis, A., 1996. Roberto Miguel Klein (1923 - 1992). *Sellowia. Anais botanicos do Herbario « Barbosa Rodrigues »*, 45-48 : 11-12.
- Remillet, M., 1988. Catalogue des insectes ravageurs des cultures en Guyane française. Collection Etudes et Thèses, Ed. de l'ORSTOM, Paris, : 1-235.
- Renaud, M., 1932. Contribution à l'étude des bois de la Guyane française. Imprimerie administrative, Melun,
- Renault, M., Sagot, P.A., 1872. Note sur la matière colorante de l'Ebène verte de la Guyane. Bull. Soc. bot. de France, : 166-166.
- Renault-Lescure, O., 1989. Linguistique et Sociétés en Guyane. ORSTOM actualités, Paris, 25 : 18-18.
- Renner, S.S., 1989. Systematic Studies in the Melastomataceae: Bellucia, Loreya, and Macairea. *Mem. N.Y. Bot. Gard.*, 50 : 1-112.
- Renner, S.S., 1993. A History of Botanical Exploration in Amazonian Ecuador, 1739-1988. Smithsonian Contribution to Botany, 82 : 1-39.
- Reynaud, P.A., 1990. Mission ornithologique sur le radeau des cimes. L'avifaune supra canopéenne. Rapport de Mission. Radeau des Cimes Octobre-Novembre 1989 Petit Saut-Guyane française. : 230-231.
- Reynaud, P.A., 1991. Protection du biotope des vasières et battures de Malmanoury. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne. : 28-100.
- Reynaud, P.A., 1992. Importance of littoral mudflats for migrant and resident avifaune. In: Evolution des littoraux de Guyane et de la zone Caraïbe méridionale pendant le quaternaire. Symposium PICG 274 / ORSTOM, Cayenne (Guyane) du 9 au 14 Nov. 1990. Coll. Colloques et Séminaires, Ed. de l'ORSTOM, Paris, 457-467.
- Ricci, J.P., 1990. Les pinotières. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques*, spécial Guyane, 220 : 55-63.
- Richard, D., 1992. Le projet d'inventaire des zones naturelles d'intérêt écologique, faunistique et floristique en Guyane. *C.R. Soc. Biogéogr.* 68, (2) : 50-54.
- Richard, L.C.M., 1792. Catalogus Plantarum ad Societatem, ineunte anno 1792, E Cayenna Missarum a Domino Le Blond. *Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris*, Leblond, Paris, : 105-126.
- Richard, L.C.M., 1792. Extrait d'une Instruction pour les Voyageurs naturalistes. *Act. Soc. Hist. nat. Paris*.
- Richomme, P., Lavault, M., Jacquemin, H., Bruneton, J., 1984. Etude des Hernandiacees. VI. Lignames et alcaloïdes de *Hernandia guianensis*. *Planta Medica*, 50 (1) : 20-22.
- Rico-Arce, M. de L., 1991. New species, combinations and synonyms for *Zygia*, *Cojoba*, *Marmaroxylon* and *Pithecellobium* (Leguminosae-Mimosoideae, *Ingeae*). *Kew Bulletin*, 46, (3) : 493-527.
- Riéra, B., 1980. *Biomasse en forêt guyanaise : premiers résultats*. D.E.A., Université Paul-Sabatier, Toulouse, 13 tabl., 9 fig. 1 annexe, : 1-48.
- Riéra, B., 1982. Observations sur les chablis, piste de Saint-Elie en Guyane. 14 figs., L'Ecosystème forestier guyanais. Etude et mise en valeur. *Bulletin ECEREX* numéro 6-Mai 1982, ORSTOM-Cayenne. 6 : 165-184.
- Riéra, B., 1983. *Chablis et cicatrization en forêt guyanaise*. Thèse de 3° cycle, Université Paul Sabatier, Toulouse, Biogéographie des Pays Tropicaux et Tempérés. : 1-163.
- Riéra, B., 1983. A propos des chablis en forêt guyanaise Piste de Saint-Elie. 2 figs., 3 tabl., GERDAT, INRA, Muséum, ORSTOM, Journée de Cayenne 4-8 mars 83 LE PROJET ECEREX (Guyane). Analyse de l'Ecosystème Forestier Tropical Humide et des Modifications apportées par l'homme. : 214-225.

- Riéra, B., 1985. Importance des buttes de déracinement dans la régénération forestière en Guyane française. *Rev. Ecol. (Terre Vie)*, 5 figs., 2 tabs., 40 : 321-329.
- Riéra, B., 1986. A propos des chablis en forêt guyanaise, Piste de St. Elie. Vertébrés et forêts tropicales humides. *Entretiens du Muséum. Mémoires Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris, Série A, Zoologie*, 132 : 109-114.
- Riéra, B., 1990. Dynamique de la forêt guyanaise. In : « *Gestion de l'Ecosystème Forestier et Aménagement de l'Espace Régional* ». Cayenne 16-17 février 1990. Résumés des Interventions. CCEE-SEPANGUY. : 10-10.
- Riéra, B., 1990. Le chablis : un modèle pour l'exploitation forestière. *Atelier sur l'Aménagement et la Conservation de l'Ecosystème Forestier Tropical Humide*. Cayenne, 12-16 mars 1990. : 1-14.
- Riéra, B., 1995. Rôle des perturbations actuelles et passées dans la dynamique et la mosaïque forestière. *Revue d'Ecologie (Terre et Vie)* 5 : 209-220.
- Riéra, B., Alexandre, D.Y., 1985. *Les chablis : le calcul de la dynamique forestière en Guyane française*. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne.
- Riéra, B., Alexandre, D.Y., 1988. Surface des chablis et "turnover rate" en forêt dense tropicale. *Acta Oecologia, Oecologia Generalis*, 9, (2) : 211-220.
- Riéra, B., Joly, A., 1996. *Eperua falcata* : un cas de distribution spatiale en relation avec les changements climatiques récents. In : *Dynamique à long terme des écosystèmes forestiers tropicaux*, Bondy 20-22 mars, Symposium ORSTOM - CNRS, : 247-248.
- Riéra, B., Péliissier, R., Houllier, F., 1998. Caractérisation d'une mosaïque forestière et de sa dynamique en forêt tropicale humide sempervirente. *Biotropica*, 30 (2) : 251-260.
- Riéra, B., Philippe, M., Dosso M., Bernard, R., Vidal-Madjar, D., Dechambre, M., 1993. Etude du système sol-végétation en forêt tropicale guyanaise à l'aide d'observation radar en visée verticale. *Revue d'Ecologie (Terre et Vie)*.
- Riéra, B., Puig, H., Lescure, J.P., 1990. La dynamique de la forêt naturelle. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques*, spécial Guyane. 219 : 69-78.
- Ringuet, S., Claesens, O., Cosson, J.F., de Massary, J.C., Granjon, L., Pons, J.M., 1998. Fragmentation de l'habitat et diversité des petits vertébrés en forêt tropicale humide : l'exemple du barrage de Petit Saut. *JATBA, Revue d'Ethnobiologie*, 40 (1-2) : 11-30.
- Rivière, E., 1885. Jules Crevaux. *Gazette des Hopitiaux*, Paris, : 1-14.
- Robbrecht, E., 1993. 221. *Coccocypselum guianense*, Rubiaceae. *Kew Magazine*, 10 : 76-80.
- Robert, G.M.T., Ahond, A., Poupat, C., Potier, P., Jacquemin, H., Kan, S.K., 1983. *Aspidosperma* de Guyane: alcaloïdes des graines de *Aspidosperma oblongum* (A. DC.) Pichon. *J. of Nat. Products*, 46 : 708-722.
- Robert, G.M.T., Ahond, A., Poupat, C., Potier, P., Jollès, C., Jousselin, A., Jacquemin, H., 1983. *Aspidosperma* de Guyane, alcaloïdes de *Aspidosperma marcgravianum* Woodson. *J. of Nat. products*, 46 : 694-707.
- Robinson, H., 1983. Studies in the Heliantheae (Asteraceae). XXX. A new species of *Ichthyothere* from Cayenne. *Phytologie*, 53, (6) : 388-391.
- Robinson, H., 1992. The Asteraceae of the Guianas III: *Vernoniae* and restoration of the genus *Xiphochaeta*. *Rhodora*, 94 (880) : 348-361.
- Roblot, F., Hocquemiller, A., Jacquemin, H., Cavé, A., 1978. Alcaloïdes des Annonacées. XXIV. Alcaloïdes de *Duguetia calycina* Benoist, Annonacée guyanaise. *Plantes Médicinales et Phytothérapie*, 12, (4) : 259-266.
- Robyns, A., 1988. Bombacaceae neotropicae novae X. *Pachira dolichocalyx*, espèce nouvelle de Guyane. *Bull. Jard. Bot. Nat. Belg.*, 58 : 535-538.
- Roche, M.A., 1982. Comportements hydrologiques comparés et érosion de l'écosystème forestier à ECEREX en Guyane. *Cah. ORSTOM, sér. Hydrologie*, 19, (2) : 81-114.
- Roche, M.A., 1978. Les bassins versants expérimentaux ECEREX. Etude comparative de l'écoulement et de l'érosion sous forêts tropicale humide. *Cahier O.R.S.T.O.M., sér. Hydrologie*, 6 figs., 10, (4) : 365-378.
- Roche, M.A., 1982. Comportements hydrologiques comparés et érosion de l'écosystème forestier à ECEREX en Guyane. *Cah. ORSTOM, sér. Hydrologie*, 19, (2) : 81-114.
- Roche, M.A., 1990. Hydrologie et érosion de l'écosystème forestier guyanais. Etude du milieu naturel. In : *Mise en valeur de l'écosystème forestier guyanais*. Coll. "Ecologie et Aménagement rural", INRA-CTFT. Ouvrage collectif coordonné par J.M. Sarrailh. : 47-64.
- Rocher, M., 1952. *Mise en valeur de la forêt guyanaise*. Rapport de mission août-nov. Multigr., C.T.F.T., : 1-63.
- Roelans, J.C., 1986. *Les jardins de fourmis : Aspects biologiques et écologiques*. D.E.A. de Biologie Végétale Tropicale, Université Pierre et Marie Curie, Paris VI. : 1-44.

- Roger, J., 1989. *Buffon. Un philosophe au Jardin du Roi*. Fayard, Paris, 1-645.
- Rogers, G.K., 1984. Gleasonia, Henriquezia, and Platycarpum (Rubiaceae). *Flora Neotropica*, New York, 39 : 1-135.
- Rogers, J.D., Samuels, G.J., 1987. *Camarops bispora* sp. nov. from French Guiana. *Mycotaxon*, 28 : 415-417.
- Rogerson, C.T., Samuels, G.J., 1992. New species of Hypocreales (Fungi, Ascomycetes). *Brittonia*, 44 : 256-263.
- Rogerson, C.T., Samuels, G.J., 1993. Polyporiculous species of Hypomyces. *Mycologia*, 85 : 231-272.
- Romero, G.A., 1992. New Natural Hybrids and Nomenclatural Novelties in *Catasetum* (Orchidaceae) from the Guianas, Ecuador and Peru. *Novon*, 2 : 241-248.
- Roosmalen, M.G.M. Van, 1985. *Fruits of the Guianan Flora*. Utrecht: Institute of Systematic Botany, Utrecht University Wageningen: Sylicultural Departemnt, Ill., photo, index, : 1-483.
- Rosignol, L., Rosignol, M., Haicour R., 1987. A systematic revision of *Phyllanthus* subspecies *urinaria* (Euphorbiaceae). *Amer. Journ. Bot.*, 74, (2) : 1853-1862.
- Rostain, S., 1987. Roches gravées et assemblages de pierres en Guyane française. *Equinoxe, Revue de Sciences Humaines*, CEGER, Cayenne. 24 : 35-69.
- Rostain, S., Wack, Y., 1987. Haches et herminettes de Guyane française. *Journal de la Société des Américanistes*. Musée de l'Homme, Paris, LXXIII : 107-138.
- Rostain, S., 1989. Approche pour une compréhension de l'emmanchement des haches d'Amazonie. Communication au XIII^{ème} Congrès international d'Archéologie de la Caraïbe. Curaçao, 24-29 Jul. 1989.
- Rostain, S., 1990. *L'art de la céramique amérindienne en Guyane*. Dossier Tentaculture N° 1. Inspection académique de la Guyane. Cellule d'action culturelle. 1 : 1-17.
- Rostain, S., 1990. L'occupation amérindienne ancienne. Symposium international sur l'évolution des littoraux. Guide de l'excursion A (Presqu'île de Cayenne). 9-14 novembre 1990. : 56-66.
- Rostain, S., Le Roux, Y., 1990. Archéologie. La documentation guyanaise. Saga. : 1-33.
- Rostain, S., 1992. L'occupation amérindienne ancienne du littoral de la Guyane. In: Evolution des littoraux de Guyane et de la zone caraïbe méridionale pendant le quaternaire. Coll. Colloques et Séminaires, Ed. de l'ORSTOM, Paris : 481-506.
- Rostain, S., 1994. L'occupation amérindienne du littoral de Guyane. Thèse de Doctorat, Université de Paris-I / Panthéon-Sorbonne, U.F.R. d'Art et d'Archéologie, Centre de Recherche en Archéologie Précolombienne, Multigr., 2 tomes, : 1-699.
- Rousselon, 1854, Ann. Soc. d'Hortic. Paris.
- Roussillon, C., 1989. Les Singes de Guyane. I. Généralités, le Singe Araignée et le Singe Hurler. *Nature Guyanaise*, SEPANGUY, Cayenne. 1 : 33-43.
- Roussillon, C., 1989. Les Singes de Guyane. II. Le Singe Ecureuil, le Tamarin à Mains dorés et le Saki Satan. *Nature Guyanaise*. 3 : 12-27.
- Roy, J., Salager, J.L., 1990. Midday depression of net CO₂ exchange of leaves of an emergent rainforest tree. Rapport de Mission. Radeau des Cimes Octobre-Novembre 1989. Petit Saut-Guyane française. : 139-149.
- Roy, J., Salager, J.L., 1992. Midday depression of net CO₂ exchange of leaves of an emergent rain forest tree in French Guiana. *Journal of Tropical Ecology*, 8, (4) : 499-504.
- Rudge, E., 1805. *Plantarum Guianae rariorum iconnes et descriptiones hactenus ineditae*, London.
- Sabatier, D., 1981. Inventaires des fruits récoltés à terre dans la région de la Piste de St Elie en 1980. L'Ecosystème forestier guyanais. Etude et mise en valeur. *Bulletin ECEREX* numéro 3. Avril 1981, ORSTOM-Cayenne. 3 : 48-53.
- Sabatier, D., 1982. Périodicité de la fructification en forêt Guyanaise. 12 figs., L'Ecosystème forestier guyanais. Etude et mise en valeur. *Bulletin ECEREX* numéro 6. Mai 1982, ORSTOM-Cayenne. 6 : 149-164.
- Sabatier, D., 1983. Fructification et dissémination en forêt guyanaise : l'exemple de quelques espèces ligneuses. Dessins en annexe. Thèse de Doctorat de 3^{ème} cycle, U.S.T.L., Montpellier, : 1-338.
- Sabatier, D., 1983. Saisonnalité de la fructification en forêt guyanaise. 5 figs., GERDAT, INRA, Museum, ORSTOM, Journée de Cayenne 4-8 mars 83 LE PROJET ECEREX (Guyane). Analyse de l'Ecosystème Forestier Tropical Humide et des Modifications apportées par l'homme. : 179-187.
- Sabatier, D., 1985. Saisonnalité et déterminisme du pic de fructification en forêt guyanaise. *Rev. Ecol. (Terre Vie)*, tabl., 40 : 289-320.
- Sabatier, D., 1987. Etude sur la flore des Guyanes. Quelques nouveautés chez les Humiriaceae. *Proc.*, C., 13 figs., 90, (2) : 203-210.

- Sabatier, D., 1988. Abiotic versus biotic factors for a seasonal fruiting peak in a tropical rain forest. *Flora of the Guianas, Newsletter. Workshop-Cayenne June 1988*. 5 : 9-10.
- Sabatier, D., 1990. Diversité des arbres et du peuplement arboré en Guyane. In : *Gestion de l'Ecosystème Forestier et Aménagement de l'Espace Régional*. Cayenne 16-17 février 1990. Résumés des Interventions. CCEE-SEPANGUY. : 9-9.
- Sabatier, D., 1993. Guyane. In : *Atlas des forêts tropicales d'Amérique du Sud*.
- Sabatier, D., Grimaldi, M., Prévost, M.F., Guillaume, J., Godron, M., Dosso, M., Curmi, P., 1996. The influence of soil cover organization on the composition and structure of a Guianan forest.
- Sabatier, D., Prévost, M.F., 1987. *Une forêt à Cacaoyers sauvages sur le Haut-Camopi, en Guyane française*. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, : 1-21.
- Sabatier, D., Prévost, M.F., 1990. Quelques données sur la composition floristique et la diversité des peuplements forestiers de Guyane française. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques, spécial Guyane*. 219 : 31-55.
- Sabatier, D., Prévost, M.F., 1990. Variations du peuplement forestier à l'échelle stationnelle; le cas de la station des Nouragues en Guyane française. Atelier sur l'Aménagement et la Conservation de l'Ecosystème Forestier Tropical Humide. Cayenne, 12-16 mars 1990. : 1-18.
- Sabatier, D., Puig, H., 1986. Phénologie et saisonnalité de la floraison et de la fructification en forêt dense guyanaise. Vertébrés et forêts tropicales humides. Entretiens du Muséum Mémoires Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris, Série A, Zoologie. 132 : 173-184.
- Sachs, J. von, 1892. Histoire de la Botanique du XVI^{ème} siècle à 1860. Trad. franç. H. de Varigny, Paris, 1-584.
- Sagot, P.A., 1860. Etude sur la végétation des plantes potagères d'Europe à la Guyane française. *Journ. Soc. Imp. et Centr. d'Horticulture*, 6 : 113-134.
- Sagot, P.A., 1860. Opinion générale sur l'origine et la nature des Races Humaines. Conciliation des diversités indélébiles des races avec l'unité historique du genre Humain. Arthus Bertrand, Paris.
- Sagot, P.A., 1862. Explication physiologique de la mauvaise végétation des légumes des pays tempérés sous l'Equateur. Caractère général des produits végétaux des divers climats. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, 9 : 147-156.
- Sagot, P.A., 1862. Principes généraux de Géographie Agricole. *Revue du Monde Colonial*.
- Sagot, P.A., 1865. De l'Etat sauvage et des résultats de la Culture et de la Domestication. *Bull. Soc. Acad. Nantes*.
- Sagot, P.A., 1869. L'exploitation des forêts de la Guyane française. *Revue maritime et coloniale*. 26 : 900-900.
- Sagot, P.A., 1869. L'exploitation des forêts de la Guyane française. *Revue maritime et coloniale*. 27 : 221-221.
- Sagot, P.A., 1869. L'exploitation des forêts de la Guyane française. *Revue maritime et coloniale*. 27 : 426-426.
- Sagot, P.A., 1870. Elève du bétail à la Guyane. *Annales Soc. académique de Nantes* : 1-128.
- Sagot, P.A., 1870. Quelques souvenirs d'herborisations à propos de la relation qui lie la végétation à la nature du sol. *Mém. Soc. Acad. Angers*.
- Sagot, P.A., 1870. Considérations générales sur les rendements agricoles, comparaison de produits de diverses natures. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, 17 : 29-31.
- Sagot, P.A., 1870. De quelques opérations générales de culture en Guyane : Elevage du Bétail et Agriculture de Guyane. Chenay Ed.
- Sagot, P.A., 1871. Des Ignames. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, 18 : 304-311.
- Sagot, P.A., 1871. Du Manioc. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, 18 : 351-354.
- Sagot, P.A., 1871. De la Patate Douce. *Journal Soc. centr. d'Hortic. de Fr.*, 2^{ème} série, 5 : 450-458.
- Sagot, P.A., 1871. Des Taves ou Tayoves. *Journal Soc. centr. d'Hortic. de Fr.*, 2^{ème} série, 5 : 506-514.
- Sagot, P.A., 1872. De l'Arbre-à-Pain. *Journal Soc. centr. d'Hortic. de Fr.*, 2^{ème} série, 6 : 37-44.
- Sagot, P.A., 1872. Culture des céréales à la Guyane française : Du Riz. *Journal Soc. centr. d'Hortic. de Fr.*, 2^{ème} série, 5 : 94-107.
- Sagot, P.A., 1872. Du Maïs, du Grand Sorgho ou Dourra. *Journal Soc. centr. d'Hortic. de Fr.*, 2^{ème} série, 6 : 160-169.
- Sagot, P.A., 1872. Du Bananier. *Journal Soc. centr. d'Hortic. de Fr.*, 2^{ème} série, 6 : 226-235.
- Sagot, P.A., 1872. Du Bananier. *Journal Soc. centr. d'Hortic. de Fr.*, 2^{ème} série, 6 : 269-277.
- Sagot, P.A., 1872. Des végétaux fruitiers cultivés à la Guyane. *Journal Soc. centr. d'Hortic. de Fr.*, 2^{ème} série, 6 : 347-359.
- Sagot, P.A., 1872. Des végétaux fruitiers cultivés à la Guyane. *Journal Soc. centr. d'Hortic. de Fr.*, 2^{ème} série, 6 : 483-488.

- Sagot, P.A., 1872. Légume et cultures potagères de la Guyane. *Journal Soc. centr. d'Hortic. de Fr.*, 2^{ème} série, 6 : 544-565.
- Sagot, P.A., 1872. Des plantes oléagineuses cultivées à la Guyane. *Journal Soc. centr. d'Hortic. de Fr.*, 2^{ème} série, 6 : 661-668.
- Sagot, P.A., 1872. Des plantes oléagineuses cultivées à la Guyane. *Journal Soc. centr. d'Hortic. de Fr.*, 2^{ème} série, 6 : 726-736.
- Sagot, P.A., 1873. De la chasse et de la pêche à la Guyane. Cluny.
- Sagot, P.A., 1873. Agriculture de la Guyane française en 1855-1860. Cluny.
- Sagot, P.A., 1873. Remarques générales sur les plantes alimentaires, à la Guyane. *Journal Soc. centr. d'Hortic. de Fr.*, 2^{ème} série, 7 : 271-277.
- Sagot, P.A., 1873. Remarques générales sur les plantes alimentaires, à la Guyane. *Journal Soc. centr. d'Hortic. de Fr.*, 2^{ème} série, 7 : 360-365.
- Sagot, P.A., 1873. Remarques générales sur les plantes alimentaires, à la Guyane. *Journal Soc. centr. d'Hortic. de Fr.*, 2^{ème} série, 7 : 503-512.
- Sagot, P.A., 1873. Note sur le Docteur Duchassaing de Fontbressin. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, 20 : 275-280.
- Sagot, P.A., 1875. Note sur la variation de la forme des graines dans les genres *Mucuma* et *Dioclae*. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, 22 : 292-295.
- Sagot, P.A., 1877. Note sur un *Clusia* mâle portant des fleurs femelles monstrueuses à ovaire stérile accrescent, observé à la Guyane. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, 24 : 213-216.
- Sagot, P.A., 1878. Recherche des plantes très vénéneuses par l'essai sur les têtards des batraciens. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, 25.
- Sagot, P.A., 1879. Observations relatives à l'influence de l'état hygrométrique de l'air sur la végétation. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, 26 : 57.
- Sagot, P.A., 1879. Sur le dimorphisme de fruit de *Jubelina riparia*. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, 26 : 113.
- Sagot, P.A., 1880. Catalogue des Plantes Phanérogames et Cryptogames vasculaires de la Guyane française. *Ann. Sciences Naturelles*, 6^{ème} Série, 10 : 361-382.
- Sagot, P.A., 1880. Catalogue des Plantes Phanérogames et Cryptogames vasculaires de la Guyane française. *Ann. Sciences Naturelles*, 6^{ème} Série, 11 : 134-180.
- Sagot, P.A., 1881. Catalogue des Plantes Phanérogames et Cryptogames vasculaires de la Guyane française. *Ann. Sciences Naturelles*, 6^{ème} Série, 12 : 177-211.
- Sagot, P.A., 1882. Catalogue des Plantes Phanérogames et Cryptogames vasculaires de la Guyane française. *Ann. Sciences Naturelles*, 6^{ème} Série, 13 : 283-336.
- Sagot, P.A., 1883. Catalogue des Plantes Phanérogames et Cryptogames vasculaires de la Guyane française. *Ann. Sciences Naturelles*, 6^{ème} Série, 15 : 303-336.
- Sagot, P.A., 1883. Remarques sur les Mélastomacées de la Guyane française (avec des notes de M. Alfred Cogniaux). *Bull. Soc. Roy. de Bot. de Belgique*, 22, 2^{ème} part.
- Sagot, P.A., 1884. Catalogue des Plantes Phanérogames et Cryptogames vasculaires de la Guyane française. *Ann. Sciences Naturelles*, 6^{ème} Série, 19 : 181-216.
- Sagot, P.A., 1884. Notice sur la vie et les travaux de M. J. Lépine, Pharmacien de la Marine. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, 31 : 309-316.
- Sagot, P.A., 1886. Sur le Bananier Féhi. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, 33 : 217.
- Sagot, P.A., 1887. Les différentes espèces dans le genre *Musa* (Bananier), leur groupement naturel. Courtes indications sur les caractères distinctifs de chacune et sur l'intérêt alimentaire ou ornemental. *Journal Soc. centr. d'Hortic. de Fr.*, 3^{ème} série, 9 : 238-249.
- Sagot, P.A., 1887. Les différentes espèces dans le genre *Musa* (Bananier), leur groupement naturel. Courtes indications sur les caractères distinctifs de chacune et sur l'intérêt alimentaire ou ornemental. *Journal Soc. centr. d'Hortic. de Fr.*, 3^{ème} série, 9 : 285-305.
- Sainty, D., Bailleul, F., Delaveau, P., Jacquemin, H., 1981a. Iridoïdes du *Borreria verticillata*. *Planta Medica*, 42 : 260-264.
- Sainty, D., Bailleul, F., Delaveau, P., Jacquemin, H., 1981b. Malpighiacées : nouvelle famille à iridoïdes. Etude de *Stigmatophyllon sagittatum*. *Journal of Natural Products*, 44 (5) : 576-578.
- Salager, J.L., Salager, D., Roy, J., 1990. Quelques données microclimatiques sur l'environnement forestier tropical. Rapport de Mission. Radeau des Cimes Octobre-Novembre 1989. Petit Saut-Guyane française. : 44-53.
- Salager, J.L., Salager, D., Blanc, P., Roy, J., 1990. Capacité photosynthétique d'arbres dans une canopée tropicale. Comparaison avec des espèces pionnières. Rapport de Mission. Radeau des Cimes Octobre-Novembre 1989? Petit Saut-Guyane française. : 150-157.
- Sales, C., 1990. La transformation mécanique des bois guyanais. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques*, spécial Guyane, 219 : 145-158.

- Salette, J., Dumas, Y., 1974. Données sur les productions fourragères en Guyane française. Mimeo. Stat. Agronomie INRA-CRAG, : 1-1.
- Salette, J., Dumas, Y., Vivier, M., 1973. Quelques données sur les productions fourragères en Guyane française. Notice Stat. Agronomie INRA-CRAG,
- Sallée, B., 1987. Compte rendu de prospection dans les populations naturelles de *Theobroma cacao* L. du Haut-Camopi (Guyane française), 14/4 au 12/5/1987. IRCC/CIRAD (Kourou), 1-100.
- Samuels, G.J., 1976. A Revision of the Fungi Formerly Classified as *Nectria* Subgenus *Hyphonectria*. *Mem. N.Y. Bot. Gard.*, 26, (3) : 1-126.
- Samuels, G.J., 1988. Species of *Nectria* (Ascomycetes, Hypocreales) having orange perithecia and colorless striate ascospores. *Brittonia*, New York Botanical Garden. 40 figs. 40, (3) : 306-331.
- Samuels, G.J., 1988. Fungicolous, Lichenicolous, and Myxomyceti-colous Species of *Hypocreopsis*, *Nectriopsis*, *Nectria*, *Peristomialis*, and *Trichonectria*. *Memoirs of The New York Botanical Garden*. 48 : 1-78.
- Samuels, G.J., 1989. *Nectria* and *Sesquicilium*. *Mem. N.Y. Bot. Gard.*, 49 : 266-285.
- Samuels, G.J., 1989. *Nectria* and *Penicillifer*. *Mycologia*, 81 : 347-355.
- Samuels, G.J., Bradford, D., 1993. Phragmosporous *Nectria* species with *Cylindrocarpon* anamorphs. *Sydowia*, 45 : 55-80.
- Samuels, G.J., Bradford, D., 1994. Species of *Nectria* (sensu lato) with red perithecia and striate ascospores. *Sydowia*.
- Samuels, G.J., Petrini, O., Manguin, S., 1994. Morphological and macromolecular characterization of *Hypocrea schweinitzii* and its *Trichoderma* anamorph. *Mycologia*, 86 : 421-425.
- Samuels, G.J., Rodrigues, K.F., 1989. *Batistia annulipes* and its *Phialophora*-like anamorph. *Mycologia*, 81 : 52-56.
- Samuels, G.J., Rogers, J.D., 1987. *Camarops flava* sp. nov., *Apiocamarops alba* gen. et sp. nov. and notes on *Camarops scleroderma* and *C. ustulinoidea*. *Mycotaxon*, 28 : 46-59.
- Samuels, G.J., Rogerson, C.T., 1989. *Endocreas lasiacidis* and *Sinophaeria lasiacidis*, new tropical ascomycetes. *Stud. Mycol.*, 31 : 145-149.
- Samuels, G.S., Rossman, A.Y., Lowen, R.L., Rogerson, C.T., 1991. A synopsis of *Nectria* subg. *Dialonectria*. *Mycological Papers*, 164 : 1-47.
- Samuels, G.J., Seifert, K.A., 1991. Two species of *Nectria* with *Stibella* and *Mariannaea* anamorphs. *Sydowia*, 43 : 249-260.
- Sandwith, N.Y., 1942. On the identifications of Aublet's four species of *Caraipa*. *Journ. Bot. London*, 80 : 51-54.
- Sandwith, N.Y., 1963. Notes on some Aublet types in the Paris Herbarium. *Contributions to the Flora of Tropical America* : 70. *Kew Bull.*, 17, (2) : 257-263.
- Sanite, L.P., 1989. La Savane de Kaw : Une zone humide de Valeur internationale. *Nature Guyanaise*. Bulletin de la SEPANGUY, Cayenne, 2 : 22-33.
- Sanite, L.P., 1990. Projets de conservation et avenir de l'espace guyanais. In : *Gestion de l'Ecosystème Forestier et Aménagement de l'Espace Régional*. Cayenne 16-17 février 1990. Résumés des Interventions. CCEE-SEPANGUY. : 18-18.
- Sanite, L.P., Granville, J.J. de, 1994. Projets de Conservation et Avenir de l'Espace Guyanais. In: Forêt Guyanaise; *Gestion de l'Ecosystème Forestier et Aménagement de l'Espace Régional*. Actes du 2^{ème} Congrès Régional de l'Environnement, *Nature Guyanaise*, numéro spécial. SEPANGUY/C.C.C.E., Cayenne, : 233-237.
- Sanoja, E., 1992. Essai d'application de l'architecture végétale à la systématique. L'exemple de la famille des Vochysiaceae. Thèse Doctorat Université, Montpellier II, U.S.T.L., 1-311.
- Sansonnens, B., 1986. Analyse architecturale de quelques Annonacées (Annonaceae A.L. de Jussieu nom. conserv.) Mémoire de D.E.A. de Botanique tropicale appliquée, U.S.T.L. Montpellier, 45 figs. + annexes, : 1-76.
- Sapin, J.M., 1981. Développement de l'élevage bovin à viande en Guyane française. Thèse Doc. vétérinaire, Université Claude Bernard, Lyon, : 1-1.
- Sargent, C.S., 1891. *Silva*, 2 : 75.
- Sarrailh, J.M., 1980. L'écosystème forestier guyanais. Etude écologique de son évolution sous l'effet des transformations en vue de sa mise en valeur. *Bois et Forêt des tropiques*. 189, (1) : 31-36.
- Sarrailh, J.M., 1981. Parcelles élémentaires d'étude du ruissellement et de l'érosion. Analyse des résultats obtenus durant les deux premières campagnes de mesure. L'Ecosystème forestier guyanais. Etude et mise en valeur. *Bulletin ECEREX* numéro 4-Mai 1981, ORSTOM-Cayenne. 4 : 45-51.
- Sarrailh, J.M., 1982. Premières observations sur les pâturages des parcelles de ruissellement et d'érosion. L'Ecosystème forestier guyanais. Etude et mise en valeur. *Bulletin ECEREX* numéro 6-Mai 1982, ORSTOM-Cayenne, 6 : 7-18.

- Sarrailh, J.M., 1983. Mise en place de la parcelle ARBOCEL. Etude de l'évolution du recru sur l'hectare central. GERDAT, INRA, Museum, ORSTOM, Journée de Cayenne 4-8 mars 83 LE PROJET ECEREX (Guyane). Analyse de l'Ecosystème Forestier Tropical Humide et des Modifications apportées par l'homme. : 188-194.
- Sarrailh, J.M., 1983. Les parcelles élémentaires d'étude du ruissellement et de l'érosion. GERDAT, INRA, Museum, ORSTOM, Journée de Cayenne 4-8 mars 83 LE PROJET ECEREX (Guyane). Analyse de l'Ecosystème Forestier Tropical Humide et des Modifications apportées par l'homme. : 394-406.
- Sarrailh, J.M., 1983. Présentation du projet Ecerex. GERDAT, INRA, Museum, ORSTOM, Journée de Cayenne 4-8 mars 83 LE PROJET ECEREX (Guyane). Analyse de l'Ecosystème Forestier Tropical Humide et des Modifications apportées par l'homme. : 3-8.
- Sarrailh, J.M., 1984. Mise en valeur de l'Ecosystème forestier guyanais. Opération ECEREX : résumé des premiers résultats. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques*, 206, (4) : 13-32.
- Sarrailh, J.M., 1984. Etude de la régénération naturelle de la forêt guyanaise. Bilan de sept ans après l'exploitation papetière sur la parcelle expérimentale "ARBOCEL". *Multigr.*, CTFT, KOUROU. : 1-42.
- Sarrailh, J.M., Schmitt, L., 1984. Etats des recherches menées en Guyane française sur la transformation et l'amélioration des peuplements forestiers naturels. Colloque UIFRO " Impact de l'homme sur la Forêt", Strasbourg 1984,
- Sarrailh, J.M., 1988. ECEREX : les possibilités agricoles de la forêt. In : La recherche Scientifique en Guyane. Journal du CNES : CNESQUISEPASSE, juillet 1988, 52 : 5-6.
- Sarrailh, J.M., 1990. L'Opération ECEREX. Etudes sur la mise en valeur de l'écosystème forestier guyanais après déboisement. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques*, spécial Guyane, 219 : 79-97.
- Sarrailh, J.M., 1990. L'Opération ECEREX. Etudes sur la mise en valeur de l'écosystème forestier guyanais après déboisement. Ruissellement et érosion en parcelles élémentaires. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques*, spécial Guyane, 219 : 89-91.
- Sarrailh, J.M., 1990. *Mise en valeur de l'écosystème forestier guyanais*. Opération ECEREX. Coll. "Ecologie et Aménagement rural", INRA-CTFT. Ouvrage collectif coordonné par J.M. Sarrailh. : 1-273.
- Sarrailh, J.M., 1990. Présentation de l'opération "ECEREX". In : *Mise en valeur de l'écosystème forestier guyanais*. Coll. "Ecologie et Aménagement rural", INRA-CTFT., Ouvrage collectif coordonné par J.M. Sarrailh. : 7-13.
- Sarrailh, J.M., 1990. Conclusions. In : *Mise en valeur de l'écosystème forestier guyanais*. Coll. "Ecologie et Aménagement rural", INRA-CTFT. Ouvrage collectif coordonné par J.M. Sarrailh. : 271-273.
- Sarrailh, J.M., 1990. Les parcelles élémentaires à ECEREX. Etude du ruissellement et de l'érosion sous forêt naturelle et sous prairie. In : *Mise en valeur de l'écosystème forestier guyanais*. Coll. "Ecologie et Aménagement rural", INRA-CTFT. Ouvrage collectif coordonné par J.M. Sarrailh. : 87-101.
- Sarrailh, J.M., Bereau, M., 1990. Transformation de la forêt guyanaise par des écosystèmes simplifiés. ECEREX. Atelier sur l'Aménagement et la Conservation de l'Ecosystème Forestier Tropical Humide. Cayenne, 12-16 mars 1990. : 1-16.
- Sarrailh, J.M., Foresta, H. de, Maury-Lechon, G., Prévost, M.F., 1990. La régénération. Après coupe papetière : Parcelle Arbocel. In : *Mise en valeur de l'écosystème forestier guyanais*. Coll. "Ecologie et Aménagement rural", INRA-CTFT. Ouvrage collectif coordonné par J.M. Sarrailh. : 187-208.
- Sarthou, C., 1987. *Relations plante-insecte dans les jardins de fourmis en Guyane : approche du fonctionnement de l'écosystème et de l'importance des sécrétions*. D.E.A. de Biologie Végétale Tropicale, Université Pierre-et-Marie-Curie, Paris VI. : 1-51.
- Sarthou, C., 1992. *Dynamique de la végétation pionnière sur un inselberg en Guyane française*. Thèse de doctorat. Université Pierre et Marie Curie, Paris VI.
- Sarthou, C., Grimaldi, C., 1992. Mécanisme de colonisation par la végétation d'un inselberg granitique en Guyane française. *Revue d'Ecologie (Terre et Vie)*. 47 : 329-349.
- Sarthou, C., Thérézien, Y., Couté, A., Cyanophycées de l'inselberg des Nouragues (Guyane française). *Nova Hedwigia*, 61 : 85-109.
- Sarthou, C., Villiers, J.F., 1998. Epilithic plant communities on inselbergs in French Guiana. *Journal of Vegetation Science* 9 : 847-860.
- Sastre, C., 1968. Recherches sur les Ochnacées. I. *Sauvagesia sprengelii* Saint -Hilaire et les espèces affines. *Adansonia*, ser. 2, 7 figs., 8, (1) : 113-129.
- Sastre, C., 1970. Les espèces de *Sauvagesia* L. à placentation basale. *Caldasia, Botanica*, 6 figs., 10, (50) : 497-516.

- Sastre, C., 1971. Recherches sur les Ochnacées. III. *Sauvagesia erecta* L. : ses variations. Espèces affines. *Caldasia, Botanica*, 9 figs., 11, (51) : 3-66.
- Sastre, C., 1971. Recherche sur les Ochnacées. V. Essai de Taxonomie Numérique et schéma évolutif du genre *Sauvagesia* L. *Sellowia*, 9 figs., 23 : 9-44.
- Sastre, C., 1972. Distribution géographique des espèces de *Sauvagesia* L. *C.R. Soc. Biogéogr.*, 421 : 47-59.
- Sastre, C., 1972. Le Museum dans les Monts Tumuc-Humac. *La Recherche*, 28, (3) : 974.
- Sastre, C., 1973. *Monographie du genre Sauvagesia : son évolution*. Thèse Doctorat es Sciences naturelles, Université Paris VI, 27 figs., 17 cartes, : 1-145.
- Sastre, C., 1976. Quelques aspects de la phytogéographie des milieux ouverts guyanais. In: Descimon, H., *Biogéographie et évolution en Amérique tropicale*, Publ. Labo. Zool. E.N.S., : 9 : 67-74.
- Sastre, C., 1979. Recherches d'espèces indicatrices et processus de savanisation. L'Ecosystème forestier guyanais. Etude et mise en valeur. *Bulletin ECEREX* numéro 1-Février 1979, ORSTOM-Cayenne. 1 : 26-27.
- Sastre, C., 1980. Fragilité des écosystèmes guyanais : quelques exemples. *Adansonia*, ser. 2, 2, 19, (4) : 435-449.
- Sastre, C., 1980. Considération sur les critères de classification botanique et de reconnaissance des arbres chez les noirs-Boni de la Guyane française. *Journ. d'Agric. Trad. et de Bota. Appli.*, + 1 carte, 27, (2) : 99-111.
- Sastre, C., 1981. Quelques aspects de la phytogéographie des milieux ouverts guyanais. *Biogéographie et Evolution en Amérique Tropicale*. Publication du Laboratoire de Zoologie de l'E.N.S. 9 : 67-74.
- Sastre, C., 1984. Etude sur le genre *Sauvagesia* L. (Ochnacées) en Guyane Française. *Studies on the Flora of the Guianas*. 5. *Saussurea*, 15 : 111-118.
- Sastre, C., 1986. Phytogeographic considerations in the Ochnaceae. *Flora of the Guianas, Newsletter* no. 3, Special Workshop Issue, Compiled by A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A., Utrecht, Nov. 1986. 3 : 15-16.
- Sastre, C., 1987. Considérations phytogéographiques sur les Ochnacées guyanaises. *Studies on the Flora of the Guianas* 30. *C.R. Soc. Biogéogr.*, 1 fig., 63, (3) : 89-98.
- Sastre, C., 1988. Synopsis generis *Ouratea* Aublet (Ochnaceae). *Studies on the Flora of the Guianas* 34. *Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat.*, Paris, 4^e sér., section B, *Adansonia*. 10, (1) : 47-67.
- Sastre, C., 1991. Duac novae species *Ourateae* (Ochnaceae) in Guianis collectae. *Studies on the Flora of the Guianas*. 59. *Candollea*. 46 : 395-398.
- Sastre, C., 1992. Vicariance et distribution géographique de quelques Ochnacées des Guyane. *C.R. Soc. Biogéogr.*, 68 (1) : 189-194.
- Sastre, C., 1994. Paléoclimats, spéciation et taxonomie. Quelques exemples chez les Ochnacées néotropicales. *Mém. Soc. Biogéogr.*, 3^{ème} sér., 4 : 3-10.
- Sastre, C., Granville, J.J. de, 1974. Observations phyto-géographiques sur les Inselbergs du Bassin Supérieur du Maroni. *C. R. Soc. Biogéogr.*, 11 cartes, 444 : 7-15.
- Sastre, C., Lescure, J.P., 1978. *Elvasia elvasioides* (Ochnacées) et les espèces affines. *Caldasia-Botanica*. XII, (57) : 131-144.
- Sastre, C., Lourteig, A., 1986. Endémovicariance en Amérique tropicale : implications dans la spéciations. *Bull. Ecol.*, 17 (3) : 35-45.
- Saulcy, F. de, 1894. Notice nécrologique sur C.E. Leprieur. *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, 63 : 443-458).
- Sausse, A., 1951. *Populations primitives du Maroni (Guyane française)*. I.G.N., Paris, : 1-135.
- Sauvain, M., Moretti, C., 1985. Médecine et pharmacopées traditionnelles de Guyane. *Bulletin du CENADOM*, 81 : 112-116.
- Sauvain, M., Vernon, D., Fleury, M., 1988a. *Système de santé moderne et pratiques traditionnelles de santé chez les noirs marrons de Guyane et du Surinam*. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, : 1-84.
- Sauvain, M., Vernon, D., Fleury, M., 1988b. *Système de Santé Moderne et Pratiques Traditionnelles de Santé chez les Noirs Marrons de Guyane et du Suriname*. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, photos, listes et annexes. 2 : 1-70.
- Sauvain, M., 1989. *Etudes de plantes antiparasitaires du Plateau des Guyanes en Amazonie : antipaludiques et antileishmaniens*. Thèse de Doctorat de Sciences Pharmaceutiques, Université de Paris-Sud, Faculté de Pharmacie de Chatenay-Malabry. : 1-209.
- Sauvain, M., 1991. Les Médecines amérindiennes d'Amazonie. Médecines des Noirs Marrons de Guyane française et du Surinam. Editions Techniques. Les Médecines amérindiennes d'Amazonie. *Encycl. Méd. Nat.*, (Paris, France), Phytothérapie, Aromathérapie, A-9-3, 9-1991, 1-14.

- Sauvain, M., Dedet, J.P., Kunesch, N., Poisson, J., Gayral, P., Gantier, J.C., Kunesch, G., 1993. *In vitro* and *in vivo* leishmanicidal activities of natural and synthetic quinoids. *Phytotherapy Research*, 7 : 167-171.
- Sauvain, M., Dedet, J.P., Kunesch, N., Poisson, J., 1994. Isolation of Flavans from the Amazonian Shrub *Faramea guianensis* (Rubiaceae). *Journ. of Natural Products*, 57 : 403-406.
- Schmitt, L., 1985. *Recherches sylvicoles sur les peuplements naturels en forêt dense guyanaise*. Présentation des résultats issus de la première campagne de mesure. Etat du dispositif à l'origine, Multigr., CTFT, Kourou, 1-43.
- Schmitt, L., 1989. *Etude des peuplements naturels en forêt dense guyanaise*. Mise en place des traitements sylvicoles sur le dispositif de Paracou. Multigr., C.T.F.T. : 1-51.
- Schmitt, L., 1990. Validité d'interventions sylvicoles systématiques en forêt dense humide guyanaise. Approche par l'étude du Gonfola : *Qualea rosea*. Atelier sur l'Aménagement et la Conservation de l'Ecosystème Forestier Tropical Humide. Cayenne, 12-16 mars 1990. : 1-19.
- Schmitt, L., 1990. Etude des peuplements naturels en forêt dense guyanaise. Présentation des premiers résultats obtenus deux années après application des traitements sylvicoles. Multigr., C.T.F.T. + annexes. : 1-21.
- Schmitt, L., Bariteau, M., 1990. Gestion de l'Ecosystème forestier guyanais. Etude de la croissance et de la régénération naturelle. Dispositif de Paracou. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques*, spécial Guyane. 220 : 3-23.
- Schnell, R., 1961. Le problème des homologues phytogéographiques entre l'Afrique et l'Amérique tropicale. *Mémoire Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris, Bot.*, 11, (2) : 137-242.
- Schnell, R., 1965. Aperçu préliminaire sur la phytogéographie de la Guyane. *Adansonia*, sér. 2, 5, (3) : 309-355.
- Schnell, R., 1966. Contribution à l'étude des genres guyano-amazonien *Tococa* Aubl. et *Maieta* Aubl. (Mélastomatacées) et de leurs poches foliaires. *Adansonia*, sér. 2, 6, (4) : 525-532.
- Schnell, R., 1967. Etudes sur l'anatomie et la morphologie des Podostémacées. *Candollea*, 22, (2) : 157-225.
- Schnell, R., 1969. Contribution à l'étude des Podostémacées de Guyane. *Adansonia*, sér. 2, 9, (2) : 249-271.
- Schnell, R., 1987. *La flore et la végétation de l'Amérique tropicale*. 2 volumes, Masson.
- Schnell, R., 1996. Réponse du Professeur Raymond Schnell. Publications de R. Schnell. « *Phytogéographie Tropicale : Réalités et Perspectives* ». Colloque international de Phytogéographie tropicale, Paris, 6-8 juillet 1993. *Colloques et Séminaires*, ORSTOM, Paris, 9-14.
- Schnell, R., Ozenda, P., La vie et l'oeuvre d'André Aubreville. La vie des Sciences, *C.R. de l'Acad. des Sciences*, 1, 6 : 561-565.
- Schultes, R.E., 1970. The history of taxonomic studies of *Hevea*. *Bot. Rev.*, 36, (3) : 197-276.
- Secco, R., De S., 1985. Notas sobre o novo conceito de *Sagotia racemosa* Baill. (Euphorbiaceae) en relacao suas variedades. *Acta Amazonica, Supl.*, 1 tabs., 2 figs., 15, (1/2) : 81-85.
- Secco, R., 1985. Notas sobre o novo conceito do *Sagotia racemosa* Baill. (Euphorbiaceae) em relacao as suas variedades. *Acta Amazonica, Supl. Vol.* 15 : 81-85.
- Secco, R., 1987. Uma nova especie de *Pausandra* Radlk. (Euphorbiaceae-Crotonoideae) da Amazonia. *Bol. Mus. Paraense Hist. Nat.*, 3 : 59-67.
- Secco, R., 1988. *Dialisseplala* no genero *Sandwithia* Lanj. (Euphorbiaceae) uma novidade botanica do alto Rio Negro. *Bol. Mus. Paraense Hist. Nat.*, 4 : 177-185.
- Sell, Y., Cremers, G. 1987. Les inflorescences des Melastomataceae guyanaises. Leur filiation et leur valeur taxonomique. *Can. J. Bot.*, 65 : 999-1010.
- Sell, Y., Cremers, G., 1992. The reiteration of the miniaturised model in some complex inflorescences. *Flora*, 187 : 51-59.
- Sell, Y., Cremers, G., 1995. Identification de l'unité de floraison des Marantacées. *Beitr. Biol. Pflanzen*, 68, (1) : 27-49.
- Senghas, K., Gerlach, G., 1990. Die Gattung *Kufersteinia*, mit zwei neuen Arten aus Guyana und aus Kolumbien. *Die Orchidee*, 41, (2) : 41-48.
- Senghas, K., Gerlach, G., 1991. Zwei neuentdeckte Huntleyinen: *Chondrorhyncha aurantiaca* und *Cochleanthes guianensis*. *Die Orchidee*, 42, (6) : 280-287.
- Service de Documentation. 1982. Liste des publications et rapport du centre O.R.S.T.O.M. de Cayenne. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, : 1-102.
- Silvain, J.F., 1981. Un cas de ravageur des pâturages de Guyane : les Noctuelles. *La Nature et l'Homme en Guyane*, ORSTOM, Centre de Cayenne,
- Silvain, J.F., 1984. Premières observations sur l'écologie de *Spodoptera frugiperda* (J.E. Smith) et *Mocis latipes* (Guénéée), noctuelles déprédatrices des graminées fourragères en Guyane française.

- In : Prairies guyanaise et élevage bovin. Cayenne-Suzuni, 15-16 déc. 1981, Ed. INRA Publ. 1984. Les Colloques de l'INRA, 24 : 243-272.
- Silvain, J.F., Remilet, M., Tavakilian, G., 1981. Le programme d'étude des Noctuelles nuisibles aux graminées fourragères en Guyane française. Comm. pres. au XVII^{ème} Congrès de la Caribbean Food Crops Soc., Novembre 1981, Caracas, Venezuela,
- Simard, M., 1975. Mission Haut-Oyapock - Mont Saint-Marcel. Groupement de Gendarmerie de Guyane, Multigr., : 1-39.
- Simmen, B., 1991. Stratégies alimentaires des Primates néotropicaux en fonction de la perception des produits de l'environnement végétal. Thèse de Doctorat de l'Université Paris XIII, Villetaneuse. Biologie des Organismes, Biologie du Comportement. 1-215.
- Simmen, B., 1992. Competitive Utilization of Bagassa Fruits by Sympatric Howler and Spider Monkeys. *Folia Primatologica*, 25 : 155-160.
- Simmen, B., Sabatier, D., 1996. Diets of some French Guianan primates : food composition and food choice. *International Journal of Primatology*, 17 : 661-693.
- Simon, C., 1992. Saint-Laurent du Maroni. Guyane. Une exposition permanente au camp de la Transportation. *Ionopsis*, 19 : 22-23.
- Singer, R., 1976. Marasmiaceae (Basidiomycetes, Tricholomataceae). *Flora Neotropica*, New York, 17 : 1-346.
- Sipman, H.J.M., 1986. Lichenological Investigation of the Guianas. *Flora of the Guianas*, Newsletter no. 3, Special Workshop Issue, Compiled by A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A., Utrecht, Nov. 1986. (3) : 7-9.
- Sipman, H.J.M., 1990. Lichenotheca Latinoamericana a museo botanico berlinensi edita, fasciculum primum. De Herbario Berlinense Notulae N°. 21. *Willdenowia*. 19, (2) : 543-551.
- Sipman, H.J.M., 1991. Notes on the lichen flora of the Guianas, a neotropical lowland area. in D.J. Galloway (Ed.), *Systematics Association Special Volume 43*. Clarendon Press, Oxford, 135-150.
- Sipman, H.J.M., 1991. Observations on foliicolous lichens in the Guianas. *Flora of the Guianas Newsletter*, 8 : 8-9.
- Sipman, H.J.M., Van Auberl, R.J.M.T., 1992. New Parmeliaceae (Lichenes) from the Guianas and surroundings. *Mycotaxon*, 44 : 1-12.
- Sipman, H.J.M., Aptroot, A., 1992. Results of a botanical expedition to Mount Roraïma, Gyuana. II. Lichens. *Tropical Bryology*, 5 : 79-107.
- Sipman, H.J.M., 1992. Results of a lichenological and bryological exploration of Cerro Guaiquinima (Guyana Highland, Venezuela). *Tropical Bryology*, 6 : 1-31.
- Sipman, H.J.M., 1993. Lichenotheca Latinoamerica a museo botanico berlinensi edita, fasciculum secundum. De Herbario Berlinense Notulae, n° 28, *Willdenowia*, 23 : 305-314.
- Sirodot, S., 1884. *Les Batrachospermes : Organisation, fonctions, développement classifications*. Masson, Paris, 50 pl., : 1-299.
- Sist, P., 1985. *Régénération et dynamique des populations de quelques espèces de palmiers en forêt guyanaise*. D.E.A. de Biologie Végétale Tropicale, Université Pierre-et-Marie- Curie, Paris VI, : 1-60.
- Sist, P., Puig, H., 1987. Régénération, dynamique des populations et dissémination d'un palmier de Guyane française : *Jessenia bataua* (Mart.) Burret subsp. *oligocarpa* (Griseb. & H. Wendl.) Balick. *Bull. Mus. natl. Hist. nat.*, Paris, 4° sér., 9, section B, *Adansonia*, n° 3, 9 (3) : 317-336.
- Sist, P., 1989. Demography of *Astrocaryum sciophilum*, an understory palm of French Guiana. *Principes*. 33 (3) : 142-151.
- Sist, P., 1989. Peuplement et phénologie des palmiers en forêt guyanaise. *Rev. Ecol. (Terre Vie)*. 44 (2) : 113-151.
- Smith, A.C., The Vegetation of the Guianas, a Brief Review. *Plants and Plant Science in Latin America, Chronica Botanica* (F. Verdoorn, Ed.), XVI : 295-297.
- Smith, L.B., Downs, R.J., 1974. Pitcairnioideae (Bromeliaceae). *Flora Neotropica*, New York, 14, (1) : 1-660.
- Smith, L.B., Downs, R.J., 1977. Tillandsioideae (Bromeliaceae). *Flora Neotropica*, New York, 14, (2) : 661-1492.
- Smith, L.B., Downs, R.J., 1979. Bromelioideae (Bromeliaceae). *Flora Neotropica*, New York, 14, (3) : 1493-2142.
- Société Botanique de France, 1994. Rapport pour l'attribution du Prix du Conseil en 1993 "à Madame. Line Bancilhon-Rosignol". *Acta bot. Gallica*, 141, (3) : 395-396.
- Souilijaert, C., Stafleu, F.A., 1953. The Tristan Herbarium in Orléans. *Taxon*, 2, (2) : 23-25.
- Stafleu, F.A., Cowan, R.S., 1967-1988. *Taxonomic literature* (ed. 2), 7 vol., Bohn, Scheltema & Holkema, Utrecht.

- Stafleu, F.A., 1970. Benjamin Delessert and Antoine Lasègue. Introduction to the reprint of Lasègue's "Musée Botanique de M. Benjamin Delessert", *Historiae naturalis classica tomus LXXXI*, 1-24.
- Stafleu, F.A., 1970. Linnaeus and the Linnaeans. A. Oosthoek, Utrecht.
- Stearn, W.T., Williams, W.T., 1957. Martin's french Guiana plants and Rudge's "Plantarium Guianae rariorum icones". *Bull. Jard. Bot. Etat, Bruxelles*, XXVII, (2) : 243-278.
- Steinberg, C.H., 1977. The collectors and collections in the Herbarium Webb. *Webbia*, 32, (1) : 1-49.
- Stevenson, D., 1991. Flora of the Guianas. Series A, fasc. 9 : 208. Cycadaceae, 208.1. Zamiaceae, 211. Podocarpaceae. Koeltz Scientific Books, Koenigstein : 1-42.
- Stevenson, D., Zanoni, T., 1991. Flora of the Guianas. Series A, fasc. 9 : 209. Gnetaceae, 210. Pinaceae. Koeltz Scientific Books, Koenigstein : 1-42.
- Steyermark, J.A., 1981. New species of Rubiaceae from French Guiana, Brazil, and Colombia. *Brittonia*, 5 figs., 33, (3) : 385-400.
- Steyermark, J.A., 1984. New Rubiaceae from French Guiana. *Brittonia*, 4 figs., 36, (2) : 495-497.
- Steyermark, J.A., 1984. New Rubiaceae from French Guiana. *Brittonia*, 36, (2) : 154-160.
- Sterck, F.J., 1997. *Trees and light : tree development and morphology in relation to light availability in a tropical rain forest in French Guiana*. Agricultural University Wageningen.
- Sterck, F., Meer, P. van der, Bongers, F., 1992. Herbivory in Two Rain Forest Canopies in French Guyana. *Biotropica*, 24, (1) : 97-99.
- Stone, H., 1916. Les bois utiles de la Guyane française. *Ann. Mus. Colon. Marseille*, 3, 4, (2) : 39-135.
- Stone, H., 1917. Les bois utiles de la Guyane française. *Ann. Mus. Colon. Marseille*, 3, 5, (3) : 3-159.
- Stone, H., 1918. Les bois utiles de la Guyane française. *Ann. Mus. Colon. Marseille*, 3, 6, (2) : 3-68.
- Stone, H., 1920. Les bois utiles de la Guyane française. *Ann. Mus. Colon. Marseille*, 3, 8, (2) : 1-98.
- Strobel, M., 1984. Conduites préventives et remèdes des bois chez les créoles de la Guyane. *Equinoxe, Revue de Sciences Humaines, CEGER, Cayenne*, 19 : 30-49.
- Strobel, M., 1984. Dégrad Entoucas : les vestiges d'un village d'orpailleurs du Haut-Maroni. *Equinoxe, Revue de Sciences Humaines, CEGER, Cayenne*, 18 : 53-68.
- Strong, M.T., 1993. Two overlooked species of *Bulbostylis* (Cyperaceae) from South America. *Brittonia*, 45, (2) : 162-198.
- Suessenguth, K., 1955. Philipp Freiherr von Luetzelburg (1880-1948). *Berichten der Deutschen Botanischen Gesellschaft*, LXVIIIa, (1) : 65-69.
- Taczanowski, W., 1964. *Listy do Antoniego Wagi Konstantego Branickiego i Benedykta Dybowskiego w opracowaniu Krystyny Kowalskiej, Anny Mroczkowskiej i Barbary Zielinskiej* Dział Historii Zoologii Instytutu Zoologicznego PAN Wrocław-Warszawa-Kraków Zakład Narodowy imienia Ossolińskich Wydawnictwo Polskiej Akademii Nauk, *Memorabilia Zoologica* 12 : 1-315.
- Tardy de Montravel, L., 1851. Instructions nautiques pour naviguer sur les côtes de la Guyane. *Annales hydrographiques*, (Ed. Dépôts des cartes et plans de la Marine, Paris).
- Tardy, C., 1996. Indicateurs paléoécologiques/marqueurs d'anciennes perturbations liées au feu : les charbons de bos fossiles de la région des Nouragues - Guyane française. In: *Dynamique à long terme des écosystèmes forestiers tropicaux*, Bondy 20-22 mars, Symposium ORSTOM - CNRS, : 265-267.
- Tardy, C., 1998. *Paleoincendies naturels, feux anthropiques et environnements forestiers de Guyane française du tardiglaciaire à l'holocène récent. Approche chronologique et anthracologique*. Thèse de l'Université de Montpellier II, spécialité : Biologie des Populations et Ecologie, : 1-343 + 48 planches.
- Tardy, C., Jérémie, S., Vacher, S., 1996. Identification de périodes de paléoincendies en Guyane française kiés à des péjorations climatiques durant l'holocène : 10000-8000 BP, 6000-4000 BP et 2000-1500 BP. In: *Dynamique à long terme des écosystèmes forestiers tropicaux*, Bondy 20-22 mars, Symposium ORSTOM - CNRS, : 269-270.
- Tardy, P., et al., 1968. *André Aubréville, Membre de l'Académie des Sciences*, : 1-56 + photo.
- Tavakilian, A., 1994. *Problèmes d'ordre écologique rencontrés en Guyane*. Le Pou d'Agouti, Saint-Laurent-du-Maroni, Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, 1-61.
- Tavakilian, G., 1990. Splendeur des Longicornes. *Version Guyane*. 2 : 37-42.
- Tavakilian, G., Berkov, A., Meurer-Grimes, B., Mori, S., 1997. Neotropical Tree Species and Their Faunas of Xylophagous Longicorns (*Coleoptera : Cerambycidae*) in French Guiana. *The Botanical Review*, 63 (4) : 303.
- Taverne, B., 1989. Quelques observations à propos de la médecine créole haïtienne en Guyane française. *Ecologie Humaine*, 7, (1) : 7-19.

- Taverne, B., 1991a. *Un « docteur-feuille » à Cayenne. Santé, culture et société chez les immigrants haïtiens de Guyane Française*. Thèse de Doctorat en Anthropologie, Aix-Marseille III, : 1-19 + 1-579.
- Taverne, B., 1991b. Le recrutement des consultants d'un « docteur-feuille » haïtien en Guyane Française. *Santé, Culture, Health*, 8 (1-2) : 133-144.
- Taverne, B., 1996. La construction sociale de l'efficacité thérapeutique, l'exemple guyanais. In : Benoist, J., (dir.) : *Soignier au Pluriel*. Ed. Karthala, : 19-35.
- Tay, E.P., 1978. *Systématique, Morphologie et Ecologie du phénomène de la cauliflorie*. D.E.A. Ecologie générale et appliquée, Botanique Tropicale, U.S.T.L., 1-49.
- Ternaux-Compans, 1843. Voyage dans l'intérieur du Continent de la Guyane, chez les indiens Roucouyens; par Calude Tony, maître libre d'Approague. *Nouvelles annales des voyages*, 1 : 213-215.
- Ternaux-Compans, 1848. *Notice historique sur la Guyane française*. Paris, 1-190.
- Thébaud de la Monderie, F., 1857. *Voyages faits dans l'intérieur de l'Oyapock en 1819, 1822, 1836, 1842, 1844, 1846, 1847*, Nantes.
- Thérézien, Y., 1985. *Contribution à l'Etude des Algues d'Eau Douce de la Guyane Française, à l'exclusion des diatomées*. Bibliotheca Phycologica. Ed. J. Cramer, 1 carte et 47 planches. 72 : 1-275.
- Thérézien, Y., 1986. Some aspects of freshwater algology in French Guiana. Flora of the Guianas, Newsletter no. 3, Special Workshop Issue, Compiled by A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A., Utrecht, Nov. 1986. 3 : 12-14.
- Théry, M., 1987. Nidification de *Campylopterus largipennis* (Trochilidae) en Guyane française. *L'Oiseau et la Revue Française d'Ornithologie*, 57 : 141-144.
- Théry, M., 1987. Influence des caractéristiques lumineuses sur la localisation des sites traditionnels, parade et baignade des Manakins (Passeriformes, Pipridae). *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, Sér. 3*. 304, (1) : 19-24.
- Théry, M., 1989. *Frugivorie et structure sociale des oiseaux Pipridae de Guyane : rôle des leks dans la dissémination des espèces végétales*. Thèse de 3^e cycle, Univ. Pierre-et-Marie-Curie, Paris VI.
- Théry, M., 1990. *Ecologie et comportement des Oiseaux Pipridae en Guyane française : leks, frugivorie et dissémination des graines*. Thèse de Doctorat de l'Université Pierre-et-Marie-Curie, Paris VI, spécialité Ecologie. 10 tab., 36 fig., 6 pl., 2 annexes. : 1-225.
- Théry, M., 1990. Display repertoire and social organization of the White-fronted and White-throated manakins. *Wilson Bulletin*, 102 : 123-130.
- Théry, M., 1990. Influence de la lumière sur le choix de l'habitat et le comportement sexuel des Pipridae (Aves: Passeriformes) en Guyane Française. *Revue d'Ecologie (Terre et Vie)*, 45 : 215-236.
- Théry, M., 1992. The evolution of leks through female choice: differential clustering and space utilization in six sympatric manakins. *Behavioral Ecology and Sociobiology*, 30 : 227-237.
- Théry, M., Erard, C., Sabatier, D., 1992. Les fruits dans le régime alimentaire de Penelope marail (Aves, Cracidae) en forêt guyanaise: frugivorie stricte et sélective ? *Revue d'Ecologie (Terre et Vie)*, 47 : 383-401.
- Théry, M., Larpin, D., 1993. Seed dispersal and vegetation dynamics at a cock-of-the-rock's lek in the tropical forest of French Guiana. *Journal of Tropical Ecology*, 9, (1) : 109-116.
- Théry, M., Vehrencamp, S., Light patterns as cues for mate choice in the lekking white-throated manakin *Corapipo gutturalis*. *The Auk*.
- Thibaudault, P., 1995. *Echec de la Démésure en Guyane. Autour de l'expédition de Kourou ou une tentative européenne de réforme des conceptions coloniales sous Choiseul*. Ed. de l'auteur, : 1-504.
- Thiel, J., 1983. Reconnaissance pratique des arbres sur pied de la forêt guyanaise. Fiches de reconnaissance : Angélique, Amarante, Balata franc, Coeur dehors, Courbaril, Gonfolo gris, Goupé, Grignon franc, Jaboty, Moutende Kouali, Saint Martin Rouge, Wacapou. Bois et Forêt des Tropiques, 201 : 35-59.
- Thiel, J., 1983. Connaissance et étude des problèmes posés par l'abattage du Wapa (*Eperua* sp. pl.). Multigr., C.T.F.T. Centre de Kourou, Guyane française, : 1-52.
- Thiel, J., 1984. Fiches de reconnaissance sur pied des arbres de la forêt guyanaise : Aieoveko, Assao, Chawari, Copaya, Inguipipa, Manil Marécage, Parcouré, Simarouba, Yayamadou Marécage, Yayamadou Montagne. Bois et Forêt des Tropiques, 203 : 44-63.
- Thiel, J., 1984. Fiches de reconnaissance sur pied des arbres de la forêt guyanaise : Bagasse, Boco, Bois serpent, Dodomisinga, Manil Montagne. Bois et Forêt des Tropiques, 205 : 24-33.
- Thiel, J., 1985. Fiches de reconnaissance sur pied des arbres de la forêt guyanaise : Acacia franc, Gaïac de Cayenne, Kaïman-Oudou, Kobe, Kouatakaman. Bois et Forêt des Tropiques, 207 : 40-49.

- Thiel, J., 1985. Fiches de reconnaissance sur pied des arbres de la forêt guyanaise : Bois Canon, Canari Macaque, Diaguidia, Mahot noir, Mincouart. Bois et Forêt des Tropiques, 209: 48-57.
- Thiel, J., 1988. Fiches de reconnaissance des arbres sur pied en forêt guyanaise : Wapa, Wapa montagne, Wapa rivière. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques*, 216 : 70-75.
- Tillequin, F., Paris, M., Jacquemin, H., Paris, R.R., 1978. Flavonoïdes de Piper marginatum. Isolement d'un nouvel hétéroside flavonique, le marginatoside. *Planta Medica*, 33 : 46-52.
- Thiollay, J.M., 1984. Projet de parc national dans le sud de la Guyane française. Propositions préliminaires basées sur une étude du peuplement d'oiseaux. Multigr. CNRS-ORSTOM-Ministère de l'Environnement, 2 cartes, : 1-49.
- Thiollay, J.M., 1986. Structure comparée du peuplement avien dans trois sites de forêt primaire en Guyane. *Rev. Ecol. (Terre Vie)*. 41, (1) : 59-105.
- Thiollay, J.M., 1987. Organisation et fonctionnement du peuplement d'oiseaux en forêt guyanaise. Application à la conservation. *Rev. Ecol. (Terre Vie)*. Suppl. 4. : 149-160.
- Thiollay, J.M., 1988. Diversité spécifique et coexistence en forêt tropicale: l'occupation des milieux par une guildes d'oiseaux insectivores en Guyane. *Rev. Ecol (Terre Vie)*. 43 : 59-91.
- Thiollay, J.M., 1988. Comparative foraging success of insectivorous birds in tropical and temperate forests : ecological implications. *Oikos*, 53 : 17-30.
- Thiollay, J.M., 1990. Comparative diversity of temperate and tropical forest bird communities: the influence of habitat heterogeneity. *Acta Oecologica*. 11, (6) : 887-911.
- Thiollay, J.M., 1990. Une stratégie de conservation pour la forêt guyanaise. In : *Gestion de l'Ecosystème Forestier et Aménagement de l'Espace Régional*. Cayenne 16-17 février 1990. Résumés des Interventions. CCEE-SEPANGUY. : 17-18.
- Thiollay, J.M., 1990. Comparative diversity of temperate and tropical forest bird communities: the influence of habitat heterogeneity. *Acta Oecologica*. 11, (6) : 887-911.
- Thiollay, J.M., 1991. Liste systématique des oiseaux guyanais. Liste des espèces présentes dans la région des Nouragues. Multigr. : 1-25.
- Thomas, 1818. Mémoire sur l'utilité dont peuvent être les forêts de la Guyane. *Ann. marit. et col.*, 2.
- Thomas, W.W., 1984. The systematics of Rhynchospora section Dichromena. *Mem. NY Bot. Garden*, 37 : 1-116.
- Thomas, W.W., 1985. The Simaba guianensis complex in Northern South America. *Acta Amazonica Supl.*, 2 figs., 15, (1/2) : 71-79.
- Thomas, W.W., 1992. A synopsis of Rhynchospora (Cyperaceae) in Mesoamerica. *Brittonia*, 44, 1 : 14-44.
- Thomassin, R., 1953. L'élevage en Guyane. BAFOG Ed.,
- Tillier, S., 1980. Gastéropodes terrestres et fluviatiles de Guyane française. *Mém. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Sér. A, Zoologie*, 118 : 1-190.
- Tissot, C., Djvwansah, M.R., Marius, C., 1988. Evolution de la mangrove en Guyane au cours de l'holocène. Etude palynologique. *Inst. Fr. Pondichery, Trav. Sect. Sciences et techniques*, 25 : 125-137.
- Tissot, L., 1990. Valorisation papetière de la forêt guyanaise. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques*, spécial Guyane, 220 : 77-83.
- Tito de Morais, L., 1989. "Le Septième Saut". Rapport de tournée-Haut-Sinnamary-Guyane française. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne. Atelier d'Hydrobiologie, : 1-7.
- Tito de Morais, L., 1989. Rapport à l'INRA pour la réalisation de la 2^{ème} partie du Rapport intermédiaire EDF sur le peuplement ichthyologique du Fleuve Sinnamary, Guyane française. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne. Atelier d'Hydrobiologie, : 1-23.
- Tito de Morais, L., Lointier, M., Hoff, M., 1993. Extension and role for fish populations of riverine ecotones along the Sinnamary river (French Guiana). *Developments in Hydrobiology. Hydrobiologia*.
- Tixier, P., 1989. Récoltes bryologiques de R. Benoist en Guyane. Multigr., Laboratoire de Cryptogamie, Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris, 8 : 1-4.
- Tixier, P., 1989. Contribution à la connaissance bryologique de la Guyane. Récoltes aux Monts Atachi-Bacca (Janvier 1989). Multigr., Laboratoire de Cryptogamie, Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris, 9 : 1-6.
- Tixier, P., 1989. Contribution à la connaissance de la bryologie guyanaise. Récoltes de Rouxel (1975). Multigr., Laboratoire de Cryptogamie, Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris, 9 : 1-2.
- Tixier, P., 1989. Contribution à la connaissance bryologique de la Guyane. Récoltes de Aubert de la Rüe. Multigr., Laboratoire de Cryptogamie, Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris, 9 : 1-2.
- Tixier, P., 1989. La notion de domaine pantropical. Le cas du genre Cololejeunea. *C.R. Soc. Biogéogr.*, 65, (4) : 175-179.

- Tixier, P., 1991. Bryophyta exotica. 9. Quelques Lejeuneaceae (Hépatiques) nouvelles pour l'Amérique du Sud. *Candolle*, 46 : 267-302.
- Tixier, P., 1992. Les phyllocenoses et la biogéographie. Le genre *Cololejeunea* et la notion d'espèces "furtives" *Cololejeunea platyneura* (Spruce) S.S. Arnell. *C.R. Soc. Biogéogr.*, 68, (2) : 77-87.
- Tony, C., 1767. Voyage dans l'intérieur du continent de la Guyane, chez les Indiens Roucoyens, par C.T., Mulâtre libre d'Approuague. In: Ternaux-Compans, H., *Essais et notices pour servir à l'histoire ancienne de l'Amérique*, 28.
- Toriola-Marbot, D., 1992. *Délimitation des zones naturelles d'intérêt écologique, faunistique et floristique sur le littoral guyanais. (Etude de la Znieff crique et marais Yiyi)*. D.E.S.S. "Gestion des Systèmes Agro-Sylvo-Pastoraux en zones tropicales". Université de Paris XII, Val de Marne, 1-70.
- Torregrossa, J.P., Kermarrec, A., 1984. Incidence de deux Myrmicines (*Acromyrmex landolti* et *Solenopsis germinata*) sur le développement des pâturages en Guyane. In : *Prairies guyanaises et élevage bovin*. Cayenne-Suzuni, 15-16 décembre 1981. Ed. INRA Publ. 1984. Les Colloques de l'INRA, 3 tabl., 24 : 279-290.
- Torres-Duques, M., 1986. Biologie florale dans le genre *Dorstenia* L. Diplôme d'étude Approfondies, U.S.T.L., Montpellier II. : 1-66.
- Tostain, O., 1985. *Etude d'une succession terrestre en milieu tropical : Les relations entre la physionomie végétale et la structure du peuplement avien en mangrove guyanaise*. Laboratoire de Zoologie : Ecole Normale Supérieure, Paris. : 1-54.
- Tostain, O., 1986. Etude d'une succession terrestre en milieu tropical: les relations entre la physionomie végétale et la structure du peuplement avien en mangrove guyanaise. *Rev. écol (Terre Vie)*. 41 : 315-342.
- Tostain, O., 1987. Splendeur et déclin des Ibis rouges. *France-Guyane*, Mardi 20 janvier 1987, 1 photo, : 16.
- Tostain, O., 1987. Deux Tyrannidés forestiers nouveaux pour la Guyane : *Empidonax euleri* et *Leptopogon amaurocephalus*. *Alauda*. 55 : 150-151.
- Tostain, O., 1988. *Gestion et Protection de la Forêt guyanaise. La position du W.W.F. France* (éléments de réflexions et propositions). : 1-9.
- Tostain, O., 1988. Le nid et la ponte de *Perissocephalus tricolor*, *Cotingidae* en Guyane française. *Alauda*, 56, (2) : 153-158.
- Tostain, O., 1988. Nouvelles données sur la nidification de quatre Manakins (*Pipridae*) de Guyane française : *Pipra pipra*, *P. serena*, *P. aureola* et *P. erythrocephala*. *Alauda*, 56, (2) : 159-170.
- Tostain, O., 1989. Phénologie de la reproduction et illustration de la nidification chez les colombes *Leptotila rufaxilla* et *Geotryon montana* en Guyane française. *Alauda*, 57, (2) : 119-131.
- Tostain, O., 1989. Nesting of the rufous-tailed Flabill (*Tyrannidae*) in French Guiana. *J. Field Ornithol.*, 60 (1) : 30-35.
- Tostain, O., Dujardin, J.L., 1988. Nesting of the Wing-Banded Antbird and the Trush-like *Antpitta* in French Guiana. *The Condor*, 90 : 236-239.
- Tostain, O., Dujardin, J.L., 1989. Mise en place d'une aire d'hivernage néotropicale de Laridés Holarctiques : *Larus pipixcan*, *Larus ridibundus* et *Larus fuscus*. *Alauda*, 57, (3) : 189-215.
- Tostain, O., Huguet, J., 1989. Guide des principaux Oiseaux de Guyane. (cassette audio et texte d'accompagnement). Numéro hors-série "*Nature Guyanaise*". : 1-20.
- Tostain, O., Huguet, J., 1989. *Chants des Oiseaux*. Texte d'accompagnement de la cassette "Guide des principaux oiseaux de Guyane". *Nature Guyanaise*. : 1-20.
- Tostain, O., Nicolle, S., 1991. *Les Oiseaux de la station de la Trinité*. Liste préliminaire. Multigr. : 1-16.
- Tostain, O., Dujardin, J.L., Erard, C., Thiollay, J.M., 1992. *Oiseaux de Guyane*. Société d'Etudes Ornithologiques, S.E.O., Brunoy, France, 1-222.
- Touché, A., Desconclois, J.F., Jacquemin, M., Lelièvre, Y., Forgacs, P., 1981. Constituants de quelques Annonacées guyanaises. Analyse qualitative et quantitative des acides aminés basiques libres. Présence d'un triperène, le polycarpol. *Plantes Médicinales et Phytothérapie*, 15, (1) : 4-9.
- Touya, R., 1962. *Pharmaciens de la Marine et de l'Outre-Mer*. Thèse de Docteur en Pharmacie. Faculté Mixte de Médecine et de Pharmacie de Marseille, 1-130.
- Touzet, M.C., 1993. Biologie des *Cecropia* guyanais, comportement des espèces myrmécophiles et non myrmécophiles dans le milieu naturel. D.E.A., Paris VI.
- Trichon, V., 1990. Approche chimiotaxonomique de la famille des Piperaceae : L'étude du profil phénologique de quelques espèces. D.E.A. de Biologie Végétale Tropicale. U.S.T.L., Montpellier. : 1-49.

- Trichon, V., Guillemain, D., Fromard, F., Betoulle, J.L., Puig, H., 1998. La photographie aérienne à grande échelle : un outil pour l'analyse de la diversité en forêt guyanaise. *JATBA, Revue d'Ethnobiologie*, 40 (1-2) : 405-422.
- Turenne, J.F., 1966. Conservation et culture par abattis. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, : 1-6.
- Turenne, J.F., 1969. Clearing and burning as soil preparation : modifications of physical and chemical characters of the upper soil horizons. 7th Congress Caribbeab Food Crops Society, Martinique-Guadeloupe, XV, (4) : 449-461.
- Turenne, J.F., 1969. Déforestation et préparation du sol par brûlis. Modification des caractères physico-chimiques de l'horizon supérieur du sol. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, + 8 figs., : 1-8.
- Turenne, J.F., 1969. Influence de la saison des pluies sur la dynamique des acides humiques dans des profils ferrallitiques et podzoliques sous savanes de Guyane Française. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, : 1-27.
- Turenne, J.F., 1969. Influence de la saison des pluies sur la dynamique des Acides Humiques dans les profils ferrallitiques et podzoliques sous savanes de Guyane Française. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne. : 1-27.
- Turenne, J.F., 1973. Carte Pédologique de Guyane. Mana Saint Laurent S-W, Mana, Saint Laurent S-E à 1/50.000. Notice explicative, ORSTOM, Paris, 43 : 1-109.
- Turenne, J.F., 1977. Culture itinérante et jachère forestière en Guyane. Evolution de la matière organique. Cah. ORSTOM, Ser. Pédol., 15, (4) : 449-461.
- Turenne, J.F., 1977. Modes d'humification et différenciation podzolique dans deux toposéquences guyanaises. Mémoire ORSTOM, Paris, 84 : 1-173.
- Turenne, J.F., 1979. Archéologie (de la Guyane). Planche 17 ; pl. 1-3. Atlas des départements d'Outre-Mer. IV-La Guyane, CNRS-ORSTOM. XV, (4) : 449-461.
- Turenne, J.F., 1979. Etude de la dynamique de la matière organique. L'Ecosystème forestier guyanais. Etude et mise en valeur. *Bulletin ECEREX* numéro 1-Février 1979, ORSTOM-Cayenne. 1 : 30-31.
- Turenne, J.F., 1982. Evolution de la matière organique en milieu forestier Guyanais. L'Ecosystème forestier guyanais. Etude et mise en valeur. *Bulletin ECEREX* numéro 6-Mai 1982, ORSTOM-Cayenne. 6 : 33-46.
- Turenne, J.F., 1983. Evolution de la matière organique en milieu forestier guyanais. GERDAT, INRA, Museum, ORSTOM. Journée de Cayenne 4-8 mars 83. LE PROJET ECEREX (Guyane). Analyse de l'Ecosystème Forestier Tropical Humide et des Modifications apportées par l'homme. : 381-393.
- Turner, B.L., Saunders, J., 1994. Linda Katherine Albert de Escobar (1940-1993). *Taxon*, 43, (4) : 672-674.
- Uittien H., 1925. Cyperaceae. Rec. Trav. Bot. Neerl. 22 : 334-344.
- Uittien H., 1934. Cyperaceae in Flora of Suriname Flora of Suriname. 1 : 72-149.
- Uittien H., 1948. Cyperaceae. In Pulle, A., Flora of Suriname. Additions and corrections. 1, (1) : 492-505.
- Ulrich, S., 1958. L'agriculture guyanaise. Cayenne, : 1-1.
- Urban, I., 1894. Vitae itineraque collectorum botanicorum, notae collaboratorum biographicae. In: Martius (ed.). Flora Brasiliensis, 1, (1) : 1-154.
- Urban, I., 1898. Bibliographia Indiae occidentalis botanica. Symbolae Antillanae seu Fundamenta Florae Indiae Occidentalis, Lipsiae 1, (1), : 3-192.
- Urban, I., 1902. Notae biographicae peregrinatorum Indiae occidentalis botanicorum. Symbolae Antillanae seu Fundamenta Florae Indiae Occidentalis, Lipsiae 3, (1), : 14-158.
- Urrea, M., Ahond, A., Jacquemin, H., Kan, S.K., Poupat, C., Potier, P., Janot, M.M., 1978. Nouveaux alcaloïdes extraits des graines de *Aspidosperma album* (Vahl) R. Bent. (Apocynacées). Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences, Paris, 287, série C : 63-67.
- Valeix, J., 1989. Orientation 1990 pour les dispositions sylvicoles de l'Office National des Forêts de Guyane. O.N.F., Cayenne, : 1-45.
- Valeix, J., 1989. Bilan 1988 de l'exploitation forestière et de l'industrie du sciage en Guyane. O.N.F., Cayenne, : 1-58.
- Valeix, J., 1990. La forêt guyanaise dans l'aménagement du territoire : situation actuelle et perspective. Comm. au 2^e congrès Régional de Gestion de l'Ecosystème forestier et l'Aménagement de l'Espace régional. Cayenne, : 1-7.
- Valeix, J., 1990. La place de la forêt guyanaise dans l'aménagement du territoire. Séminaire "Patrimoines Naturels Forestiers". Nancy, 12 au 14 décembre 1990. : 1-15.
- Valeix, J., Mauperin, M., 1990. Cinq siècle de l'histoire d'une parcelle de forêt domaniale de la terre ferme d'Amérique du Sud. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques*, spécial Guyane, 219 : 13-29.

- Van Steenis-Kruseman, M.J., 1973. Malesian Plant Collectors and Collections. Supplement II. Flora Malesiana. Series 1. Spermatophyta. 8, 1 : 1-65.
- Van Steenis-Kruseman, M.J., 1979. The collections of the Rijksherbarium. *Blumea*, 25, (1) : 29-55.
- Vallot, J., 1882. Etude sur la flore du Sénégal. Notice sur les voyageurs botanistes accomplis dans l'Afrique Tropicale. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, 22 : 168-239.
- Vegter, I.H., 1976. Index Herbariorum, part II, 4, Regnum Vegetabile 86, Bohn, Scheltema & Holkema, Utrecht, : 475-576.
- Vegter, I.H., 1983. Index Herbariorum, part II, 5, Regnum Vegetabile 109, Bohn, Scheltema & Holkema, Utrecht, : 577-803.
- Vegter, I.H., 1986. Index Herbariorum, part II, 6, Regnum Vegetabile 114, Bohn, Scheltema & Holkema, Utrecht, : 805-985.
- Vegter, I.H., 1988. Index Herbariorum, part II, 7, Regnum Vegetabile 117, Bohn, Scheltema & Holkema, Utrecht, : 987-1213.
- Veillon, L., 1991. Sols ferrallitiques et podzols en Guyane Septentrionales. ORSTOM, Travaux et Documents Microfichés, 76 : 1-3.
- Vergnet, L., 1976. Essai d'exploitation papetière en Guyane française réalisée par la société ARBOCEL. Multigr., C.T.F.T., Centre de la Guyane, : 1-45.
- Vergnet, L., Maitre, H.F., 1981. Mobilisation et mise en valeur de l'écosystème forestier guyanais pour la production d'énergie. Multigr., C.T.F.T. Nogent-sur-Marne,
- Verhoek-Williams, S., Some collections deposited in the Missouri Botanical Garden Herbarium, 1960-1969. *Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden*, 57 : 359-373.
- Vermeulen, F., 1986. Preliminary chronological survey of plantcollectors in French Guiana. Multigr., Utrecht, 1-15.
- Vernon, D., 1980. "Bakuu, possessing spirits of witchcraft on the Tapanahony". *Nieuwe West-Indische Gis*, n°1 : 1-38.
- Vernon, D., 1985. Bakuu : le mal moderne. Un culte de sorcellerie chez les marrons Ndjuka du Suriname. Mémoire H.E.S.S., Paris.
- Vernon, D., 1985. Money Magic in a Modernizing Maroon Society. Tokyo, A-A Ken Caribbean Study Series, ILCAA, TOKYO. 2 : 1-50.
- Vernon, D., 1987. La femme et l'enfant dans la société njuka du Bilose (Surinam). Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne.
- Vernon, D., 1987. L'alimentation des enfants et les troubles de la nutrition chez les Ndjuka du Bilose (Surinam). Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne.
- Vernon, D., 1987. "Payer n'est pas mourir". Le sens des prestations dans une médecine traditionnelle. Multigr., E.H.E.S.S., Paris : 1-300.
- Vernon, D., 1990. Some Prominent Features of Ndjuka Maroon Medecine. *Nieuwe West-Indische Gis*, April : 209-220.
- Vernon, D., 1991. Rapport du projet de recherche-action: programme de prévention adaptée aux cultures noires-marronnes de la Guyane.
- Vernon, D., 1992. Les représentations du corps chez les noirs marrons Ndjuka du Surinam et de la Guyane française. Coll. Etudes et Thèses, Editions de l'ORSTOM, Paris, : 1-95.
- Vernon, D., 1992. Evaluation de la campagne de prévention du sida auprès des Noirs Marrons de Guyane.
- Vernon, D., 1992. Rapport de collecte des objets sur le Maroni et le Tapanahony. ARDEC, Cayenne.
- Vernon, D., 1992. Femme qui cuisine - Homme à fusil : perspectives du mariage marron. In: Familles en Guyane. Editions Caribéennes, Cayenne : 22-30.
- Vernon, D., 1993. Choses de la forêt : Identité et thérapie chez les Noirs Marrons Ndjuka du Surinam. In: Jeux d'Identités : Etudes comparatives à partir de la Caraïbe. Ed. Harmattan.
- Veyret, Y., 1974. Development of the embryo and the young seedling stages of Orchids. In WITHNER : The Orchids. Scientific studies, : 223-265.
- Veyret, Y., 1975. Sur le développement des ovules avant la fécondation chez certaines orchidacées (Orchidaceae et Neottieae). *C.R. Acad. Sci., Sér. D.*, 280 : 2761-2763.
- Veyret, Y., 1976. Embryogénie du *Tylostigma tenellum* Schltr. et d'un *Stenorrhynchus* sp. (Orchidacées). *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, 123, (3/4) : 137-143.
- Veyret, Y., 1977. Deux espèces nouvelles du genre *Palmorchis* Barb. Rodr. (Orchidaceae). *Adansonia*, Sér. 2, 3 pl., 17, (4) : 495-502.
- Veyret, Y., 1978. Nouvelles observations sur le développement des ovules avant la pollinisation chez les Orchidaceae. *Adansonia***
- Veyret, Y., 1980. Précisions botaniques sur l'*Uleiorchis ulei* (Cogn.) Handro (Orchidaceae). *Adansonia*, sér. 2, 1 pl., 20, (1) : 141-143.

- Veyret, Y., 1981. Quelques aspects du pistil et de son devenir chez quelques Sobraliinae (Orchidaceae) de Guyane. *Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat.*, Paris, 4^o sér., 3, 1981 section B, *Adansonia*, n° 1. 3, (1) : 75-83.
- Veyret, Y., 1982. Apomixie et variation chez *Epidendrum nocturnum* Jacq. (Orchidaceae). *Adansonia*, (3/4) : 183-192.
- Veyret, Y., 1983. Les Orchidées de Guyane Française. La Nature et l'Homme en Guyane. Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne, 50 ill., : 1-41.
- Veyret, Y., 1983. *Encyclia tampensis* (Lindl.) Small en Guyane et en Floride. *L'Orchidophile*, (59) : 500-500.
- Veyret, Y., 1988. Orchidaceae of the Guianas. Approximate list. Multigr., Laboratoire de Phanérogamie, Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris, : 1-14.
- Veyret, Y., 1988. Les six carpelles des Orchidées. *L'Orchidophile*, (82) : 113-117.
- Veyret, Y., 1990. Note à propos de *Catasetum blepharophilum*. Les lecteurs nous écrivent. *L'Orchidophile*, (93) : 183-183.
- Veyret, Y., 1990. Orchidées protégées de Guyane. ORSTOM Informations. *ORSTOM Actualités*. (31) : 19-19.
- Veyret, Y., 1991. *Les Orchidées*. La Documentation Guyanaise : SAGA, Cayenne. : 1-32.
- Veyret, Y., Vermeulen, F., 1993. Un manuscrit inédit de Pierre Barrère sur deux espèces de Vanille. *L'Orchidophile*, (105) : 5-10.
- Veyret, Y., 1994. Liste des espèces d'orchidées de Guyane française. In: *Guyane française: aperçu botanique. Orchidées. Culture et Protection*, 16 : 7-8.
- Veyret, Y., 1994. Le *Phragmipedium lindleyanum* (Schomb.) Rolfé en Guyane française - Aspect botanique. In: *Guyane française: aperçu botanique. Orchidées. Culture et Protection*, 16 : 33-35.
- Veyret, Y., 1994. Une miniature: *Platystele ovalifolia* (Focke) Garay et Dunsterville. In: *Guyane française: aperçu botanique. Orchidées. Culture et Protection*, 16 : 36-37.
- Veyret, Y., 1996. Louis-Claude-Marie Richard. Naturaliste du Roi en Guyane au XVIII^e siècle. Un des fondateurs de l'Orchidologie moderne. *Orchidées. Culture et protection*, 25 : 31-38.
- Vezzoli, C., 1997. *Biologie de la chauve-souris Rhinophylla pumilio ; sélection de feuilles d'Astrocaryum pour la confection de gîtes diurnes*. D.E.A. Biologie du comportement, Paris XIII.
- Vidal, L., 1936. Monographie de quelques bois de la Guyane propres à la fabrication du papier. *Moniteur de la Papeterie Française*, 13 : 302-309.
- Vidal-Tessier, A.P., Delaveau, P., Champion, B., Jacquemin, H., 1988. Sur les quinones lipophiles du bois de tronc de *Tabebuia serratifolia* (Vahl) Nichols. *Ann. Pharm. Franç.*, 46, (1) : 55-57.
- Vidal, C., 1990. Manuel de reconnaissance des espèces sauvages protégées en Guyane. Office National des Forêts, Direction Régionale de Guyane, Cayenne, : 1-56.
- Vieillard, E., 1876. Notice sur la vie et les travaux d'Emile Deplanche. *Bull. Soc. Linn. Normandie*, sér. 2, 10 : 341-350.
- Vieillescazes, A., 1979. Production de litière en forêt guyanaise. Rapport de D.E.A., Université Paul Sabatier, Toulouse, : 1-37.
- Vignerot, P., 1993. Rapport de Mission au CIRAD-Forêt, Guyane. Multigr., CIRAD-Forêt, Nogent-sur-Mame, 1-8.
- Villiers, M. de, 1920. Journal inédit du Voyage du Sergent La Haye de Cayenne aux chutes de Yari, 1728-1729, Jo. SA., Paris, 13 : 117-126.
- Vissac, B., 1984. Conclusion. In : *Prairies guyanaises et élevage bovin* . Cayenne-Suzuni, 15-16 décembre 1981. Ed. INRA Publ. 1984. Les Colloques de l'INRA, 1 figs, 24 : 343-347.
- Vivier, M., 1984. Réflexions autour des tentatives de mise en valeur agricole de la Guyane française. In : *Prairies guyanaises et élevage bovin* . Cayenne-Suzuni, 15-16 décembre 1981. Ed. INRA Publ. 1984. Les Colloques de l'INRA, 2 tabl., 24 : 71-89.
- Vivier, M., 1984. L'élevage bovin en Guyane française : évolution et résultats In : *Prairies guyanaises et élevage bovin* . Cayenne-Suzuni, 15-16 décembre 1981. Ed. INRA Publ. 1984. Les Colloques de l'INRA, 8 tabl., 24 : 293-311.
- Vivier, M., Coppy, O., 1984. Les productions fourragères en Guyane française : premiers résultats. In : *Prairies guyanaises et élevage bovin* . Cayenne-Suzuni, 15-16 décembre 1981. Ed. INRA Publ. 1984. Les Colloques de l'INRA, 2 figs., 6 tabl., 24 : 167-185.
- Vivier, M., Michalet-Doreau, B., 1975. Introduction de la race Santa Gertrudis en Guyane française. Premiers résultats. *Nouv. Agr. des Antilles et de la Guyane*, 1, (4) : 293-306.
- Wack, Y., 1988. Le monde amérindien des bassins de la Comté et de L'Approuague aux XVII^e et XVIII^e siècles. *Equinoxe, Revue de Sciences Humaines, CEGER*, Cayenne. 25 : 56-75.

- Walter, J.M.N., 1999. *Hommage au Professeur Raymond Schnell*. Multigr., Académie des Sciences, :1-3.
- Welle, B.J.H. ter, Detienne, P., 1986. Wood and Timber. In: G.T. Prance, Flora of the Guianas, 85. Chrysobalanaceae, Ed. by A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, Koeltz Scientific Books, Series A : Phanerogams, 15 figs., 85 : 109-126.
- Welle, B.J.H. ter, Detienne, P., 1988. Wood and Timber. In: M.J. Jansen-Jacobs, Flora of the Guianas, 148. Verbenaceae, Ed. by A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, Koeltz Scientific Books, Series A : Phanerogams, 148 : 87-99.
- Welle, B.J.H. ter, Bensen, K., Detienne, P., 1992. Wood and Timber. In: C.C. Berg, Flora of the Guianas, 20-26. Ulmaceae, Moraceae, Cecropiaceae, Urticaceae, Casuarinaceae, Ed. by A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, Koeltz Scientific Books, Series A : Phanerogams, 20-26 : 141-191.
- Welle, B.J.H. ter, Detienne, P., 1993. Wood and Timber. In: J. Wurdack, T. Morley and S. Renner, Flora of the Guianas, 99. Melastomataceae, Ed. by A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn, Koeltz Scientific Books, Series A : Phanerogams, 99 : 337-363.
- Welzenis, T.R. van, 1993. *A review of the Guyanan species of the genus Tachia*. Univers. Utrecht, 1-24.
- Werff, H. van der, 1984. Notes on neotropical Lauraceae. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard., 71, (4) : 1180-1183.
- Werff, H. van der, 1986. Kubitzkia Van Der Werff, a new name for a genus of neotropical Lauraceae. Taxon, 35, (1) : 164-166.
- Werkhoven, M.C.M., 1983. Orchid Collection of the National Herbarium of the University of Surinam. Multigr., Université du Surinam, Paramaribo. : 1-33.
- Werkhoven, M.C.M., 1992. Altitudinal distribution of orchid species in Suriname. C.R. Soc. Biogéogr. 68, (2) : 55-76.
- Wickers, S., 1991. L'appareil sécréteur extra-floral chez quelques Inga (Leguminosae) en Guyane française, en relation avec les fourmis. Mém. DEA, Université Pierre-et-Marie-Curie, Paris VI, Multigr.: 1-45.
- Wickers, S., 1993. La sécrétion des nectaires extra-floraux de quelques Inga en Guyane française. Acta Botanica Gallica, 140 (2) : 169-181.
- Wickers, S., 1991. L'appareil sécréteur extra-floral chez quelques Inga (Leguminosae) en Guyane française, en relation avec les fourmis. Mém. DEA, Université Pierre-et-Marie-Curie, Paris VI, Multigr.: 1-45.
- Windisch, P.G., 1977. Synopsis of the genus Sphaeropteris (Cyatheaceae) with a revision of the neotropical exindusiata species. Bot. Jahrb. Syst., 98, (2) : 176-198.
- Windisch, P.G., 1992. Trichomanes crispum L. (Pteridophyta, Hymenophyllaceae) and allied species. Bradea, Rio-de-Janeiro, 6, (12) : 78-117.
- Wittrock, V.B., 1903. Catalogus illustratus Iconothecae Botanicae Horti Bergiani Stockholmiensis, Acta Horti Bergiani, Stockholm, 3, 2 : 1-198.
- Wittrock, V.B., 1905. Catalogus illustratus Iconothecae Botanicae Horti Bergiani Stockholmiensis, Acta Horti Bergiani, Stockholm, 3, 3 : 1-245.
- Wucher, V., 1995. *Essai biographique d'Antoine-Laurent-Apollinaire Fée (1789-1874)*. Thèse Doct. Médecine, Strasbourg, 1-264.
- Wurdack, J.J., 1986. Atlas of Hairs for Neotropical Melastomataceae. Smithsonian Contributions to Botany, 244 figs. & photos, 63 : 1-80.
- Wurdack, J.J., 1987. Notes on Melastomataceae of the Guianas. *Brittonia*, 2 figs., 39, (2) : 159-164.
- Wurdack, J.J., 1987. Certamen Melastomataceis XXXVIII. *Phytologia*, 64, (4) : 293-301.
- Wurdack, J.J., Morley, T., Renner, S., 1993. Flora of the Guianas. Series A, fasc. 13 : 99. Melastomataceae. Koeltz Scientific Books, Koenigstein : 1-425.
- WWF., 1988. La Guyane : La France du bout du monde. Panda, 35 : 1-28.
- Xande, A., Vivier, M., 1984. Valeur alimentaire des fourrages cultivés en Guyane. In : *Prairies guyanaises et élevage bovin*. Cayenne-Suzuni, 15-16 décembre 1981. Ed. INRA Publ. 1984. Les Colloques de l'INRA, 1 fig., 6 tabl., 24 : 187-201.
- Yao, E., 1990. Répartition spatiale et analyse quantitative des espèces d'un recru de forêt dense humide. Mémoire ENGREF-CTFT-ESAT, : 1-90.
- Zarruchi, J., 1984. The treatment of Aublet's generic names by his contemporaries and by present-day taxonomists. *J. Arnold Arbor.*, 65 : 215-242.
- Zabulon, 1938. Mission de contrôle dans le Haut-Mana. Rapport de tournées dans l'Inini (Guyane française). Période de 1936-1942. Paris, 1960,

- Zardini, E.M., Raven, P.H., 1991. Flora of the Guianas. Series A, fasc. 13 : 98. Onagraceae. Koeltz Scientific Books, Koenigstein : 1-46.
- Zeeuw, C. de, Mori, S.A., 1987. 9. Wood Anatomy. The Lecythidaceae of a Lowland Neotropical Forest: La Fumée Mountain, French Guiana. *Mem. N.Y. Bot. Gard.*, 4 figs., 2 tabs., 44 : 100-112.
- Zeh, D.W., Zeh, J.A., Tavakilian, G., 1992. Sexual Selection and Sexual Dimorphism in the Harlequin Beetle *Acrocinus longimanus*. *Biotropica*, 24 (1) : 86-96.
- Zhang, S.Y., 1994. *Ecologie de deux espèces de Cebus sympatriques de Guyane : stratégies d'utilisation des ressources alimentaires en fonction de la répartition des végétaux ; impact sur la dissémination des graines*. Thèse.
- Zhang, S.Y., Wang, L.X., 1995a. Comparison of three fruit census methods in French Guiana. *Journal of Tropical Ecology*, 11 : 281-294.
- Zhang, S.Y., Wang, L.X., 1995b. Fruit consumption and seed dispersal of *Ziziphus cinnamomum* (Rhamnaceae) by two sympatric primates (*Cebus apella* and *Ateles paniscus*) in French Guiana. *Biotropica*, 27 : 397-401.
- Zuendenonk, E., 1964. *The type material of I.C. Fabricius*. Munksgaard, Copenhagen, 1-656.
- Zuarendonk, I., 1993. *Review of Coutoubea (Gentianaceae) in the Guianas*. Course Tropical Flora, Utrecht, 1-20.
- ZZZZ. 1830. Catalogue supplémentaire des plantes cultivées au jardin de naturalisation de Baduel. *Annales maritimes et coloniales*, 42 : 658-665.
- ZZZZ. 1831. Notices historiques sur MM. Samuel Perrottet et Louis Agassiz, Lauzanne.
- ZZZZ. 1854. Personalnotizen. M. A. Poiteau. *Gartenflora*, 3 : 307-308.
- ZZZZ. 1880. *Le Naturaliste*, 207-208.
- ZZZZ. 1880. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, 27 : 44-45.
- ZZZZ. 1880. *Nat. Nov.* : 62.
- ZZZZ. 1882. Le Dr Crevaux. *La Nature. Revue des Sciences et de leurs applications aux Arts et à l'Industrie*, 489 : 505-507.
- ZZZZ. 1885. Inauguration du buste du Dr. Crevaux au Jardin Botanique de Nancy. *Bull. Soc. Géogr. Est*, Nancy, 1-77.
- ZZZZ. 1888-1898. Botanical Necrology for 1888. P. Sagot. *Annals of Botany*, 2 (8) : 428-429.
- ZZZZ. 1943. Index to Map of Hispanic America. 1:1.000.000. Volume IV, Geographical names in the Guianas. United States Government Printing Office, Washington, 73 : 495-497.
- ZZZZ. 1956. Etude de l'évolution de la flore des aménagements de Crique-Jacques de puis la mise en service du drainage. (1954-1956). Bureau Agricole et Forestier Guyanais. Multigr. BAFOG, : 1-17.
- ZZZZ. 1956. Die Forst und Holzwirtschaft von Franz Guyana. (Sylviculture et industrie du bois en Guyane française). *Holz-Abl.*, 82, (27) : 252-352.
- ZZZZ. 1965. L'exploitation forestière entre dans une phase très active en Guyane. *March. Trop. Méd.*, : 1667-1667.
- ZZZZ. 1965. La forêt et sa mise en valeur. Guyane, D.O.M. Connaissance des D.T.O.M., Paris, : 1-4.
- ZZZZ. 1986. Annuaire hydrologique de Guyane-Année 1984. Multigr., Centre ORSTOM de Cayenne : 1-34.
- ZZZZ. 1989. L'Amazonie en France. Production scientifique et culturelle. : 1-63.
- ZZZZ. 1991. Etude d'Impact. Route Régina-Saint-Georges (Panaméricaine Atlantique). ORSTOM, Conseil Régional de la Guyane, Direction Départementale de l'Equipement. : 1-65.
- ZZZZ. 1992. Projet de création de Réserve Biologique Domaniale des Monts Atachi-Bakka. Multigr., O.N.F., Cayenne. : 1-5.
- ZZZZ. *Info-Nouragues*. Mars 1993, n°1 : 1-41 ; Octobre 1993, n°2 : 1-14 ; Juillet 1994, n°3 : 1-21 ; Février 1995, n°4 : 1-29 ; Juillet 1997, n°5 : 1-37 ; Novembre 1997, n°6 Spécial. Création d'une Unité Propre de Service. Station des Nouragues (UPS 656 du C NRS, : 1-17 + annexes ; Janvier 1999, n°7 : 1-27. CNRS, GIS SILVOLAB.